

CHIKORO UTARAPA NE  
**YESU KIRISTO**

ASHIRI AFUITAKNUP.

---

THE  
**NEW TESTAMENT**  
**IN AINU.**

LIBRARY OF THE  
Massachusetts  
Bible Society

Catalog No. AL - 1/NT 1897

Family AINU

Sub-Family

Branch

Group

Language AINU

Dialect

Locality

Contents NEW TESTAMENT

Version

Translator Rev. John Batchelor

Published by Bible Societies' Committee

Place Yokohama for Japan

Date 1897

Accession No. 345

Accession Date JAN. 16. 1930

Price Gift from the translator



CHIKORO UTARAPA NE  
YESU KIRISTO  
ASHIRI AEUITAKNUP  
OMA KAMBI.

---

THE  
NEW TESTAMENT  
OF  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR  
JESUS CHRIST

IN AINU  
TRANSLATED OUT OF THE GREEK

BY THE  
REV. JOHN BATCHELOR C.M.S.  
(SAPPORO, JAPAN).

---

PRINTED  
FOR THE BIBLE SOCIETIES' COMMITTEE FOR JAPAN  
BY THE YOKOHAMA BUNSHA.

—  
1897.





# CONTENTS.

## OSHKE OMAP.

	Soshi.
Mattaïos ... .. (S Matthew) ... ..	1
Markos ... .. (S. Mark)... ..	89
Roukos ... .. (S. Luke) ... ..	145
Yoannes ... .. (S. John) ... ..	240
Apostoro ikip oma kambi. (Acts) ... ..	315
Roma ... .. (Romans) ... ..	406
I Korintos ... .. (I Corinthians)... ..	443
II Korintos ... .. (II Corinthians) ... ..	480
Garatea ... .. (Galatians) ... ..	506
Epesos ... .. (Ephesians) ... ..	519
Piripoi ... .. (Philippians) ... ..	531
Korosai ... .. (Colossians) ... ..	540
I Tessaronike ... .. (I Thessalonians) ... ..	549
II Tessaronike ... .. (II Thessalonians) ... ..	558
I Timoteos... .. (I Timothy) ... ..	563
II Timoteos ... .. (II Timothy) ... ..	574
Titus ... .. (Titus) ... ..	582
Pirimon ... .. (Philemon) ... ..	587
Hebraios ... .. (Hebrews) ... ..	590
Yakob ... .. (James) ... ..	619
I Petros ... .. (I Peter) ... ..	629
II Petros ... .. (II Peter)... ..	639
I Yoannes ... .. (I John) ... ..	645
II Yoannes ... .. (II John) ... ..	655
III Yoannes ... .. (III John) ... ..	657
Youdas ... .. (Jude) ... ..	658
Ekambakbe ... .. (Revelation) ... ..	661





# MATTAIOS

OROWA NO ASANGE

## PIRIKA SHONGO.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Abraham poho ne Dabid koro poho Yesu Kiristo  
ekashi shinrit ikiri anuye kambi.

2 Abraham anak ne Isaak sangere ; Isaak anak ne  
Yakob sangere ; Yakob anak ne Yuda newa Yuda  
3 koro akutari sangere ; Yuda anak ne Tamara tura  
Perez newa Zera sangere ; Perez anak ne Ezrom  
4 sangere ; Ezrom anak ne Aram sangere ; Aram anak  
ne Aminadab sangere ; Aminadab anak ne Naasson  
sangere ; Naasson anak ne Saramon sangere ; Sara-  
5 mon anak ne Rakab tura Booz sangere ; Booz anak  
ne Rut tura Obeed sangere ; Obeed anak ne Yessai  
6 sangere ; Yessai anak ne moshiri esapane guru Dabid  
sangere nisa ruwe ne.

Dabid anak ne hoshiki no an Uria koro machi  
7 tura Soromon sangere ; Soromon anak ne Roboam  
sangere ; Roboam anak ne Abia sangere ; Abia anak  
8 ne Asa sangere ; Asa anak ne Yosapat sangere ;  
Yosapat anak ne Yoram sangere ; Yoram anak ne  
9 Ozia sangere ; Ozia anak ne Yoatam sangere ;  
Yoatam anak ne Akaz sangere ; Akaz anak ne  
10 Ezekia sangere ; Ezekia anak ne Manasse sangere ;

- Manasse anak ne Amon sangere ; Amon anak ne  
 11 Yosia sangere ; Babironia moshiri orota teke apashte  
 wa atura ita, Yosia anak ne Yekonia newa Yekonia  
 koro akutari sangere nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Babironia moshir'otta teke apashte wa atura  
 okaketa, Yekonia anak ne Saratiru sangere ; Saratiru  
 13 anak ne Zorobaberu sangere ; Zorobaberu anak ne  
 Abiod sangere ; Abiod anak ne Eriakeim sangere ;  
 14 Eriakeim anak ne Azoro sangere ; Azoro anak ne  
 Sadok sangere ; Sadok anak ne Akeim sangere ;  
 15 Akeim anak ne Eriod sangere ; Eriod anak ne  
 Ereazar sangere ; Ereazar anak ne Mattan sangere ;  
 16 Mattan anak ne Yakob sangere ; Yakob anak ne  
 Maria koro hoku Yosep sangere : tan Maria orowa  
 Yesu ani aye Kiristo hekatu nisa ruwe ne na.
- 17 Tambe gusu, aukotama chiki Abraham orowa no  
 Dabid pakno ine ainu ikiri ikashima wan ainu ikiri  
 an ; Dabid orowa no Babironia moshiri orota teke  
 apashte wa atura pakno ne yakka ine ainu ikiri  
 ikashima wan ainu ikiri an ruwe ne ; shui, Babironia  
 moshiri orota teke apashte wa atura orowa no Kiristo  
 pakno ine ainu ikiri ikashima wan ainu ikiri an ruwe  
 tapan na.
- 18 Yesu Kiristo hekatu katuhu anak ne tapne ne  
 ruwe ne : Koro habo Maria anak ne Yosep otta  
 akopakashnu wa an rapoketa, naa shomo uorepa  
 ita, Ashkanne Ramat gusu honkoro wa an-i anukan  
 19 ruwe ne. Koro hoku Yosep anak ne oupeka ainu ne,  
 awa, moshima guru tek samata nei shiwentep yaini-  
 koroshmare niukesh, tambe gusu, nuina no uosuruba  
 20 ani yainu nisa ruwe ne. Aige, tap ambe eyaikoshi-  
 ramse rapoketa heta, ingar'an Utarapa uitekbe  
 wendarap ani Yosep orota ek hine ene itak-hi :—  
 Dabid sanike ne Yosep, e kon machi honkoro katuhu  
 anak ne Ashkanne Ramat an ambe ne gusu, e koro  
 21 machi koro kuni iteki ishitoma. Nei shiwentep anak  
 ne okkai po hekature kusu ne na ; orowa, Shinuma  
 anak ne koro utara koro katpak isamka kuni gusu ne  
 aiai ne gusu, Yesu ani an reihei ani kore yan, sekoro



22 itak. Tap ambe an katu anak ne,

Okkai eramushkare shiwentep honkoro wa okkai aiai hekature,  
Reihei anak ne Immanueru sekon reihei ani areikore kusu ne,

sekoro Utarapa orowa no uweingara guru aitakte  
hawehe auweomare kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne ;

23 Immanueru sekoro an itak ibebe anak ne, Kamui un  
tura no an ruwe ne ani an itak ibebe ne ruwe ne.

24 Orowa, Yosep mosh, aige, hopuni wa Utarapa uitekbe  
ikashpaotte nei no ki wa koro machi kon ruwe ne ;

25 awa, po koro pakno samata hotke shomoki ruwe ne :  
nei hekature poho YESU ani an reihei ani reikore  
nisa ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Moshiri esapane guru Herod shiknu wa an rapo-  
keta, Yesu Yudea moshiri ta an Betrehem kotan ta  
hekatu nisa ruwe ne ; awa, ingar'an, moshiripa wano  
pawetok koro utara Yerusarem kotan ta araki wa

2 ene hawe okai-hi :—Yudea moshir'un utara esapane  
gusu hekatu gur'anak ne hunakta an ruwe he an ?  
Moshiripa ta koro nochiu chi nukara, awa, ongami  
kuni gusu chi araki ash ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

3 Moshiri esapane guru Herod anak ne tan orushpe  
nu ohiki, Yerusarem kotan ta okai utara tura shine-

4 ikinne keutum chiukopoye nisa ruwe ne. Aige,  
Herod anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane utara  
obitta, kambi-nuye utara tura uwekarire wa Kiristo  
hunakta an kotan ta hekatu kusu ne ya, sekoro

5 shinuma uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara ese  
wa ene hawe okai-hi :—

Yudea moshir'un Betrehem kotan,

Ku goro Israeru un utara epungine kuni gusu an ap

Eani orowa no hekatu kusu ne gusu,

Aokai anak ne Yudea un esapane guru tumugeta iyotta koslnep  
shomo e ne rune ne ;

6 sektor'an itak uweingara guru nuye kambi-sosh kashi-  
keta anuye wa an gusu, Yudea moshir'un Betrehem

- kotan ta hekatu kusu ne, sekoro nei utara ese nisa  
 7 ruwe ne na. Orowa, Herod anak ne nuina no  
 pawetok koro utara hotuyepakara wa nei nochiu  
 hembarata anukarape an sekoro usa pishkani uwe-  
 8 pekere nu. Aige, Betrehem kotan orun payere wa  
 ene itak-hi :—Echi paye wa pon aiai orushpe tomté  
 no hunara wa nu yan. Aine, echi pa chiki kanna-  
 shui hoshippa wa en nure wa en kore yan, orota  
 kuani ne yakka ku oman wa ongami ku ki gusu  
 9 ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara moshiri esapane  
 guru ye itak nu okere koro paye : aige, ingar'an,  
 moshiripa ta anukara nochiu shui anukara, awa,  
 nei nochiu shinuma utara kotchaot oman hine aiai an  
 10 ushike kashikegeta an wa an pakno ki nisa ruwe ne.  
 11 Nei nochiu nukara chiki shi no ara enupetne ruwe ne.  
 Orowa, chisei orun ahup wa aiai koro habo Maria  
 tura no an wa nukara, aige, hepokichiu wa Shinuma  
 ongami, samata, ikoro o shuop maka hine kongani,  
 senko, motsuyaku sapte wa, orota yange nisa ruwe  
 12 ne. Koroka, iteki Herod otta hoshippa yan, sekoro  
 wendarap ani akashpactte wa gusu, nei utara oya ru  
 kari koro kotan un hekomba nisa ruwe ne na.  
 13 Nei utara paye wa isam okaketa, ingar'an, Kamui  
 uitekbe wendarap ani Yosep orota ek hine ene itak-  
 hi :—Herod anak ne aiai raige kuni ne hunara kusu  
 ne gusu, hopuni wa aiai unuhu tura Echipt moshir'otta  
 ekira, Kuani Ku yep e nure kuni pakno nei kotan ta  
 14 okai yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, Yosep hopuni wa, aiai  
 unuhu tura wa anchikara ta Echipt moshiri orun  
 paye ruwe ne ; awa, Herod rai wa isam pakno nei  
 moshir'otta okai : tap ambe anak ne, Utarapa orowa  
 no uweingara guru chiitakte hawe-he :—Echipt mo-  
 shiri orowa Ku Poho Ku hotuyekara na, sekoro aye  
 itak auweomare kuni gusu an okaibe ne ruwe ne.  
 16 Pawetok koro utara orowa no akokandama a an  
 sekoro Herod eramu an koro, shi no irushka, aige,  
 nei pawetok koro utara otta usa pishkani anu pakihi  
 esanniyo hine ipawetenge sange wa Betrehem kotan  
 ebitta okari tu pa tukariketa an okkai aiai obitta



17 ronnu yara nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, uweingara guru Yerimia ye itak,

18 Rama kotan ta hawe anu,  
Chish ambe newa poro yaituwashkarap an,  
Rakeru anak ne koro poho gusu chish ;  
Aige isam wa gusu aratchire eaikap,—

sekor'an itak auweomare ruwe ne. Herod rai wa isam chiki, ingar'an,—Utarapa uitekbe Echipt moshir'otta an Yosep orota wendarap ani ek  
20 hine ene itak-hi :—Aiai inotu ehunara utara rai wa okere gusu, hopuni wa aiai unuhu tura wa  
21 Israeru moshiri orun paye yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, shinuma hopuni wa aiai unuhu tura hine Israeru  
22 moshiri orun ek nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, onaha Herod shirihine Arukeraus anak ne moshiri shikkashina wa an shiri sekoro orushpe shinuma inu koro, nei moshiri orun paye kuni ishitoma ruwe ne : orowa, wendarap ani aeramande wa gusu Gariraya moshir' otta hekomo,  
23 aige, Nazaret ani aporose machiya otta oshiroma nisa ruwe ne : tap ambe anak ne, Nazaret un guru ani areikore kusu ne sekoro uweingara utara ye itak auweomare kuni gusu an ruwe ne na.

### 3 Ik.

1 Nei toho ta Baptisma kore Yoannes anak ne Yudea moshir'un nup otta ek wa upaskuna ki hine ene  
2 itak-hi :—Echi yaikokatpak yan : kando moshiri  
3 echange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na ani itak. Tambe anak :—

Nup otta ainu hawe anu,  
Utarapa ruhu etokooiki,  
Koro apkash ru kuwanno kara yan,

sekoru uweingara guru Isaya itak hawe epeka gun'ne.  
4 Yoannes yaikota koro mip anak ne Rakuda numaha ani akara amip ne, kut anak ne tonto kut ekut kon ruwe ne ; aep anak onakirush newa kim un soyai  
5 ninge ne ruwe ne na. Nei ita Yerusarem kotan un utara hemhem, Yudea moshir'un utara hemhem,

- Yorodan pet ebitta shikapneka no okai utara hemhem  
 6 Yoannes orota paye, orowa koro wen-buri eyaipushi  
 wa Yorodan pet otta baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne.  
 7 Koroka, Baptisma akore kuni ne Parisee un utara  
 newa Saddokai un utara inne no araki shiri nukara  
 chiki, orota ene hawe okai-hi :—Paskuru tokkoni koro  
 sanike ne echi utara, iyoshi no ek irushka ambe orowa  
 no echi kira kuni, inan guru echi epakashnu ruwe he  
 8 an ? Tambe gusu, yaikokatpak kopakeat buri echi ki  
 9 yan : orowa, chikoro michi anak ne Abraham ne sekoro,  
 iteki echi keutum ta ye kuni ambe esanniyo yan ;  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta ku ye, Kamui anak  
 ne tan shuma ani Abraham poho ne gusu hetukure  
 10 eashkai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tane poka mukara  
 anak ne ni shinrit otta aande ruwe ne : tambe gusu,  
 pirika ibebe shomo hetukure obitta no okai chikuni  
 anak ne aotuiwa wa abe oshiketa aosuruba kusu ne.  
 11 Echi yaikokatpakte kuni gusu son no newa kuani  
 wakka ani baptisma echi kore ash na : koroka, en osh  
 ek guru anak ne en akkari kiroroashnu guru ne,  
 Shinuma koro keirehe ku ani poka pakno an guru  
 shomo ku ne ruwe ne : Shinuma anak Ashkanne  
 Ramat newa abe ani baptisma echi kore kusu ne na :  
 12 koro tekehe otta mui koro wa tomte no koro atuituye  
 ushike ashkannere kusu ne : orowa, mungi uwe-  
 karapare wa puhu otta omare; muruhu anak ne  
 aushka eaikap abe ani uhuika kusu ne na  
 13 Okake an koro, baptisma akore kuni gusu Yesu  
 anak Gariraya moshiri orowa no Yorodan pet samata  
 14 an Yoannes orota ek. Koroka, Yoannes anak ne Yesu  
 etokotuye kuni aramu hine ene itak-hi :—Aokai orowa  
 no kuani baptisma a en kore kunip ne awa, en otta  
 15 Aokai ek ya ? sekoro itak. Koroka orota Yesu ese hine  
 ene itak-hi :—Chi utara anak ne tambe nei no obitta  
 no okai oupeka buri ki kuni aesanniyop ne gusu, tane  
 en ukte wa en kore. Orowa no akore nisa ruwe ne.  
 16 Orowa Yesu anak baptisma akore chiki, nani wakka  
 orowa no yan : aige, ingar'an, Shinuma gusu kando  
 koto-ro makke, awa, Kamui kon Ramat kusuwep

- 17 katuhu nepkoro an wa ran hine Shinuma kashiketa  
 17 reu shiri anukan ruwe ne ; orowa, ingar'an, kando  
 orowa no hawe anu wa ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak,  
 Ku omap, Shi no ku enupetne Poho ne ruwe ne, ari  
 itak nisa ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Nei oro Yesu anak ne nitne kamui orowa no ako-  
 ramnukara kuni ne Ramat ani nupuri orota atura nisa  
 2 ruwe ne na. Awa, kunne rereko tu hotne rereko,  
 tokap rereko tu hotne rereko uturuta shomo ramnu  
 ki, okaketa Shinuma sambe-tasaske nisa ruwe ne.  
 3 Aige ikoramnukarape Shinuma orota ek wa ene itak-  
 hi :—Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E ne ebiki, tan  
 shuma aep ne akara kuni gusu kashpaotte yan, sekoro  
 4 itak. Koroka, Shinuma ese wa :—Ainu anak ne ouse  
 aep an gusu ashiknure shomoki, koroka, Kamui  
 paroho wano san pishno okai itak an gusu shiknu  
 kusu ne, sekor' an itak anuye wa an ani an itak ari  
 5 itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nitne kamui anak ne  
 Shinuma tura wa ashkanne machiya orun paye, aige,  
 Kamui kora kenru kitaigeta ashte wa ene itak-hi :—  
 6 Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E ne yakun, E kon  
 netobake herashi osura : inambe gusu ne yakun, ene  
 chieshinnuye wa an na :—

Aokai gusu shinuma anak ne koro hanturumbe kashpaotte :

E koro kemaha iteki shuma eokte kuni ne,

Koro teke kata e punire kuni kusu ne na ; sekoro itak.

- 7 Orotu Yesu :—E koro Utarapa ne Kamui iteki  
 koramnukara yan sekor' an itak ne yakka anuye wa  
 8 an ruwe ne, ani ye nisa ruwe ne. Shui, nitne kamui  
 anak ne Yesu tura wa shi no ri nupuri orota paye wa  
 ingi moshir' otta okai chitomtep obitta nukare wa ene  
 9 itak-hi :—Aokai en orun kokkae-shirotko wa en  
 onganii yak anak ne tan okaibe obitta e kore ash  
 kusu ne, sekoro itak.  
 10 Orowa shinuma orun Yesu ene itak-hi :—Satan,  
 oyakta oman, E koro Utarapa ne Kamui otta onganii,



ouse Shinuma otta patek yaishieiwangere e ki kusu  
ne na, sekor' an itak anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne  
11 na, sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nitne  
kamui Shinuma ekohopi, awa, Kamui hauturunbe  
araki wa Shinuma otta yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe  
ne na.

12 Orowa, Yoannes anak ne upakashnu chisei otta  
aahunge wa an orushpe Yesu nu chiki Shinuma  
13 Gariraya moshiri orota oman nisa ruwe ne; Nazaret  
kotan ekohopi wa Zeburon kotan newa Naptari  
kotan okari an atui samta okai Kapernaum kotan  
14 orota oman wa an nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ne

Yorodan pet kushta, atui samta okai,  
Zeburon kotan hene, Naptari kotan hene,  
15 Oya moshir'un guru koro Gariraya moshiri,  
Kunne-i oshiketa rok utara  
Poru nupeki nukan nisa,  
Shui, rai kurihi an ushiketa rok utara otta,  
16 Nei utara otta pekere hetuku nisa ruwe ne na,

sekoro uweingara guru ne Isaya ye itak auweomare  
kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.

17 Tande oro Yesu upaskuma ki kuni heashi wa ene  
itak-hi:—Echi yaikokatpak yan; kando moshiri  
ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ani itak.

18 Yesu Gariraya moshiri atui samata apkash wa  
an ita iriwak ne utara tun nukan nisa ruwe ne,  
reihei anak ne Simon ani aye Petros newa koro  
iriwak ne Andreas ne ruwe ne: nei utara anak ne  
chep koiki utara ne wa gusu, koro ya atui otta turupa  
wa okai shiriki ruwe ne. Awa, orota Shinuma ene  
19 itak-hi:—En osh araki yan, ainu perai-kara utara  
20 echi ne kuni gusu echi kara ash na, ari itak. Orowa  
nani koro ya osurupa wa nei utara Yesu osh paye  
21 nisa ruwe ne. Imakaketa nei i wano arupa, aige,  
shui moshima okai tu iriwak ne utara Zebedee koro  
poho Yakob newa koro iriwak Yoannes newa nukan  
nisa: koro michi Zebedee tura no chip otta okai wa  
ya oske wa okai, awa, shinuma nei utara ne yakka  
22 hotuyekara. Orowa, nani koro michi newa koro chip  
kane ande wa Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe ne na.

- 23 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Gariraya moshir' ebitta ap-kash wa Kamui kora kenru ta epakashnu hemhem ki, moshiri gusu an pirika shongo ye wa upaskuma hemhem ki: naa samata, ainu tumugeta okai usa tashum newa usa shiyeye iwangere nisa ruwe ne na.
- 24 Orowa, Siria moshir' ebitta Shinuma shiassuru ashte wa an, awa, usa okai tashum koro utara hemhem, usa okai iunin newa shiyeyepa utara hemhem, nitnep shikatkaru utara hemhem nochi-iush utara hemhem, tushushke tashum ki utara hemhem, obitta atura wa Shinuma orota araki, aige, aiwangere nisa ruwe ne.
- 25 Orowa no, Gariraya moshiri hemhem, Dekaporis moshiri hemhem, Yudea moshiri hemhem, orowa, Yorodan pet kushta okai utara hemhem, shi no inne no Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, inne utara nukara wa Shinuma nupuri hemesu: aige, a wa an koro, orota koikara utara
- 2 araki nisa ruwe ne: orowa Shinuma paro maka hine utara epakashnu, aige, ene itak-hi:
- 3 Ramat gusu otek-sak utara anak ne anunuke ne; kando moshiri nei utara korope ne gusu ne na.
- 4 Yaituwashkarap utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara aomaoma ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 5 Ramu-rotcha utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara moshiri eikeshkoro ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 6 Ibe rusui iku rusui korachi oupekup kon rusui utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara akironnure ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 7 Erampokiwen wa kore utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara aerampokiwen wa akore ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 8 Keutum turu-sak utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara Kamui nukan ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 9 Itomo ashte utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara Kamui Poho utara ne ani areikore ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.

- 10 Oupeka-ambe gusu aepokba utara anak ne anunuke  
ne : kando moshiri nei utara korope ne ruwe ne kusu  
11 ne gusu ne na. Ku ankushkerai gusu moshima guru  
orowa no echi ohaigeakara an, orowa, aekeshke an,  
samata, usa shunge itak sange wa echi wen no aye  
12 chiki, echi anunuke ne. Nupetne yan, shi no yaiko-  
puntek yan ; kando oshiketa echi gusu an puminaba  
anak ne porope ne ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, echi  
etokota okai uweingara utara ne yakka tambe nei no  
aepokba nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 13 Echi okai utara anak ne toitoi shippo ne ruwe ne :  
koroka, shippo anak ne koro mawehe turainu chiki  
hemanda ani tu shui nei mawehe aomare ruwe he  
an ? nei no an shippo aeiwange ushike ka isam, soita  
aosura wa ainu orowa no aotereke kuni patek an  
14 raka an ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne moshiri  
pekere echi ne, nupuri kashiketa an machiya anak  
15 ne anuina eai kap ruwe ne. Naa samata. ratchako  
uhuika wa chomba choropoketa ande guru ka isam,  
set kashiketa nei ambe ande, yakun, chisei ta obitta  
16 no okai utara otta nupeki at ruwe ne. Tambe  
korachi, echi ki pirika ikip moshima guru nukara wa  
kando otta an echi koro Michi koiranye kuni gusu,  
echi koro pekere moshima utara kotchaketa atte  
yan.
- 17 Tuitak hene uweingarape hene isamka kuni ne Ku  
ek shiri ani iteki yainu yan, isamka kuni gusu Ku ek  
shomoki, uweomare kuni gusu Ku ek nisa ruwe ne.
- 18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no echi otta Ku ye,  
kando newa toitoi newa isam pakno nep ne yakka  
auweomare shomoki chiki, tuitak pon no hene amras  
pakno hene ne yakka aisamka shomoki kusu ne.
- 19 Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka tap iyotta pon ikash-  
paotte otereke, orowa, moshima okai utara nei ambe  
otereke kuni epakashnu gur' anak ne, kando moshir'  
otta iyotta pon guru ani aye kusu ne : koroka, nen ne  
yakka nei tuitak nei no ki wa nei ambe moshima  
guru otta epakashnu gur' anak ne, nei guru kando  
moshir' otta pase guru ne ani aye kusu ne na.



- 20 Echi koro oupeka-i anak ne Parisee un utara hene kambi nuye utara hene koro oupeka ambe eakkari shomoki chiki kando moshiri orun oara echi ahup eaikap ruwe ne sekoro echi otta Ku ye ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 21 Iteki keuk, nen ne yakka keuk gur' anak ne ayaikikip no akoipishi kusu ne, ari an teeda itak
- 22 ekashi otta aye-hi sekoro echi nu wa okai : koroka, Kuani echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka koro iriwak gusu irushka gur' anak ne aeyaikikip no akoipishi kusu ne : orowa, nen ne yakka koro iriwak Raka ani porose gur' anak ne ukoramkoro ki utara gusu aeyaikikip no an kusu ne ruwe ne : orowa, nen ne yakka More ani porose gur' anak ne abe oma Gehenna gusu aeyaikikip no an ruwe ne kusu ne
- 23 na. Tambe gusu, ayange kunip an, aige eani gusu koro iriwak irushka ika an ani eshkarun chiki, koro
- 24 yange kunip yange-set kotchaketa ande hine hoshiki no iriwak otta oman wa irenga usaraye, orowa,
- 25 okaketa ek wa ayange kunip yange yan. Iyepokba guru ru kashi tura no an chiki, tunashi no upakbare yan ; ikineipeka nei iyepokba guru koipishi guru otta ekoshi, orowa, ikoipishi guru anak ne tutanu an guru otta e ekoshi wa ipakashnu chisei otta ika e ahunde an
- 26 kuni gusu ne na. Son no e otta Ku ye, amras pakno an ambe ne yakka shomo e sange yak anak ne e soine eaikap kusu ne ruwe ne na.
- 27 Iteki omoinu, sekor' an itak echi nu nisa ; koroka
- 28 echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka wen-buri ki kuni rusui gusu shiwentep orun nukara gur' anak ne keutum ta nei shiwentep tura omoinu koro okere ruwe ne.
- 29 Orowa, e shimon shikihi e epetchiure chiki, oashinge wa osura yan : kon netobake ebitta Gehenna otta aeyapkiure kasu no netobake koro shine awehe aisamka ambe anak eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne kusu
- 30 ne gusu ne na. El shimon tekehe epetchiure chiki, otuye wa osura yan : netobake ebitta Gehenna otta aeyapkiure shomoki no koro shine awehe aisamka-i anak, eani gusu pirika ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.

31 Nen ne yakka koro machi osurupa chiki, aosurupa  
 ruwe ne ani anuye kambu kore yan, sekor' an itak ne  
 32 yakka an nisa, koroka, echi otta Ku ye, hoiyo moshima  
 ambe gusu koro machi osurupa gur' anak ne, nei  
 shiwentep ani omoinu koro guru ne kan ruwe ne;  
 orowa nei aosurupa shiwentep koro guru ne yakka  
 omoinu kon ruwe ne.

33 Shui, iteki shunge no ekambakbe ki, koroka,  
 Kamui gusu e ki ekambakbe kara yan, sekoro deeda  
 34 an itak echi nu; koroka, echi otta Ku ye, iteki  
 nep ka ko-ye no ekambakbe ki yan, kando anak  
 ne Kamui amset ne wa gusu, kando ko-ye wa iteki  
 35 ekambakbe ki yan. Shui toitoi anak ne Kamui  
 koro kemaha andep ne wa gusu, toitoi ko-ye wa iteki  
 ekambakbe ki yan; Yerusarem kotan anak ne poro  
 sapane guru koro machiya ne wa gusu, Yerusarem  
 kotan ko-ye wa iteki ekambakbe ki yan. Shui echi  
 36 utara shine otop tu retara hene kunne hene echi kara  
 eaikap ruwe ne gusu, koro sapaha ko-ye we iteki  
 37 ekambakbe ki. Koroka, ruwe un anak ne ruwe un  
 ani ye, shomo anak ne shomo ani ye, tapan itak kama  
 itak ambe anak ne wenbe orowa no an ambe ne.

38 Orowa, shiki gusu shikihi, nimaki gusu nimakihi  
 sekor' an deeda itak echi nu okere, koroka, echi otta  
 Ku ye, iteki wenbe eumontashpa yan, koroka, nen ne  
 yakka echi shinon notakam kokik guru an chiki  
 moshima an notakam ne yakka akik kuni ne kohosari  
 40 yan. Orowa, charange wa echi horowashi anip uk  
 rusui guru an chiki, bokannashi mipihi ne yakka  
 41 kore yan. Echi tura wa shine tem arapare guru an  
 42 chiki, tu tem pakno tura no oman yan. Echi orota  
 koramkoro guru an chiki, kore, orowa, echi orowa  
 etun rusui guru an chiki iteki shishipnoye yan.

43 A-un guru omap wa, epokba guru etunne yan,  
 44 sekor' an itak echi nu okere, koroka, echi otta Ku  
 ye, echi epokba utara omap yan, echi keshke  
 45 utara rengap gusu inonno itak ki yan; kando otta an  
 echi koro Michi poho echi ne kuni gusu tambe nei no  
 ki yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne wen

- guru gusu ne yakka pirika guru gusu ne yakka koro tokap chup hetukure, orowa, keutum oupeka guru otta ne yakka keutum oheuge guru otta ne yakka  
 46 apto ashte ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi omap utara echi koomap yakun, nep eyaiepirikarep echi koro ya?  
 47 Yaku etaye utara ka nei no ki shomoki ya? Echi koro iriwak utara otta patek echi rangarap yakun, nep moshima guru kasu no aki ya? Oya utara ne yakka  
 48 nei no ki shomoki ya? Tambe gusu, kando otta an echi koro Michi aeramushinne wa an korachi, echi utara ne yakka aeramushinne no okai yan.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Anukara kuni gusu moshima guru tek samata echi oupekap iteki kara yan, anukara kuni gusu oupekap echi ki yakun, kando otta an echi koro michi anak ne pummaha shomo kore ruwe ne.  
 2 Tambe gusu eungeraitep kore chiki, anun utara otta ramuaye kuni gusu kankpakapeka utara nei no uwekari chisei ta hene machiya otta hene iteki echi kotchaketa rappa arektere yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, shinuma utara anak ne pummaha koro okere ruwe  
 3 ne. Koroka, eungeraitep echi kore chiki, nei akorep  
 4 nuina no an kuni ne, shimon tek ani echi kip anak ne hariki tek otta iteki nukare yan; yakun, nuina otta nukara echi koro michi anak ne pummaha echi kore kusu ne.  
 5 Orowa inonno-itak echi ki chiki kankpakapeka utara nei no iteki ki yan: shinuma utara anak ne moshima utara orowa no anukara kuni ne, uwekara-pa chisei ta hene machiya ututta hene roshki koro, inonno-itak ki-hi nupure ruwe ne. Son no echi orota Ku ye, nei utara anak ne pummaha koro  
 6 okere ruwe ne. Koroka, eani anak ne inonno-itak ki chiki, koro tumbu ta ahun, orowa, apa-ushta ashi chiki nuina no e koro Michi otta inonno-itak ki yan, yakun nuina otta nukara e koro Michi  
 7 anak pummaha e kore kusu ne na. Orowa



- inonno-itak ki chiki oya utara korachi raka isam  
no an ramma shine itak iteki ki yan : nei utara  
poron no itak ki gusu anu kusu ne ani yainu ruwe ne.
- 8 Tambe gusu iteki nei no okai yan : echi inonno-itak ki  
etokota echi kon rusuibe echi koro Michi eramu an
- 9 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, tap korachi  
inonno-itak ki yan : Kando otta an chikoro Michi, E  
kon reihei orota aeoripak kuni ne ki wa un kore.
- 10 E koro moshiri ekte wa un kore. E kor' irenga kando  
otta an korachi, moshir'otta ne yakka une no aki  
kuni ne ki wa un kore. Kesto kesto chi e kunip
- 11 tanto ne yakka un kore. Chi utara anak ne chikoro  
ashosere utara tusare okere korachi, chikoro shosep
- 12 ne yakka túsare wa un kore. Chi utara anak ne  
iteki akoramnukara kuni ne ki wa un kore ; koroka
- 13 wenbe orowa no un ohaitare wa un kore. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, moshima guru koro katpak echi  
tusare yakun, kando otta an echi koro michi ne yakka
- 14 echi tusare kusu ne. Koroka, moshima guru koro  
katpak shomo echi tusare yak anak ne, echi koro
- 15 Michihi ne yakka echi koro katpak shomo tusare  
kusu ne. Shui, shomo ramnu echi ki rapoketa
- 16 kankapkapeka utara nei no iteki ok iporo oma yan,  
nei utara anak ne shomo ramnu ki sekoro moshima  
guru orowa no anukara kuni gusu yaiporosakka  
ruwe ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye, nei utara anak ne
- 17 pummaha koro okere ruwe ne. Koroka, eani anak  
ne shomo ramnu ki ita sapaha karakara nanuhu
- 18 furaye yan : aokai shomo ramnu ki sekoro moshima  
guru otta nukara shomoki no nuina wa an e koro Michi  
orowa no anukara kuni gusu tambe nei no ki yan ;  
yakun, nuina otta ingara e koro Michihi anak ne  
pummaha echi koropare kusu ne na.
- 19 Shish newa shikopopbe gusu aisamka, ikka guru  
opattekka wa ikka tan moshir'otta iteki ikoro euma-
- 20 shnu yan : koroka, shish ne yakka shikopopbe ne yakka  
isamka shomoki, ikka guru opattekka wa ikka shomoki
- 21 kando otta ikoro eumashnu yan : inambe gusu ne  
yakun, echi ikoro an ushiketa echi keutum ne yakka

- 22 an kusu ne gusu ne na. Netobake gusu an ratchako anak ne shikihi ne ruwe ne : tambe gusu, echi shikihi pekashnu yakun netobake ebitta apekereka kusu ne.
- 23 Koroka, echi shikihi anak ne wen yakun, kon netobake ebitta ekureok eshik kusu ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu echi oshiketa an pekere ekureok ne chiki, nep
- 24 poro ekureokbe humi ! Tu sapane guru orota yaishi-eiwangere eashkai guru isam : inambe gusu ne yakun, shinen kowen, shinen onap ; shinen kopuri pirika, shinen kopuri wen nangoro ; Echi okai utara Kamui newa ikoro newa tup ne kane orota yaishieiwangere
- 25 eaikap ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, echi otta ku ye, echi ishu gusu hemanda echi e, hemanda echi ku, samata, netobake gusu hemanda echi mi, ari an ambe gusu iteki nishomap yan. Inotu anak ne aep kasu no pase ambe shomo ne ruwe he an ? Netobake anak ne amip kasu no pase ambe shomo ne ya ?
- 26 Rik peka oman chikap ingara yan, nei okaibe toita shomoki, nanke ka shomoki, pu otta eunashnu ka shomoki, yakka kando otta an echi koro Michihi anak ne nei okaibe ibere ruwe ne. Echi utara nei chikap akkari pase ambe shomo ne ruwe he an ?
- 27 Echi tunugeta inan guru ka nishomap wa shine ik
- 28 pakno hene yaikewe porore eashkai ya ? Hemanda gusu echi mi kunip enishomap ya ? Nupuri kata an nonno nekon ne wa hetuku ya, sekoro esanniyo yan :
- 29 monraige shomoki, ishitaige ka shomoki ; yakka echi otta Ku ye, Soromon ne yakka iyotta tonte wa an ita anak ne tan nonno pakno eyaitomchiure shomoki
- 30 ruwe tapan na. Koroka, Kamui anak ne tanto nup otta okai wa, nishatta ahuika mun nei no tonte no kan ruwe ne chiki nei akkari echi okai utara okai
- 31 gusu shomoki ya ? aa eishokor-i pon utara humi ! tambe gusu, hemanda chi e, hemanda chi ku, shui, nekon a amip ani ayaimire ya ? sekoro ye hine iteki
- 32 nishomap yan ; obitta tan okaibe anak ne oya guru hunarape ne ruwe ne : koroka, kando otta an echi koro Michi anak ne obitta tan okaibe echi koro kunip ne
- 33 sekoro eraman wa an ruwe tapan na. Koroka iyotta

- hoshiki no Shinuma moshiri hemhem, Shinuma  
 oupeka-i hemhem hunara yan : yakun, tapan okaibe  
 34 obitta echi akore kusu ne. Tambe gusu, nishatta gusu  
 iteki nishomap yan : nishatta anak ne yaikota gusu  
 nishomap kusu ne. Toho kor'ewenbe anak nei toho  
 gusu pakno ne ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Echi utara shomo akoipishi kuni ne, iteki koipishi  
 2 yan Inambe gusu ne yakun, koipishi wa esanniyo nei  
 no, echi akoipishi wa aesanniyo kusu ne : orowa, pakari  
 wa echi kore korachi, echi gusu ne yakka apakari wa  
 3 akore kusu ne. Orowa, nep gusu yaikota koro shikihi  
 oshiketa an umanki-ni shomo nukara wa, iriwakshikihi  
 4 otta an pana numi esanniyo ya? Sainata, yaikota  
 koro shikihi oshiketa umanki-ni an, aige, nekon ne  
 wa koro iriwak otta, e koro shikihi oshiketa an pana  
 5 numi en ukte yan, ani itak ya? Kankapkapeka guru,  
 yaikota koro shikihi otta an umanki-ni hoshiki no  
 oashinge, yakun, iriwak shikihi oshiketa an pana  
 numi oashinge kuni gusu nukara eashkai nangan na.  
 6 Ashkanne okaibe iteki seta kore, orowa, buta  
 kotchaketa echi koro shinju iteki osura yan, ika  
 ikineipeka buta anak ne kema ani shinju otereke,  
 orowa, hosari wa echi kubaba nangan na  
 7 Koramkoro yan, yakun echi akore kusu ne;  
 humara yan, yakun, echi pa; apa ushta shirikik  
 8 yan, yakun, echi gusu amaka kusu ne na; inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka koramkoro chiki akore;  
 hunara guru pa; apa ushta shirikik guru otta amaka  
 9 kusu ne na. Koro poho shito koramkoro yak anak  
 ne, otta shuma kore guru echi tumuta okai ya?  
 10 Chep koramkoro chiki okokko kore guru an ruwe he  
 11 an? Wen buri koro echi utara ne yakka pirika  
 eikrap koro poho otta koropare katu aramu yakun,  
 kasu no kando otta an echi koro michihi anak ne  
 koramkoro guru otta pirikap shomo koropare ruwe  
 12 he an? Tambe gusu, moshima guru orowa no nep



ki ambe echi kon rusui nei no, shinuma otta ne yakka  
ki yan: tambe anak ne Kamui ikashpaotte newa  
uweingara ne ruwe ne na.

13 Hutne apa kari ahup yan: aisanka an i orun  
arapa ru anak ne sep, orowa apa poro, te oro  
14 ahup utara inne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inotu an i otta  
oman ru anak ne hutne, apa ushta pon, tan ru kari  
ahup utara anak ne moyo ruwe ne gusu ne na.

15 Shunge uweingara utara yaitubare yan; nei utara  
hitsuji rush yainure wa araki, koroka, keutum anak  
16 niwen horokeu korachi ne ruwe ne. Nei utara ene  
iki ikip ani aeranu an kusu ne. Ainu anak ne  
17 emauri ni orowa no hat uk ya? Anzami orowa no  
ichijiku uk ruwe he an? Tap ne korachi, nep pirika  
chikuni ne yakka pirika ibebe koro, koroka, wen  
chikuni anak ne wen ibebe hetukbare ruwe ne.

18 Pirika chikuni wen ibebe koro eaikap, wen chikuni  
19 pirika ibebe koro eaikap ruwe ne. Nep chikuni ne  
yakka pirika ibebe hetukure shomoki chiki, aotuye  
20 wa abe orota aomare ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei  
utara ene ikihi ani aeranu an ruwe tap an  
21 na. En otta Utarapa, Utarapa, ani ye guru anak ne  
pishno kando moshir'otta ahup shomoki; ouse kando  
otta an Ku goro Michi irenga nei no ki guru patek  
22 ahun kusu ne na. Nei toho ta inne utara En  
otta ene ye-hi:—Utarapa, Utarapa, E reihei  
rengap gusu uweingara shomo chi ki ya? E  
reihei rengap gusu nitne kamui oashinge shomo chi  
ki ya? E reihei rengap gusu usa kiroro an ikip  
shomo chi ki ruwe he an?—sekoro itak kusu ne.

23 Nei ita Kuani ene ese itak-hi:—Kuani echi eramush-  
kare, wen buri ki utara, oyakta paye yan, ari Ku ye  
24 kusu ne. Tambe gusu, tap Ku ye itak nu wa nei  
no ki utara anak ne, watara kata koro chisei kara  
25 wayashnu guru ukoheraye ruwe ne: apto ran,  
okinunbe san, rera rui wa nei chisei epeka yakka,  
horak shomoki ruwe ne: watara kata asuna aande  
26 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, tap Ku ye itak  
nu wa nei no ki shomoki utara anak ne ota kata

- chisei kara ramu isam guru ukoheraye ruwe ne.  
 27 Apto ran, okinumbe san, rera rui wa nei chisei epeka  
 gusu horak; nei horak ambe anak ne poro ruwe  
 tapan na.  
 28 Yesu tan okai itak ye okere chiki, nei inne utara  
 anak ne nei epakashi gusu iyokunnure ruwe ne:  
 29 inambe gusu ne yakun, kambu-nuye utara nei no  
 epakashnu shomoki, monduin nei no au korachi  
 epakashnu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 8 Ik.

- 1 Shinuma nupuri orowa no ran chiki inne utara nei  
 2 osh paye nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, munin tashum  
 ki guru shinen Yesu orota ek wa ongami hine ene  
 itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai eramuoshina yakun, ku  
 kon netobake ashkannere eashkai ruwe ne sekoro  
 3 itak. Orowa Yesu tekebe turi wa nei guru tomoshma  
 hine ene itak-hi:—Ku ramuoshma na, e ashkannere  
 ash na—sekoro itak: orowa, munin tashum anak ne  
 4 nani isam nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei guru otta  
 Yesu ene ye-hi:—Neu ne yakka otta iteki tan  
 orushpe nure; Kanni kora kenru esapane guru otta  
 oman wa yainukare, samata, paweteshu ne gusu  
 Mose kashpaotte ayangep yange yan, sekoro Yesu  
 itak nisa ruwe ne na.  
 5 Orowa, Shinuma Kapernaum kotan ta shirepa chi-  
 ki, ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane guru ko-  
 ramkoro wa Shinuma otta ek hine ene itak-hi:—  
 6 Utarapa, Ku uni ta shine heikachi tusushke tashum  
 7 shi no yupke hike ki wa hotke wa an, ani itak. Orota  
 8 Shinuma ene ye-hi:—Ku ek wa iwangere kusu ne—  
 sekoro itak. Utarapa, ku kot'chisei kitai choropo-  
 keta ahun-i shi no ku oripak an, ouse itak ye wa en  
 kore, yakun, ku goro heikachi aiwangere kusu ne.  
 9 Kuani ne yakka mondum korope ku ne ruwe ne, en  
 tutanu tumi-koro utara okai: shinen otta, oman ani  
 ku itak chiki, oman; shui ek aui moshima guru otta  
 ku ye koro, ek: orowa, ku usshiune guru otta tambe

- kara yan sekoro 'ku ye yakun, kan ruwe ne gusu ne na—sekoro nei tuni-koro utara esapane guru ye ruwe
- 10 ne. Orowa, Yesu tan itak nu chiki iyokunnure, aige, osh araki utara otta ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye, Israeru un utara tunugeta ne yakka naa shomo tap korachi an poro eishokor-i Ku nukara
- 11 eramushkare. Orowa echi otta Ku ye, chupka wano hene chuppok wano hene inne utara araki wa Abraham hemhem Isaak hemhem Yakob hemhem
- 12 tura shine ikinne Kando moshir'otta rok ruwe ne; koroka, moshiri poho utara anak ne iyotta kunne ushike orun aokeuba kusu ne, nei ushiketa chish ambe newa niyorokara ambe an ruwe ne kusu ne na.
- 13 Orowa, nei sapane guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Oman, eani eishokor-i an nei no eani gusu aki ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, nei pakihi wano nei a tashum ki heikachi iwange no an ruwe ne na.
- 14 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Petros koro chisei ta ahun chiki, koro shuito-habo seisekinau tashum ki wa
- 15 hotke wa an shiri nukara. Orowa, Shinuma nei shiwentep koro tekebe tomooshma, aige, seisekinau tashum kohoppa; orowa, shinuma hopuni wa otta
- 16 yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shiri-onuman an koro, utara anak ne nitne kamui shikatkari utara poron no tura wa araki: aine, itak ani Shinuma nitne kamui soyumbare, orowa, tashum ki utara obitta
- 17 iwangere nisa ruwe ne na: tambe anak ne,—Nei guru yaikota chikoro katchakbe uina hemhem ki; chikoro tashum sei hemhem ki ruwe ne—sekor'an uweingara guru Isaya ye itak ambe auweomare kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.
- 18 Yesu yai shirokari ta inne utara okai ruwe nukara chiki ikush un paye kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na.
- 19 Orowa, shine kambi-nuye guru ek wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, neun E oman yakka
- 20 ku itura kusu ne, ari itak. Yesu nei guru otta ene itak-hi:—Chironnup anak ne shui koro, rik peka oman chikap anak ne reushi ushi an, koroka, Ainu Poho
- 21 anak ne sapa eninui ushike ka sak ruwe ne. Orowa,



- moshima an Shinuma koikara guru naa shinen ek wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, kuani hoshiki no oman wa ku michi iyurui otta ku omare kuni ramuoshma
- 22 wa en kore, ani itak. Koroka, Yesu nei guru otta ene itak-hi :—En osh ek yan ; rai guru anak ne koro rai guru iyurui otta omare yan, sekoro itak.
- 23 Orowa Shinuma chip o, awa, koikara utara ne
- 24 yakka tura no o ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, atui noshiketa rui mau shiroshma wa chip maanihungo
- 25 akanure pakno riri poro ruwe ne : koroka, Shinuma anak ne mokoro wa an ruwe ne. Koikara utara shinuma otta araki wa mososo bine ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, un kashiobiuki wa un kore, tane aisamka ange shiriki na, sekoro itak. Nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :
- 26 —Eishokor-i aabak utara hemanda gusu echi ishitoma ya? sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma hopuni wa rera newa
- 27 atui kopao ; orowa, eashka ratchi neto an na. Orowa, nei utara iyokunnure wa ene itak-hi :—Tau guru nekon a an guru ne ruwe he an? Atui ne yakka rera ne yakka koro itak nu, sekoro itak.
- 28 Orowa, atui kushketa an Gadara moshiri orun Shinuma arapa chiki, tushiri orowa no araki shi no niwen nitne kamui shikatkari utara tun etunangara, moshima guru nei ru kari apkash eaikap pakno ne
- 29 ruwe ne. Orowa ingar'an, nei utara hawe sange wa ene itak-hi :—Kamui Poho Yesu, un otta nep irenga an a? Naa etoko an aine teda ek wa un panakte
- 30 shiri ruwe he an? sekoro itak. Hangeko no an ushiketa ibe wa okai buta poron no an, awa, nitne
- 31 kamui Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Aokai un oashinge yakun, buta tumu un ahup ash kuni ramuoshma wa un kore, sekor'an itak ani koramkon nisa ruwe ne.
- 32 Paye yan, sekoro Shinuma itak ; orowa, nitne kamui soyumba wa buta tumugeta ahup, aige, buta obitta raune ushike orowa rap wa atui otta ahup bine esumba
- 33 wa rai nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa no, buta reshpa utara anak ne machiya ko-kira wa paye, aige, tan orushpe newa nitne kamui shikatkari utara orushpe ye nisa
- 34 ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu etunangara kuni gusu machi-

ya koro utara obitta araki ; awa, Shinuma nukara chiki, nei kotan orowa no paye kuni koramkon nisa ruwe ne na.

## 9. Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma chip otta ahun ; aige, atui tomotuye
- 2 wa koro kotan orota ek nisa ruwe ne. Awa, utara anak ne hotke wa an tusushke tashum ki shine ainu Shinuma otta sei wa araki ruwe ne : orowa, Yesu nei utara koro eishokor-i nukara koro tusushke tashum ki guru otta ene itak-hi :—Poho, keutum ritetkere yan, e koro chikokatpak atusare ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 3 Orowa, kambu-muye utara tumugeta okai utara anak ne koro keutum ta, tan guru Kamui koatcha ruwe ne,
- 4 ari itak. Yesu nei utara yainu-hi eramu an wa ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu echi utara keutumu ta wen
- 5 no echi yaikoshiramse ya ? E koro chikokatpak atusare wa an sekoro itak ye, newa, e hopuni wa apkash, sekoro itak ye-hi anak ne, inambe ye
- 6 katu isaika itak ne ruwe he an ? Koroka, Ainu Poho shiri kata an wa chikokatpak tusare mondum koro wa an ani ambe echi eramu an kuni gusu (tusushke tashum ki guru otta ene itak-hi :—) e hopuni hine e koro shotki chupu wa e uni
- 7 un hoshipi, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei guru hopuni wa
- 8 koro chisei orun arapa nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, inne utara tap ambe nukara chiki ishitoma shiriki, orowa, tap korachi an mondum ainu otta koropare Kamui ko-oripak nisa ruwe ne na.
- 9 Yesu tewa no oman wa shirikush, aine, yaku etaye chisei otta a wa an Mattaios ani aye ainu nukara hine orota ene itak-hi :—En osh ek yan, Orowa, nei guru hopuni wa Shinuma osh oman nisa ruwe ne na
- 10 Orowa, Shinuma ibe gusu chisei ta a rapoketa, yaku etaye utara hene chikokatpak utara hene inne no Yesu newa koro koikara utara tura rok wa okai
- 11 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Parisee un utara anak ne tap

- ambe nukara chiki nei koikara utara orun ene itak-hi :  
 —Echi epakashnu guru nep gusu yaku etaye utara  
 hemhem chikokatpak utara hemhem tura aep e ya ?  
 12 ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma tap ambe nu chiki nei  
 utara otta ene itak-hi :—Iwange no okai utara anak  
 ne potara guru irannakka ruwe ne, ouse tashum koro  
 13 utara patek kon rusui ruwe ne. Koroka, Kuani  
 rampoken Ku kon rusui wa ayange kunip kon rusui  
 shomoki na, sekor'an itak ambe nekou a ikkewehe  
 an itak ne ya ? ani echi paye wa ramepakari yau :  
 Kuani oupeka utara hotuyekara kuni gusu ek ka  
 shomoki, katpak koro utara hotuyekara gusu Ku ek  
 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 14 Nei ita Yoannes koro koikara utara Shinuma orun  
 araki wa ene itak hi :—Chi utara hemhem Parisee un  
 utara hemhem kanna-kanna shomo rainnu ki, koroka,  
 e koro koikara utara shomo rainnu ki ka shomoki  
 15 ambe anak ne inambe gusu ne ya ? ari itak. Orowa,  
 Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Tane matakore guru  
 an rapoketa, nei marapto gusu an utara anak ne  
 yaituwashkarap eashkai ruwe he an ? Okaketa tane  
 matakore guru auk toho ek kusu ne, nei ita  
 16 shomo rainnu ki kusu ne na. Chiworo-at ani  
 fushko amip utapke guru isam : nei no ki yakun,  
 autapke ambe anak ne fushko ambe orowa no yara,  
 17 orowa, nei yara usbike naa poro ne ruwe ne Shui,  
 ashiri tonoto fushko kapu-pukuru ta omare guru  
 isam : nei no ki yakun, pukuru patke wa tonoto  
 echikiki, orowa, kapu-pukuru aisamka ruwe ne :  
 koroka, ashiri tonoto anak ne ashiri kapu-pukuru ta  
 aomare, yakun, tup ne kane akoro wa okai.
- 18 Shinuma tan okai itak nei utara otta ye rapoketa,  
 ingar'an, shine sapane guru ek wa ongami hine ene  
 itak-hi :—Ku matnepo tane poka rai etokooiki wa  
 an : koroka, Aokai ek wa kashiketa tekehe ande wa  
 en kore, yak anak ne shiknu kusu ne, sekoro itak.
- 19 Orowa, Yesu hopuni wa koikara utara tura no nei  
 20 guru osh oman ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, tu pa  
 ikashima wan pa kemnu tashum ki shiwentep Yesu



- oshmaketa ek wa koro anip chingi tomooshma nisa  
 21 ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma mipi ouse  
 tomooshma yak ne a en kaobiuki kusu ne, ani  
 22 keutum ta yainu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,  
 Yesu hosari wa nei shiwentep nukara bine ene  
 itak-hi:—Matkachi, keutum ratchire, e koro eishokoro  
 i anak ne e kashiobiuki nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.  
 Aige, nani nei shiwentep kaobiuki wa an ruwe ne na.  
 23 Orowa, Yesu nei sapane guru uni ta ahun chiki, top  
 rekte utara newa inne utara sakayo hau nukara koro  
 24 anak ne ene itak-hi:—Makta paye yan: matkachi  
 rai shiri shomo ne, ouse mokon ruwe ne, ani itak.  
 Aige, nei utara emina esapse nisa ruwe ne na.  
 25 Koroka, inne utara asoyumbare okaketa, Shinuma  
 ahun wa nei matkachi koro teke kishima; awa,  
 26 matkachi hopuni nisa ruwe ne na. Nei assuru  
 anak ne nei kotan ebitta shipirasa nisa ruwe ne.  
 27 Orowa, Yesu tande oro oman, aige, tu shiknak  
 utara Shinuma osh araki wa hawe ashte bine ene  
 itak-hi:—Dabid koro Poho Aoka, un erampokiwen  
 28 wa un kore, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma chisei orun  
 ahun chiki, nei shiknak utara Shinuma orota araki:  
 awa, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kuani tap  
 ambe Ku kara eashikai ani echi eishokoro ya? ari  
 itak: orota nei utara, Utarapa, ruwe un, ani ese  
 29 wa ye ruwe ne. Tata otta Shinuma nei utara koro  
 shikihi tomooshma wa ene itak-hi:—Echi eishokor-i  
 30 an korachi akara na, sekoro itak. Orowa, koro  
 shikihi makke. Aige, Yesu yupke no nei utara  
 ikashpaotte wa ene itak-hi:—Yaitubare no moshima  
 31 guru iteki nu kuni ki yan, ari itak. Koroka, nei  
 utara paye wa shiri ebitta Yesu assuru ashte nisa  
 ruwe ne na.  
 32 Nei utara soyumba, aige, nitne kamui shikatkar  
 wa an shine shomo-itak guru Shinuma otta atura wa  
 33 ek. Nei nitne kamui aoshinge chiki, shomo-itak  
 guru itak: orowa, inne utara iyokunnure wa ene  
 itak-hi:—Israeru un utara tunugeta naa shomo tap  
 ne kane okaibe anukara eramushkare na, ari itak.

- 34 Koroka, Parisee un utara anak ne, Shinuma nitne kamui esapanep ani nitne kamui oashinge ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.
- 35 Orowa, Yesu shiri ebitta machiya hene kotan hene okari oman wa uwekarapa chisei-ta epakashnu, aige, moshiri gusu an pirika orushpe eupaskuma, samata, usa okai tashum ne yakka usa okai shiyeye ne yakka
- 36 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma inne utara nukara chiki, gusu erampokiwen wa kore na, oreshpa guru sak no an hitsuji chikoikip korachi yairam-hekomo wa shitchari wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 37 Nei ita koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi ; —Anange kunip anak ne nuye an, koroka, monraige
- 38 utara moyo ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, anange kuni ushi koro Utarapa anak ne monraige gusu an utara kot toi orun payere kuni gusu korankoro yan, ari itak.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara ne tun ikashima wa niu shihokote hotuyekara, aige, ichak-kere ramat oashinge kuni mondum hemhem nep tashum ne yakka nep shiyeye ne yakka iwangere kuni mondum hemhem koropare nisa ruwe ne.
- 2 Orowa nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara reihei anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne : Hoshiki, Petros ari an reihei koro Simon newa koro iriwak Andreas an ; Zebedaios poho Yakob newa koro iriwak ne Yoannes
- 3 an ; Pirippos newa Bartoromaos an ; Tomas newa yaku etaye guru ne Mattaios an ; Arpaos koro poho Yakob an ; Taddaios an ; Kanaan moshir'un guru ne
- 4 Simon newa Yesu ekoshi Kariot kotan un Youdas an
- 5 ruwe ne. Yesu anak ne tan tun ikashima wa niu payere hine kashpaotte wa ene itak-hi :—
- 6 Oya uirup koro ru oro-peka iteki paye yan, samata, Samaria un utara koro kotan orota ne yakka iteki ahup : koroka, ouse Israeru chisei un ru turainu wa
- 7 okai hitsuji chikoikip otta paye yan. Orowa, echi paye, aige upaskuma ki wa—Kando moshiri ehange

- 8 no an ruwe ne,—ari an itak ari itak yan. Tashum utara iwangere, rai utara hetopo-shiknure, munin tashum ki utara ashkannere, nitne kamui oashinge yan: oro isam no echi eungerai, oro isam no koropare
- 9 yan. Kongani hene, shirokani hene, shiuninkani hene echi koro kani o pukuru otta iteki omare; orowa,
- 10 payekai pusaru iteki koro, tu anip hene, keirehe hene, kuwa hene iteki koro yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, monraige guru anak ne aep uk kunip ne ruwe ne.
- 11 Orowa, nep machiya ta hene nep kotan ta hene ne yakka echi kush chiki, nei ushiketa okai pirika guru hunara yan; orowa, ehopiru wa oman pakno nei
- 12 guru otta reushi yan. Orowa chisei ta echi ahup chiki ko-ongani yan. Orowa, chisei koro guru echi
- 13 kor'irenga kon rusui yakun, kore yan: koroka, shomoki yak anak ne, echi koro irenga kanna hoshipire yan. Orowa, nen ne yakka echi uk shomoki
- 14 no echi ye itak shomo nu yakun, nei chisei hene nei machiya hene orowa no echi ehopiru wa paye chiki,
- 15 echi chikiri ush koponchi tuituye yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, koipishi toho ta Sodom newa Gomoron kotan akore panakte-i anak ne nei kotan kasu no kasush kusu ne.
- 16 Ingar'an, Kuani echi payere ash katu anak ne hitsuji borokeu tumu un ahupte korachi ne: tambe gusu, okoko pakno wayashnu no okai, kusuwep puri-ratchi
- 17 pakno puri-ratchi wa okai yan. Koroka, utara yaitubare yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, utara anak ne ukorankoro utara otta echi sange, orowa, koro uwekari chisei ta echi koshirikik kusu ne gusu ne na;
- 18 ruwe un, Ku rengap gusu moshiri esapane utara shiksamata hene, moshiri epungine utara tek samata hene echi nimba an kusu ne, tambe anak ne nei utara gusu hene, oya moshir'un utara gusu hene shirosh ne kusu
- 19 ne na. Koroka, echi asange ita, nekon a, hemanda an itak ani itak ya gusu iteki nishomap yan: hemanda gusu ne yakun, nei ita echi ye kuni itak anak ne
- 20 akoropare kusu ne gusu ne na. Echi yaikota ye itak shomo ne wa, echi koro Michi kon Ramat echi keutum



- 21 oshiketa itak hawe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, iriwak anak ne iriwakihi araigere gusu ekoshi, michihi anak ne koro poho sange kusu ne : samata, po utara anak ne koro ona koro unu koyounuppa wa raigere kusu ne.
- 22 Orowa, echi utara anak ne Ku reihei ankushkeraipo obitta no okai utara orowa no aetunne kusu ne : koroka, okese pakno yaishiporore gur'anak ne, nei
- 23 gur'anak kashiaobiuki kusu ne. Koroka, tan machiya ta utara echi keshke chiki, nei samake an machiya oruu kira yan : son no echi otta Ku ye,—Echi utara Israeru un machiya ebitta kush shomoki, aine, Ainu Poho ek kusu ne na.
- 24 Koikara guru anak ne epakashnu guru kasu no an ambe shomo ne, ausshiunere guru anak ne kon nishpa
- 25 kasu no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne. Koikara guru anak ne koro epakashnu guru nei no an, ausshiunere guru kon nishpa nei no an ambe anak ne pakno ne ruwe ne : chisei kon nishpa Beeruzeboru ani reikore yakun, kasu no nei chisei un utara ne yakka shomoki
- 26 kusu ne ya ? Tambe gusu iteki nei utara koishitoma yan ; inambe gusu ne yakun, akamure wa anukare shomoki ambe isan, anuina wa asarare shomoki
- 27 ambe shinep ka isan ruwe ne. Kuani kunne ita echi nure ash ambe, pekere otta ye yan : orowa, kisara ani pi-nu no echi nup anak ne, chisei kitaige wa rui hawe
- 28 ani shiassuru ashte yan. Netobake raige eashkai, koroka, ramat raige eai kap utara iteki koishitoma yan : koroka, ramat hemhem netobake hemhem tup ne kane Gehenna orota isanka eashkaibe koishitoma yan.
- 29 Tu amam e chikap anak ne shine issen gusu shomo aei yok ruwe he an ? yakka, shinep ne yakka echi koro Michi eramushkare no shiri kata hachiri shomoki
- 30 ruwe ne : koroka, echi sapaha ush otop-tu katap
- 31 obitta apishki wa an na. Tambe gusu, iteki ishito-
- 32 ma yan, echi utara anak ne inne aman e chikap kasu no oro an ambe ne. Tambe gusu, neu ne yakka inoshima guru tek-santa en eyaipushi wa ye guru an
- 33 ehiki Kuani ne yakka kando otta an Ku Michi tek-santa nei guru eyaipushi wa ye kusu ne. Koroka, neu ne

yakka moshima guru tek-santa en eshikashke guru an chiki, Kuani ne yakka kando otta an Ku goro Michi tek-santa nei guru eshikashke kusu ne na.

- 34 Kuani anak ne moshiri otta itomo sange kuni gusu  
Ku ek shiri iteki yainu yan : itomo sange gusu Ku ek  
35 shomoki, emush asange gusu Ku ek ruwe ne. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, Ku ek katu anak ne ainu koro michi  
eukopire, matne poho ne yakka koro habo eukopire,  
koshmat koro shiuto-habo eukopire kuni gusu Ku ek  
36 nisa ruwe ne : orowa, ainu epokba utara anak ne  
37 yaikota koro uni un utara ne kusu ne ruwe ne. En  
akkari koro michi hene koro habo hene kasu no ko-  
omap gur'anak ne, En ko-oripak shomoki ruwe ne ;  
orowa, En akkari koro okkai poho hene matne po hene  
kasu no koomap gur'anak ne, En ko-oripak shomoki  
38 gun'ne. Orowa, koro utasap uk wa En osh shomo ek  
gur'anak ne En ko-oripak shomoki guru ne ruwe ne.  
39 Kon ramat pa gur'anak ne, nei ambe turainu kusu ne ;  
orowa, Ku rengap gusu kon ramat turainu gur'anak  
ne, ramat pa kusu ne ruwe ne na.

- 40 Echi uk gur'anak ne En uk ruwe ne, orowa, En uk  
41 gur'anak ne En omandep uk ruwe ne na. Uwein-  
gara guru ne gusu uweingara guru uk gur'anak ne  
uweingara guru koro pumnaha uk kusu ne ; orowa  
oupeka guru ne gusu oupeka guru uk gur'anak ne  
oupeka guru koro pumnaha uk kusu ne ruwe ne.  
42 Orowa, nen ne yakka En koikara guru ne gusu teda  
okai shine nokan guru otta nam wakka shine itangi  
patek poka kure gur'anak ne, son no echi otta Ku  
ye, nei guru anak koro pumnaha earikinne turainu  
shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne na.

### 11 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koro tuu ikashima wa niu  
ne koikara utara kashpaotte okere chiki okai machiya  
otta upaskuma hembem ki epakashnu hembem ki  
kuni gusu nei kotan ekohopi wa oman nisa ruwe ne.  
2 Ipakashnu chisei ta an Yoannes anak ne Kiristo iki

- ambe nu chiki, koro koikara utara payere wa  
 3 Shinuma otta ene yere-hi:—Ek kuni ainu anak ne  
 Aokai ne ruwe? shui, moshima ainu chi ehuye ruwe  
 4 he an? sekoro itakte. Orowa Yesu ese wa nei utara  
 otta ene ye-hi:—Echi paye wa, echi nup hembem  
 echi nukarape hembem Yoannes otta nure yan:  
 5 shiknak utara aingare, hera utara aapkashte, munin  
 tashuin ki utara aashkannere, ashpa utara ainure, rai  
 utara hetopo-ashiknure, orowa, pirika shongo anak  
 6 ne irapokkari utara otta anure ruwe ne. Orowa, nen  
 ne yakka En gusu epetchiu kuni ika nukara shomoki  
 guru anak ne anuuuke ne ruwe ne—sekoro itak.  
 7 Nei utara paye shiri rapoketa Yesu Yoannes orushpe  
 gusu inne utat'opaha otta ene ye-hi:—Echi okai  
 utara nep nukara gusu kinta echi paye ya? Rera ani  
 ashuyeshuye rapembe nukara kuni gusu echi paye  
 nisa ruwe he an? Koroka, nep nukara gusu echi paye  
 8 ya? Sarambe amip mi guru nukara kuni gusu echi  
 paye nisa ruwe he an? Sarambe amip ani mi utara  
 anak ne Moshiriesapane guru kot' chisei ta okai ruwe  
 9 ne. Koroka, nep gusu echi paye ya? Uweingara guru  
 nukara kuni gusu ne ruwe he an? Son no un;  
 Kuani echi otta Ku ye; uweingara guru kasu no pase  
 guru nukara gusu echi paye nisa ruwe ne na.  
 10 E kotchaot e kon ruhu etoko-oiki gusu,  
 Ku shongo kore guru e nanuhu kotchaketa Ku omande kusu ne—  
 sekoro anuye wa an itak anak ne tan guru epeka  
 11 no aye itak ne ruwe ne na. Son no echi otta Ku  
 ye, shiwentep utara hekatparep tumugeta Baptisma  
 kore Yoannes kasu no pase guru naa shomo  
 hopuni nisa ruwe ne: yakka, kando moshir'otta an  
 iyotta pon guru ne yakka nei guru kasu no pase guru ne  
 12 ruwe ne na. Orowa, Baptisma kore Yoannes an toho  
 wano tane pakno kando moshiri aeyaikoniwen ruwe  
 ne, awa, niwen no iki utara anak ne nei ambe kon  
 13 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai  
 uweingarape newa nep tuitak an yakka obitta  
 14 Yoannes ek pakno uweingara nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 echi utara rengaine uk yak anak ne, okaketa ek kusu

15 ne Ericha anak tan guru ne ruwe ne. Nu kuni  
 16 gusu an kisara koro gur'anak ne nu yan. Koroka,  
 tane okai utara ikiri nep otta Ku koherayere kusu ne  
 ya? Ibok ushiketa rok wa, koro katairotki utara otta  
 17 hotuyepakara wa ene ye poho ukoheraye:—Chi utara  
 anak ne echi gusu top rekte ash ruwe ne, awa, echi  
 rimse shomoki, echi chish ash nisa, koroka, echi sara-  
 18 chish shomoki ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yoan-  
 nes anak ne ibe shomoki iku shomoki no ek, aige, nei  
 guru nitne kamui shikatkari ruwe ne,—ani utara ye  
 19 ruwe ne. Ainu Poho anak ne ibe hemhem ki iku  
 hemhem ki koro ek, awa, ingara, ibe rui tonoto iku  
 rui ainu, chikokatpak utara newa yaku etaye koro  
 katairotki guru ne—ari utara ye ruwe ne. Waya-  
 shnu ambe anak ne yaikota ki ambe gusu oupeka no  
 aattere ruwe ne.

20 Orowa no, orota iyotta poron no kiroro an ikip iki  
 machiya koro utara anak ne yaikokatpak shomoki  
 gusu, Shinuma kosakayokara heashi hine ene itak-  
 21 hi:—Aa Korazin kotan, aeyaisambepokashbe e ne  
 humi! Aa Betsaida kotan aeyaisambepokashbe e ne  
 humi! Echi oshiketa Ku ki kiroro yupu ikip anak  
 ne Turos kotan ta hene Sidon kotan ta hene akara  
 yak anak ne, nei utara fushkone hai ani akara amip  
 22 newa uina ani yaikokatpak kusu ne. Yakka echi  
 otta Ku ye, koipishi toho ta Turos kotan newa Sidon  
 kotan otta akore panakte-i anak ne, echi otta akorep  
 23 kasu no kasush ne kusu ne. Aa Kapernaum kotan,  
 eani anak ne kando pakno arikiude kusu ne ruwe he  
 an? Hedes pakno aerange kusu ne: inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, e oshiketa kiroro yupu an ikip anak ne Sodom  
 kotan otta aki yak anak, nei kotan tane pakno au  
 24 nangoro gusu ne. Yakka, echi otta Ku ye:—koipishi  
 toho ta, Sodom kotan akore panakte-i anak ne  
 echi otta akorep kasu no kasushbe ne ruwe ne kusu  
 ne na,—sekoro itak.

25 Nei ita Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Kando newa  
 moshiri koro Utarapa ne Ku Michi, tan orushpe  
 wayashnu utara newa oramush utara gusu nuina wa



- 26 aiai otta nukare nisa ruwe ne gusu, Ku yaiiraige ash  
 na : ruwe ne wa, Michi, tap korachi E ki kuni ambe  
 27 anak ne e esanniyop ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep  
 ne yakka obitta Ku Michi orowa no A en koropare  
 nisa ruwe ne : orowa Michi moshima Poho eramu an  
 guru shinen ka isam : samata Poho newa koro Michi  
 otta Poho nukare ainu moshima, Michi eramu an  
 28 guru isam ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka monraige wa  
 kososh no ashikere utara anak ne En otta araki yan,  
 29 yakun, Kuani echi shinire ash kusu ne na. Kuani  
 anak ne ramu-shiroma wa keutum yaieoripakka ambe  
 Ku ne ruwe ne gusu, Ku rekuchi orunbe uk wa En  
 orowa no eyaihaunnokkara yan ; yak anak ne echi  
 30 keutum gusu shini ushi apa kusu ne. Ku goro  
 rekuchi orunbe hauge, Ku shikehe koslnep ne ruwe  
 ne gusu ne na.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Nei ita Yesu anak ne shini toho ta mungi toi kush  
 wa oman ; aige, koro koikara utara ibe rusui gusu  
 2 mungi upush tuiba wa ibe heashi koroka Parisee un  
 utara tap ambe nukara chiki Shinuma otta ene itak-  
 hi :—Ingar'an, E koro koikara utara anak ne shini  
 toho ta aki yak ne chikokatpak nep ki koro okai ruwe  
 3 ne, ani itak. Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma ene  
 ye-hi :—Dabid newa tura no okai utara ibe-rusui ita  
 4 hemauda ki orushpe ; nei guru Kamui kora kenru  
 orun ahun wa Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara  
 moshima okai utara e ko chikokatpak ne sekoro  
 Kamui otta ayangep uk wa yaikota newa tura no  
 5 okai utara ibe ambe echi oro-oitak shomoki ya ? Shui,  
 shini toho ta Kamui kora kenru un utara anak ne  
 shini toho otereke yakka katpak isam ruwe ne a ambe  
 ne yakka Kamui tuitak kashiketa echi oro-oitak  
 6 shomoki ruwe he an ? Koroka, echi otta Ku ye,  
 Kamui kora kenru kasu no porobe teda an ruwe ne.  
 7 Koroka, Kuani anak ne ramu-hauge ambe Ku kon  
 rusui wa ayange kunip Ku kon rusui shomoki ruwe

ne sekor'an anuye wa an itak ikkewehe echi eramu  
an wa okai yakun, katpak sak utara kokatpakte  
8 shomo echi ki nangoro kusu ne. Ainu Poho anak ne  
shini toho koro Utarapa ne ruwe ne.

9 Orowa Shinuma nei oro ekohopi wa oman, aige, nei

10 utara koro uwekari chisei ta ahun nisa ruwe ne : awa,  
ingar'an, oatteke shipeshte shine ainu an. Orowa,  
eiyonnuppa ika hunara rusui gusu utara uwepekennu  
wa otta ene itak-hi :—Shini toho ta iwangere ambe  
anak ikashpaotte an i korachi ne ruwe he an?

11 ari itak ruwe ne. Nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-  
hi :—Echi utara tunugeta inan guru shine hitsuji chi-  
koikip koro wa an wa nei ambe shini toho ta shui oro-

12 oshima chiki kishina wa yange shomoki ya? Hitsuji  
kasu no ainu anak ne nep oro an-i aesanniyop humi!

13 Tambe gusu shini toho ta pirikap ki ambe anak ne  
pirikap an i ne ruwe ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nei

14 ainu otta :—E teke turi yan, ani Shinuma ye. Orowa,  
aturi, aige, moshina an ambe korachi atumashnure

15 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Parisee un utara soyumba  
wa Shinuma raige kuni eukorankon nisa ruwe ne,

16 Aige, Yesu tambe eraman gusu nei kotan wano ekohopi

17 wa oman : aine, inne utara nei osh paye. Orowa, Shi-  
numa nei utara obitta iwangere, aige, moshina utara  
otta shomo iankirire kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe  
ne.

18 Ku nunge wa ku uitek ainu ;

Ku omap wa Ku kentum enupetne ainu ingara yan :

Shinuma kashiketa Ku ramat Ku ande wa,

Oya uirap otta Ku ikashpaotte nure kusu ne.

19 Nei guru etushmak shomoki, rui hau sange ka shomoki :

Orowa machiya otta koro hau nen ne yakka orowa no anu ka  
shomoki kusu ne

20 Orowa, ikashpaotte akire pakno piri o rapembe kaye shomoki.

Epuipuisse hai ushka ka shomoki.

Orowa, Oya moshir'un utara nei ainu kon reihei ankushkerai  
chipachipa kusu ne,

21 sekoro uweingara guru Isaya aitakte hawehe  
auweomare kuni gusu ne na.

22 Tande imakake nitue kainui shikatkari gusu shik-  
nak shomo-itak guru shinen Shinuma otta atura, awa,

- Shinuma nei guru ingara hemhem ki, itak hemhem ki  
 23 kuni ne iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa inne utara  
 tambe nukara, aige, eoyamokte wa ene itak-hi :—Tan  
 guru anak ne Dabid koro Poho ne ruwe he an ?  
 24 sekoro itak. Koroka, Parisee un utara nei ambe nu,  
 aige, ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne ouse Beeruzeboru  
 ani aporose nitne kamui esapanep ani nitnep soyum-  
 25 bare ruwe ne, ari itak. Shinuma nei utara yainu-hi  
 eramu an wa otta ene itak-hi :—Inan moshiri uirup  
 ne yakka yaikota gusu utashpa uwekopi yak anak ne,  
 nei moshiri ahokushte kusu ne ; shui, inan machiya  
 hene inan chisei hene ne yakka, yaikota gusu uwekopi  
 yakun okai eaikap kusu ne na : orowa, Satan anak ne  
 26 Satan soyumbare yakun, Satan yaikota gusu yaiekopi  
 ruwe ne ; yak anak ne nekon a shinuma koro moshi-  
 27 ri ash eashkai ya ? Shui, Kuani anak ne Beeruzeboru  
 ani nitnep soyumbare yakun, echi poho utara inan  
 guru ani nei ambe soyumbare ruwe he an ? Tambe  
 gusu nei utara anak ne echi koipishi kusu ne ruwe  
 28 ne na. Koroka, Kuani anak ne Kamui Ramat ani  
 nitnep soyumbare yakun, Kamui moshiri echi orota ek  
 29 wa an ruwe ne. Shui, Ainu anak ne hoshiki no  
 okirashnu guru tupetupe shomoki yakun, nekon a  
 iki wa shinuma kot chisei ta ahun wa nei okirashnu  
 guru korope akoisamka kusu ne ya ? Atupetupe  
 30 okere chiki kot chisei koisamka kusu ne na. Eu  
 tura no iki shomoki gur'anak ne Eu epokba gun'ne ;  
 orowa, Eu tura no uwekarapare shomoki gur'anak ne  
 31 chieshitchari ruwe ne. Tambe gusu echi otta Ku ye,  
 nep chikokatpak ne yakka, nep koatchap ne yakka  
 utara gusu atusare kusu ne, koroka, Ramat epeka  
 no an koatchap anak ne atusare shomoki kusu ne  
 32 ruwe ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka Ainu Poho epeka  
 sempiroitak ki guru an yakka atusare kusu ne, koro-  
 ka, nen ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat epeka sempiroitak  
 ki guru anak ne, tan moshir'otta ne yakka, ek kushki  
 moshir'otta ne yakka atusare shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne.  
 33 Chikuni anak ne koro nikaop tura pirika ruwe ne ani  
 ye yan : shomo ne yakun, chikuni nikaop tura wen

- ruwe ne ari ye yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, chikuni  
 34 anak ne koro nikaop gusu aeraman ruwe ne. Paskuru  
 okokko koro santelek utara, echi wen wa gusu nekon  
 a echi iki wa pirikap ye eashkai ya? Keutum oshiketa  
 nuye an no an-i wano paroho itak sange ruwe ne gusu  
 35 ne na. Pirika ainu anak ne pirika ikoro an ushike wano  
 pirikap sange ruwe ne, wen ainu anak ne wen ikoro an  
 36 ushike wano wenbe sange ruwe ne. Orowa, echi otta  
 Ku ye, nep ikkewe sak no an itak ani ye yakka, ako-  
 37 ipishi toho ta nei ambe gusu aesanniyo kusu ne. E  
 ye itak gusu eani aopekare kusu ne, orowa e ye itak  
 gusu akokatpakte kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 38 Orowa, kambu-nuye utara tumugeta okai utara  
 newa Parisee un utara tumugeta okai utara anak ne  
 Shinuma orun ese wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru,  
 chi okai utara anak ne E ki shirosh shinep anukan  
 39 rusui ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara  
 otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Wen newa omoinu koro  
 ainu ikiri anak ne shirosh hunara ruwe ne ; aige  
 uweingara guru Yona koro shirosh moshima anak  
 40 shirosh akore shomoki : Yona anak ne tokap-to  
 rereko kunne-to re anchikara uturuta poro rep un  
 chikoikip honi oshiketa an korachi, tambe nei no  
 Ainu Pohc ne yakka tokap-to rereko kunne-to re  
 anchikara uturuta toitoi sambe oshiketa an kusu ne.
- 41 Ninepe kotan un utara anak ne tane okai ainu ikiri  
 gusu hopumba hine koipishi wa kokatpakte kusu ne ;  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne Yona ki  
 upaskuna gusu yaikokatpak nisa ruwe ne, awa,  
 ingar'an, Yona kasu no pase guru teda an ruwe ne.
- 42 Pikata un moshiri esapane shiwentep anak ne hopuni  
 wa tane okai ainu ikiri gusu koipishi wa kokatpakte  
 kusu ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne  
 Soromon koro wayashnu ambe nu kuni gusu moshiri-  
 43 gesh wano ek nisa ruwe ne ; awa, ingar'an, Soromon  
 kasu no pase guru teda an ruwe ne. Koroka, ichak-  
 kere ramat anak ne ainu orowa no soine chiki shini  
 ushike hunara gusu wakka-sak i kush wa oman, aige,  
 44 pa shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa no ene ye-hi :—Kuani



- anak ne orowa Ku soine chisei shui orun Ku hoshipi kusu ne, ari itak ; orowa, ek, aige, nei chisei oha, achashnure wa an, atomtere ruwe ne—ari nukan ruwe ne.
- 45 Orowa no shinuma oman wa moshima an yaikasus no wen arawan ramat uina wa tura no ahup wa okai ruwe ne ; orowa, nei ainu hoshiki no an katu kasu no iyoshi no an katuhu anak ne naa wen ruwe ne. Tane okai wen ainu ikiri otta ne yakka tambe nei no an kusu ne na.
- 46 Shinuma anak ne inne topaha utara orota itak rapoketa, ingar'an, koro habo koro iriwak utara tura Shinuma otta itak rusui gusu soita roshki wa okai
- 47 Awa, shine ainu Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, E koro habo E koro iriwak utara tura E otta itak rusui
- 48 gusu soita roshki wa okai ruwe ne, ani itak. Koroka, nei guru otta Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Ku goro habo nen ne ? Ku goro iriwak utara nen ne ruwe
- 49 he an ?—ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma koro koikara utara oro un tekehe turi wa ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, Ku
- 50 goro habo Ku goro iriwak utara ! Inambe gusu ne yakun, inan guru ne yakka kando otta an Ku goro Michi irenga ki gur'anak ne shinuma anak Ku okkai ainu iriwak ne, Ku mat ainu iriwak ne, Ku habo ne ruwe ne na.

## 13 Ik.

- 1 Nei toho ta Yesu chisei soine hine atui samta a nisa ruwe ne, awa, poro inne utara uwekarapa gusu,
- 2 Shinuma chip orun ahun wa a nisa ruwe ne ; uwekarapa utara anak ne atui samata roshki wa okai nisa
- 3 ruwe ne na. Awa, itak-maukushte-itak ani Shinuma usausa okaibe nei utara otta ye, aige, ene itak-hi :—
- 4 Ingar'an, Piyehe etoita shine ainu oman wa piyehe etoita ; etoita orota ru paruru ta hachiri ambe an,
- 5 aige, chikap reu wa nei ambe e nisa ruwe ne : crowa, shuma-ush kapan no toi an ushiketa hachiri ambe
- 6 an, awa, toitoi ahak gusu nani hetukba : aige, chup ri chiki shukus-chire ; samata, shinrit isambe ne gusu

- 7 shumunge wa isan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshinap  
 anak ne ai-ush ni an ushiketa hachiri; awa, ai-ush ni  
 8 hetukba wa nei ambe ateye nisa ruwe ne; shui,  
 moshima ambe anak ne toitoi pirika ushike ta hachiri  
 wa hetukba, aine, ashikne hotne pakno hene, re hotne  
 pakno hene, wanbe ikashima hotne pakno hene  
 9 shipiraspa nisa ruwe ne na. Kisara koro guru, nu  
 yan.
- 10 Orowa, koikara utara araki wa Shinuma orota ene  
 ye-hi:—Hemanda gusu itak-maukushte-itak ani nei  
 11 utara otta E itak ya? Shinuma ese wa orota ene hawe  
 oka-hi:—Kando moshir'otta anuinap eram'an-hi anak  
 ne echi otta akore wa an, koroka, nei utara otta  
 12 shomo akore ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen  
 ne yakka koro guru otta akore wa nuye an no  
 shinuma koro kusu ne; koroka, nen ne yakka koro  
 shomoki gur'anak ne, koro wa an ambe ne yakka  
 13 auk kusu ne gusu ne na. Nei utara ingara wa nukara  
 shomoki, inu wa nu ka shomoki, shui, ramepakari  
 shomoki wa okai gusu tambe gusu itak-maukushte-  
 itak ani Ku ye ruwe ne.
- 14 Inu wa echi nu, koroka, oara erampeutek;  
 Ingara wa echi nukara, koroka, ramepakari ka shomoki:  
 Tan utara anak ne shikihni ani shomo nukara,  
 Kisara ani shomo nu,  
 15 Kentum ani shomo eram'an kuni,  
 Aige, Ku iwangere gusu shomo hosari kuni ne  
 Tan utara koro sambe nishte ne,  
 Koro kisara ashpa ne,  
 Shikihni shiktamuktek ne;
- sekoro uweingara guru Isaya koro uweingarape tan  
 16 utara gusu auweomare ruwe ne na. Koroka, echi koro  
 shikihni anak ne nukara gusu, echi koro kisara nu gusu  
 17 anunuke ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no echi  
 otta Ku ye, inne uweingara utara hene, inne oupeka  
 utara ne yakka echi nukarabe nukan rusui a koroka,  
 shomo nukara; echi nu ambe nu rusui a koroka, nu  
 18 ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu piyehe etoita  
 19 guru gusu an itak-maukushte-itak nu yan. Nen ne  
 yakka nei moshiri gusu an orushpe nu wa erampeutek

- chiki anak ne, wenbe ek wa nei guru keutum oshiketa aetoitap ehekem wa uk ruwe ne. Tambe anak ru
- 20 paruru ta aetoita guru ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shuma-ush ushiketa aetoita gur' anak ne, tambe anak itak
- 21 nu, orowa, nani yaikopuntek bine kon ruwe ne; yakka koro keutum ta shinrit isamma gusu, irukai-tomta yaishiporore; aige, nei itak gusu aeramchuptekbe hene aepokbap hene hetuku yakun, nani epetchiu
- 22 ruwe ne. Orowa, ai-ush ni an ushiketa aetoita gur' anak ne, tambe anak nei itak nu; orowa, kanna moshiri gusu an nishomap ambe hene, aeoteknu ambe gusu an kokandama ambe hene gusu, nei itak ateye,
- 23 aige, ibebe shomo hetukure gun'ne. Orowa toitoi pirika ushiketa aetoita gur' anak ne, tambe anak nei itak nu wa eram'an; orowa, son no poka shinuma ibe o, ashikne hotne pakno hene, re hotne pakno hene, wanbe ikashima hotne pakno hene hetukure guru ne ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 24 Shinuma naa shine itak-maukushte-itak nei utara otta sange wa ene ye-hi:—Kando moshiri anak ne kot toi otta pirika piyehe etoita guru akoherayere
- 25 ruwe ne; koroka, utara mokon rapoketa epokba guru shinen ek wa mungi tumugeta zizania mun etoita wa
- 26 oman ruwe ne. Awa, nei raba hetukba wa ibebe ashippa koro anak ne zizania mun ne yakka
- 27 anukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, toi koro guru orota ausshiune utara araki wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, e kot toi otta pirika piyehe e toita shomo ki ya? aige, hemanda gusu zizania mun hetukba ruwe be an?
- 28 sekoro itak. Toi kon nishpa ene hawe an-hi:—Tambe anak ne en epokba guru ki ikip ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, orota uitek utara ene ye-hi:—Tap ne ne hawe ne yakun, paye ash wa nei a zizania
- 29 mun uwekarire yak pirika ya? sekoro itak. Shomo, nei ambe echi rishpa yak anak ne mungi ne yakka
- 30 tura no akorishpa nangon na. Anange jaha pakno tup ne kane iteki ekottanu yan: aotuye ita, otuye utara orota ene ku ye kusu ne-hi:—Echi paye wa hoshiki no nei zizania mun uina wa uhuika kuni ne

muye ne kara : koroka mungi anak ne ku puhu otta omare yan, sekoro ku itak kusu ne.

31 Naa shine itak-maukushte-itak Shinuma nei utara otta sange wa ene ye-hi :—Kando moshiri anak ne shine karashi piyehe koheraye ruwe ne ; an ainu  
32 nei ambe uk wa kot toi otta etoita : awa, nei piyehe anak son no poka moshima okaibe kasu no pokashnu nokanbe ne ; a koroka, hetuku koro anak ne moshima okai haru kasu no poro, aige, rik peka kush chikap araki wa nei tekehe kata reushi ruwe ne.

33 Naa shine itak-maukushte-itak ani nei utara otta Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne ; Kando moshiri anak ne shiwentep orowa auk wa koho re chomba oshiketa anuina, nei okaibe obitta shipushkere pan-dane koheraye ruwe ne, ani itak.

34 Tan orushpe obitta Yesu itak-maukushte-itak ani nei inne topaha utara otta ye wa nure nisa ruwe ne, aige, itak-maukushte-itak isan no nep ne yakka utara  
35 otta ye shomoki : tambe anak,

Itak-maukushte-itak gusu ku paroho ku maka kusu ne,  
Moshiri heashi-i wano anuina wa an orushpe Ku ye kusu ne,

sekoro uweingara guru ye itak auweomare kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne na.

36 Orowa, Shinuma nei inne topaha utara ekohopi wa chisei orun ahun : awa, koro koikara utara otta araki hine ene itak-hi :—Toi otta aetoita zizania mun gusu an itak-maukushte-itak pita wa un kore, ari itak.

37 Orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Pirika piyehe etoita gur'anak ne Ainu Poho ne ruwe ne ; toi anak  
38 ne moshiri ne ; pirika piyehe anak ne moshir' un gun' ne ; zizania mun anak ne nitnep koro poho ne ; nei  
39 ambe etoita epokba gur'anak ne nitne kamui ne ruwe ne : anange pa anak ne moshiri shiokere-i ne ; otuye utara anak ne Kamui hautur'un utara ne ruwe ne na.

40 Tambe gusu, zizania mun anak ne auwekarire wa abe ani auluika korachi, moshiri aokere-i ta ne yakka  
41 nei no an kusu ne. Ainu Poho anak ne koro uitek utara payere wa koro moshiri orowa no nep ne yakka  
42 epetchiurep hene wenbe ki utara hene etayere wa,



- abe sokot otta osurare kusu ne ; nei ita chish ambe  
 43 hene niyorokara an kusu ne. Nei ita anak ne tokap  
 chup nupeki atte korachi oupeka utara ne yakka  
 koro michi koro moshiri ta nupeki atte kusu ne na.  
 Kisara koro guru, nu yan.
- 44 Kando moshiri anak ne toi tumugeta anuina wa  
 an ikoro koheraye ruwe ne ; ainu nei ambe pa chiki  
 nuina ; orowa, yaikopuntek gusu oman, aige, yaikota  
 korobe obitta eihok wa nei toi hok ruwe ne.
- 45 Shui, Kando moshiri anak ne pirika shinju shik-  
 hunara rambashne guru koheraye ruwe ne ; aige, nei  
 46 guru ataye yupke shinju shinep apa chiki oman wa  
 yaikota korope obitta eihok wa nei ambe hok nisa  
 ruwe ne.
- 47 Shui, Kando moshiri anak ne atui otta aare wa usa  
 48 okai chep-rup okarire ya koheraye ruwe ne : nei ya  
 shikno an koro anak ne utara ya ta etaye wa yange ;  
 orowa, rok wa pirika ike saranip oro omare, koroka  
 49 wen ike osuruba ruwe ne. Moshiri shiokere-i ta ne  
 yakka nei no aki kusu ne : Kamui hauturumbe araki  
 50 wa oupeka utara tumuge wano wen utara numge  
 hine abe sokot otta osurupa kusu ne : nei ita chish  
 ambe hene niyorokara hene an kusu ne.
- 51 Echi utara anak ne tan okai orushpe obitta eram'an  
 ruwe he an ? Orotā, chi eram'an ruwe ne ari nei  
 52 utara ye ruwe ne. Orowa, orota Shinuma ene ye-hi :  
 —Tambe gusu nen ne yakka kando moshiri gusu  
 akoikare kambi-nuye ainu anak ne, koro ikoro orowa  
 no fushko ambe hene, ashiripe hene sange chisei-koro-  
 guru koheraye ruwe ne, ari itak nisa ruwe ne na.
- 53 Orowa, Yesu tan okai itak-maukushte-itak ye okere  
 chiki, nei kotan ekohopi wa oman nisa ruwe ne.
- 54 Orowa, koro kotan ta ek wa uwekarapa chisei  
 orun abun hine utara epakashnu nisa ruwe ne ;  
 aige, nu utara iyokunnure wa ene itak-hi :—Tan ainu  
 anak ne nei no okai wayashnu ambe hene kiroro an  
 55 mondum hene hunak wa kon ruwe he an ? Tambe  
 anak ne pancho ainu koro poho shomo ne ruwe he  
 an ? Koro habo anak ne Maria ani an reihei koro

- shiwentep shomo ne ya? samata koro okkai ainu iriwak utara anak ne Yakob newa Yosep newa Simon newa Yudas newa ani aye utara shomo ne ya?
- 56 Orowa, koro mat ainu iriwak utara ne yakka un tura no okai shomo ne ruwe he an? Ta an guru anak
- 57 ne nei no okaibe hunak wa koro ya? ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma gusu nei utara aureepetchiure nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Uweingara guru anak ne yaikota koro moshiri ta hene koro unihi ta hene moshima an ushiketa ne
- 58 yakun aeoripakbe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara eumbipka keutum gusu, Shinuma nei kotan ta kiroro an iki ikip poron no shomo iki nisa ruwe ne na.

## 14 Ik.

- 1 Nei ita Tetrakes Herod anak ne Yesu gusu an
- 2 orushpe nu wa—Tan guru anak Baptisma kore Yoannes ne, rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu nisa ruwe ne, tambe gusu otta tan okai kiroro unhe aki ruwe
- 3 ne, ari koro uitek utara otta ye. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Herod anak ne koro iriwak Piripos koro machi Herodias gusu Yoannes kishima wa tupetupe hine upakashnu chisei orota omare yara nisa ruwe ne.
- 4 Nei shiwentep koro ambe anak ne ipawetenge ehaitap ne ruwe ne, ari orota Yoannes ye nisa ruwe ne gusu
- 5 ne na. Orowa, shinuma Yoannes raige kuni ramu, awa, inne utara koishitona ruwe ne, nei guru anak ne uweingara guru ne ani utara esanniyo nisa ruwe ne
- 6 gusu ne na. Koroka, Herod hekatu toho ek ita anak ne Herodias koro matne-po ainu tunta rimsei wa
- 7 Herod nupetnere. Aige, nep ne yakka eikoramkorobe e kore ash kusu ne, ari shinuma nei matkatchi otta
- 8 shiyuppa no eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koro habo orowa no aonishnishi wa,—Nima kashiketa Baptisma kore Yoannes sapaha aande wa teda en
- 9 kore ari itak. Orowa, sapane guru oknatara; koroka, ibe gusu tura no rok utara gusu hemhem, koro eitakamkire ambe gusu hemhem, nei ambe akore

10 kuni kashpaotte nisa, aige, ainu omande wa upaka-  
 shnu chisei ta an Yoannes sapaha otuyere yara nisa  
 11 ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma sapaha ninna kashiketa  
 akoro wa ek wa nei matkachi otta akore; aine,  
 matkachi anak ne koro habo otta koro wa oman nisa  
 12 ruwe ne. Orowa, koro koikara utara araki hine nei  
 kaise uk wa iyurui orota omare; orowa, paye wa  
 Yesu nure nisa ruwe ne na.

13 Yesu tan orushpe nu chiki ekohopi hine chip o wa  
 shinen ne utara isam no an ushi orun oman nisa ruwe  
 ne: orowa inne utara nu chiki machiya orowa no  
 14 payekai wa Shinuma oshi araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige,  
 Shinuma ek wa poro ainu topaha nakara, awa,  
 eram-pokiwen wa kore hine koro tashun ki utara  
 15 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Shiri-onunan an chiki, koro  
 koikara utara Shinuma otta araki wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Tan ushike anak ne nepka isam ushi ne, orowa tane  
 moire okere ruwe ne; inne topaha utara yaikota gusu  
 aep hok kuni ne machiya orun payere wa un kore,  
 16 ani ye. Koroka, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—  
 Oman kuni ika isam; echi utara ibere yan, ari itak.  
 17 Shinuma orota nei utara ene itak-hi:—Teda anak ne  
 ouse pan ashikne tak newa tu chep patak an ruwe ne.  
 18 Orowa Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ete-un koro wa araki  
 19 yan. Orowa, Shinuma nei topaha utara mun kata  
 rokete kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne; awa, nei ashikne  
 pantak hemhem nei tu chep hemhem uina hine  
 kando orun hepuni wa yaiiraige ki, orowa, meshpa wa  
 koikara utara otta pantak kore, aige, koikara utara  
 20 anak utara topaha otta koropare nisa ruwe ne. Utara  
 obitta ibe wa akironnure ruwe ne: orowa, nei  
 ameshpa pantak ikashima ike anak ne tu saranip  
 ikashima wan saranip pakno umomare nisa ruwe ne  
 21 na. Awa, shiwentep utara newa pon utara moshima  
 e ainu pishki-i anak ne go sen nin ne ainu ehange  
 ruwe ne.

22 Orowa Shinuma nani inne utara payere okere  
 pakno koro koikara utara chip ore wa kotchaot ekush  
 23 un omande nisa ruwe ne Orowa, inne utara payere

- okaketa Shinuma inonno-itak ki gusu oyakta an  
 nupuri hemesu : orowa, onuman an koro shinen ne  
 24 an ruwe ne. Koroka, chip anak ne tane atui kata  
 an wa riri gusu ramuchuptek ; rera wen wa gusu ne  
 25 na. Orowa anchikara ine ikinne no an pungu pakita  
 anak ne Shinuma atui kata apkash wa nei utara orota  
 26 ek nisa ruwe ne. Aige, koikara utara anak ne  
 Shinuma atui kata apkash shiri nukara chiki yaikowe-  
 pekere hine :—Tukap ne, sekoro itak ; awa, ishitoma  
 27 gusu hawe ashte nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, orota Yesu  
 nani itak sange wa ene itak-hi :—Ramu-ritetke yan ;  
 28 Kuani ne ; iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak. Orowa,  
 Petros Shinuma orota ese wa ene itak-hi ;—Utarapa,  
 Aokai ne yakun, wakka kashiketa ku apkash wa E  
 orun ku oman kuni ne en kashpaotte wa en kore, ari  
 29 itak. Orowa, Ek, ani Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne.  
 Tata otta Petros chip orowa no yan, aige, Yesu otta  
 ek kuni gusu wakka kata apkash nisa ruwe ne.  
 30 Koroka, rera yupkep nukara chiki ishitoma, awa,  
 wakka tumuge un ren heashi, aige, hawe ashte wa :—  
 31 Utarapa, en kaobiuki wa en kore, ari itak. Orowa,  
 Yesu nani tekehe turi hine shinuma kishima wa orota  
 ene itak-hi :—Aa eishokoro-i pon guru, hemanda gusu  
 32 keutum utumashi ya ? Orowa, chip otta ahup chiki,  
 33 rera okake an ruwe ne. Awa, chip otta okai utara  
 Shinuma ko-ongami wa :—Son no poka Aokai anak  
 ne Kamui Poho E ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani ye  
 nisa ruwe ne na.
- 34 Orowa, atui-tomotuye wa ya ta yap chiki Gen-  
 35 nesaret kotan ta araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nei kotan  
 un utara Shinuma eamkiri koro anak ne nei kotan  
 okari teshkara wa tashum guru obitta Shinuma orun  
 36 koro wa araki nisa ruwe ne ; awa, Shinuma mipihi  
 paruruge tomooshma kuni koramkoro : aige, uen  
 ne yakka nei ambe tomooshma gur'anak ne aiwangere  
 nisa ruwe ne na.



## 15 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan wano Parisee un utara  
hemhem kambu-nuye utara hemhem Yesu orota araki  
2 wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu E koro koikara  
utara anak ne ekashi oina ohaita ruwe he an? In-  
ambe gusu ne yakun, ibe etokota shomo tekehe  
3 furaye ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Shinuma  
ese wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu echi utara ne  
yakka yaikota koro oina gusu Kamui ikashpaotte  
4 ohaita ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, e koro  
onaha e koro unuhu kooripak yan; orowa, koro ona  
koro unu ohaigekara guru anak ne son no poka rai  
5 kusu ne, ari an itak ani Kamui itak. Koroka, nen ne  
yakka — Ani eani epirikare kuni gusu an ambe anak  
ne ayange okere ari an itak ani koro ona koro unu  
6 otta ye guru anak ne; shinuma anak koro onaha  
kooripak shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne. Echi utara  
anak ne koro oina gusu Kamui itak isamka ruwe ne.  
7 Kankapkapeka echi utara, Isaya anak ne irammakaka  
8 echi epeka no uweingara wa ene ye-hi:—
- Tan utara anak ne patoi ani en kooripak;  
9 Koroka, kentum anak ne En orowa no ukattuima no okai ruwe ne.  
Koroka, Ainu kara epakashi epakashnu gusu,  
Raka isam no en koongami ruwe ne,
- 10 Orowa, Shinuma topaha utara shihekote hotuyekara  
11 wa orota ene itak-hi:—Nu wa eramu yan: Paroho  
orota ahunbe anak ne ainu turu-ushtep shomo ne;  
koroka, paroho orowa no oashinbe anak ne tambe  
12 ainu turu-ushte ruwe ne. Orowa, koikara utara  
araki wa ene itak-hi:—Parisee un utara tap itak nu  
ita irushka ruwe ne, sekoro Aokai eramu an ya?  
13 Koroka, Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Nep aetoitap  
ne yakka kando otta an Ku goro Michi orowa no  
aetoita shomoki yak anak ne arishpa kusu ne na.  
14 Nei utara moshima okai yan; shiknak ru-epakashnu  
utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shiknak guru anak ne  
shiknak guru ru epakashnu chiki, tun kane shui oro-  
15 oshima kusu ne. Orowa, Petros anak ne Shinuma

- otta ese wa ene itak-hi:—Tan itak-maukushte-itak un  
 16 gusu pita wa en kore, ari itak. Shinuma ene ye-hi:—  
 Tane ne yakka naa echi utara poka erampeutek ruwe  
 17 he an? Nep ne yakka paroho otta ahunbe anak ne  
 honi oshiketa ran wa rera otta aoashinge ruwe ne,  
 18 sekora'ambe echi erampeutek ya? Koroka, paro  
 orowa no hetukup anak ne keutum orowa no ek  
 ruwe ne; nei okaibe anak ainu turu-ushtep ne.  
 19 Inambe gusu ne yakun, wen yainu-hi hene, keukbe  
 hene, omoinu ambe hene, hoipyop hene, ikka ambe  
 hene, shunge paweteshu ki ambe hene, sakayokara  
 ambe hene, ainu keutum wano hetuku ruwe ne gusu  
 20 ne na: tan okaibe anak ne ainu turu-ushte okaibe  
 ne ruwe ne; koroka, tekehe furaye shomoki no ibe  
 katu anak ne ainu turu-ushte shomoki ruwe ne na.  
 21 Orowa Yesu nei i wano paye wa Tuross newa Sidon  
 kotan pishkanikepeka orun arapa nisa ruwe ne.  
 22 Awa, shine Kanaan moshir'unshiwentep neisainake ta  
 an kotan wano ek wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi:—  
 23 Aa Dabid Poho ne Utarapa, en erampokiwen wa en  
 kore, ku matne po anak ne yupke no nitne kamui  
 shikatkaru wa an na, sekoro itak. Koroka, Yesu anak  
 ne shine itak ani ka ese shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 koikara utara araki wa Shiruma korankoro hine ene  
 itak-hi:—Tan shiwentep un oshi hawe ashte gusu  
 oyake un omande wa un kore, ani itak nisa ruwe ne.  
 24 Koroka, Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak  
 ne ouse Israeru chisei un ru turainu hitsuji otta  
 25 patek a en omandep ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei a  
 shiwentep ek wa Yesu ko-ongami hine ene itak-hi:—  
 26 Utarapa en kaobiuki wa en kore, ari itak. Shinuma  
 ese wa ene itak-hi:—Poho utara gusu an aep uk wa  
 seta otta koropare-i anak ne pirikap shomo ne ruwe  
 27 ne, sekoro itak nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, shiwentep ese wa  
 ene itak-hi:—Ruwe un, Utarapa, yakka seta anak  
 ne kon nishpa set choropoke un rapapse aep uibe e  
 28 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Yesu nei guru orota  
 ese wa ene itak-hi:—Aa shiwentep, e koro eishokor-i  
 anak ne porobe ne ruwe; eani e kon rusui korachi

aki kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, neita nani koro matne-po aiwangere nisa ruwe ne na.

- 29 Orowa, Yesu nei kotan ekohopi wa Gariraya atui samake un ek nisa ruwe ne ; awa, nupuri hemesu wa a
- 30 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, orota poro topaha utara, hera utara hene, shiknak utara hene, shomo-itak utara hene, yaiewen utara hene, naa moshima utara hene, inne no tura wa araki hine Shinuma chikiri samaketa are nisa ruwe ne ; aige, Shinuma iwangere nisa ruwe
- 31 ne : awa, topaha utara anak ne nei shomo-itak utara itak hawe hemhem, yaiewen guru aiwangere wa okai katu hemhem, hera utara apkash katu hemhem, shiknak utara ingara katu hemhem nukara chiki Israeru un utara koro Kamui ko-iramnye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 32 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koikara utara shihekote hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi :—Topaha utara tane rere-ko shomo ibe no En tura no okai gusu, Ku erampokiwen wa kore ruwe ne : orowa, ikineipeka ru hontomo ta ika sambe eshingi kuni ne, shomo ibere
- 33 no Ku payere niukesh ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma otta koikara utara ene itak-hi :—Ani tap okai poro topaha utara kironnure kuni pakno an pantak tap korachi an nepka isam ushi ta hunak wa
- 34 koro ya, ari itak. Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi :—Pantak hempakbe echi koro ya ? Orotu, Arawanbe an, orowa, cheppo anak pon no ka an ruwe ne, ari
- 35 itak. Orowa, topaha utara shiri kata rok kuni Shinuma kashpaotte, aige, nei arawan pantak newa
- 36 nei chep uina : aine, yaيراige ki wa meshpa, orowa koikara utara kore, awa, koikara utara anak ne topaha
- 37 utara orota koropare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara obitta ibe wa akironnure : orowa, ameshpa wa ikashma ike
- 38 arawan saranip pakno umomare nisa ruwe ne. Ibe ainu anak ne poho utara newa shiwentep utara
- 39 moshima, shi sen nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei topaha utara payere, aige, chip otta ahun hine Magadan kotan koshirepa nisa ruwe ne na.

## 16. Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara  
araki hine Shinuma koramnukara wa kando orowa  
shirosh nukare kuni koramkon nisa ruwe ne na.
- 2 Koroka, orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-bi :—Onuman  
anak ne kando koto-ro fure gusu, shiri pirika kusu ne  
3 sekoro echi ye ruwe ne. Orowa, kunneiwano anak ne  
kando koto-ro fure, nishkuru ram gusu, tanto shiri wen  
kusu ne sekoro echi ye ruwe ne. Kando koto-ro  
uwande wa echi eraman, koroka, pakih gusu an  
4 shirosh echi erampeutek ruwe ne. Wen wa omoinu  
koro sanikiri anak ne shirosh hunara ruwe ne, koroka,  
Yona gusu an shirosh moshima anak shirosh akore  
shomoki kusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara  
ekohopi wa oman nisa ruwe ne na.
- 5 Orowa, koikara utara anak ne atui kushta shirepa,  
awa, pantak koro kuni ambe oira nisa ruwe ne.
- 6 Orowa, orota Yesu ene itak-bi :—Parisee un utara  
newa Saddokai un utara koro pandane yaitubare yan.
- 7 Aige, nei utara anak ne utashpa uwe-upaure wa ene  
itak-bi :—Tap ambe anak ne pantak chi oira gusu  
8 an itak ne, ari itak. Awa, Yesu tambe eramu an wa  
ene itak-bi :—Aa eishokor-i pon utara, hemanda gusu  
pantak echi oira gusu uwe-upaure ruwe he an?
- 9 Nei go sen nin ne ainu newa nei ashikne pantak,  
10 orowa, saranip hompokbe echi umomare ambe hene ;  
samata, shui, nei shi sen nin ne ainu newa arawan  
pantak orowa saranip hompokbe echi umomare  
ambe hemhem, echi ramepakari wa eshikarun shomoki  
11 ruwe he an? Kuani anak ne pantak epeka gusu  
echi otta Ku ye shomoki ambe hemanda gusu sbomo  
echi ramepakari ya? Koroka, Parisee un utara  
newa Saddokai un utara koro pandane yaitubare yan.
- 12 Tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne pantak pandane  
gusu yaitubare kuni ye ambe shomo ne, koroka  
Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara koro  
epakash gusu an itak ne, sekoro koikara utara  
eraman nisa ruwe ne na.



- 13 Orowa, Yesu. anak ne Kaisarea Pirippos kotan an  
ushita ek wa an ita, koro koikara utara otta ene  
uwepekennu-hi:—Ainu Poho anak ne nen ne kuni  
14 utara ye ruwe he okai? Orota nei utara ene itak-  
hi:—Baptisma kore Yoannes ne ye utara ka okai;  
Ericha ani ye utara ka okai; Yeremia hene,  
uweingara utara tunuge un shine uweingara  
guru hene ye utara ka okai ruwe ne, ari ye nisa  
15 ruwe ne. Orota, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi utara  
16 anak Kuani nen ne kuni echi ye ruwe he an? Simon  
Petros ese wa ene itak-hi:—Aokai anak ne Kiristo  
ne, Ishu Kamui koro Poho E ne ruwe ne, ari itak.  
17 Orowa, shinuma otta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—  
Simon Bar-Yona, tap ambe e epakashnu gur'anak  
ne kam newa kein shomo ne, kando otta an Ku  
Michi anak tan orushpe e eramande nisa ruwe ne  
18 gusu, anunuke ainu e ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe  
ka e otta Ku ye, Aokai anak ne Petros ne, orowa tan  
watara kata Ku karisia Ku ashte kusu ne; orowa,  
Hedes apa nei ambe annokara shomoki kusu ne ruwe  
19 ne. Kuani anak ne kando moshiri apa kang'i e  
kore ash kusu ne; orowa, nep ne yakka moshiri kata  
e tupetupe yakun, kando otta ne yakka atupetupe  
kusu ne: orowa, nep ne yakka moshiri kata e pita  
yakun, kando otta ne yakka apita kusu ne na.  
20 Orowa Shinuma anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro iteki  
moshima guru otta nure kuni koikara utara eikashpa-  
otte nisa ruwe ne na.
- 21 Nei i orowa no Yesu anak ne Yerusarem kotan  
orota oman wa ekashi orowa no hembem Kamui  
kora kenru esapane utara orowa no hembem, kambi-  
nuye utara orowa no hembem inne okaibe gusu  
ramuashitnere, aige, araige hine rere-ko an ita hetopo-  
a-shiknure kusu ne ari an ambe koro koikara utara  
22 otta epakashnu heashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros  
anak ne Shinuma uk wa kosakayokara hine ene itak-  
hi:—Aerampokiwen wa akore, Utarapa, tap okaibe  
anak ne ara E epeka shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro  
23 itak. Koroka, Shinuma hosari wa Petros otta ene

- itak-hi:—Satan, En oshmake un onan; eani anak ne En gusu an ureepetchiurep e ne, eani anak ne Kamui gusu an orushpe esanniyo shomoki, ainu gusu an orushpe esanniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
- 24 Orowa no Yesu anak ne koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka En osh ek kuni ramu guru an chiki, yaikota yaieshina wa koro utasap ani wa
- 25 En osh ek yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka kon ramat kaobiuki kuni esanniyo guru anak ne nei ambe turainu kusu ne; orowa, Ku rengap gusu kon ramat turainu gur'anak ne nei ambe pa kusu ne
- 26 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ainu anak ne moshir' ebitta eyaiepirikare wa kon ramat eyaiewende yak anak ne, hemanda ani aeyaiepirikare ruwe he an? Orowa, ramat shirihine ainu anak ne
- 27 nep koropare ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ainu Poho anak ne koro Michi nupekibi hemhem, koro uitekbe hemhem tura no ek kusu ne; nei ita anak ne Shinuma obitta no okai utara pish no ikichi
- 28 buri an-i korachi kore ruwe ne kusu ne na. Son no echi otta Ku ye, teda okai utara tunugeta roshki utara anak ne Ainu poho koro moshiri tura wa ek shiriki-hi nukara pakno, oara rai ambe sapke shomoki kusu ne na.

## 17 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, iwan rereko okaketa Yesu anak ne Petros newa, Yakob newa. Yakob koro iriwak ne Yoannes newa tura wa oyakta an ri nupuri hemesu nisa ruwe
- 2 ne; awa, nei utara shik samata Shinuma katuhu oya kat ne akan nisa ruwe ne: koro nanuhu anak ne tokap chup korachi heri at, mipibi anak shiripekere
- 3 pakno retan ruwe ne Orowa ingar'an, Mose hemhem, Ericha hemhem Shinuma tura ukowepekere wa
- 4 okai katu anukan nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Petros ese wa Yesu otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, teda chi okai kuni ambe anak ne pirika ruwe ne: Aokai E ramuoshma yakun, kuani teda kash rep-pish ku kara kusu ne;

- shinep anak ne Aokai gusu, shinep anak ne Mose gusu, shinep anak ne Ericha gusu ne ruwe ne.
- 5 Shinuma naa ye rapoketa ingar'an, peken nishkuru shinep enkashike kamu; orowa, ingar'an, nei nishkuru orowa no hau anu wa ene hawe okaibi:—Tambe anak Ku omap shi no Ku enupetne Poho ne ruwe ne,
- 6 Shinuma nu yan, ari hawe ash. Orowa, koikara utara nei hawe nu chiki, enpuina no hachiri, aige, shiri
- 7 ishitoma nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Yesu ek wa nei utara tomoosbma, aige, Hopuni, iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak.
- 8 Orowa, hepuni wa ingara chiki nen ne yakka nukara shomoki, cuse Yesu patek nukan nisa ruwe ne na.
- 9 Orowa, nupuri wano rap koro an ita, Yesu ikashpaotte wa ene itak-hi:—Ainu Poho rai orowa no hetopo-ashiknure an pakno tap echi nukarape nen ne
- 10 yakka ika nure yan, ari ki ruwe ne. Orota koro koikara utara uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, kambi-nuye utara anak ne Ericha hoshiki no ek kusu
- 11 ne, ari nep gusu itak ya? Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ericha anak ne son no ka ek wa nep ne yakka
- 12 hoshipire kusu ne; koroka, echi otta Ku ye, Ericha ek okere ruwe ne, orowa, utara anak ne shomo shinuma eamkiri wa rengaine otta ikichi nisa ruwe ne. Tambe korachi Ainu Poho ne yakka nei utara orowa
- 13 no aeramushitnere kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, Baptisma kore Yoannes epeka no Shinuma itak ruwe ne ani koikara utara eramu an wa an ruwe ne na.
- 14 Orowa, inne utara orota araki chiki anak ne shine ainu. Shinuma orota ek wa kokkaea hine ene itak-hi:—
- 15 Utarapa, ku okkai poho erampokiwen wa en kore; shinuma nupitke tashum ki wa shi no aeramushitne ruwe ne, kanna-kanna abe otta hachiri, kanna-kanna
- 16 wakka otta ne yakka hachin ruwe ne. Aige, E koro koikara utara otta ku tura wa ek a koroka, iwangere
- 17 eaikap ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Aa, eishokoro-i sak wa oheuge ikiri, hembara pakno echi tura no Ku an kusu ne ya? Hembara pakno echi eyaishiporore kusu ne ya? Nei guru En otta
- 18 tura wa ek yan, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu sakayo itak

- ki; awa, nitne kamui oashin; aige, nei i orota nei  
 19 heikachi aiwangere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, koikara  
 utara arorokishne no Yesu otta araki wa, Hemanda  
 gusu chi utara nei ambe oashinge eaikap ruwe he an,  
 20 ari itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi eishokor-  
 i pon ruwe ne gusu ruwe ne: son no echi otta  
 Ku ye, karashi piyehe pakno eishokor-i echi koro  
 chiki, tan nupuri otta ne yakka, toani un oman yan  
 21 ani itak yakun oman kusu ne; orowa, echi ki  
 eaikapbe oara isam kusu ne na.  
 22 Orowa, Gariraya moshiri ta okai rapoketa, nei utara  
 otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ainu Poho anak ne utara  
 teke otta aekoshi kusu ne; orowa utara orowa no  
 araige, aige, rereko an ita hetopo-a-shiknure kusu ne,  
 23 ari itak. Orowa, nei utara shi no oknatan nisa ruwe  
 ne na.  
 24 Orowa, Kaperunaum kotan ta araki chiki didrakma  
 kani akore kuni guru Petros otta araki wa, E koro  
 epakashnu guru anak ne didrakma kani shomo sange  
 25 ruwe he an? Sange, ani Petros ese ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 chisei orun ahun chiki Yesu hoshiki no shinuma otta  
 ene itak-hi:—Simon, nekon a e yainu ya? Moshiri  
 esapane utara anak ne, nekon a okai utara orowa  
 no yaku etayē ya? Poho utara orowa no hene ya,  
 26 oya utara orowa no bene ya? Orowa, Oya utara  
 orowa no auk ani shinuma ye chiki, orota Yesu ene  
 27 itak-hi:—Yakun, poho utara shomo sange ruwe ne,  
 koroka, nei utara iteki aepetchiure kuni ne, atui  
 orun e oman wa perai-kara, orowa, hoshiki no ayange  
 chep uk; nei chep paroho e maka chiki, kani shine  
 stata anukara kusu ne: nei ambe uk wa Kuani newa  
 eani gusu nei utara otta kore yan, ari itak nisa ruwe  
 ne.

## 18 Ik.

- 1 Nei ita anak ne koikara utara Yesu orota araki wa  
 ene itak-hi:—Yakun, kando moshiri ta hunna iyotta  
 2 pase guru ne ruwe he an? ani itak. Orowa, Yesu shine



- pon guru shihokote hotuyekara wa nei utara noshiketa ande wa ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, echi utara hosari wa pon utara okai-i korachi ne shomoki yak anak ne, oara Kando moshiri ahup
- 4 eaikap kusu ne. Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka tan pon poho an i korachi yaieoripakka guru anak ne nei guru anak Kando moshiri ta iyotta pase
- 5 guru ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka Ku reihei ankushkerai gusu tap korachi an shine pon
- 6 guru uk gur'anak ne En uk ruwe ne : koroka, En eishokoro wa an shine pon guru epetchiure guru an chiki, nei guru poro shuma-nishu rekuchi aunu wa ooho atui otta arende-i anak, nei guru gusu pirika
- 7 ruwe ne. Epetchiure-i an gusu moshiri yaisambepokash humi ; inambe gusu ne yakun, epetchiure-i anak ne ek gusu ne ap ruwe ne ; koroka, gusu epetchiure ambe hetuku guru yaisambepokash ruwe
- 8 ne. Orowa, e teke hene e chikiri hene e epetchiure yak anak ne oattuye wa osura yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, tu teke hene tu chikiri hene koro wa hembara pakno ne yakka ush shomoki abe otta aeyapkiri ambe kasu no hera hene yaiewen hene ne wa ishu-i
- 9 otta ahun katu eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne. Orowa, e shikihi e epetchiure yak anak ne oashinge wa osura yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, tu shikihi koro wa Gehenna un abe otta aeyapkiri ambe kasu no shine shiki koro wa ishu-i otta ahun katu eani gusu naa
- 10 pirika ruwe ne. Tap pon utara tumuge un shinen ka
- 11 iteki etunne : inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, nei utara koro hauturunbe anak ne hembara ne yakka kando otta an Ku Michi nanuhu nukan
- 12 ruwe ne. Nekon a echi yainu ya ? ashikne hotne hitsuji chikoikip koro ainu an wa nei shinep ru turainu chiki, shinepesambe ikashima wan e ashikne hotnep are wa nupuri otta oman hine nei aturainu
- 13 hike hunara shomoki ruwe he an ? Orowa, pa yak anak ne, son no echi otta Ku ye, aturainu shomoki shinepesambe ikashima wan e ashikne hotne hike gusu kasu no nei a turainu hike naa enupetne ruwe

- 14 ne. Tap korachi tan okai pon utara shinen ne yakka isam kuni ambe anak ne, kando otta an echi koro Michi kor'irenga shomo ne ruwe ne.
- 15 Orowa, e koro iriwak anak ne e epeka no chikokatpak an chiki, e oman wa tun patek echi an ita otta nure; e ye itak nu chiki, eani anak ne koro
- 16 iriwak epirika ruwe ne. Koroka, e ye itak nu shomoki yak anak ne tun hene ren hene paweteshu guru gusu obitta no okai itak asonnere kuni ne
- 17 moshima shinen tun tura yan. Orowa, nei paweteshu utara ye itak nu shomoki chiki, karisia otta ye; karisia ye itak ne yakka nu shomoki yak anak ne shinuma yaku-etaye guru hene oya guru hene
- 18 korachi otta iki yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, nep ne yakka kanna moshiri ta echi tupetupep anak ne kando otta ne yakka atupetupe kusu ne; orowa, nep ne yakka kanna moshiri ta echi pitap anak ne
- 19 kando otta ne yakka apita kusu ne. Shui, echi otta Ku ye, nep ne yakka echi ikoramkorobe gusu echi tun ne wa ukoramkoro eramushinne chiki, kando otta
- 20 an Ku Michi anak ne nei no ki kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku reihei ankushkerai tun ren uwekarapa wa okai ita, Kuani nei utara tumugeta an ruwe ne.
- 21 Orowa, Petros ek wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi: —Utarapa, En epeka no ku iriwak anak ne katpak ki chiki, hembak shui ku tusare kusu ne ya? arawan
- 22 shui pakno kusu ne ya? sekoro itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Arawan shui pakno tusare yan sekoro Ku ye shomoki, koroka, arawan shui ikashima wan e ine hotne shui pakno ki yan, sekoro Ku ye ruwe ne.
- 23 Tambe gusu, Kando moshiri anak ne koro usshiune utara tura esanniyo ki shine moshiri esapane guru ukoherayere ruwe ne. Orowa, esanniyo heashire koro ashikne shine wan hotne taranton sange kunip ne a guru shinen nei sapane guru otta atura wa
- 24 ek ruwe ne. Koroka, sange kuni kani sak ruwe ne gusu, kon nishpa orowa no nei guru hembem koro machi hembem po utara hembem korope hembem

- 26 obitta aeihokte wa nei ataye sange kuni ne akash-  
 paotte nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, nei ausshiu-  
 nere guru shiri-kamu wa ongami hine ene itak-hi :—  
 27 Utarapa en gusu yaiyupupu wa en kore, yakun,  
 obitta ku sange kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, sapane  
 guru anak ne nei ausshiunere guru gusu erampoki-  
 wen wa kore hine omande wa nei a shosep tusare  
 28 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ausshiunere guru oman  
 wa yaikota ashikne hotne denaria shosere tura no iki  
 auitek guru nukara wa, nei guru uk wa rekuchi  
 29 kishima hine ene itak-hi :—Ku shoserep sange yan,  
 ari itak. Aige, tura no auitek guru shiri-kamu wa  
 koramkoro hine ene itak-hi :—En gusu yaiyupupu  
 wa en kore, yakun, nei shosep ku sange kusu ne,  
 30 sekoro itak. Nei guru kopan : koroka, oman wa  
 sange kunip asange pakno upakashnu chisei otta  
 31 ahunge nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tura  
 aeiwangere utara nei iki ambe nukara koro shi no  
 oknatara wa araki hine aki orushpe obitta kon nishpa  
 32 otta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kon nishpa anak  
 ne nei no iki guru shihekote hotuyekara wa ene  
 itak-hi—Wen ausshiunere guru e ne, eani en koram-  
 33 koro gusu nei a shose ambe obitta ku tusare : kuani e  
 erampokiwen wa kore korachi eani ne yakka tura  
 auitek guru otta erampokiwen wa kore kusu ne ap  
 34 shomo ne ruwe he an ? sekoro itak. Orowa, kon  
 nishpa irushka wa nei a shosep obitta sange pakno  
 35 ipanakte guru otta omande nisa ruwe ne na. Echi  
 utara ne yakka pishno pishno ramu-osshi wano echi  
 koro iriwak tusare shomoki chiki, kando otta an Ku  
 Michihi ne yakka nei no echi otta ki kusu ne na.

## 19 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yesu tan itak ye okere chiki Gariraya  
 moshiri ekohopi oman wa Yorodan pet kushketa an  
 2 Yudea moshiri eepaketa ek ruwe ne ; awa, inne  
 topaha utara Shinuma osh araki ruwe ne ; awa,  
 toada Shinuma nei utara iwangere nisa ruwe ne na.

- 3 Orowa, Parisee un utara Shinuma koramukara  
gusu orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Nep ikkewehe an  
yakka ainu anak ne koro machi osurupa yakun
- 4 pirika ruwe he an? ari itak Shinuma ese wa  
ene itak-hi:—Atpaketa Kamui ainu kara ita anak  
okkai ainu newa matne ainu kara, orowa ene
- 5 ye-hi:—Tambe gusu ainu anak ne koro ona koro  
unu are wa kon machi tura ko-an kusu ne; orowa,  
nei tun anak ne shine kam ne ruwe ne, sekor'ambe
- 6 echi oro-oitak shomoki ruwe he an? Tambe gusu nei  
utara anak ne tun shomo ne, shine kam ne ruwe ne.  
Tambe gusu, Kamui orowa no aukotukka ambe nen
- 7 ne yakka iteki usa ande yan. Nei utara Shinuma  
otta ene itak-hi:—Yakun, ainu anak ne koro machi  
osurupa chiki, aosurupa kambi sange yan, ani nep
- 8 gusu Mose ikashpaotte nisa ruwe he an? Orot  
Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi sambe-nishte wa gusu,  
echi koro machi osurupa ambe Mose ramu-oshma  
nisa ruwe ne; koroka, atpake wano nei no an shomo
- 9 ne ruwe tapan na. Orowa, echi otta Ku ye, nen ne  
yakka ramupekere ika moshima ambe gusu koro  
machi osurupa wa moshinap ahupkara gur'anak ne  
omoinu kon ruwe ne; orowa, nei aosurupa shiwentep  
ahupkara guru ne yakka omoinu kon ruwe ne.
- 10 Orowa, koikara utara Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—  
Umurek guru tapne ne hawe ne yakun, machi shomo  
ahupkara ambe pirika ruwe ne. Koroka, orota
- 11 Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ainu obitta tap Ku ye itak  
uk eaikap, ouse uk kuni mondum akore guru patek  
tan itak koro eashkai ruwe ne. Hekatu orowa no
- 12 eunokos ka okai ruwe ne; ainu orowa no akara  
eunokos ka okai ruwe ne; orowa, Kando moshiri  
ankushkerai gusu yai-kara eunokos ka okai ruwe ne.  
Tap ambe uk eashkai guru, uk yan.
- 13 Orowa, kashiketa koro tekehe ande wa inonno-  
itak kuni ne nokan utara atura wa okai ruwe ne;
- 14 awa, koikara utara kopao nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,  
Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nokan utara En otta araki-i  
ramu-oshma, iteki hattoki yan; Kando moshir'unbe



- anak ne nei no okaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
15 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara kashiketa teke ande ;  
orowa no nei kotan wano paye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 16 Orowa, ingar'an, shine ainu Shinuma otta ek wa ene  
itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, hembara pakno ne yakka  
isam shomoki inotu a en kore kuni ne, nekon a pirika  
17 ambe ku iki yak pirika ya ? Orota Shinuma ene  
itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu pirika ambe gusu En orun  
uwepekennu ruwe he an ? Pirika guru shinen an :  
koroka eani ishu-i orun ahun rusui chiki, ikashpaotte  
18 shikkashima yan. Nei guru, Inambe, ari itak ruwe  
19 ne. Yesu ene itak-hi :—Iteki keuk yan, iteki omainu  
koro yan, iteki ikka yan, iteki shunge paweteshu ki  
yan, e koro ona e koro unu ko-oripak yan ; orowa,  
yai-omap korachi moshima an guru omap yan.
- 20 Orota nei upen ainu ene itak-hi :—Nei okaibe obitta  
ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne ; naa uhaita ushike an  
21 a ? Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Uhaita sak no an  
kuni e kon rusui chiki anak ne, oman wa e korobe  
eibok, orowa, irapokkari guru otta kore, yakun, kando  
oshiketa ikoro koro kusu ne : orowa, ek wa En osh  
22 ek yan. Koroka, nei upen guru tan itak nu chiki,  
oknatara wa oman, poro ikoro koro guru ne ruwe ne  
gusu ne na.
- 23 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koro koikara utara otta ene  
itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, Ikoro koro guru  
Kando moshir'otta ahun-i anak ne hokamba ruwe  
24 ne. Shui echi otta Ku ye, ikoro koro guru Kamui  
moshir'otta ahun ambe kasu no rakuda chikoikip  
kem-pui oboso wa oman-i anak ne naa isaika ruwe  
25 ne. Orowa koikara utara tap itak nu chiki shi no  
enushkari hine ene itak-hi :—Yakun, kashi-a-obiuki  
26 eashkai guru nen ne ruwe he an ? Orowa, Yesu nei  
utara orun ingara wa ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak  
ne ainu gusu eaikapbe ne, koroka, Kamui gusu nep  
27 ne yakka aeaikapbe isam ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros  
ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi : Ingar'an chi utara  
anak ne nep ne yakka ande wa E oshi araki ash,  
28 tambe gusu nep chi koro kusu ne ? ari itak. Nei

utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, En osh araki utara echi utara anak ne ashino hekatu ita, Ainu Poho nupeki amset kata a kusu ne ita, echi utara ne yakka tup ikashima wan amset kashiketa rok wa Israeru un tup ikashima wan ikiri  
 29 ne okai utara koipishi kusu ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka chisei hene, ainu uiriwak hene, matne uiriwak hene, ona hene, unu hene, poho hene, toi hene, Ku rengap gusu ande chiki, ashikne hotne pakno koro, orowa, hembara pakno ne yakka shiokere shomoki  
 30 inotu eikeshkoro kusu ne. Koroka, inne iyoshi no an ambe anak ne hoshiki no ne, hoshiki an ambe anak iyoshi ne kusu ne na.

## 20 Ik.

1 Kando moshiri anak ne koro hat toi otta monraigere kuni ne aro-kunneiwno monraige utara nishuk gusu soine chisei-koro guru koheraye ruwe ne.  
 2 Orowa, shine to range shine denaria sange kusu ne sekoro nei monraige utara tura ukoramkoro okere  
 3 chiki, koro hat toi otta payere ruwe ne. Orowa, ku ji pakita shui soine wa usa okaibe ehok ushi ta  
 4 moshima okai utara toranne wa roshki wa okai-i nukara wa, echi utara ne yakka hat toi otta ahup yan : orowa, nep echi uk kunip yakka echi kore ash  
 5 na, sekoro itak. Orowa no nei utara paye nisa ruwe ne. Shui, ju ni ji pakita hene san ji pakita hene soine wa kanna-shui nei a-i korachi ki nisa ruwe ne.  
 6 Orowa, go ji pakita soine wa moshima okai utara roshki wa okai-i nukara, awa, orota ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu echi utara ramne to toranne wa teda roshki  
 7 ruwe he an ? sekoro itak. Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—Un nishuk guru isamma gusu ne, sekoro itak. Nei guru, echi utara ne yakka hat toi otta ahup yan,  
 8 ani itak. Orowa, onuman an koro hat toi kon nishpa anak ne korobe epunginere ainu otta ene itak-hi :—Monraige utara hotuyekara wa, iyoshi no anishuk utara orowa no hoshiki anishuk utara pakno

- 9 pumma kore yan, ari itak. Orowa, go ji pakita  
 anishuk utara araki wa shinen range shine denaria  
 10 uk nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, hoshiki anishuk utara  
 araki koro, naa kasu no akore nangoro ani yainu wa  
 okai, awa, nei utara ne yakka shinen range shine  
 11 denaria uk nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ambe akore  
 okere chiki chisei koro guru orun oroniam wa ene  
 12 itak-hi:—Tan okai iyoshi no araki utara ouse shine  
 ichi ji kan uturuta patek monraige, awa, chi utara  
 anak kunneiwano orowa no tokap popkemau eyaishi-  
 porore, awa, orota ukorachi ki ruwe ne, sekoro itak.  
 13 Koroka, chisei-koro guru ese wa nei utara shinen otta  
 ene itak-hi:—Ainu, eani gusu wenbe shomo ku ki:  
 shine denaria gusu en tura ukoramkoro shomoki ya?  
 14 E korobe uk wa oman; e kore ash pakno tan iyoshi  
 no araki utara otta ne yakka ku kore-hi anak ne ku  
 15 keutum ne ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne yaikota korobe  
 ani rengaine ku ki yakun wen ya? Kuani pirika ne  
 16 ruwe ne gusu e shikilihi wen ya? Tambe gusu, iyoshi  
 no ambe hoshiki ne, hoshiki no an ambe iyoshi ne  
 kusu ne.
- 17 Orowa, Yesu Yerusarem kotan orun oman ita, tun  
 ikashima wan koikara utara tura wa ainu isam ushi  
 18 kush wa orota ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, chi utara anak  
 ne Yerusarem kotan orun paye; orowa, Ainu Poho  
 Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa kambi-nuye  
 utara orota aekoshi kusu ne; orowa, Shinuma araige  
 kuni ne nei utara orowa no aesanniyo, samata, aemina-  
 esapse, akoshirikik, utasa chikuni otta a kungi  
 19 kokikkik kuni ne Oya utara otta ekoshi kusu ne;  
 orowa, rereko an ita hetopo-a-shiknure kusu ne na,  
 ari itak.
- 20 Orowa, Zebedee koro poho unuhu anak ne po utara  
 tura wa shine eikoramkoro-i an gusu Shinuma otta ek  
 21 wa ko-ongami nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei shiwentep  
 otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nep e kon rusui ya?  
 Orotta shiwentep ene itak-hi:—E koro moshiri ta tan  
 ku tu poho anak ne shinen E shimon tek samata,  
 shinen E hariki tek samata a kuni kashpaotte wa en

- 22 kore. Koroka, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—E eikoram-  
korobe e erampeutek ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne  
tane Ku iku kusu ne itangi echi iku eashkai ya ?  
23 Orota nei utara :—Iku ash eashkai ruwe ne ari itak.  
Otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Son no newa Ku iku  
itangi echi iku kusu ne : koroka, Ku shimon tek samata  
a hene, Ku hariki tek samata a hene anak ne Ku kore  
kunip shomo ne ; koroka, Ku Michihi orowa no  
aetokooiki gusu an utara otta akore kusu ne, sekoro  
24 itak. Orowa, wa niu ne koikara utara tap ambe nu  
chiki nei tu uiriwak utara koirushka ruwe ne.  
25 Koroka, Yesu nei utara shihokote hotuyekara wa ene  
itak-hi :—Oya utara esapane utara anak ne shiram-  
niukesh yara wa epungine, orowa, nei pase utara  
26 ishioushi ko-ki ruwe ne. Echi okai tumugeta nei no  
an shomoki kusu ne : koroka nen ne yakka echi  
tumugeta pase rusui guru anak ne echi auitek  
27 guru ne kusu ne ; orowa, nen ne yakka echi tumugeta  
esapane rusui guru anak ne echi usshiune guru ne  
28 kusu ne : tambe korachi Ainu Poho anak ne  
moshima guru eiwange kuni ne ek ka shomo ne,  
yaishieiwangere kuni gusu ek ruwe ne ; orowa, inne  
utara kikiraye gusu kon ramat kore gusu ek nisa ruwe  
tapan na.  
29 Orowa no, Yeriko machiya orowa no paye koro  
poro inne utara Shinuma oshi paye nisa ruwe ne.  
30 Aige, ru parugeta rok wa okai tu shiknak ainu an  
awa, Yesu shirikush shiri humi nu chiki hawe ashte  
hine ene itak-hi :—Dabid koro Poho ne Utarapa, un  
31 erampokiwen wa un kore, ari itak. Orowa, inne  
utara nei guru hawe more kuni ne kopao nisa ruwe  
ne : koroka, nei utara naa naa hawe ashte wa Dabid  
koro Poho ne Utarapa, un erampokiwen wa un kore,  
32 ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ash hine nei  
utara hotuyepakara wa ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne  
echi utara gusu nepi iki ambe eikoramkoro, ya ?  
33 Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, chikoro  
34 shiki amaka kuni chi koramkoro ash. Orowa, Yesu  
erampokiwen wa kore hine shikihi tomooshma : orowa,



nani nei utara aingare, orowa, Yesu oshi paye nisa ruwe ne.

### 21 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Yerusarem kotan ehange no araki wa Betpage kotan un Kanran-ush nupuri orota shirepa chiki, Yesu tu koikara utara teshkara
- 2 wa orota ene itak-hi:—Ikushketa an kotan orun paye, yakun, nani ashirikote wa an roba po tura anukara kusu ne: pita wa En orun tura wa araki
- 3 yan. Nen ka echi otta nep ka ye chiki, Utarapa tambe kon rusui, ani ye yan; yakun, nani omande
- 4 kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Tapne aki katu anak ne,  
     Sion matne po otta ene ye yan,  
     Ingar'an, e esapane guru anak ne ramu-rotcha,  
     Roba newa roba poho ne pon roba  
     Kashiketa o wa e otta ek ruwe ne,
- 5 sekoro uweingara guru ani chi itakte itak auweomare
- 6 kuni ne aki nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, koikara utara
- 7 paye wa Yesu orowa akashpaotte nei no poka ki hine, roba newa pon roba tura wa araki, aine, kata koro mipi ande, awa, Shinuma nei kashiketa o nisa ruwe
- 8 ne. Orowa, inne utara poro sereke anak ne koro mipi ru otta pirasa; moshima okai utara chikuni nit
- 9 tek otuiba wa ru otta piraspa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma kotchaot paye inne utara hemhem, oshi araki utara hemhem hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—
- 10 Dabid koro poho otta Hosanna an na; Utarapa reihei ani ek guru anak ne anunuke ne; iyotta rikun ushiketa Hosanna an na; ari itak. Orowa, Yerusarem kotan orota Shinuma ek chiki, machiya un utara obitta keutum chiukopoye wa ene itak-hi:—
- 11 Tan guru nen ne ruwe he an? Tan guru anak nei Gariraya un Nazaret kotan wano ek Yesu ne ruwe ne, sekoro inne utara ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Orowa, Yesu Kamui kora kenru orun ahun wa nei oshiketa okai eihok utara newa hok utara obitta esoyun okeuba, orowa, kani itasari utara koro set

- hene, kusuwep eibok utara koro set hene hokushte  
 13 nisa ruwe ne ; aige, utara otta ene itak-hi :—Ku kora  
 kenru anak ne inonno-itak kuni chisei ani aye kusu  
 ne, sekor'an itak anuye wa an, koroka, echi utara  
 anak ne nei kenru ani ikka guru chisei ne kan nisa  
 14 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, shik-nak utara newa  
 hera utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta an Shinuma  
 orun ahup nisa ruwe ne ; aige, Shinuma nei utara  
 15 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui kora kenru  
 esapane utara newa kambi-nuye utara anak ne  
 Shinuma iki iyokunnure ikip hene, Kamui kora kenru  
 ta okai wa,—Dabid poho otta Hosanna an na,—ari an  
 itak ani, poho utara hawe ashte-hi hene nukara chiki,  
 16 irushka hine Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Tan utara  
 ye itak E nu ya ? ari itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :  
 —O un : Aiai utara newa tonun utara paroho orowa  
 no Aokai anak ne ramuyere kuni ambe eramushinnere  
 nisa ruwe ne, ari an itak echi oro-oitak shomoki  
 17 ruwe he an ? Orowa, Shinuma nei utara ande wa  
 nei machiya ekohopi wa oman hine Betania kotan  
 ta reushi nisa ruwe ne na.  
 18 Orowa, kunneiwan Shinuma machiya orun hoshipi  
 19 ita, ibe rusui ruwe ne. Awa, ru paruruta shine ichi-  
 jiku chikuni an wa nukara hine orota oman wa ibehe  
 sak chikuni ne, ouse ham patek an ruwe ne ; nei ambe  
 orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tewa no hembra pakno  
 ne yakka iteki nikaop hetukure yan, ari itak.  
 Orowa, nani nei a ichijiku chikuni shumunge nisa  
 20 ruwe ne. Aige, koikara utara nei ambe nukara  
 chiki enushkari wa ene itak-hi :—Nep tunashi no nei  
 21 ichijiku chikuni shumunge ruwe ? Orowa, Yesu ese  
 wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku  
 ye, echi utara anak ne utumashi shomoki no eisbo-  
 koro yakun tan ichijiku chikuni otta aki korachi echi  
 ki kusu ne ambe patek shomo ne, koroka, tan nupuri  
 otta poka—Eani auk wa atui oshiketa aosura wa  
 22 okai yan—ani echi ye chiki, aki kusu ne. Orowa,  
 nep ne yakka echi eishokoro wa inonno-itak ani ko-  
 rankoro yakun obitta akore kusu ne na.

- 23 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru orun ahun  
chiki nei kenru esapane utara hemhem utara koro  
ekashi utara hemhem Shinuma epakashnu wa an  
rapoketa orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Nep mondum  
e koro gusu tap okaibe e iki ya? Tan mondum e kore  
24 guru nen ne ruwe he an? ari itak. Orotu Yesu ese  
wa ene itak-hi:—Kuani ne yakka echi otta shine itak  
Ku uwepekennu kusu ne, echi En nure chiki anak ne  
Kuani ne yakka nep mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap  
25 okaibe Ku iki ya echi nure ash kusu ne. Yoannes  
kore Baptisma nei wano ekbe ne ruwe? Kando  
orowa no ekbe ne ruwe? Ainu orowa no ekbe ne  
ruwe he an? Orowa, nei utara utashpa upaure wa  
ene itak-hi:—Kando orowa no ekbe ne ani chi ye  
chiki, Nep, gusu echi utara Yoannes eishokoro shomoki  
26 ya? Ari Shinuma itak nangoro. Koroka, ainu orowa  
no ekbe ne ani an itak chi ye yak anak ne inne  
utara koishitoma ash ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne  
yakun, obitta no okai utara anak ne Yoannes uwein-  
27 gara guru ne sekoro yainu wa okai ruwe ne. Orowa,  
nei utara Yesu otta ese wa ene itak-hi:—Chi eramush-  
kari, ari itak. Orotu Shinuma ne yakka ene itak-  
hi:—Nep mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe  
Ku iki ya ne yakka echi nure ash shomoki ruwe ne.  
28 Koroka, nekon a echi yainu? Shine ainu tu po kon  
ruwe ne; awa, kiyanne-po orota shinuma oman wa  
ene itak-hi:—Ku poho, tanto e oman wa ku kot toi otta  
29 monraige yan. Nei guru ese wa:—shomo ku oman,  
ari itak: orowa, okaketa shinuma yaikokatpak wa  
30 oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak ne tutanu  
an poho otta ukorachi an itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne.  
Orowa, poho ese wa:—Nishpa, ku oman kusu ne ari  
31 itak: koroka, oman shomoki. Tan tun ututta inan  
guru michi kor' irenga ki nisa ruwe he an? Nei  
utara:—Hoshiki an gun'ne, ari itak. Orotu Yesu ene  
itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye, yaku-etaye utara  
newa ramupekere shiwentep utara anak ne echi  
32 etokota Kamui moshiri orun ahup ruwe ne. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, Yoannes anak ne oupeka an ru kari

echi otta ek nisa ruwe ne, awa, echi eumbipka nisa ruwe ne : koroka, yaku-etaye utara newa ramupekere shiwentep anak ne eishokon nisa ruwe ne : aige, echi utara nei ambe nukara, chiki okaketa shinuma eishokoro kuni ne yaikokatpak ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne.

- 33 Naa shine itak-maukushte itak nu yan. Chisei koro ainu shinen an, awa, shinuma hat toi kara wa okari ankura roshki, orowa, toi oshiketa ani tonoto orun akara nishu ande, naa samata, shiruwe kuni chisei kara, aige, toi kara utara otta eirusa wa oya
- 34 moshir'otta oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nikaop okai ushi epa ehange ko anak ne nei ambe uina kuni gusu toi kara utara orota koro usshiune utara payere
- 35 nisa ruwe ne, awa, toi kara utara anak ne koro usshiune guru shinen shirikik, shinen raige, shuma ani
- 36 shinen kopiyekara nisa ruwe ne. Shui, hoshiki no apayere ausshiunere utara kasu no pase utara payere,
- 37 awa, kanna-shui orota nei no iki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, okaketa, nei utara anak ne ku poho ko-oripak kusu ne ari ye wa orota koro poho omande nisa ruwe ne.
- 38 Koroka, toi kara utara nei poho nukara chiki utashpa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne eikeshkoro guru ne : hetak, raige wa nei eikeshkoro ambe aukro, ari itak.
- 39 Aige, nei utara Shinuma kishima wa hat toi orowa no
- 40 eyomak wa raige nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, hat toi kon nishpa ek chiki, nei a toi kara utara otta
- 41 nekon a iki nangoro ya ? Orotta nei utara ene itak-hi :—Shinuma nei wen utara wen no isamka, orowa nikaop epa ita iotta koropare kuni moshima okai toi kara
- 42 utara orun hat toi eirusa kusu ne, ari itak. Nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—

Chisei kara utara emaka shuma anak ne  
 Chisei shikkeu sapanep ne akan nisa ruwe ne :  
 Tambe anak Utarapa orowa no an ap ne :  
 Chi shik samata aehomatup ne ruwe ne,

- 43 sekor' an itak Kamui kambi-sosh kashiketa echi oro-  
 oitak shomoki ya ? Tambe gusu, echi otta Ku  
 ye, Kamui moshiri anak ne echi orowa no auk  
 wa gusu hetukure kuni nikaop hetukure uirup



- 44 otta akore kusu ne. Orowa, nei shuma kashiketa hachiri gur'anak ne humne apereke kusu ne: koroka, nen ne yakka kashiketa tan shuma hachiri guru anak ne, toitoi koponchi apatu korachi
- 45 apatu kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa Parisee un utara koro itak-maukushte itak nu chiki, shinuma utara epeka no
- 46 aye itak ne-i sekoro eraman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma kishima kuni hunara chiki, inne utara koi-shitoma ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne uweingara guru ne sekoro esanniyo nisa ruwe ne na.

## 22 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yesu ese wa shui itak-maukushte itak ani
- 2 nei utara otta ene ye-hi:—Kando moshiri anak ne
- 3 koro poho gusu shuke iwai kara moshiri esapane guru koheraye ruwe ne, nei marapto otta araki kuni abotuyepakara utara tak gusu ausshiunere utara payere
- 4 ruwe ne: koroka, araki nukuri nisa ruwe ne. Shui, Shinuma moshima okai ausshiunere utara payere wa ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, kuani ku marapto etokooiki okere: ku beko hembem mimush chikoikip hembem aronnu, nep ne yakka etoko-a-oiki an okere: shuke iwai orota araki yan, ari abotuyepakara utara
- 5 otta itak yan, ani ye. Koroka, nei utara anak ne nei ambe isaika no esanniyo wa paye, kot toi otta
- 6 oman guru an, iraugetupa gusu oman guru ka an, orowa, moshima okai utara nei ausshiunere utara kishima wa wen no epeka hine ronnu nisa ruwe
- 7 ne. Koroka, moshiri esapane guru irushka wa tumi-koro topaha payere wa nei keuk utara isamka yara, orowa, koro machiya uhuyekare nisa ruwe ne.
- 8 Orowa, koro usshiunere utara otta ene ye-hi:—Shuke iwai anak ne etoko-a-oiki an okere, koroka, orota abotuyepakara utara araki kuni upak utara shomo ne
- 9 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ru eukopi ushita paye wa nen ne yakka echi nukara guru obitta shuke iwai otta tak yan.

- 10 Orowa, nei ausshiunere utara ru orun paye wa nen ne yakka nukara guru, pirika guru hene wen guru hene uwekarapare : aige, marapto urokte utara inne nisa
- 11 ruwe ne na. Koroka, aurokte utara nukara gusu moshiri esapane guru ahun chiki ; marapto eshiyuk amip shomo mi wa an guru nukan ruwe ne ; awa,
- 12 oota ene itak-hi :—Katairotké guru, nekon a e iki wa marapto eshiyuk amip shomo mi no eteun e ahun nisa ruwe he an ? ari itak. Orowa, nei guru mo no an
- 13 ruwe ne. Tata oota moshiri esapane guru anak ne koro uitek utara oota ene itak-hi :—Tan guru chikiri newa
- 14 teke echi tupetupe wa soita an kunne-i oota eyapkiri yan ; nei ita chish hemhem niyorokara hemhem an kusu ne. Inne utara ahotuyepakara wa okai, koroka, anumge utara moyo ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 15 Orowa no Parisee un utara paye wa Shinuma ye itak ani oitaksakte kuni eukoramkon nisa ruwe ne.
- 16 Awa, shinuma utara koro koikara utara Herodian un utara tura Shinuma oota payere wa ene itakte-hi :—Epakashnu guru, Aokai anak ne sone an guru ne ruwe ne, orowa, son no Kamui ruhu epakashnu wa nen ne yakka koishitoma shomoki ruwe ne ; ainu E esannuiyo
- 17 shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, nekon a E yainu ya ? Un nure wa un kore,—Kaisaros oota yaku koropare-i anak ne oupeka ambe ne ya ? Shomo
- 18 ne ya ? Un nure wa un kore, ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara wen koro ambe eraman wa oota ene itak-hi :—Echi kankapkapeka utara, hemanda
- 19 gusu echi En koramnukara ya ? Yaku koropare kuni ichen En nukare yan. Nei utara shine denarion koro wa
- 20 araki nisa. Oota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tan nokaha newa kashiketa anuye wa an ikiri nen korope ne ruwe he an ? Kaisaros korope ne shinuma utara ye nisa
- 21 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara oota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tambe gusu Kaisaros oota Kaisaros korope koropare yan ; Kamui korope anak ne Kamui oota yange yan,
- 22 ari itak. Nei utara tan itak nu chiki iyokunnure wa Shinuma moshina no okai hine paye nisa ruwe ne.
- 23 Nei toho ta hetopo-shiknu-ambe isam ari ye Saddo-

- kai un utara Shinuma orota araki wa uwepekennu  
24 hine ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, po sak no ainu  
rai chiki koro iriwak nei machihi ahupkara wa iriwak  
25 otta kese kore kuni po hetukure yan, ari Mose itak  
nisa ruwe ne. Tap, ainu uiriwak arawa niu okai ;  
awa, kiyanne guru mat ahupkara, orowa no rai ruwe  
26 ne ; po sak gusu koro akihi otta machihi hoppa nisa  
ruwe ne ; tutanu an ainu ne yakka nei no iki, naa  
otutanu an ainu hemhem arawan uotutanu an ainu  
27 pakno hemhem nei no iki nisa ruwe ne. Ainu uiriwak  
obitta rai wa isam okaketa nei a shiwentep ne yakka  
28 rai okere. Tambe gusu, hetopo-shiknu ita anak ne  
nei shiwentep arawa niu otta inan guru machihi ne  
ruwe ? Obitta kon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.  
29 Koroka, nei utara otta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—  
Echi utara anak ne, Kamui kambi-sosh newa Kamui  
mondum erampeutek wa gusu ohaita ruwe ne.  
30 Inambe gusu ne yakun, hetopo-shiknu ita anak ne  
mat ahupkara ambe hoku ahupkara ambe, mat akore  
ambe hoku akore ambe isam ruwe ne, koroka, kando  
otta an Kamui hauturumbe ukorachi ne ruwe ne.  
31 Koroka, rai guru hetopo-shiknu ambe gusu anak,—  
32 Kuani anak ne Abraham koro Kamui ne, Isaak koro  
Kamui ne, Yakob koro Kamui Ku ne ruwe ne, ari  
Kamui ye itak echi oro-oitak shomoki ruwe he an ?  
Kamui anak ne rai guru koro Kamui shomo ne,  
koroka, ishū guru koro Kamui ne ruwe tapan na.  
33 Inne utara tan itak nu chiki, Shinuma koro epakashi  
koenushkari nisa ruwe ne na.  
34 Koroka, Shinuma anak ne Saddokai un utara hau  
more ruwe ne sekoro Parisee un utara nu chiki yai-  
35 uwekarapare nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui tuitak pita  
guru shinen Shinuma koramnukara hine uwepekennu  
36 wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, tuitak tumugeta  
pase ikashpaotte inambe ne ruwe he an ? sekoro itak.  
37 Orotā Shinuma ene itak-hi : Eani sambe osshi pakno  
hemhem, keutum osshi pakno hemhem, ramu an pakno  
hemhem, Utarapa ne e koro Kamui omap yan.  
38 Tambe anak pase newa hoshiki no an ikashpaotte ne

- 39 ruwe ne. Tutanu an ap anak ne tambe nei no an  
 40 ruwe ne, Eani yaikota yaioniap korachi aota un guru  
 ne yakka omap yan. Tan tu ikashpaotte kata tuitak  
 newa uweingarape obitta akopashte wa okai ruwe ne.  
 41 Orowa, Parisee un utara uwekarapa wa okai rapo-  
 keta Yesu shine uwepekennu-i nu wa ene itak-hi:—  
 42 Kiristo gusu echi nekon a yainu? Shinuma inan  
 guru koro poho ne ya? Aige, Dabid poho ne sekoro  
 43 nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Orota Shinuma ene  
 itak-hi:—

Yakun, E epokba utara e chikiri choropoketa ku ande pakno,  
 Ku shimon tek samata a,  
 Ani Utarapa anak ne ku Utarapa otta ye.

- 44 sekor'an itak ani nep gusu Dabid anak ne ramat  
 oshiketa koro poho epeka no Utarapa ani reikore ya?  
 45 Dabid anak ne Shinuma Utarapa ani ye chiki, nekon  
 46 a iki wa gusu koro poho ne ya? Orowa shine itak  
 ani poka ese eashkai guru shinen ka isam, aige, nei  
 toho wano Shinuma otta uwepekennu eashkai guru  
 shinen ka isam nisa ruwe ne na.

## 23 Ik.

- 1 Nei ita Yesu anak ne inne utara newa koikara  
 2 utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kambi-nuye utara newa  
 3 Parisee un utara Mose koro set kashiketa rok ruwe  
 ne: tambe gusu nep ne yakka nei utara echi kash-  
 paotte chiki, nei no ki wa shiikkashima yan: koroka,  
 nei utara ki ikip nei no iteki ki yan, nei utara ye,  
 koroka, yaikota iki shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 4 Ruwe un, nei utara anak ne pase wa sei hokamba  
 shikehe kara wa ainu utara tapsutu kata ande, koroka,  
 koro shine ashikepet ani nei ambe koshnere shomoki  
 5 ruwe ne. Nei utara anak ne aeshikkoingara kuni ne  
 ikip ki ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma  
 utara sep pirakteria ushi, orowa, anip chingi porore  
 6 ruwe ne, orowa, marapto an-i ta sapane ushiketa rok  
 7 katu henhem, Kamui kora kenru sapane set henhem,  
 iraugetupa ushita ako-ongami-i henhem, utara orowa



- no Rabbi ani aye-i hemhem konoburu ruwe ne gusu  
 8 ne na. Koroka, echi utara anak ne iteki Rabbi ani  
 aye yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, echi koro epakashnu  
 guru anak ne shinen ne, aige, echi utara obitta uiriwak  
 9 ne ruwe ne. Naa samata, kanna moshiri ta nen ne  
 yakka michi ani iteki ye yan, inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 kando otta an shinen anak ne echi koro Michi ne ruwe  
 10 ne. Naa samata, nishpa ani iteki aye yan, inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, echi kon Nishpa shinep ne, Kiristo  
 11 ne ruwe ne. Koroka, echi tunugeta an iyotta pase  
 12 gur'anak ne echi koro uitek guru ne kusu ne. Orowa,  
 nen ne yakka yaikota yairikta ande gur'anak ne ae-  
 oripakka kusu ne ; orowa, yaikota yaieoripakka guru  
 anak ne arikta ande kusu ne.
- 13 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee  
 un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi ! Inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, utara gusu Kando moshiri echi koapashi :  
 14 echi utara yaikota ahup shomoki, orowa, ahup kor'an  
 utara etokotuye ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 15 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee  
 un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi ! shine koikara  
 guru kara kuni ne rep oro ya oro echi nikkotama ruwe  
 ne ; orowa, koikara guru anere chiki echi kasu no tup  
 pakno Gehenna un po ne kan ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 16 Nen ne yakka Kamui kora kenru koye wa ekam-  
 bakbe kara chiki, nep ne ka aramu shomo ne ; koroka,  
 nen ne yakka Kamui kora kenru un kongani koye wa  
 ekambakbe ki yakun, shosei guru ne ani ye shiknak  
 ru epakashnu echi utara yaisambepokash humi !  
 17 Haita newa shiknak echi utara : kongani hene  
 kongani ashkannere Kamui kora kenru hene inambe  
 18 pase ambe ne ruwe he an ? Shui, nen ne yakka yange  
 set koye wa ekambakbe kara chiki, nep ne ka aramu  
 shomo ne ; koroka, nen ne yakka yange set kashi-  
 keta okai ayangep koye wa ekambakbe ki chiki, shosei  
 19 guru ne ruwe ne. Shiknak echi utara ; ayangep hene  
 ayangep ashkannere yange set hene, inambe pase  
 20 ambe ne ruwe he an ? Tambe gusu, yange set koye  
 wa ekambakbe kara guru anak ne yange set newa

- 21 kashiketa okai nep ne yakka ukotange no koye wa ekambakbe ki ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru koye wa ekambakbe kara guru anak ne Kamui kora kenru newa orota an Kamui ne yakka koye wa
- 22 ekambakbe ki ruwe ne. Orowa, kando koye wa ekambakbe kara guru anak ne Kamui amset newa kashiketa a Kamui koye wa ekambakbe ki ruwe ne na.
- 23 Aa kankapkapeka kambu-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne hakka mun gusu hemhem, uikiyo mun gusu hemhem, makin mun gusu hemhem, yaku echi sange ruwe ne, koroka, tuitak gusu an aesanniyop newa rampoken newa eishokor-i nei no an pase ambe shomo echi kan ruwe ne: koroka, tap okaibe echi ki kunip ne, orowa nei ambe ne yakka echi shomo ki no an katu anak ne wen
- 24 ruwe ne. Shiknak ru epakashnu utara, etutanne kikiri gusu echi rekuchi iun, koroka, rakuda chikoikip echi ruki ruwe ne.
- 25 Aa kankapkapeka kambu-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! Inambe gusu ne yakun, itangi newa orowa aibe sei soige echi ashkannere ruwe ne, koroka, onnaige anak ne ibeshikashure ambe newa eikaunu ambe ani eshik ruwe ne.
- 26 Shiknak Parisee un guru, itangi newa orowa aibe sei soige ne yakka aashkannere kuni ne hoshiki no nei onnaige ashkannere yan.
- 27 Aa kankapkapeka kambu-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne aretaraka tushiri korachi ne ruwe ne, nei soige anak ne atomte ne, koroka, onnaige anak ne rai guru koro pone newa obitta no
- 28 okai ichakkere ambe ani eshik ruwe ne. Tap korachi echi utara ne yakka ainu shik orogeta oupeka utara ukorachi anukara, koroka, echi onnaige anak ne kankapkapeka ambe newa wen-buri ani eshik ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 29 Aa kankapkapeka kambu-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara echi yaisambepokash humi! Echi utara

- anak ne uweingara utara koro tushiri kara, orowa,  
 30 oupeka utara koro iyurui tomtere ruwe ne, aige, ene  
 itak-hi:—Ekashi okai ita chi utara ne yakka shiknu  
 a chiki, nei utara tura no chi utara anak ne uwein-  
 31 gara utara shomo ronnu, ari echi itak. Tambe gusu  
 echi utara anak ne uweingara utara ronnu guru koro  
 poho utara echi ne sekoro yaiyepaweteshu echi ki  
 32 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu echi koro ekashi koro chomba  
 33 eshikte yan. Okokko utara, paskuru tokkoni koro  
 sanike ne echi utara, Gehenna oma aesanniyop nekon  
 34 a echi ehaita kusu ne ya? Tambe gusu, ingar'an,  
 uweingara utara hembem wayashnu utara hembem  
 kambi-nuye utara hembem echi orun Ku payere:  
 orowa, echi utara anak ne nei tunugeta sereke okai  
 utara ronnu wa utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik kusu  
 ne, sereke utara Kamui kora kenru otta shirikik, orowa,  
 machiya orowa no oya machiya otta keshke kusu ne ;  
 35 tambe anak ne moshiri kata aohetu oupeka kem,  
 oupeka Aberu kem orowa no yange set newa Kamui  
 kora kenru ukouturugeta echi raige Barakia poho  
 Zakaria kem pakno obitta echi kata aande kuni ne  
 36 echi ki kusu ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye, tane okai  
 ainu ikiri otta tap okaibe ek kusu ne.  
 37 Aa uweingara utara ronnu, orota apayere utara  
 shuma ani kopiye kara Yerusarem kotan, Yerusarem  
 kotan ! niwatori chikap koro tekkup choropoketa pon  
 chikap uwekarire korachi, hembak-shui Kuani ne yak-  
 38 ka echi poho Ku uwekarire rusui? Awa, echi kopan !  
 Ingar'an, echi kot chisei anak ne po sak chisei korachi  
 39 echi gusu an ruwe ne. Echi otta Ku ye, Utarapa reihei  
 ani ek gur'anak ne anunuke ne ari an itak ani echi  
 ye pakno echi En nukara shomoki kusu ne gusu ne  
 na.

## 24 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Kamui kora kenru orowa no  
 soine wa oman shiriki, aine, koikara utara araki wa

nei Kamui kora kenru akara ambe orota nukare nisa  
 2 ruwe ne na. Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma ese wa  
 ene itak-hi :—Tan okaibe echi nukara shomoki ya ?  
 Son no echi otta Ku ye,—Tan ukata okai shomo  
 abachire kusu ne a shuma anak ne shine shuma poka  
 shomo aande kusu ne na.

- 3 Orowa, Shinuma Kanran-ush nupuri kata a wa  
 an rapoketa, koikara utara arorokishne no orota araki  
 wa ene itak-hi :—Tan okaibe hembara ta hetuku ya ?  
 orowa, Eek kuni shirosh hembem, moshiri shiokere kuni  
 gusu an shirosh hembem, nekon a an shirosh ne ya ?  
 4 un nure wa un kore, ari itak. Yesu ese wa nei utara otta  
 ene itak-hi :—Inan guru orowa no ne yakka iteki echi  
 5 kokandama kuni ne yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, inne utara Ku reihei ye hine araki wa :—Kuani  
 anak ne Kiristo ku ne, ari itak, aine, inne utara ru  
 6 turainure kusu ne. Orowa, tumi-koro orushpe hene  
 tumi pahau hene echi nu kusu ne : iteki kimatek no okai  
 yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, tap okaibe anak ne hetuku  
 gusu ne ap ruwe ne : koroka, shiokere-hi anak ne  
 7 naa shomo ruwe ne. Uirup anak ne uirup kotumi  
 koro, moshiri anak ne moshiri kotumi-koro kusu ne :  
 orowa, usa okai kotan ta kemush hene iki, shirishi-  
 8 moye hene an kusu ne. Koroka, obitta tan okaibe  
 9 anak ne nuwap an kuni-i atpake ne ruwe ne. Nei  
 ita anak ne echi aeranchuptekte gusu echi ekoshi wa  
 echi raige kusu ne : orowa, Ku reihei ankushkerai  
 obitta no okai uirup orowa no echi aepokba an kusu  
 10 ne. Orowa, nei ita anak ne inne utara ureepetchiu,  
 aige, utashpa uwe-ekoshi, utashpa uwe-etunne kusu ne.  
 11 Orowa, inne shunge uweingara utara hopuni wa  
 12 poron no okai utara ru turainure kusu ne. Samata,  
 wenbe aporore an kusu ne gusu, inne utara koro  
 13 onap-i nin kusu ne. Koroka, okese pakno yaishi-  
 14 porore gur'anak ne kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne. Orowa,  
 obitta no okai uirup utara orota an paweteshu ne  
 gusu, ingi-moshiri ta tan moshiri gusu an pirika  
 orushpe aeupaskuma kusu ne ; orowa, shiokere ambe  
 anak ne ek kusu ne na.



- 15 Tambe gusu uweingara guru ne Danieru ani ayere  
 aetunne iwendep nei ashkanne ushita ash shiri echi  
 16 nukara chiki (orooitak guru ramepakari yan) Yudea  
 17 ta okai utara nupuri orun kokira : chisei kata an guru  
 18 chisei otta okaibe uina gusu iteki rau : orowa toi otta  
 an guru hokannashi mip uk gusu iteki hoshipi yan.  
 19 Koroka nei ita honkoro guru newa tononde utara  
 20 yaisambepokash humi ! Orowa, echi kira-i anak ne  
 iteki mata otta hene Shini toho ta hene an kuni  
 21 koramkoro yan : moshiri heashi wano tane pakno,  
 orowa, te wano hembra pakno ne yakka isan pakno  
 nei ita anak ne poro aeramuchuptekbe hetuku kusu  
 22 ne na. Orowa, nei toho ataknere shomoki chiki  
 anak ne, nen ne yakka shomo kashi a-obiuki ruwe ne  
 a an na : koroka, anunge wa okai utara gusu nei  
 23 toho ataknere kusu ne. Orowa, nei ita Kiristo anak  
 ne teda an, toada an sekoro echi otta ye guru an chiki,  
 24 iteki eishokoro yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, inne  
 shunge Kiristo newa shunge uweingara guru hetuku  
 wa poro shirosh poro iyokunnurep nukare : orowa,  
 eashkai chiki anak ne anunge utara ne yakka  
 25 kokandama kusu ne. Ingar'an, etoko wano tap echi  
 nure ash na. Tambe gusu, shinuma anak ne nupuri  
 26 kata an sekoro nei utara echi otta ye chiki : iteki  
 paye : orowa, ingar'an, chisei onnaigeta an tumbu ta  
 an, sekoro echi otta ye chiki, iteki eishokoro yan.  
 27 Inambe gusu ne yakun, inneru anak ne moshiri-pa  
 wano hetuku wa moshiri-gesh pakno anukara korachi ;  
 28 Kamui Poho ek katu ene ani ne. Neita ne yakka  
 kaisei an ita anak ne nei ita kapachiri kouwekarapa  
 kusu ne na.  
 29 Koroka, nei toho ta hetuku aeramuchuptekbe nani  
 okaketa, tokap chup akunnere, kunne chup koro  
 pekere atte shomoki, nochiu chup anak ne kando  
 orowa no rapapse, orowa, kando kiroro ashuyeshuyere  
 30 kusu ne : orowa, Ainu Poho koro shirosh kando otta  
 anukara kusu ne : orowa no moshiri otta okai moshir'-  
 un utara obitta yaituwashkarap, orowa, kiroro newa  
 poro nupeki koro wa kando nishkuru kata o wa ek

- 31 Ainu Poho nukara kusu ne Orówa, rappa poro  
 humi ashte hawe tura Shinuma anak ne koro uitekbe  
 payere wa ine rera orowa no kando-pa wano kando-  
 gesh wano koro numge utara uwekarapare kusu ne.
- 32 Ichijiku chikuni gusu an shine itak-maukushte  
 itak nu yan: koro ni-tek tane hapuru wa ham  
 hetukure yak anak ne, sak ehange ruwe ne sekoro
- 33 echi eraman; tap korachi echi utara ne yakka tan  
 okaibe obitta nukara chiki, Shinuma ehange no an,  
 34 apa samaketa an sekoro echi onnere yan. Son no  
 echi otta Ku ye, tap ambe obitta auweomare pakno  
 35 tane okai ainu ikiri isam shomoki kusu ne. Kando  
 newa toi anak ne aisamka kusu ne, koroka, Ku itak  
 36 anak aisamka shomoki kusu ne na. Koroka, nei  
 toho newa pakihí eraman guru isam, kando otta  
 okai bauturunbe ka erampeutek, Poho ne yakka  
 eramu an shomoki, ouse Michi patek eram'an ruwe  
 37 ne. Orowa, Noa toho an korachi Ainu Poho ek  
 38 pakihí ne yakka ene ani ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 pe-san etokota Noa chip otta ahun pakno utara  
 39 anak ne ibe wa okai iku wa okai, mat akore hoku  
 akore wa okai wa pe-san hetuku wa nei utara  
 obitta isamka pakno nei utara erampeutek korachi,  
 40 Ainu Poho ek pakihí ene ani ne. Nei ita anak ne tu  
 ainu toi otta okai wa shinen auk shinen aande kusu  
 41 ne: tu shiwentep nishu otta uta, shinen auk shinen  
 42 aande kusu ne. Tambe gusu shiruwande yan: echi  
 koro Utarapa inan toho ta ek ya echi erampeutek  
 43 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, tambe echi onnere  
 yan: ikka guru inan pakihí pakita ek ya sekoro chisei  
 kon nishpa eraman chiki, shiruwande wa koro chisei  
 44 iteki aopattekka kuni ne kan nangon na. Tambe  
 gusu echi utara ne yakka etokooiki wa okai yan;  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, echi esanniyo shomoki pakihí  
 45 ta Ainu Poho ek kusu ne. Chisei koro guru koro  
 chisei epunginere ausshiunere kipniukesh wayashnu  
 utara nen ne ruwe he au? Nei utara otta nei pakihí  
 46 epa ita aep koropare kusu ne. Kon nishpa ek ita nei  
 47 no iki guru nukara chiki anunuke ne ruwe ne Son

no echi otta Ku ye, nishpa anak ne koro wa okaibe  
 48 obitta nei guru esapanere kusu ne. Koroka, wen  
 ausshiunere guru keutumu ta ku kon nishpa ek moire  
 49 ari ye ; aige, tura no okai aitek utara shirikik, orowa,  
 ihoshki utara tura no ibe hemhem ki iku hemhem  
 50 ki chiki, nei usshiune guru esanniyo shomoki toho  
 ta, ek kuni aramu shomoki pakihi ta kon nishpa ek wa  
 51 nei guru shiri shirikik, orowa, kankapkapeka utara tura  
 no eimekbe koropare kusu ne : nei ita anak ne chish  
 hemhem nijorokara hemhem an kusu ne na.

## 25 Ik.

1 Kando moshiri anak ne ratchako koro wa shine mat-  
 ahupkara guru ekanok gusu paye wa niu ne hoku-sak  
 2 shiwentep utara koheraye ruwe ne. Ashikne niu anak  
 ne wayashnu ne, ashiknen anak ne wayasap ruwe  
 3 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, wayasap utara anak ne  
 ratchako koro wa paye ita, shum amba shomoki nisa  
 4 ruwe ne : koroka, wayashnu utara anak ratchako tura  
 5 shum op amba ruwe ne. Awa, mat-ahupkara guru  
 moire wa gusu, nei utara obitta ruhotke wa mokon  
 6 ruwe ne. Aige, an noshike pakita, ingar'an mat-  
 ahupkara guru ek an na, hetak, hopumba wa ekanok  
 gusu soyumba wa araki yan, ari an hawe anu  
 7 ruwe ne. Tata otta, nei hoku-sak shiwentep utara  
 obitta hopumba wa koro ratchako kan nisa ruwe ne.  
 8 Awa, wayasap utara anak ne wayashnu utara otta  
 ene itak-hi :—Chi kon ratchako tane oraitek gusu,  
 9 echi koro shum pon no un kore, ari itak. Koroka,  
 wayashnu utara ese wa ene itak-hi :—Echi paye wa  
 echi eiwange kunip hok yan : ikineipeka echi okai  
 hemhem chi okai hemhem eipak shomoki nangon na,  
 10 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara shum hok gusu paye  
 wa isam rapoketa, mat-ahupkara guru shirepa nisa  
 ruwe ne ; aige, iyetokooiki wa okai utara anak ne  
 nei shuke iwai gusu mat-ahupkara guru tura ahup  
 ruwe ne : orowa, apaushta aashi nisa ruwe ne.  
 11 Okaketa moshima okai wayasap utara ne yakka araki

- wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Utarapa, chi utara gusu  
 12 apa maka wa un kore, ari itak. Koroka, nei utara  
 otta shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta  
 13 ku ye: echi eramushkare ash na, ari itak. Tambe  
 gusu shiruwande yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, toho  
 ne yakka pakili ne yakka echi erampeutek ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na.  
 14 Shui, ene ani ne:—Shine ainu oya moshiri ta  
 oman, aine, otta koro usshiune utara hotuyekara wa,  
 15 yaikota korobe shikkashinare nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 shinen otta ashikne taranton kore, shinen otta tup  
 kore, shinen otta shinep kore; nei utara pishno okai ki  
 no an mondum ramepakari wa koropare nisa ruwe ne,  
 16 orowa, payekai wa oman ruwe ne. Ashikne taranton  
 akore gur'anak ne nani nei ambe koro wa ani  
 iraugetupa hine naa ashiknep epirika nisa ruwe ne  
 17 Tup akore guru ne yakka oman wa naa tup epirika  
 18 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, shine taranton akore gur'  
 anak ne oman wa toitoi ohoi hine kon nishpa koro  
 19 ichen nuina nisa ruwe ne na. Ohon no shir'an ko  
 anak ne nei ausshiunere utara kon nishpa ek wa tura  
 20 no ukosanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ashikne taranton  
 akore gur'anak ne naa moshina ashiknep koro wa ek  
 wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, ashikne taranton e en kore,  
 awa, naa moshina okai ashiknep ku epirika nisa ruwe  
 21 ne na, sekoro itak. Otta kon nishpa ene itak-hi:—  
 Pirika, ikipniukesh wa pirika usshiune guru: pon  
 no ambe gusu e ikipniukesh, awa, poron no ambe  
 esapane kuni e kara ash kusu ne: e kon nishpa koro  
 22 nupetne-i otta ahun, ari itak. Orowa, tup akore  
 guru ne yakka ek wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, tu  
 taranton e en kore, awa, naa tup ku epirika nisa ruwe  
 23 ne. Otta kon nishpa ene itak-hi:—Pirika, ikip-  
 niukesh wa pirika usshiune guru; pon no ambe gusu  
 e ikipniukesh, awa, poron no ambe esapane kuni e  
 kara ash kusu ne: e kon nishpa koro nupetne-i otta  
 24 ahun, ari itak. Orowa, shine taranton akore guru ne  
 yakka ek wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, aokai anak ne  
 keutu'n yupke guru a ne wa etoita shomoki ushike wa



- 25 nange ruwe ne, e chari shomoki ushike wa umomare ruwe ne, sekoro ku eramu an, awa, ku ishitoma wa oman hine e koro taranton toi tumta ku nuina nisa ruwe ne; ingar'an, e korope a koro an na, ari itak.
- 26 Koroka, otta kon nishpa ese wa ene itak-hi:—Wen newa toranne usshiune guru, ku etoita shomoki ushike wa ku nange, orowa, ku chari shomoki ushike wa ku
- 27 umomare sekoro e eramu an, awa, tambe gusu, ku goro ichen ginko otta e omare kunip ne, aige, ku ek ita
- 28 ku korope risoku tura auk eashkai ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei guru koro shine taranton uk wa, wanbe
- 29 koro guru otta kore yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka koro guru otta akore kusu ne, aige, shinuma nuye an no koro: koroka, koro shomoki
- 30 guru orowa no korobe poka auk kusu ne na. Tan raka isam usshiune guru kishima wa soita an kunne ushike un eyapkiri yan: nei ita anak ne chish hemben niyorokara hemben an kusu ne na.
- 31 Koroka, Ainu Poho anak ne koro arakuru newa Kamui hauturunbe obitta tura no ek ita anak ne, nei ita
- 32 Shinuma arakuru oma amset kata a kusu ne: orowa, moshiri uirup obitta Shinuma kotchaketa uweakarapare kusu ne: orowa, hitsuji chikoikip pungi anak ne yangi chikoikip tumuge wano hitsuji usaare korachi, nei utara
- 33 ne yakka ausaare kusu ne: orowa, oshimon samta hitsuji are, koroka, ohariki samta yangi are kusu ne.
- 34 Nei ita anak ne oshimon samta okai utara otta Moshiri Shikkashina guru ene itak-hi:—Ku Michi orowa no anunuke utara, araki wa moshiri asamaha aande pakihi wano echi utara gusu aetokooiki moshiri
- 35 eikeshkoro yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku ibe rusui, awa, echi En ibere: Ku iku rusui, awa, echi En
- 36 ikure: oya guru Ku ne, awa, echi kot chisei ta En ahunde; Ku atusa, awa, echi En mire: tashum Ku ki, awa, echi En hotanukara: ipakashnu chisei ta Ku
- 37 an, awa, En orota echi araki nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita anak ne oupeka utara ese wa ene itak kusu ne-hi: —Utarapa, hembara Aokai ibe rusui ruwe chi nukara wa E ibere ash ya? Hembara E iku rusui ruwe chi

- 38 nukara wa E ikure ash ya? Orowa, hembara  
Aokai anak ne oya guru a kopa ash wa chisei otta E  
ahunde ya? Shui, hembara E atusa ruwe chi nukara  
39 wa E inire ya? Orowa, hembara E tashum ruwe  
hene, ipakashnu chisei otta E an wa hotanu kara  
40 gusu araki ash ya? Moshiri Shikkashima guru nei  
utara otta ese wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Son no echi  
otta Ku ye, tan Ku iriwak ne utara tunuge un  
shinen otta, iyotta ponbe poka echi ki nisa ruwe ne  
41 gusu, En otta aki nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita anak ne  
ohariki santa okai utara otta ka ene itak kusu ne-hi:  
—Aiyoitakushi echi utara, En orowa no paye wa  
Nitnep newa koro hauturunbe gusu etokooiki wa an  
hembara pakno ne yakka ush shomoki abe otta ahup  
42 yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku ibe rusui, awa, echi  
En ibere shomoki: Ku iku rusui, awa, echi En ikure  
43 shomoki: oya guru Ku ne, awa, echi kot chisei orun  
En ahunde shomoki: atusa, awa, echi En nire  
shomoki: Ku tashum hene ki, ipakashnu chisei ta  
Ku an, awa, echi En hotanukara gusu araki shomoki  
44 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, nei utara ese  
wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Utarapa, E ibe rusui  
hemhem ki, E iku rusui hemhem ki, E oya guru ne  
hemhem, E atusa hemhem, E tashum hemhem,  
ipakashnu chisei ta E an-i hemhem, hembara chi  
nukara wa E otta yaishieiwangere shomoki nisa ruwe  
45 be an? Tata otta Shinuma ese wa ene itak kusu  
ne-hi:—Tan okai utara tunuge un iyotta pon guru  
otta shomo echi ki nisa ruwe ne gusu, En otta echi  
46 iki shomoki nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, tan  
utara anak ne hembara pakno ne yakka okere shomoki  
apanakte i orun paye: koroka, oupeka utara anak  
hembara pakno ne yakka inotu ani orun ahup kusu  
ne na.

## 26 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yesu tan itak obitta ye okere chiki, koro  
2 koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tut ko okaketa

3 kama-kush marapto an kusu ne-hi echi eraman,  
 orowa, Ainu Poho anak ne utasa chikuni otta araige  
 4 gusu aekoshi ruwe ne. Nei pakibita Kamui kora  
 kenru esapane utara newa utara koro ekashi utara  
 anak ne Kaiapa ari an reihei ani areikore Kamui kora  
 5 kenru iyotta pase esapane guru koro tumbu ta  
 uwekarapa wa okai ruwe ne, awa, arorokishne no  
 Yesu kishiina wa raige kuni ukoramkon nisa ruwe ne.  
 6 Koroka, ene itak-hi:—Marapto toho ta shomo, iki-  
 neipeka utara tumugeta sakayo hopuni kusu ne na,  
 ari itak.

7 Orosama, Yesu anak ne Betania kotan un munin  
 tashum ki Simon ani aye guru koto chisei ta an ita,  
 8 shine shiwentep shi no oro an no an shum o sei  
 shintoko shinep koro wa ek hine, Shinuma a wa ibe  
 rapoketa, koro sapa kashiketa ota nisa ruwe ne na.  
 9 Koroka, koikara utara nei ambe nukara chiki irushka  
 hine ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu tap akoisamka ambe  
 an a? Tan shum ataye rui no aeihok wa irapok-  
 10 kari utara otta aeungeraite aeashkaibe ne ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na, ari itak. Koroka, Yesu tambe eraman  
 wa otta ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu, shiwentep echi ramu-  
 sarakka ya? Shinuma En orun pirikap iki nisa ruwe  
 11 ne gusu ne na. Irapokkari utara anak ne ramma-  
 kane echi tura no okai, koroka, Kuani anak ramina  
 12 pakno shomo echi tura no an ruwe ne. Tan shiwen-  
 tep Ku netobake kashiketa tan shum ota ambe anak  
 ne iyurui orota a en omare kuni gusu etokooikire kusu  
 13 nep ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye, ingi-moshiiri ta tan  
 pirika shongo aeupaskuna ita, nei ita anak tan shi-  
 wentep iki ikip shomo aoira kuni ne tan orushpe aye  
 kusu ne na.

14 Tun ikashima wa niu tumugeta an Kariot kotan  
 un Yudas ani an reihei ani areikore shine ainu anak ne  
 Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orota oman wa ene  
 15 itak-hi:—Kuani Shinuma echi otta ekoshi yakun, nei  
 pakno echi en kore kuni aramu ya? ari itak. Orowa  
 no nei utara shirokani wanbe e tu hot pakno pakari  
 16 wa kore nisa ruwe ne. Nei orowa no nei guru

anak ne Shinuma ekoshi kuni i hunara shiri an ruwe ne.

- 17 Orosama, pandane sak pan marapto atpake an toho ta koikara utara anak ne Yesu otta araki wa ene itak-hi :—Kama-kush marapto E ibe gusu neita
- 18 etokochioiki kuni E ramu ya ? sekoro itak. Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Machiya orun paye wa nei an guru otta ene ye yan :—Epakashnu guru ene itak-hi :—Ku pakihhi ehange no an ; Kuani Ku koikara utara tura e kot'chisei ta Kama-kush marapto Ku iki kusu ne, ari
- 19 an itak ani ye yan. Orowa, Yesu kashpaotte korachi nei koikara utara kara wa Kama-kush marapto eto-
- 20 kooiki nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, onuman an koro Shinuma nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara tura no a wa ibe shiri an ruwe ne ; awa, ibe rapoketa Shi-
- 21 numa ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, echi utara tunuge an shinen anak ne En ekoshi kusu ne.
- 22 Orowa, nei utara shiri ramu-oknatara hine pishno
- 23 pishno ene hawe heashiriki :—Utarapa, kuani ne ruwe ? Orowa Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—En tura no tekehe nima otta omare gur'anak ne, nei guru En ekoshi
- 24 kusu ne Gusu chieshiunuye wa an korachi Ainu Poho oman ruwe ne : koroka, ani Ainu Poho ekoshi gur'anak ne yaisambepokash humi ! Nei guru shiko a shomo ki a yak ne shinuma gusu pirika a ambe ne.
- 25 Orowa, Shinuma ekoshi Yudas anak ne ese wa ene itak-hi .—Rabbi, kuani ne ruwe he an ? Otta Shi-
- 26 numa ene itak-hi :—E ye okere ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, ibe rapoketa Yesu pan-tak uk, aige, nunuke hine meshpa ; orowa, koikara utara otta koropare wa ene itak-hi :—Uk wa ibe ; tambe anak ne Ku
- 27 netobake ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma itangi uk, aige, yaiiraige ki wa nei utara otta koropare hine ene
- 28 itak-hi :—Echi utara obitta tambe iku yan ; tambe anak ne inne utara koro chikokatpak atusare kuni ne aohetu aeutaknu gusu an Ku kemihhi ne ruwe ne.
- 29 Koroka, echi otta Ku ye :—Ku Michi koro moshir' otta echi tura no ashiripe Ku iku pakno, tande orowa no hat pungara nikaop Ku iku shomoki kusu ne na.



- 30 Orowa, shine shinotcha ki okere chiki soyumba wa  
 Kanran-ush nupuri orota paye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 31 Nei ita Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Echi  
 utara obitta tan ukuran En gusu aepetchiure kusu ne :  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, hitsuji pungu Ku shirikik,  
 orowa hitsuji anak ne oyakta achatchari kusu ne sekor'
- 32 ambe anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,  
 Kuani betopo a skiknure imakake echi kotchaot Gari-  
 33 raya kotan otta Ku oman kusu ne. Koroka, Petros  
 ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ainu obitta Aokai  
 gusu aepetchiure yakka, kuani ramma pakno ne yakka  
 34 shomo, ari itak. Shinuma otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—  
 Son no e otta Ku ye, tan ukuran, niwatori chikap  
 hau-koro shomoki pakno, eani re shui En eshina kusu  
 35 ne. Petros Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—E tura no  
 ku rai yakka E eshina shomoki kusu ne, ari ye.  
 Moshina okai koikara utara ne yakka obitta nei no  
 ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 36 Orowa, Yesu anak ne nei utara tura Getsemane ari  
 aye ushike ta ek, awa, koro koikara utara orota ene  
 itak-hi :—Inonno-itak Ku ki gusu toani un Ku oman  
 37 rapoketa, teda echi rok yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma  
 Petros newa Zebedee koro tu poho tura wa oman,  
 38 aige, ok wa shi no ramu-oknatara heashiri. Nei ita  
 Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Ku ru rai  
 pakno Ku keutum shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne : teda  
 39 echi tere wa En tura no shiruwande yan. Orowa,  
 Shinuma pon no hoshiki no oman wa nanuhu ko-  
 shirikata pakno hachiri wa inonno-itak bine ene itak-  
 hi :—Aa Ku Michi, aeashkaibe ne yak anak ne, tan  
 itangi En orowa no shinaka aoraye kuni ne ki wa  
 En kore : koroka, Ku rengai ne korachi shomo ne, E  
 40 rengai ne korachi ki wa En kore, ari itak. Orowa,  
 Shinuma koikara utara otta ek bine mokoro wa okai-i  
 nukara, orowa Petros otta ene itak-hi :—Hemanda,  
 shine pakibi pakno En tura no shiruwande eashkai  
 41 shomoki ya ? Iteki akoram nukara kuni ne shiruwande  
 wa inonno-itak ki yan : ramat anak ne ki rusuibe ne,  
 42 koroka kam anak katchakbe ne ruwe ne. Shui,

- Shinuma kanna oman, aige, inonno-itak hine ene itak-hi :—Aa Ku Michi, tambe Ku iku shomoki chiki shimaka aoraye eaikap yakun E kor'irenga aki kusu
- 43 ne, ari itak. Orowa, shui Shinuma ek wa nei utara mokoro wa okai-i nukara, shikihi pase ruwe ne gusu
- 44 ne ruwe ne na. Orowa, shui, Shinuma nei utara ande wa oman, awa, re ikinne inonno-itak hine uhuaak
- 45 aye-hi korachi kanna-shui ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara otta ek wa orota ene itak-hi :—Tane mokoro wa echi shini yan : ingar'an, pakihi ehange no an ruwe ne, Ainu Poho anak ne katpak koro utara tekehe otta aekoshi wa an
- 46 ruwe ne. Hopumba wa paye anro : ingar'an, En ekoshi guru ehange no an ruwe ne.
- 47 Orowa, Shinuma itak rapoketa tun ikashina wa niu tumugeta an shinen ne Yudas anak ne, shirikik kuwa hembem emush hembem koro inne topaha tura, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa utara koro ekashi utara
- 48 orowa no ek nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma ekoshi guru anak ne utara otta shine shirosh kore wa ene itak-hi :—Nen ne yakka ku chopchopsekara guru anak ne Shinuma
- 49 ne, kishima yan. Orowa, nani nei guru Yesu otta ek wa ene itak-hi :—Rabbi he, irangarapte ; orowa,
- 50 Shinuma chopchopsekan nisa ruwe ne. Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi :—Katairotko guru, gusu e ek ambe ki yan, ari itak. Orowa no utara araki wa Yesu kishima nisa
- 51 ruwe ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, Yesu tura no okai utara tumuge un shinen anak ne, teke turi wa emush etaye hine Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro usshiune guru ko kik wa oat-kisaraha oattuye
- 52 ruwe ne. Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi :—E koro emush shirika eushi yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, emush koro utara anak ne obitta emush tura no aisanka gusu ne.
- 53 Ku Michi otta Ku koramkoro yakun, tane Shinuma En otta tu ikashina wan Regeon pakno an hau-
- 54 turunbe ette shomoki kuni echi ramu ya ? Koroka, nei no Ku ki yakun auweomare kuni gusu an Kamui
- 55 itak nekon a aiki eashkai ya ? ari itak. Nei ita utara topaha otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Emush hembem

- shirikik kuwa hembem koro wa ikka guru kishima kuni korachi En orota echi araki ruwe he an? Kuani kesto epakashruu gusu Kamui kora kenru ta Ku a, 56 awa, nei ita echi En kishima shomoki. Koroka, tap okaibe hetuku ambe anak ne, Uweingara utara nuye ambe auweomare kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Nei ita anak ne koikara utara obitta Yesu ekohopi wa shaot nisa ruwe ne na.
- 57 Orowa, Yesu kishima utara anak ne kambi-nuye utara newa ekashi utara uwekarapa wa okai Kamui kora kenru esapane guru Kaiapa otta Shinuma tura 58 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros tuima no Shinuma oshi ek, aine, nei okese ambe nukara kuni gusu, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro ipishi tumbu orota 59 ahun wa tonu utara tura a nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara obitta no ukorankoro utara tura Yesu raige kuni shunge paweteshu ambe 60 hunara ruwe ne; aine, inne shunge paweteshu ki utara araki yakka, nei ambe pa eai kap ruwe ne. Koroka, 61 okaketa tun araki wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru yep anak ne,—Kamui kora kenru Ku isanka wa rereko uturuta 62 eashiri kara eashkai ruwe ne, ari itak nisa. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ash wa Shinuma otta:—Eani nep ne yakka ese shomoki ruwe he an? E epeka no tan okai utara paweteshu ki ambe nep ta 63 an? ari itak. Koroka, Yesu nep poka ye ka shomoki ruwe ne. Otta Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ese wa ene itak-hi:—Eani Kamui Poho ne Kiristo E ne ruwe he an? Shomo ruwe he an? ari an ambe En otta E ye kuni ne, Ishu Kamui koya wa E ikashpaotte 64 ash ruwe ne, ari itak. Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi:—E ye okere ruwe ne: yakka e otta Ku ye, tap imakake Ainu Poho mondum koro shinon-tek santa a hine kando nishkuru kashiketa an wa ek shiri e nukara 65 kusu ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa. Kamui kora kenru esapane guru anak ne yaikota mi amip yaspa wa ene itak-hi:—Shinuma Kamui koatcha itak ye nisa ruwe ne: Nep gusu moshima an paweteshu ambe chi kon rusui ya? Ingar'an, echi utara tane

- nei Kamui koatcha itak ambe echi nu okere ruwe ne :  
 66 Nekon a echi yainu ya ? ari itak. Nei utara ese wa  
 ene itak-hi :—Araige kuni gusu ne a guru ne ruwe ne,  
 67 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara Shinuma nanuhu kashi  
 topse-topse kara wa shiriki, samta, paratek ani kokik  
 68 utara okai wa ene itak-hi :—Kiristo, e shirikik guru  
 anak inan guru ne ya uweingara wa un nure yan,  
 ari itak.  
 69 Orowa, Petros anak ne nei ipishi tumbu soige wa  
 an ushike ta a wa an ruwe ne : awa, otta shine  
 matkachi ek wa ene itak-hi :—Eani ne yakka  
 Gariraya un Yesu tura no an gun ne, sekoro itak.  
 70 Koroka, shinuma anak ne okai utara obitta kotchaketa  
 eshina hine ene itak-hi :—E ye ambe ku eramushkare.  
 71 Orowa, soine wa shem otta an ita, shui, shine  
 matkachi shinuma nukara wa samaketa okai utara  
 otta ene itak-hi :—Tan guru ne yakka Nazaret un  
 72 Yesu tura no an gun ne, ari itak. Orowa, shui  
 shinuma toiko ye wa eshina hine kuani nei ainu  
 73 eamkiri shomoki, ari itak. Naa pon no shiran ko  
 samaketa roshki wa okai utara Petros otta araki wa  
 ene itak-hi :—Soon no poka eani nei utara tumuge an  
 shinen e ne ; e ki itak gusu e pashte an ruwe ne gusu  
 74 ne na, ari itak. Orowa no Petros iyoitakushi wa  
 toiko ye beashiri hine kuani nei ainu eamkiri shomoki,  
 ari itak. Orowa nani niwatori chikap hau-kon ruwe  
 75 ne. Orowa, Petros anak ne niwatori chikap hau koro  
 shomoki pakno, eani re shui ne En eshina kusu ne,  
 sekoro Yesu ye itak an a-i eshkarun nisa ruwe ne.  
 Aige, shinuma soine wa shi no chish nisa ruwe ne na.

## 27 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, kunneiwanu an ita anak ne obitta no okai  
 Kamui kora kenru esapane utara hembem, utara koro  
 2 ekashi utara hembem, Yesu raige kuni eukoramkon  
 nisa ruwe ne : awa, Shinuma tupetupe wa itura hine  
 kotan shikkashina guru Pirato otta ekoshi nisa ruwe  
 ne na.



- 3 Orowa, Yesu ekoshi Yudas anak ne Shinuma  
apanakte kunip ne aesanniyo-hi nu koro, yaikota  
yaikokatpak wa nei shirokani wanbe e tu hotnep koro  
hine Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa ekashi  
4 utara otta hoshippare, aine, ene itak-hi :—Katpak  
koro shomoki ainu ku ekoshi, awa, katpak ku ki nisa  
ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, otta nei utara ene  
5 ye-hi :—Nei ambe anak ne chikoro orushpe ne  
hawe? E korobe nei ambe, sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne.  
Orowa, shinuma Kamui kora kenru oshiketa nei  
shirokani tek-obosore wa oman ; aige, arapa wa yai-  
6 rikotte nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru  
esapane utara nei shirokani uina hine ene itak-hi :—  
Tan kani anak ne kem ataye ne gusu, Kamui karauto  
oro omare yak anak ne ikashpaotte oterekep ne,  
7 sekoro itak. Orowa no nei utara ukoramkoro wa,  
oyak un guru tushiri oro omare gusu, nei shirokani  
ani sei shintoko kara guru kot toi hok nisa ruwe ne na.  
8 Tambe gusu, nei toi anak ne tanto pakno kem toi ani  
9 aporse ruwe ne. Tan orushpe gusu Israeru un utara  
ataye kotukka ainu atayehe, wanbe e tu hotne  
10 shirokani an ataye nei utara uina wa : Utarapa en  
kashpaotte korachi nei kani ani sei shintoko kara gusu  
kot toi hok nisa ruwe ne, sekoro Uweingara guru ne  
Yeremia orowa no aye itak ambe auweonare nisa ruwe  
ne na.
- 11 Orowa, Yesu anak ne nei esapane guru kotpokita  
ash ; awa, esapane guru Shinuma otta nu wa ene  
itak-hi :—Eani anak ne Yudea un utara esapane guru  
12 E ne ruwe he an ? Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—E ye na,  
sekoro itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara  
orowa no hemhem, ekashi utara orowa no hemhem  
Shinuma aeiyonupba ita, nep ne yakka ese shomoki  
13 nisa ruwe ne Orowa, Shinuma orota Pirato ene  
itak-hi :—Tan okai utara anak hembak poron no  
okaibe ani E eiyonupha-hi E nu shomoki ruwe he an ?  
14 sekoro itak. Aige, Shinuma shine itak ani poka shomo  
ese nisa ruwe ne ; tambe gusu esapane guru anak ne  
15 shi no enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Shui, marapto an ita

- nei esapane guru anak ne okai utara rengaine  
 upakashnu chisei ta an shine apakashnu guru tusare  
 16 buri an ruwe ne Awa, nei ita anak ne Barabbas  
 17 ani aye assuru ash apakashnu ainu an. Tambe  
 gusu, utara uwekarapa wa okai ita, orota Pirato ene  
 ye-hi:—Kuani echi otta inan guru tusare wa kore  
 kusu ne ya? Barabbas ne ruwe? Kiristo ani aye  
 18 Yesu ne ruwe he an? sekoro itak. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, nei utara anak ne eyaitunnap gusu Yesu  
 eiyonupba nisa ruwe ne, sekoro eraman ruwe ne gusu  
 19 ne na. Orowa, Pirato koipishi set kata a shiri an  
 rapoketa, koro machi teshkara wa orota ene yere-hi:  
 —Nei oupeka ainu iteki ekottanu yan, kuani anak ne  
 tan to wendarap ku ki wa nei guru rengap gusu  
 poron no ku yairankoiki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na,  
 20 ari an itak ani itakte nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, Kamui  
 kora kenru esapane utara anak ne ekashi utara tura  
 no Yesu isanka wa Barabbas akore kuni-i ekorankoro  
 21 kuni ne eonishnishi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, esapane  
 guru nei utara otta ese wa ene itak-hi:—Tan tun  
 otta inan guru ku tusare kuni echi kon rusui ya?  
 22 Orotu utara:—Barabbas, ani itak. Orowa, Pirato  
 nei utara otta ene ye-hi:—Yakun Kiristo ani aye  
 Yesu otta nekon a ku ki kusu ne ya? Utasa chikuni  
 otta raige ayanro, utara obitta ye nisa ruwe ne.  
 23 Pirato ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu, nep katpak aki  
 ya? sekoro itak. Koroka, utara shi no hawe ashte  
 wa, utasa chikuni otta raige ayanro, ari itak nisa.  
 24 Orowa, ene akari ka isam kunak Pirato eraman wa,  
 ouse sakayo patek tane hopuni kusu ne sekoro nukara  
 chiki, wakka uk wa, inne utara kotpokita koro tekehe  
 furaye hine ene itak-hi:—Tan oupeka guru koro  
 kemih shomo ku ekottanu; echi okai utara ki yan,  
 25 sekoro itak. Utara obitta ese wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Shinuma koro kemih anak ne chi okai utara chikoro  
 26 sanikiri utara kasbiketa aandro, ari itak. Orowa no,  
 Pirato anak ne Barabbas nei utara gusu homnere:  
 koroka, Yesu shirikik orowa utasa chikuni otta araige  
 kuni ne otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne na.

- 27 Tande orowa esapane guru koro tumi-koro utara  
 Yesu Pretorium otta ahunge, orowa, tura iki tumi-  
 28 koro utara obitta otta uwekarire nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 Yesu atusare wa, fure amip amire nisa ruwe ne.  
 29 Orowa, ai-ush-ni ani sapa umbe akara wa Shinuma  
 sapa unu, samata, shimon teke ani rapembe  
 shinep kishimare: orowa, kotpoketa kokkaerok wa  
 eoyaitak hine ene ye-hi:—Yudea un utara koro  
 30 esapane guru, irangarapte aki na, ari ye. Orowa,  
 nei utara Shinuma kashike topse-kara, naa samata,  
 tekehe wano rapembe etaye wa ani sapa shirikik nisa  
 31 ruwe ne. Shui, eoyaitak okere chiki anak ne, nei  
 fure mipihi soshpa wa, yaikota koro mipibi amire,  
 orowa, utasa chikuni otta raige kuni gusu Shinuma  
 itura wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 32 Orowa, soyumba chiki Simon ani an reihei koro  
 Kairene un shine ainu anukara: awa, nei guru utasa  
 chikuni seire kuni ne itura wa arapare nisa ruwe ne.  
 33 Aige, Gorogota ani aye ushike orota araki chiki (nei  
 ambe anak ne “mechakko an ushike” sekoro an  
 34 ambe ne), tonoto newa ninge aukopoyege wa Shinuma  
 ikure: orowa, nei ambe sapke chiki, iku shomoki nisa  
 35 ruwe ne. Orowa, utasa chikuni otta Shinuma kungi  
 akokikkik okere chiki, nei utara ukokonchi etaye wa  
 36 koro mipihi ukousaraye. Aige, nei ushiketa rok wa  
 37 shiure nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, Shinuma koro sapa  
 kashiketa:—*Tambe anak ne Yudea Moshir'un utara*  
*esapane Yesu ne ruwe ne*, ari an itak ani nuye wa  
 38 ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, Shinuma tura tu  
 ikka guru koro shimon tek samata shinen, hariki tek  
 39 samata shinen akungi kokikkik nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 shirikush utara anak ne koro sapaha shuye shuye wa  
 40 Shinuma esapse hine ene itak-hi:—Kamui kora kenru  
 isanka wa rereko uturuta ashin no kara guru, yaikota  
 yaikaobiuki yan: Kamui Poho E ne yak anak ne  
 41 utasa chikuni orowa ran yan, ari itak. Shui, an no  
 korachi Kamui kora kenru esapane utara anak ne  
 kambi-nuye utara hene ekashi utara tura eoyaitak  
 42 wa ene ye-hi:—Shinuma anak ne moshima utara

- kashiobiuki nisa, koroka, yaikota yaikaobiuki eaikapbe ne ruwe ne. Israeru un utara esapane guru ne ; tane utasa chikuni orowa no ran, yak anak ne Shinuma
- 43 gusu chi eishokoro ash kusu ne na. Kamui irenga Shinuma eyaikopashte, awa, Kamui anak ne Shinuma kon rusui chiki, tane kashiobiuki yak pirika : Kamui
- 44 Poho Ku ne ani ani itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tura no utasa chikuni otta akuungi kokikkik ikka guru ne yakka ukorachi eoyaitak nisa ruwe ne na.
- 45 Orowa, iwan ikinne an pakihhi wano shinepesan ikinne an pakihhi pakno moshir'ebitta shirikunne ruwe
- 46 ne Orowa, shinepesan ikinne an pakihhi pakita Yesu rui hau sange wa ene itak-hi :—*Eri, Eri, rama sabaktani* ! sekoro itak. Tan itak eepaketa aye yakun, “ Ku goro Kamui, ku goro Kamui, nep gusu
- 47 Aokai en ande ya ? ” sekor'an itak ne. Orowa, samaketa roshki utara tunugeta okai utara tau itak nu wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru Ericha nishuk na,
- 48 sekoro itak. Orowa, nani shine ainu hoyupu wa atui wata uk hine shukkakep wata oro eshikte, orowa, rapembe etu eush hine Yesu ikure ruwe ne.
- 49 Koroka, moshima okai utara : — Iteki ekottanu ; Ericha ek wa Shinuma kashiobiuki ya, shomo ya,
- 50 anukara kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Yesu shui rui hawe sange, orowa no, ramat arapare nisa
- 51 ruwe ne. Awa, ingar'an Kamui kora kenru ta an otbe anak ne horikashi wano ra oro pakno tup ne ayaske wa aeukohopi ; samata, shirishimoye an ;
- 52 orowa watara yasaske ; orowa, tushiri anaka wa mokonnoye wa okai inne ashkanne utara hetopo
- 53 ashiknure ; aige, Shinuma hetopo shiknu okake, koro tushiri orowa no araki wa ashkanne machiya otta ahup hine inne utara otta yainukare nisa ruwe ne na.
- 54 Orosama, nei kenturion newa tura no Yesu shiure tumi-koro guru anak ne, nei shirishimoye hemhem usa-okai ikip hemhem nukara koro, toiko ishitoma hine ene itak-hi :—Soon no poka tambe anak ne Kamui
- 55 Poho ne a'an, sekoro itak ruwe ne. Orowa, gusu



- yaishieiwangere Gariraya moshiri orowa no Yesu osh  
 araki inne shiwentep utara otuima shitta roshki wa  
 56 ingara wa okai: nei utara tunugeta Makdarene un  
 Maria hemhem an, Yakob newa Yoses koro habo  
 Maria hemhem an, orowa, Zebedee koro poho utara  
 koro habo an ruwe ne.
- 57 Shirikunne an koro Arimatea kotan un Yosep ani  
 ayè oteknu guru ek na, shinuma yaikota ne yakka  
 58 Yesu koikara gun'ne ruwe ne: tan ainu anak ne  
 Pirato orun oinan wa Yesu kaisei eikoramkon nisa  
 59 ruwe ne. Orowa, Pirato ipawetenge wa orota nei  
 60 ambe akore nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yosep nei kaisei  
 uk wa, ashkanne senkaki otta kokarakari hine, watara  
 aohori wa an yaikota koro ashiri tushiri orota ande  
 ruwe ne: orowa, poro shuma tushiri apa orota ko-  
 61 karakarasere hine eseshke wa oman. Orowa,  
 Makdarene un Maria hemhem moshima an Maria  
 hemhem tushiri samaketa rok wa okai ruwe ne na.
- 62 Orowa, nishat ta an koro, Etoko-oiki toho eoya-  
 shinge toho ne wa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara  
 Parisee un utara tura Pirato orota uwekarapa wa ene  
 63 itak-hi:—Nishpa, tan ikokandama guru anak ne  
 shiknu wa an rapoketa—Kuani rere-ko imakake  
 hetopo ku shiknu kusu ne—ari an itak ani itak a-i chi  
 64 eshkarun ruwe ne. Ikineipeka nei koikara utara ika  
 araki wa kaisei eikka, orowa,—Shinuma hetopo shiknu  
 wa an, sekoro iteki utare otta ye kuni ne rere-ko  
 pakno nei tushiri shikkashimare wa un kore: shomo  
 yak anak ne ekanaita an ikokandama-i kasu no iyoshi  
 65 no an ushike naa wen kusu ne, sekoro itak. Pirato nei  
 utara otta ene itak-hi, Echi otta epungine utara okai:  
 paye wa echi eashkai pakno nei ambe tumashnure  
 66 yan, sekoro itak. Orowa no, nei utara epungine  
 utara tura no paye wa nei a shuma otta numpe ushi  
 wa irammakaka nei tushiri tumashnure nisa ruwe ne  
 na.

## 28 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, shini toho moire no an-kesh paketa nei  
mawari atpake an toho ehange ita, Makdarene un  
2 Maria hemhem, moshima an Maria hemhem utura  
hine tushiri nukara gusu araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige,  
ingar'an, poro shirishimoye an; kando orowa no  
Kamui uitekbe ran hine ek wa nei poro shuma oyakta  
karakarasere wa kata a nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
3 Koro katuhu anak ne inneru korachi ne, mipihi anak  
4 ne upas pakno retan ruwe ne: orowa, pungi utara  
shinuma koishitoma gusu tusushke, aine, rai guru iporo  
5 korachi ipukitara ruwe ne Orowa, Kamui uitekbe  
ese wa nei shiwentep utara otta ene itak-hi:—Iteki  
ishitoma yan: echi utara utasa chikuni otta araige  
Yesu hunara wa echi okai wa ku eraman ruwe ne  
6 gusu ne na. Shinuma teda isan, hoshiki itak  
korachi hetopo-shiknu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
Araki wa Utarapa hoshiki otta hotke-i ingara yan.  
7 Orowa no tunashi no paye wa koro koikara utara  
otta:—Shinuma rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu wa an  
sekoro nure yan, orowa, echi kotchaot Gariraya  
moshiri orun onan nisa ruwe ne; nei ita echi nukara  
8 kusu ne; ingar'an, kuani echi nure okere na. Orowa  
no nei utara yaitunashka hine kimatek koro shi no  
yaikopuntek wa tushiri ekohopi wa koikara utara otta  
9 nure kuni ne paye nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, ingar'an,  
Yesu nei utara etunangara, orowa, irangarapte—ari  
itak. Orowa, nei utara araki wa Shinuma koro  
10 kema kishima wa ongami nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei  
utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma yan;  
paye wa Ku uiriwak utara Gariraya moshiri orota  
paye kuni ne otta ye yan, orota nei utara En nukara  
kusu ne na, ari itak.
- 11 Nei utara paye rapoketa anak ne, ingar'an, pungi  
utara nimaraha machiya otta paye wa Kamui kora  
kenru esapane guru orota nei hetuku okere orushpe  
12 obitta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no nei utara anak  
ne ekashi utara tura uwekarapa hine ukoramkoro

- okere, ichen kani poron no sange wa nei tumi-koroutara  
13 otta koropare hine ene itak-hi:—Chi utara mokoro  
ash rapoketa, anchikarata koro koikara utara araki wa  
Shinuma eikka wa isan ruwe ne, ani echi ye yan.  
14 Orowa, esapane guru anak ne tan orushpe nu yakun,  
echi utara iteki nishomap kuni ne, otta itak wa  
15 onishnishi ash kusu ne na, ari itak. Tambe gusu, nei  
utara anak ne nei kani uk, aige, aepakashnu korachi  
ki nisa ruwe ne: orowa, tan orushpe anak ne Yudea  
moshir'un utara otta assuru ashte wa tanto pakno an  
ruwe ne.  
16 Koroka, nei shinen ikashima wan koikara utara  
anak ne Yesu hoshiki Gariraya moshiri ta nunge shine  
17 nupuri otta paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma  
nukara chiki, ko-ongami nisa ruwe ne: koroka, utu-  
18 mashire utara okai. Orowa, Yesu nei utara otta  
ek wa itak sange hawe ene ani:—Moshiri kata ne  
yakka kando oshiketa ne yakka obitta no an mondum  
19 a en kore an na. Tambe gusu echi paye wa ingi-  
moshiri uirupani koikara gun'ne kara yan, aige, Michi  
reihei otta ne yakka Poho reihei otta ne yakka  
Ashkanne Rainat reihei otta ne yakka baptisma  
20 kore: orowa, nep ne yakka Kuani echi kashpaotte  
okaibe nei utara shikkashima kuni ne ki yan: orowa,  
ingar'an moshiri ko-onne pakno Kuani anak echi  
tura no an kusu ne na.
-

# MARKOS

OROWA NO ASANGE

## PIRIKA SHONGO.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Kamui Poho ne Yesu Kiristo koro pirika shongo  
heashi ambe.

2 Uweingara guru Isaya kambi kata chieshinnuye wa  
an korachi,

Ingar'an, e nanuhu kotchaketa,  
E kon ruhu etoko-oiki gusu Ku shongo kore guru ku omande ;

3 Nup otta ainu hawe anu wa ye,  
Utarapa ruhu etoko-oiki,  
Koro apkash ru kuwanno kara yan,

4 sekorobe ne. Yoannes ek, aige, nup otta baptisma  
kore hine chikokatpak atusare gusu yaikokatpak kuni

5 baptisma eupaskuma ki. Orowa, Yudea moshir'ebitta  
newa Yerusarein kotan un utara obitta Shinuma orota  
paye ; orowa, chikokatpak eyaipushi hine Yorodan  
pet otta shinuma orowa no baptisma akore nisa ruwe

6 ne. Yoannes rakuda nunaba eyaimire, tonto kut  
ekut koro, omakirush newa nup un soyai ninge ibe

7 nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma upaskuma ki wa ene itak-hi :  
--En oshi anak ne en akkari kiroro koro guru ek, Shi-  
numa koro keirat ku pita katap ku hotku tukareke-po

8 ureechiu ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne wakka ani baptisma



echi kore ash na ; koroka, Shinuma anak Ashkanne  
Ramat ani baptisma echi kore kusu ne na.

- 9 Nei toho ta Yesu anak ne Gariraya moshir'un  
Nazaret kotan wano Yorodan pet otta ek wa  
Yoannes orowa no baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Aige, wakka orowa no nani yan chiki kando koto  
ayaske-eukopi, awa, Ramat anak ne kusuwep nei no  
an wa Shinuma kata ran ap anukara : orowa, kando  
11 wano hawe anu :—Aokai anak ne Ku omap an Poho  
E ne, Kuani shi no Aokai enupetne ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 12 Orowa, Ramat nani nup orun Shinuma omande.  
13 Tu hotne rere-ko uturuta Shinuma nup otta Satan  
orowa no akoramnukara : samata, puri yupke chikoi-  
kip tura no an ; orowa, Kamui hauturunbe Shinuma  
otta yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Yoannes aekoshi okaketa Yesu anak ne Gariraya  
moshiri orota ek, aige, Kamui pirika shongo eupaskuma  
15 wa ene itak-hi :—Pakihi uweaomare an, Kamui  
moshiri ehange : echi yaikokatpak wa pirika shongo  
eishokoro yan.
- 16 Orowa, Gariraya moshiri atui sam shirikush ita  
Simon newa Simon iriwak ne Andreas anak ne koro  
ya atui otta turupa shiri Shinuma nukara : nei utara  
17 chep koiki utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota Yesu  
ene itak-hi :—En osh araki yan, ainu peraikara utara  
18 echi ne kuni gusu echi kara ash na, ari itak. Orowa,  
nani nei utara anak ne koro ya ande wa Shinuma  
19 osh paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, naa pon no arupa an,  
aige, chip oshiketa koro ya oske wa okai Zebedee  
poho Yakob newa koro iriwak Yoannes nukan ruwe  
20 ne. Awa, Shinuma nani nei utara hotuyekara, orowa,  
chip oshiketa an koro michi Zebedee newa tura no  
okai aitek utara ande wa Shinuma osh paye nisa  
ruwe ne na.
- 21 Orowa, nei utara Kapernaum kotan ta paye : awa,  
shini toho ta Shinuma nani Uwekarapa chisei ta ahun  
22 wa epakashuu Utara anak ne Shinuma koro  
epakashi ei yokonnure : inambe gusu ne yakun, kambi-  
nuye utara nei no epakashuu shomoki, mondum koro

korachi utara ko-epakashnu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne  
 23 na. Orowa, nani nei Uwekarapa chisei ta ichak-  
 kere ramat shikatkari guru shinen an : awa, shinuma  
 24 hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Nazaret un Yesu un  
 otta nep irenga an a ? Un isamka gusu E ek a ?  
 Aokai nen ne ruwe sekor'ambe ku eram'an, Kamui  
 25 Ashkannep E ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu nei  
 ambe ko sakayokara wa ene itak-hi :—Iteki nep ye  
 26 no shinuma orowa no oashin yan, ari itak. Aige,  
 ichakkere ramat shinuma yasa hine poro hau ani  
 27 hawe ashte wa oashin nisa ruwe ne. Utara obitta  
 eoyamokte ; awa, utashpa uwepekennu hine,—Tap  
 ambe nep ta an ? Ashiri epakashi ! Shinuma  
 mondum koro wa ichakkere ramat kashpaotte wa  
 28 itaknu ruwe ne. Orowa Shinuma gusu an assuruhu  
 anak ne nani Gariraya noshir'ebitta shikapneka no  
 aashite nisa ruwe ne.

29 Orowa nani Uwekarapa chisei orowa no soyumba  
 chiki Yakob newa Yoannes tura Simon newa Andreas  
 30 koro uni un ahup nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Simon koro  
 shiuto-habo seisek mau tashum ki hine hotke wa an ;  
 31 aige, nani nei shiwentep orushpe Shinuma anure :  
 orowa, Shinuma ek wa nei shiwentep koro teke kishina  
 hine punire ruwe ne ; aige, seisek mau tashum aisamka,  
 orowa, shinuma anak ne okai utara otta yaishiei-  
 wangere nisa ruwe ne na.

32 Orowa, shiri-onuman chup ahun ita, utara anak ne  
 obitta no okai tashum ki utara hemhem, nitne kamui  
 shikatkari utara hemhem Shinuma orota koro wa  
 33 araki. Orowa, machiya un utara obitta apa samaketa  
 34 uwekarapa. Awa, Shinuma usa-usa an tashum ki  
 inne utara iwangere hemhem ki, inne nitne kamui  
 oashinge hemhem ki ; awa, nitne kamui Shinuma  
 eamkiri gusu, itak kuni hattoki nisa ruwe ne na.

35 Orowa, shiri aro kunneiwanu, naa shomo tokap au  
 ita, Shinuma hopuni wa soine bine kin un ushike  
 orun onan. aige, nei ita inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne.  
 36 Orowa, Simon newa tura no okai utara Shinuma osh  
 37 paye : orowa, pa chiki orota ene itak-hi :—Utara obitta

- 33 E hunara shiriki, ari itak. Orota Shinuma ene hawê okai-hi:—Oyake un okari an kotan ta paye yanro, nei ita ne yakka upaskuma Ku ki kusu ne, tambe  
 39 gusu Ku soine nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Gariraya moshir'ebitta kush wa koro Uwekarapa chisei orun ahun, aige, upaskuma henhem ki, nitne kamui oashinge henhem ki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 40 Orowa, munin tashum ki shine ainu Shinuma orota ek wa koramkoro, aige, kotpokita kokkaea hine ene itak-hi:—Aokai ramuoshma yakun en ashkannere  
 41 eashkai ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma rampoken keutum sange gusu, koro teke turi wa tomooshma, aige, orota ene itak-hi:—Ku ramuoshma na, e ashkannere ash  
 42 na, ari itak. Orowa, nani munin tashum anak ne shinuma hoppa, awa, aashkannere nisa ruwe ne.
- 43 Orowa, Shinuma nei guru yupke no kashpaotte wa  
 44 nani soinere hine otta ene itak-hi:—Nep ne yakka moshina guru otta iteki ye: koroka, e oman wa Kamui kora kenru esapane guru otta yainukare, orowa, nei utara otta paweteshu ne gusu Mose eikashpaotte ayangep e aashkannere wa an gusu  
 45 yange yan, sekoro itak. Koroka, shinuma soine wa Yesu anukan no machiya otta ahun eaikap pakno poron no upaskuma beashire hine nei orushpe assuru ashte; tambe gusu Shinuma kim un ushiketa an: awa, nei ita pakno nei wa ne yakka utara anak ne Shinuma orota araki nisa ruwe ne.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Nei toho okaketa shui Shinuma Kapernaum machiya otta ahun chiki, Shinuma anak ne chisei ta an  
 2 sekoro orushpe assuru aashte nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inne utara uwekarapa, naa chisei ahup eaikap pakno, apa samake katap okai eaikap pakno shiri-eshik ruwe ne: orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta itak ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 3 Orowa, ine ainu shine tusushke tashum ki guru ani  
 4 wa araki utara okai, awa, atura wa araki. Aige, inne utara okai gusu ko-ehange no araki eaikap

- chiki, Shinuma an chisei kitai maka nisa ruwe re :  
 nei ambe yaspa aokere yakun tusushke tashum ki  
 guru kata hotke wa an atarabe range nisa ruwe ne.
- 5 Orowa, Yesu nei utara koro eishokor i nukara wa  
 tusushke tashum ki guru otta—Poho, e koro katpak
- 6 atusare wa an ruwe ne; ari itak. Koroka, nei  
 ushiketa rok wa okai kambi-nuye utara tumugeta
- 7 keutum ta upaore, aige,—Tan guru hemanda gusu  
 nei no itak ya? Kamui koatcha ruwe ne: Shinen
- 8 moshima, Kamui moshima katpak tusare eashkaibe  
 nen ne ruwe? ari iki ruwe ne. Koro ramat ani nani
- 9 Yesu anak ne shinuma utara keutum oshiketa nei no  
 okaibe upaore katu eram'an koro, orota ene itak-hi:
- 10 Hemanda gusu echi keutum ta tap okaibe echi upaore  
 ya? Tusushke tashum ki guru otta e koro katpak
- 11 atusare wa an sekoro itak ye newa hopuni wa atarape  
 ani wa apkash yan, sekoro itak ye anak ne, inamle
- 12 ye itak katu isaika itak ne ruwe he an? Koroka,  
 Ainu Poho shiri kata an wa katpak tusare mondum
- 13 koro wa an ani ambe echi eramu an kuui gusu  
 (tusushke tashum ki guru otta ene itak-hi) e otta Ku
- 14 ye, hopuni wa koro atarape ani wa e uni un oman  
 yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei guru hopuni bine nani
- 15 atarape koro wa obitta no okai utara kotchaketa soine  
 nisa ruwe ne; okai utara obitta oyamokte, orowa,  
 Kamui ko oripak wa ene itak-hi:—Tanle nei no tane
- 16 pakno naa shono chi nukara ash nisa ruwe ne na,  
 ari itak.
- Shui, Shinuma atui sam un oman, aige, obitta no  
 okai inne utara Shinun a orotaaraki, awa, Shinuma nei  
 utara epakashnu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma  
 shirikush an ita, Arupeus koro poho Rebi yaku-etaye  
 ushiketa a wa an i nukara, awa, otta En osh ek yan,  
 ani itak. Orowa, shinuma hopuni wa I osh oman nisa  
 ruwe ne. Orowa shinuma koro chisei ta ibe gusu a  
 wa an, aige, inne yaku-etaye utara newa chikokatpak  
 utara Yesu newa koro koikara utara tura rok wa  
 okai; nei utara inne wa Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe  
 ne gusu ne na. Parisee un utara koro kambi-nuye



- utara anak ne Shinuma chikokatpak utara newa yaku-etaye utara tura ibe katu nukara chiki koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Shinuma yaku-etaye utara newa chikokatpak utara tura ibe hembem ki iku
- 17 hembem ki ruwe ne, ari itak. Yesu tap ambe nu yakun nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Iwange no okai utara anak ne potara guru irannakka, ouse tashum an guru patek kon rusui ruwe ne: Kuani anak ne oupeka utara hotuyekara gusu Ku ek ka shomoki, katpak koro utara Ku hotuyekara gusu Ku ek nisa ruwe ne na.
- 18 Orowa, Yoannes koro koikara utara newa Parisee un utara koro koikara utara anak ne shomo ramnu ki kor'an, awa, Shinuma orun utara araki wa orota ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu Yoannes koro koikara utara newa Parisee un utara koro koikara utara shomo ramnu ki a koroka E koro koikara utara
- 19 shomo ramnu ki ka shomoki ruwe he an? Orot Yesu ene itak-hi:—Tane mat-ahupkara guru koro tumbu ta ahup utara anak ne nei mat-ahupkara guru an ita shomo ramnu ki eashkai ruwe he an? Tane mat-ahupkara guru anak ue utara tura no an rapoketa shomo ramnu ki eaikap ruwe ne na.
- 20 Koroka, nei mat-ahupkara guru auk toho ek kusu ne, nei toho ta utara shomo ramnu ki kusu ne na.
- 21 Chiworo-at ani fushko anip utapke guru isam; nei no ki yakun autapke ashiribe anak ne fushko ambe orowa no yara, orowa, nei yara ushike naa aporore ruwe ne.
- 22 Shui, ashiri tonoto fushko kapu pukuru ta omare guru isam: nei no ki yakun tonoto anak ne pukuru patkere, orowa, tonoto newa pukuru aisamka ruwe ne: koroka, ashiri tonoto ashiri kapu pukuru orota aomare ruwe ne.
- 23 Orowa, Shini toho ta Shinuma mungi toi kush wa oman kor'an; awa, koro koikara utara paye rapoketa
- 24 mungi push tuiba heashi nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Parisee un utara Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, hemanda gusu nei utara Shini toho ta aki yak ne tuitak otereke
- 25 nep ki koro okai ruwe he an? Orot Shinuma ene

- itak-hi :—Dabid newa tura no okai utara ibe rusui wa  
 aeishiramnep an ita iki orushpe naa shomo echi oro-  
 26 oitak ya? Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane  
 guru Abiatar an ita, shinuma Kamui kora kenru orun  
 ahun wa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara moshima  
 okai utara e ambe tuitak oterekep ne Kamui otta  
 ayange pan uk wa yaikota e, samata, tura no okai  
 utara ne yakka ere ambe echi oro-oitak shomoki ruwe  
 27 he an? Orotta shui Shinuma ene itak hi :—Shini  
 toho anak ne ainu gusu akarape ne, ainu anak ne  
 Shini toho gusu akarape shomo ne ruwe ne ; tambe  
 28 gusu, Ainu Pobo anak ne Shini toho poka enishpane  
 ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, shui Shinuma Uwekarapa chisei orun ahun ;  
 awa nei ita teke shipeshte guru shinen an wa an.  
 2 Aige, utara anak ne Shinuma eiyonnupba kuni ikkewe  
 kon rusui gusu Shini toho ta shinuma iwangere kusu  
 ne ya nukara gusu orun oshitkurukote nisa ruwe ne.  
 3 Orowa, Shinuma teke shipeshte guru otta,—Utara  
 4 tumugeta ash yan, ari itak. Aige, utara otta Shinuma  
 ene itak-hi :—Shini toho ta pirikap ki hene wenbe  
 ki hene, ramat shiknure hene raige hene iki katu  
 inambe ikashpaotte uweomarepe ne ruwe he an?  
 5 Koroka, nei utara mo no okai ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Shinuma nei utara sambe nishte wa gusu yairamkoiki  
 hine irushka wa orun ekeshne ingara koro, nei ainu  
 otta,—E teke turi yan, ari itak. Orowa koro teke  
 6 turi, aige, atumashnure nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Parisee  
 un utara soyunba wa, nani nekon a iki wa Shinuma  
 isamka eashkai ya, sekoro Herod un utara tura  
 eukoramkon nisa ruwe ne.  
 7 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koro koikara utara tura atui  
 orun ekohopi : awa, Gariraya wano an poro inne  
 8 utara nei osh paye nisa ruwe ne : samata, Yudea  
 wano hene, Yerusarem wano hene, Idumea wano  
 hene, Yorodan pet ikushta wano hene, Tiros newa

- Sidon kotan okari wano hene, poro inne utara hemanda porobe Shinuma kara katu nu wa okai gusu
- 9 orota araki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ikineipeka inne utara orowa no iki ararapa kuni ne koro koikara
- 10 utara pon chip etokooiki kuni gusu ye nisa ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma inne utara iwangere okere ; tambe gusu, nen ne yakka shiyeyepa utara tomooshina kuni ne Shinuma ukonumba shiriki okai
- 11 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ichakkeri ramat anak ne heml ara ne yakka Shinuma nukara chiki, kotpoketa hachiripa. orowa, hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne
- 12 Kamui Poho E ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, iteki moshima guru otta Shinuma amkirire kuni ne shiri yupke no kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na.
- 13 Orowa, Shinuma nupuri hemesu, awa, orota rengaine utara hotuyepakara, aige, ahotuyepakara
- 14 utara Shinuma otta paye nisa ruwe ne Orowa, Shinuma tu niu ikashima wa niu tura no okai kuni
- 15 ne, samata, upaskunia ki kuni ne payere gusu, orowa, nitne kamui oashinge kuni mondum akore kuni gusu
- 16 are nisa ruwe ne : orowa, Simon anak ne Petros ani
- 17 reikore : shui, Zebedaios koro poho Yakob newa shinuma koro iriwak Yoannes, tan utara Boanerges ani reikore, tambe anak Kamui-hum poho ikkewe ani
- 18 an itak ne : orowa, Andreas hene, Piripos hene, Bartoromaios hene, Mattaios hene, Tomas hene,
- 19 Arupaios poho ne Yakob hene, Taddaios hene, Kanaan un Simon hene, orowa, Shinuma ekoshi Kariot kotan un guru ne Yudas hene ne ruwe ne.
- 20 Orowa, Shinuma chisei orun ahun. Awa, shui, aep ibe eaikap pakno inne utara uwekarapa nisa
- 21 ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma koro uiriwak utara anak nei orushpe nu chiki,—Shinuma chiitasare ruwe ne,
- 22 ari itak koro kishima kuni ne soyumba. Orowa, Yerusarem kotan wano sap kambi-nuye utara anak ne, Shinuma Berusehub koro, orowa, nitne kamui esapanep ani nitne kamui oashinge ruwe ne, sekoro
- 23 itak. Orotu Shinuma nei utara shikekote hotuyepa-kara wa itak-maukushte-itak ani ene itak-hi :—Satan

- anak ne nekon a ki wa Satan oashinge eashkai ya ?  
 24 Moshiri uirup anak ne yaikota gusu utashpa uwekopi  
 25 wa okai chiki, nei moshiri ash eai kap ruwe ne. Samata,  
 chisei un utara anak ne yaikota gusu utashpa uwekopi  
 26 chiki, nei chisei an eai kap kusu ne ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Satan anak ne hopuni wa yaikoiki chiki, yai uwekopi  
 27 an; aige, okai eai kap wa aokere ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 hoshiki no kiroroashnu guru tupetupe shomoki yakun,  
 nei kiroroashnu guru koro chisei orun ahun wa korobe  
 eikka eai kap; atupetupe yakne koro chisei kowende  
 28 ruwe ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye:—Utura poho  
 utara koro obitta no okai chikokatpak newa koatcha  
 ani iki koatcha ambe anak ne atusare kusu ne; koroka,  
 29 nen ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat koatcha gur'anak  
 ne nei pakno ne yakka atusare shomoki kusu ne,  
 koroka, nei guru koro chikokatpak hembara pakno  
 30 ne yakka an ap ne ruwe ne: Shinuma anak ne  
 Ichakkere ramat kon ruwe ne, ari nei utara ye nisa  
 ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 31 Orowa, koro habo newa koro ainu iriwak utara  
 araki, aige, soita roshki wa Shinuma hotuyekara gusu  
 32 teshikan nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inne utara Shinuma  
 okari ta rok wa okai: aige, Shinuma otta utara anak  
 ne ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, E koro habo E koro  
 ainu iriwak utara soita okai hine E hunara wa okai  
 33 ruwe ne. Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ku habo  
 newa Ku ainu iriwak utara inambe ne ruwe he an?  
 34 Orowa, Shinuma okari rok wa okai utara orun hosari  
 35 ingara wa ene itak-hi:—Ku goro habo Ku goro  
 ainu iriwak utara ingara yan! Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, nen ne yakka Kamui irenga ki gur'anak ne,  
 shinuma anak Ku okkai ainu iriwak ne, Ku mat ainu  
 iriwak ne, Ku habo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak  
 nisa ruwe ne.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Orowa shui Shinuma atui samta epakashnu beashi  
 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, orota shiri poro inne utara



- uwekarapa, Shinuma chip otta abun wa atui kata a  
 pakno ne ruwe ne ; inne utara obitta atui sam un ya  
 2 ta okai. Orowa, itak-maukushte itak ani inne orushpe  
 epakashnu nisa ruwe ne ; epakashnu rapoketa ene  
 3 itak-hi :—Nu yan : ingar'an, Piyehe etoita gusu shine  
 4 toita guru oman nisa ruwe ne ; etoita rapoketa ru  
 paruruta hachiri piye an, awa, chikap reu wa nei  
 5 ambe e ruwe ne. Orowa, moshinap anak ne watara-  
 ush kapan no toi an ushiketa hachiri ; nani nei ambe  
 hetukba, toitoi kapara ushike ne ruwe ne gusu ne na :  
 6 orowa, shinrit isambe ne gusu chup ri koro shukus-  
 7 chire, aige, shumunge nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ai-ush  
 ni tumugeta hachiripe an, awa, ai ush ni hetukba wa  
 nei piyehe eteyeba, aige, ibe-o shomoki ruwe ne.  
 8 Orowa, moshina an piyehe anak ne toitoi pirika  
 ushike kata hachiri, orowa, ibe-o, hetukba wa poro  
 ne ; orowa, wan e tu hotne pakno hene, re hotne  
 pakno hene, ashikne hotne pakno hene, shipirasp  
 9 nisa ruwe ne. Shui ene itak-hi :—Nu kuni kisara  
 koro guru nu yan.  
 10 Orowa, Shinuma pui no an ita tun ikashina wa  
 niu tura no okai, okari un utara Shinuma otta nei  
 itak-maukushte-itak gusu uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne.  
 11 Orowa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Kamui moshiri  
 gusu an anuina ambe anak ne echi otta akore ; koroka,  
 soita okai utara otta obitta no okaibe itak-maukushte-  
 12 itak ani akan ruwe ne ; ikineipeka nei utara iteki  
 hosari wa atusare kuni ne, ingara wa nukara, yakka,  
 ramepakare shomoki ; inu wa nu, yakka, eram'an  
 shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, orota Shinuma  
 13 ene itak-hi :—Tan itak-maukushte-itak echi eram'an  
 shomoki ruwe ? Yakun, hemanda ani obitta no okai  
 14 itak-maukushte-itak eram'an kusu ne ya ? Toita  
 15 guru anak ne itak etoita ruwe ne. Itak aetoita wa  
 ru parurugeta okai utara anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne ;  
 nei utara nu okere koro nani Satan ek wa nei oshi-  
 keta aetoita itak uina ruwe ne. Orowa, watara-ush  
 16 kapan no toi an ushiketa aetoitap shem korachi, nei  
 utara itak nu chiki nani yaikopuntek wa koro ; orowa,

- 17 nei utara yai-oshiketa shinrit isan, koroka irukai okai ;  
 18 orowa, itak gusu aeranchuptek hene aepokbap hene  
 19 hetuku chiki nani ureechiu ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima  
 20 okaibe ai-ush ni tunugeta aetoitap ne ; tan utara  
 21 anak itak nu, orowa, moshiri gusu au nishomap hene,  
 22 ikorobe kokandama ambe hene, orowa, moshima okai  
 23 ambe ibeshikashure-hi ahup wa itak eteye hine ibe-o  
 24 shomoki ruwe ne na. Orowa, pirika toi kata aetoitap  
 25 anak ne tambe ne, nei utara itak nu wa koro, orowa,  
 26 wan e tu hotne pakno hene, re hotne pakno hene,  
 27 ashikne hotne pakno hene ibe-o ruwe ne.
- 21 Orowa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ratchako  
 22 koro wa ek chiki set kata aande gusu shomoki no  
 23 chomba choropoketa hene shotki choropoketa hene  
 24 aande gusu ne ruwe he an ? Nep ne yakka anuinap  
 25 anak ne asarare gusu anuina ruwe ne ; orowa, nep  
 26 ne yakka akamurep anak ne anukare gusu akamure  
 27 ruwe ne na. Nu kuni kisara koro guru an chiki, nu  
 28 yan. Orowa, orota ene itak-hi :—Hemanda echi nu  
 29 ya yaitubare yan ; echi pakari wa kore nei no, echi  
 30 gusu apakari kusu ne, orowa, naa echi otta akore  
 31 kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, koro guru otta  
 32 akore kusu ne ; koro shomoki guru orowa no koro wa  
 33 an ambe ne yakka aetaye kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 26 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Kamui moshiri anak  
 27 ne ainu toi kata piyehe chari korachi ne ; nei guru  
 28 kunne-to ta hene tokap-to ta hene hotke hemhem ki  
 29 hopuni hemhem ki, orowa, nekon a aetoita piyehe  
 30 hetuku wa shukup ya eramushkare. Toitoi rengaine  
 31 ibe-o ; hoshiki no ra an, orowa no push an, orowa no  
 32 push otta okai epa ibehe an ruwe ne. Koroka, nei  
 33 ibehe chi yakun, nani iyokbe aomare, nange kuni pa  
 34 epa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 30 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Nekon a Kamui  
 31 moshiri chi koherayere kusu ne ya ? Nekon a itak-  
 32 maukushte-itak ani nei ambe pita kusu ne ya ? Shine  
 33 karashi piyehe koheraye ruwe ne, nei ambe shiri kata  
 34 aetoita chiki, toi kata an obitta no okai piyehe kasu  
 35 no pokashnu nokambe ne a yakka aetoita chiki

- 32 hetuku, orowa, moshima okai haru kasu no poro ne, samata, poro teke piraspa ; rik un chikap nei sempiriketa shini eashkai pakno ne ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.
- 33 Okai utara anak ne nu eashkai pakno Shinuma itak-maukushte-itak ani orota itak nure nisa ruwe ne ;
- 34 itak-maukushte-itak isam no otta Shinuma ye shomoki : koroka, yaiikiri no okai ita koro koikara utara otta obitta pita nisa ruwe ne na.
- 35 Nei toho ta shiri-onuman an ita, ikushta paye
- 36 yanro, ari utara otta ye. Orowa, inne utara ande wa chip otta Shinuma an korachi tura wa atui-tomotuye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima an chip ne yakka tura
- 37 no okai ruwe ne. Awa shiri rui rera mau hetuku, riri anak ne chip ahun, chip shikte koro pakno ahun nisa
- 38 ruwe ne. Shinuma yaikota anak ne chip umta chieninuibe koro wa mokon ruwe ne : aige, utara Shinuma mososo wa orota ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, chi utara aisamka ange shiriki-i Aokai ramueunin ruwe ? Aine, Shinuma mosh wa rera kopao, samata, Ratchi, mo no an, ari an itak ani atui otta ye. Orowa, rera isam wa poro neto an ruwe ne.
- 40 Orowa, nei utara otta—Hemanda gusu echi ishitoma ya ? Naa shomo echi eishokon ruwe he an ; ari itak.
- 41 Orowa, utara poron no ishitoma wa utashpa ene itak-hi :—Yakun, tan guru nen ne ruwe he an ? Rera ne yakka atui ne yakka koro itak nu ruwe ne.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, atui kushta Gerasene un utara koro moshir
- 2 ta shirepa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, chip yan koro, nan tushiri orowa no ek Ichakkere ramat shikatkari guru
- 3 shinen Shinuma etunangara, nei guru tushiri ani uni ne kon nisa ruwe ne : orowa, shinuma tupetupe eashkai guru isam, kani shinkop ani ka tupe eaiikap
- 4 ruwe ne : nei guru kanna-kanna chikiri eok shinkop newa kani shinkop ani atupetupe, yakka kani shinkop yasa chikiri eok shinkop kaye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne ne : samata, shinuma ratchire gusu eipak kiroro koro

- 5 guru isan ruwe ne na. Orowa, kunne-to ta hene, tokap-to ta hene shinuma ramma tushiri otta hene nup otta hene an wa hawe ashte hemhem ki shuma
- 6 ani yai-tuye hemhem ki ruwe ne. Nei guru tuima no an ushike wano Yesu nukara, awa, hoyupu hine
- 7 orota ko-ongami; orowa, rui hau ani hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Iyotta rik un Kamui Poho Yesu, E otta nep irenga'ku an a? Iteki Aokai en panakte kuni ne Kamui ani ku E ikashpaotte ash na, ari itak.
- 8 Inambe gusu ne yakun,—Ichakkere ramat, nei guru orowa no oashin yan, ani an itak ani Shinuma ye nisa
- 9 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nekon a reihei e koro ya, ari Shinuma nu. Chi utara inne ne gusu, ku
- 10 reihei anak ne Region ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, iteki nei moshiri wano shinuma utara aokeuba kuni gusu nei ainu poron no Shinuma koramkon nisa ruwe
- 11 ne. Nei nupuri koto-ro ta ibe wa okai poro buta to-paha an ruwe ne. Ichakkere ramat utara Shinuma koramkoro wa ene itak-hi:—Buta oshiketa chi ahup
- 12 ash kuni ne un payere wa un kore. Orowa, Shinuma ramu-oshma. Awa, Ichakkere ramat oaship hine buta oshiketa ahup: aige, buta topa range ushike rap wa atui orun ahup; nei pishki-hi anak ne wan shine wan hotne ehange ruwe ne; nei okaibe
- 13 atui otta a-eteyeba nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei buta reshpa utara kira wa machiya otta hene kotan otta hene nei orushpe assuru ashte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nekon a orushpe hetuku nisa ruwe he an ingara
- 14 gusu utara anak ne araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Yesu otta araki wa nitne kamui shikatkari guru, hoshiki no nei Region koro guru a hine mi ambe ani wa keutum yai-eashirikara wa an-i nukara: awa, ishitoma nisa
- 15 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei okaibe nukara utara anak ne nitne kamui shikatkari guru orushpe hene, buta
- 16 orushpe hene nure nisa ruwe ne. Awa, koro kotan wano Yesu paye kuni ne nei utara koramkoro heashi.
- 17 Orowa, chip orun alun kor'an ita hoshiki nitne kamui shikatkari guru Shinuma ukoiran no an-i
- 18 koramkoro. Aige, ramu-oshma shomoki no orota ene



- itak-hi :—E uni un, e koro utara orun oman wa eani  
 gusu Utarapa nekon a porobe ki ambe newa e eram-  
 20 pokiwen wa kore ambe nure yan, ari itak. Orowa,  
 nei guru oman wa, Yesu shinuma gusu nekon a  
 porobe ki-i, Dekaporis kotan ta assuru ashte beashi,  
 orowa, utara obitta enushkari nisa ruwe ne na.
- 21 Orowa, Yesu chip o wa shui ikushun atui tomo-  
 tuye chiki poro inne utara Shinuma otta uwekarapa :  
 awa, Shinuma anak ne atui samta an ruwe ne.
- 22 Aige, Yairos ani an reihei koro, Uwekarapa chisei  
 esapane shine ainu ek hine Yesu nukara koro, kema  
 sainaketa hachiri, aine, koramkoro wa ene itak-hi :—
- 23 Ku pon matkachi rai ehange ruwe ne : shinuma  
 kashi-a-obiuki wa ashikure kuni gusu ek wa ka-  
 24 shiketa tekehe ande wa en kore, ari itak. Orowa,  
 nei guru tura Shinuma oman ; aige, inne utara nei osh  
 paye wa Shinuma eukonumba nisa ruwe ne.
- 25 Orowa, tu pa ikashima wan pa kemnu tashum  
 26 ki wa inne potara guru gusu poron no aiuninkare,  
 27 orowa, korobe obitta eiwangere, yakka, apirikare  
 shomo ne no, koroka, naa tashum yupke shine  
 shiwentep Yesu gusu an orushpe nu chiki Shinuma  
 oshmaketa okai inne utara tumugeta ek hine koro
- 28 amip tomooshma nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Shinuma mipihi poka ku tomooshma katap
- 29 ku iwange kusu ne, ari itak. Aige, nani nei kem  
 hetuku ushike sat nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, nei shiyeye  
 aisamka wa an kuni kon netobake ta eram'an ruwe
- 30 ne. Orowa, nani yaikota orowa no kiroro oashin ari  
 an ambe, Yesu kentum ta eram'an wa inne utara  
 orun hosari hine, Ku mipi tomooshma guru anak
- 31 inan guru ne ruwe he an, sekoro itak. Orota, kcikara  
 utara anak ne inne utara E eukonunba katu E  
 nukara, yakka,—En tomooshma guru nen ne ruwe he
- 32 an ani E ye ya ? Orowa, nei ambe ki guru nukara
- 33 gusu hosari wa ingan' nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei  
 shiwentep ishitoma wa tusushke hine otta akarabe  
 eram'an, aige, ek wa Shinuma kotchaketa hachiri  
 hine son no an okaibe obitta nure nisa ruwe ne.

- 34 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Matne-po e koro eisho-  
koro-i anak ne e kaobiuki nisa ruwe ne, mo no paye  
wa e ki shiyeye eshini yan, ari itak.
- 35 Shinuma itak an aine Uwekarapa chisei esapane  
guru koro uni wano utara araki wa ene itak-hi :—E  
koro matne-po rai okere ruwe ne : nep gusu naa
- 36 Epakashnu guru shingere ya ? Koroka, Yesu anak  
ne nei ye itak shiramsante wa nei esapane guru otta,  
Iteki ishitoria yan, eishokoro patek ki yak pirika na,
- 37 ari itak. Orowa, Petros newa Yakob newa Yakob  
koro iriwak ne Yoannes moshima nen ne yakka tura
- 38 no paye katu Shinuma etokotuye nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
nei sapane guru koro chisei ta shirepa, aige, sakayo  
anukara, poron no chish an rai-chishkara hau an
- 39 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma ahun chiki utara orota  
ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu sakayo hemhem ki,  
chish hemhem echi ki ya ? Pon guru anak ne rai an
- 40 ka shomo ne, mokon ruwe ne, ari itak. Okai utara  
Shinuma emina esapse nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shi-  
numa nei utara obitta soyumbare okere chiki poho
- 41 ona newa unu tura no okai utara ani wa poho an  
ushike un ahun. Orowa, pon guru tekehe kishima  
wa orota, *Tarita kumi*, ari an itak an itak : tan
- 42 itak ibebe anak ne, Matkachi, hopuni ani ku itak,  
sekor'an itak ibebe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nani nei  
matkachi hopuni wa apkash : shinuma tu pa ikashima
- 43 wan pa pakno epa matkachi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
Aige, utara anak ne nani poro aeoyamoktep ani  
oyamokte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, iteki moshima  
utara otta tan orushpe nure kuni ne Shinuma yupke  
no ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne : samata, aep iere gusu  
ye nisa ruwe ne na.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Orowa no, nei ushike wano Shinuma soine, awa,  
koro kotan orun ek : aine, koikara utara nei osh paye
- 2 nisa ruwe ne. Shini toho an koro Uwekarapa chisei  
ta epakashnu heashi : orowa, inne utara nu wa iyo-

- kunnure, awa, ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne tap okaibe hunak wa koro ya ? Tap okai kiroro an ikip ambe koro teke ani ki kuni mondum tan guru otta akore wayashnu-i nekon a ambe ne ruwe he an ?
- 3 Tambe anak ne bancho ne guru, Maria koro poho shomo ne ya ? Yakob hene, Yoses hene, Youdas hene, Simon hene, koro okkai ainu uiriwak shomo ne he an ? Samata, koro matne ainu uiriwak teda un tura no okai shomo ne ruwe he an ? ari itak. Orowa,
- 4 nei utara Shinuma gusu eptechiu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa nei utara orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Uweingara guru anak ne yaikota koro kotan ta hene, koro uiriwak utara tuntta hene, koro uni ta hene shomo ne chiki aeoripak sak no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne, ari
- 5 itak. Orowa, nei ita kiroro an ikip iki eailkap ruwe ne, ouse moyo no okai tashum ki utara kata koro
- 6 teke ande wa iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara eumbipkap Shinuma enushkari nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Shinuma okari okai kotan orun oman wa epakashnu nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, Shinuma nei tu niu ikashima wa niu shihokote hotuyekara wa tun range payere heashi ; awa, Ichakkere ramat oasbinge kuni mondum koropare ;
- 8 samata, payekai gusu kuwa moshina nep ne yakka koro shomoki kuni kashpaotte ; aep hene, pusaru hene, ichen o pukuru otta kani hene iteki koro kuni
- 9 kashpaotte ; koroka, shutu keire ush koro paye ; samata, tu amip iteki yaitomchiure kuni kashpaotte
- 10 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, orota ene itak-hi :—Nep chisei ta ne yakka echi ahup chiki echi ehopiru wa paye
- 11 pakno nei chisei ta reushi yan. Orowa, nep ushike ne yakka echi uk shomoki no shomo echi nu chiki, nei ushike orowa no echi paye koro, nei utara epeka no an paweteshu ne gusu echi chikiri pok ush kopon-
- 12 chi tuituye yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara paye wa utara yaikokatpak kuni upaskuna ki nisa ruwe ne.
- 13 Samata, inne nitne kamui oashinge, orowa, inne tashum ki utara kata shum ota wa iwangere nisa ruwe ne na.

- 14 Orowa, Moshiri shikkashima guru Herod anak ne  
nei orushpe nu ; Shinuma kon reihei assuru aashte wa  
an ruwe ne gusu ne na : aige, ene itak-hi :—Baptisma  
kore Yoannes rai-i orowa no hetopo-a-shiknure, tambe  
15 gusu tap kiroro an ambe Shinuma oshiketa iki ruwe ne,  
ari itak. Koroka, Ericha ne ruwe ne ani ye utara  
okai. Orowa, uweingara guru hene uweingara guru  
16 korachi hene ne ruwe ne ani itak utara okai. Koro-  
ka, Herod nu chiki, sapaha ku otuye yara Yoannes ne,  
17 hetopo-a-shiknure wa an na, ari itak. Inambe gusu  
ne yakun, Herod yaikota anak ne koro iriwak Piripos  
koro machi Herodias gusu teshkara wa Yoannes  
kishimare hine tupetupe wa upakashnu chisei orota  
omare yara nisa ruwe ne ; shinuma nei shiwentep  
18 ahupkan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, e koro  
iriwak koro machi e ahupkara ambe anak ne tuitak  
oterekep ne, sekoro Yoannes Herod otta ye nisa ruwe  
19 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Herodias anak ne shinuma  
keshke hine raigere rusui a koroka eaikap ruwe ne ;  
20 inambe gusu ne yakun, Herod anak Yoannes koishi-  
toma, shinuma oupeka newa ashkanne guru ne sekoro  
eram'an wa irammakaka shikkashima nisa ruwe ne  
gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma nu chiki usa keutum  
utumashi ki : samata, yaikopuntek wa shinuma ye  
21 itak nu nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, ki kuni pirika toho  
an koro, Herod anak ne koro hekatu toho ta koro  
nishpane utara hene, tumikoro utara esapane utara  
22 hene, Gariraya moshir'un pase utara hene gusu  
marapto koro ; orowa, Herodias koro matne po ahun  
wa rimse hine Herod newa ibe gusu tura no rok utara  
nupetnere ; awa, Moshiri shikkashima guru anak ne  
nei matkachi otta, nep ne yakka e kon rusuibe e  
en koramkoro chiki e kore ash kusu ne, ari itak.  
23 Samata, otta shinuma shiyuppa no ekambakte ki wa  
nep ne yakka aokai en koramkorobe, ku moshiri  
24 nimara pakno, e kore ash na, ari itak. Orowa,  
shinuma soine wa nep ku koramkoro kusu ne ya  
kunak orushpe koro habo otta nu. Orotta koro habo  
ene itak-hi :—Baptisma kore Yoannes sapaha ekoram-



- 25 koro yan, ari itak. Orowa, nani shinuma chashnu  
no Moshiri shikkashima guru otta ahun wa koram-  
koro hine ene itak-hi:—Nima kashiketa Baptisma  
26 kore Yoannes sapaha ande wa tane en kore kuni ku  
koramkon na. Orowa, Moshiri shikkashima guru  
shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne; koroka, shiyuppa no ekam-  
bak itak an gusu newa ibe gusu tura no rok utara  
27 gusu nei matkachi ekatupase shomoki. Awa, nani  
Moshiri shikkashima guru yaikota epungine gusu okai  
shine tumi-koro guru omande wa Yoannes sapaha  
koro wa ek kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne; awa,  
28 shinuma oman wa upakashnu chisei ta an Yoannes  
koro sapa otuye, aige, nuna kata ande wa koro wa ek  
hine matkachi otta koropare; matkachi anak ne koro  
29 habo orota kore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yoannes koro  
koikara utara anak ne nei orushpe nu ebiki araki hine  
nei kaise uk wa iyurui orota omare nisa ruwe ne na.
- 30 Orowa, apostoro utara anak ne Yesu orota uweka-  
rapa; aige, orota nep ne yakka karape, nep ne yakka  
31 ki epakashnu ambe nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Shinuma nei utara orota, Echi yaikota oyakta an kim  
un ushike paye wa irukai shini anro, ari itak. Inne  
utara araki hemhem ki paye hemhem ki wa aep ibe  
32 katap pakihi isam ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, chip  
o hine oyake un kim un ushike paye nisa ruwe ne.  
33 Paye shiri utara nukara koro inne no eamkiri gusu  
obitta no okai machiya orowa no hoyupu wa ya peka  
34 nei ushiketa etoko uwekarapa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Shinuma ek wa poro inne utara nukara, aine, eram-  
pokiwen wa kore, nei utara reshpa guru sak hitsuji  
chikoikip korachi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, Shi-  
numa inne orushpe epakashnu heashi nisa ruwe ne.
- 35 Orowa, tane tokap okere ehange ita orota koikara  
utara araki wa ene itak-hi:—Tan ushike kinta ne,  
36 tokap anak ne aokere; nei utara yaikota gusu nepka  
aep hok kuni ne okari okai machiya otta hene kotan  
37 otta hene payere yan, ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma ese  
wa ene itak-hi:—Echi utara ibere yan. Orotu nei  
utara ene itak-hi:—Chi paye ash wa wan hot denaria

38 pakno an aep hok wa ibere ya ? Orotā Shinuma ene  
 itak-hi :—Pantak hempakbe echi koro ? Oman wa  
 ingara, ani itak. Orowa eram'an chiki, ashiknep  
 39 okai, samata, tu chep an ruwe ne. ari itak. Orowa,  
 Shinuma anak ne okai utara ikiri range ikiri range  
 fukinani mun kata rok kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.  
 40 Awa, ikiri range, ashikne hotne range no an ikiri  
 hene, wan e re hotne an ikiri range hene rok nisa  
 41 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei ashikne pantak newa  
 tu chep uina hine kando orun hepuni ingara wa  
 nunuke ki, orowa, pantak meshpa ; aige, nei tu chep  
 42 obitta no okai utara otta eimek nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 43 utara obitta ibe wa kironnu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 ameshpa uibe tu saranip ikashima wan saranip umo-  
 44 mare, chep ne yakka shem korachi ne. Nei pantak  
 ibe utara anak ne go sen nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne.

45 Orowa, nani Shinuma yaikota inne utara payere  
 rapoketa koro koikara utara chip ore wa kotchaot  
 ekush un Betsaida orun paye kuni kashpaotte ruwe ne.  
 46 Orowa, Shinuma utara etukopak okere chiki, inonno-  
 47 itak ki gusu nupuri orun oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 onuman an koro chip atui noshike an, awa, Shinuma  
 48 anak shinen ne ya ta an ruwe ne. Aige, rera wen wa  
 gusu nei utara chip o kuni monraige eshingi shiri  
 Shinuma nukara chiki, an ine pungi pakita atui kata  
 apkash wa orota ek ruwe ne ; aine, nei utara koakkari  
 49 kotom an, awa, nei utara Shinuma atui kata apkash  
 shiri nukara, aige, ainu tukap ne kunak yainu gusu  
 50 hawe ashte ruwe ne : nei utara obitta Shinuma  
 nukara wa keutum chiukopoye ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 Shinuma nani otta itak ki, awa, Ramu ritetke yan :  
 51 Kuani ne ; iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak. Orowa,  
 Shinuma nei utara otta chip orun ahun ; aige, rera  
 isan ; awa, nei utara koro keutum ta shiri enushkari  
 52 nisa ruwe ne : inanbe gusu ne yakun, nei pantak  
 orushpe erampuntek, koroka, koro sambē anishitere  
 wa an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

53 Orowa, atui-tomotuye wa ya ta shirepa, aine,  
 Gennesaret kotan orun araki wa atui santa chip

- 54 kote nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, chip yap, aine, nani  
 55 utara Shinuma eamkiri gusu, obitta nei kotan shikap-  
 neka no paye wa atarape kata hotke wa okai tashum  
 ki utara Shinuma an ushike nu wa orota ani wa araki  
 56 heashi. Orowa, neita ne yakka nep kotan orun hene,  
 machiya orun hene, ushike orun hene, oman yakun,  
 utara anak ne ihok ushiketa tashum ki utara are,  
 orowa, ouse Shinuma koro mipihi chingi patek tomo-  
 oshima kuni koramkoro: orowa, nen ne yakka nei  
 ambe tomooshma guru anak obitta iwangere nisa  
 ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma koro koikara utara tumugeta okai  
 utara use tekehe ani, shomo afuraye teke ani, koro  
 2 aep ibe katu nukara Yerusarem wano araki Parisee un  
 utara newa kambu-nuye utara Shinuma otta uwe-  
 3 karapa. Parisee un utara newa obitta no okai Yudea  
 un utara anak ne ekashi koro oina shikkashima gusu  
 irammakaka tekehe yashke shomoki chiki, aep shomo  
 4 ibe ruwe ne: orowa, nei utara ihok ushike orowa no  
 araki ita yai-furaye shomoki chiki, ibe shomoki:  
 samata, tuki hene, itangi hene, shiunin-kani op hene,  
 furaye korachi an no okai moshima an buri koro wa  
 5 shikkashima ruwe ne. Orowa, Parisee un utara newa  
 kambu-nuye utara Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—  
 Hemanda gusu E koikara utara anak ne ekashi koro  
 oina nei no apkash shomoki no use teke ani aep ibe  
 6 ya? ari nu. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kankapkapeka  
 utara, echi utara gusu chieshinnuye wa an korachi,  
 Isaya pirika no uweingara ki:—

Tan utara anak ne koro papush ani en ko-oripak,  
 Koroka, koro keutum anak ne en kattuima no okai ruwe ne.  
 Koroka, raka isam no nei utara en ko-ongami,  
 Ainu kara epakashi ani ipawetenge nei no epakashnu ruwe ne na.

- 8 Echi utara anak ne Kamui sange kashpaotte emaka  
 9 wa ainu kara oina shikkashima ruwe ne. Shui, orota  
 Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi koro oina nei no echi ki

- kuni ne, Kamui ikashpaotte earikiinne echi ekatupase  
 10 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Mose ene itak-hi :  
 —E koro ona e koro unu eoripak yan, orowa, koro  
 ona koro unu gusu wen itak sange gur'anak ne son  
 no poka nei rai ambe erairero : ari Mose itak.  
 11 Koroka, nen ne yakka ani en orowa no e yai-epirikare  
 eashkaibe Korban ne, nei ambe anak, Kamui otta  
 12 ayangep ne ari an itak ani koro ona koro unu otta ye  
 chiki, nei ona unu gusu nep ne yakka ki kuni echi hat-  
 13 toki ruwe ne ; echi utara anak ne echi sange oina ani  
 Kamui itak isamka : samata, inne nei no okaibe echi ki  
 14 ruwe ne. Orowa, kanna shui inne utara shibekote  
 15 hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi :—Echi utara obitta  
 En nu wa eramu yan ; nep ne yakka ainu soige wa an  
 okaibe ainu oshike un ahun wa shinuma turu-ushtep  
 16 isama : koroka, ainu orowa no oashin ambe anak ne  
 17 ainu turu-ushte ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma inne utara  
 hoppa wa chisei orun ahun chiki, koro koikara utara  
 anak ne nei itak-maukushte-itak nu nisa ruwe ne.  
 18 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi utara ne yakka  
 ene ramu-sak ya ? Nep ne yakka soita an okaibe  
 anak ne ainu oshike un ahun wa shinuma turu-ushte  
 19 eaikap ; nei ambe anak ne shinuma koro keutum orun  
 ahun shomoki no honi oshiketa ran, aige, rera otta  
 oashin ruwe ne, ani an ambe echi eramu an shomoki  
 ya ? Nep aep ne yakka turu-asaktep ne ruwe ne,  
 20 ari itak. Orowa, ene itak-hi :—Ainu orowa no  
 oashinbe anak ne nei ambe anak shinuma turu-ushte  
 21 ruwe ne Inambe gusu ne yakun, oshike wano, ainu  
 22 utara keutum wano wen yainu-hi hene, hoiyo ambe  
 hene, ikka ambe hene, keukbe hene, omoinu ambe  
 hene, yaikoshipuineri-hi hene, wen-buri hene, kokan-  
 dama ambe hene, ramupekere hene, wen-shiki hene,  
 23 koatcha ambe hene, shiokunnure ambe hene, baita-  
 buri hene ; tap okaibe obitta onnaige wano hetuku wa  
 ainu turu-ushte ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.  
 24 Orowa, Shinuma hopuni wa nei kotan wano paye  
 hine Tuross newa Sidon kotan orun oman nisa ruwe  
 ne. Awa, chisei orun ahun wa nen ne yakka shomo



- eram'an kuni kon rusui ; koroka, anuina eaikap ruwe  
 25 ne. Aige, koro pon matkachi Ichakkere ramat  
 shikatkari wa an shine shiwentep anak ne Shinuma  
 gusu an orushpe nu wa nani ek hine Shinuma chikiri  
 26 samaketa hachiri ruwe ne. Nei shiwentep anak oya  
 kotan un gun'ne, Suropenisia un guru sanike ne ruwe  
 ne. Shinuma nei matkachi orowa no Ichakkere  
 27 ramat oashinge kuni ne ekoramkon na. Orota Shi-  
 numa ene itak-hi :—Hoshiki no poho utara kironnure  
 yan : po utara koro aep uk wa seta otta koropare  
 ambe anak ne pirikap shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na,  
 28 ari itak. Koroka, nei shiwentep Shinuma otta ene  
 itak-hi :—Ruwe un Utarapa, yakka set choropoke un  
 29 seta anak ne po utara aep uibe ibe ruwe ne. Orota  
 Yesu ene itak-hi :—Nei no e itak an gusu, oman yan,  
 e koro matnepo wano nitne kamui oashin wa isam  
 30 ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, shinuma anak ne koro uni  
 un oman wa poho shotki kata hotke wa an shiri  
 nukara, awa, nitne kamui oashin wa isam shiri ne  
 ruwe ne.
- 31 Orowa, shui Shinuma Tuos kotan hoppa hine  
 Sidon kotan orun arapa, aige, Dekaporis kotan no-  
 32 shike kush wa Gariraya atui orun ek. Awa, utara  
 anak ne itak eaikap ashpa uwopuk guru shinen  
 Shinuma otta tura wa araki ; aine, shinuma kata  
 33 tekehe ande kuni koramkoro. Orowa, Shinuma inne  
 utara orowa no oyake un ainu isam ushiketa, nei guru  
 ani wa arapa, orowa, kisara otta ashikepet omare  
 34 hine topsekara, aige, parumbe tomooshma ; orowa,  
 kando orun hepuni ingara hine tanne heisei ki, aine,  
 nei guru otta :—*Eppata*, ani itak ; tan itak anak ne,  
 35 “ amaka yan,” sekor'an itak ne ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 koro kisara amaka, parumbe richi apita, samata,  
 36 shinuma itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara iteki  
 moshima guru nure kuni kashpaotte : koroka, Shinu-  
 ma poron no ikashpaotte pakno, naa mashkin no nei  
 37 orushpe utara assuru ashte nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa,  
 utara shiri iyokunnure kashpa wa ene itak-hi :—Shi-  
 numa nep ne yakka pirika no kan'nisa : ashpa guru

ne yakka nure, shomo itak guru itakte ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

## 8 Ik.

- 1 Nei toho ta shui poro inne utara okai, awa, aep isama, nei ita orota Shinuma koikara utara shihekote
- 2 hotuyekara wa ene itak-hi :—Inne utara rampokiwen wa Ku kore na, tane rereko ta En tura no okai wa nep ne yakka ibe shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na :
- 3 shomo ramnu ki no Ku payere chiki, ru bontomota sambe-toranne nangoro ; samata, ehangeko no an-i
- 4 wano araki utara okai ruwe ne, ari itak. Orotā koikara utara ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nei wano teda tan kim un ushiketa aep ani tan okai utara kironnure
- 5 eashkai ya ? sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma pantak beinpakbe echi koro ya ? ari nu. Orotā, arawanbe
- 6 an ani nei utara itak. Orowa, inne utara shiri kata rok kuni Shinuma kashpaotte ; aige, Shinuma nei arawan pantak uk, awa, yaiiraige ki okere chiki, meshpa hine inne utara kotchaketa sange gusu koro koikara utara otta koropare nisa ruwe ne ; awa, nei utara anak ne inne utara kotchaketa sange nisa ruwe
- 7 ne na. Samata, cheppo anak moyo no kon ruwe ne ; nei ambe Shinuma nunuke okere chiki, chep ne yakka utara kotchaketa sange kuni ikashpaotte nisa ruwe
- 8 ne. Orowa, utara ibe wa akironnure : orowa, ameshpa wa ikashima uibe arawan saranip pakno umomare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara pishkihi aukotama chiki shi sen nin ne ainu ne : orowa, Shinuma nei
- 9 utara payere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nani Shinuma koro koikara utara tura chip o wa Darmanuta un kotan orun ek nisa ruwe ne na.
- 11 Orowa, Parisee un utara araki wa Shinuma kowepekennu heashi, aige, koramnukara wa kando
- 12 orowa no aki shirosh ek kuni bunara ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma keutum osshi wano tanne heisei ki wa ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu tan ainu ikiri shirosh hunara ya ? Son no echi otta Ku ye, tan ainu ikiri otta shirosh

- 13 akore shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara moshima no ande wa chip orun ahun hine ikush un arapa nisa ruwe ne na.
- 14 Orowa, pan koro kuni oira : samata, tura no chip oshiketa shine pantak kasu no pan isam ruwe ne.
- 15 Awa, Shinuma nei utara kashpaotte wa ene itak-hi :—
- 16 Ingar'an, Parisee un utara koro pan-dane hene Herod koro pan-dane hene yaitubare yan. Orowa, nei utara utashpa uwe-upaore wa,—Pan isam gusu ne, ari itak.
- 17 Yesu tambe eramu an wa orota ene itak-hi :—
- 18 Hemanda gusu pan sak gusu echi upaore ya ? Naa shomo echi eramu hemhem ki ramepakari hemhem ki ya ? Echi keutum anishtere ya ? Shiki koro wa shomo echi nukara ? Kisara koro wa shomo echi nu ?
- 19 Shomo echi eshkarun ya ? Go sen nin ne ainu otta ashikne pantak Ku meshpa ita, nei ameshpa uibe umomare wa ani hempak no okai saranip echi shikte ya ? Orota, tu saranip ikashima wan saranip ne, ari
- 20 itak. Orowa, shi sen nin ne ainu otta arawan pantak an ita ameshpa uibe ani hempak saranip echi shikte ya ? Orota nei utara, Arawanbe, ari itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Naa shomo echi ramepakari ya ?
- 22 Orowa, Betsaida kotan orun araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, utara anak ne shik-nak guru shinen Shinuma otta tura hine, Shinuma tomooshma kuni koramkoro.
- 23 Orowa, Shinuma nei shik-nak guru koro teke kishma wa kotan soige un itura ; aige, shiki kata topsekara chiki kashiketa teke ande koro, nepka e nukara ya,
- 24 ari uwepekennu. Nei guru hepuni ingara wa, utara ku nukara, chikuni nei no anukarabe apkash kor'an-hi ku nukara na, ari itak. Orowa, shui Shinuma nei guru shiki kata teke ande ruwe ne ; orowa, shinuma irammakaka ingara koro aiwangere, aige, nep ne
- 26 yakka irammakaka nukan nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, koro uni orun Shinuma nei guru omande hine ene itak-hi :—Iteki kotan otta ahun poka ki yan, ari itak.
- 27 Orowa, Yesu newa koro koikara utara anak ne paye wa Kaisarea Piripos kotan otta ahup nisa ruwe

- ne : awa, ru hontomota koikara utara otta Shinuma uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne nen ne
- 28 kuni utara ye ya ? Orota nei utara ene ye-hi :—Baptisma kore Yoannes ne ari ye utara okai : Ericha ani ye utara okai ; koroka, moshima utara anak, uweingara utara tumuge un shine uweingara guru E
- 29 ne ruwe ne, ani ye ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tata otta Shinuma ene nu-hi :—Echi utara anak Kuani nen ne kuni echi ye ruwe he an ? Petros ese wa orota ene
- 30 itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne Kiristo ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tan orushpe iteki moshima guru otta nure kuni
- 31 Shinuma kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Ainu Poho poron no aramushitnere wa ekashi utara orowa no hemhem, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orowa no hemhem, kambi-nuye utara orowa no hemhem aemaka hine araige, samata, rereko an ita hetoposhiknu kuni orushpe nei utara otta epakashnu heashi
- 32 nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma tan itak anu no ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros Shinuma uk wa ko-sakayokara
- 33 heashi ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma hosari wa koro koikara utara nukara hine Petros orun ko-sakayokara wa ene itak-hi :—Satan, En oshmake un oman ; eani anak ne Kamui orushpe esanniyo shomoki no ainu orushpe esanniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
- 34 Orowa, orota inne utara newa koro koikara utara tura shihekote hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi :—En osh ek kuni esanniyo guru an chiki, yaikota yaieshina
- 35 hine koro utasap ani wa En oshi ekte yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kon ramat shiknure kuni esanniyo gur'anak ne nei ambe turainu kusu ne : orowa, Ku rengap gusu hemhem pirika shongo rengap gusu hemhem kon ramat turainu gur'anak ne, nei ambe
- 36 shiknure kusu ne gusu ne na Ainu anak moshir' ebitta eyaiepirikare, aige, kon ramat turainu chiki nep
- 37 aeyaiepirikarep an ruwe he an ? Samata, kon ramat shirihine ainu anak ne nep itasa kore kusu ne
- 38 ya ? Inan guru ne yakka tane okai hoiyo newa wen ainu ikiri ta Ku goro orushpe newa Ku goro itak eyainikoroshina gur'anak ne, Ainu poho ne yakka



ashkanne hauturumbe tura no koro Michi arakuru koro wa ek ita, nei guru eyainikoroshma kusu ne.

### 9 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, tan okai utara tumugeta teda roshki wa okai utara anak ne Kainui moshiri anak ne kiromo ani ek shiri nukara pakno oara rai ambe sapke katap shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
- 2 Orowa, iwan rereko okaketa Yesu anak ne Petros newa Yakob newa Yoannes tura wa ainu isam ri nupuri hemesu nisa ruwe ne : awa, nei utara shik
- 3 samata katuhu oya kat ne akan ruwe ne : koro mipihi anak ne shikayekaye wa shiri retan ruwe ne ; amip retaraka guru mipihi iretaraka eaikap pakno retan
- 4 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ericha anak ne Mose tura anukara,
- 5 awa, Yesu tura uweneusara shiri an. Tata otta Petros ese wa Yesu otta ene itak-hi :—Rabbi, chi utara teda okai ambe anak ne pirika ruwe ne : kash reppish chi kanro : shinep Aokai gusu, shinep
- 6 Mose gusu, shinep Ericha gusu ne na, ari itak. Nep itak ani itak yak pirika ya erampeutek ; nei utara shiri ishitoma shiriki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 7 Orowa, nei utara enkashike kashi-kamu shine nishkuru ek : aige, nishkuru wano,—Tambe anak ne Ku omap an Poho ne ; Shinuma echi nu yan, sekor'an
- 8 have an ruwe ne. Orowa, ekushkonna ekeshne ingara koro, ouse tura no an Yesu moshima nen ne yakka anukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 9 Nupuri orowa no rap shiri an ita, Ainu Poho rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknu pakno iteki nen ne yakka otta nei orushpe nure kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Awa, shinuma utara tan itak shikkashima ; orowa no, rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknu sekor'an itak itak ibehe, nekon a ibehe ne nangoro ya ani an ambe ani utashpa
- 11 uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara anak ne Shinuma otta, Ericha hoshiki no ek kusu ne, ani
- 12 kambi-nuye utara ye ambe gusu uwepekennu. Orotta,

- Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Son no ka un, Ericha hoshiki no ek wa nep ne yakka iki: orowa, Ainu Poho hemanda okaibe ani ayairamshituere wa otta shomo
- 13 yaikatanu aki katu chieshinnuye wa an a? Koroka, echi otta Ku ye, Ericha ek okere, aige, gusu chieshinnuye wa an korachi utara anak ne rengaine nei guru gusu iki nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak.
- 14 Orowa, koikara utara otta araki chiki nei okari poro inne utara newa kambi-nuye utara ko-uwepekennu
- 15 shiri anukara. Awa, nani inne utara obitta Shinuma nukara chiki shiri kimatek wa orota hoyuppa bine
- 16 ko-ongani nisa ruwe ne. Aige, orota nu wa Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nei utara tura hemanda echi uwepe-
- 17 kennu ruwe he an? Orowa, inne utara oshiketa shinen anak ne ese wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, shomo itak ramat shikatkare ku pobo e otta ku tura
- 18 wa ek; awa, neita ne yakka ashikatkare yupke ita ayasa; orowa, koishuun oashinge wa nimaki niyoro-
- 19 kara, orowa, sattek ne ruwe ne: E koro koikara utara nei ramat oashinge gusu ku korankoro, koroka, eaikap ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Nei utara otta Shinuma
- ese wa ene itak-hi:—Aa eishokor-i sak ikiri, hembara pakno echi tura no Ku an kusu ne ya? Hembara pakno echi gusu Ku yaishipore ya? En orota i ani
- 20 wa ek yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma otta atura wa araki: awa, nei guru Shinuma ingara chiki nani ramat anak ne yupke no pitkere; aine, shiri kata.
- 21 hachiri wa teshke-teshke bine koishuun oashinge nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, hembara wano tan tashuun ki ruwe, koro michi otta Shinuma inu. Ponram orowa no
- 22 ani nei guru ye. Orowa, kanna-kanna shinuma raige kuni ne abe otta hene wakka oshiketa hene eyapkiiri ruwe ne, koroka, Aokai nep ka ki eashkai chiki, un
- 23 erampokiwen wa un kashiobiuki wa un kore, sekoro itak. Orotta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ki eashkai! Eishokoro guru otta anak ne nep ne yakka an eashkaibe ne.
- 24 Nani nei michi anak ne hawe ashte wa, ku eishokon ruwe ne, ku eishokor-i sakbe kashiobiuki wa en kore.
- 25 Orowa, inne utara hoyuppa wa uwekarapa shiri Yesu

- nukara chiki, Ichakkere ramat ko-sakayokara wa otta ene itak-hi:—Shomo-itak ashpa uwopuk ramat, nei guru wano oashin wa, kannashui iteki otta ahun yan,
- 26 ari ku kashpaotte na. Orowa, hawe ashte koro shiri shinuma pitkere chiki oashin: awa, nei guru rai guru korachi ne: shinuma rai okere ari inne utara poro
- 27 sereke ye pakno ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu anak ne koro tekehe kishina wa punire, orowa, shinuma
- 28 hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, chisei orun ahun chiki koikara utara anak ne arorokishne no Shinuma otta,
- 29 Chi utara nei ap oashinge eaikap ikkewehe nu ruwe ne. Aige, orota, nei okaibe anak ne moshima ambe gusu shomo ne, ouse inonno-itak an gusu oashinbe ne ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 30 Orowa, shinuma utara nei kotan wano paye wa Gariraya moshiri kush nisa ruwe ne; awa, nen ne yakka iteki nei ambe eramu an kuni Shinuma kon
- 31 rusui ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma koikara utara epakashnu wa, ene itak-hi:—Ainu Poho anak ne utara teke otta aekoshi, aige, nei utara Shinuma raige kusu ne; araige okere chiki rereko orowa no hetopo-
- 32 shiknu kusu ne, ari itak. Koroka, utara anak ne nei itak ibebe erampeutek, samata, otta ibebe nu kuni ishitoma ruwe ne.
- 33 Orowa, Kapernaum kotan ta araki: awa, chisei ta okai koro,—Ru hontomota nepi echi eukoyupekere
- 34 ya? ani Shinuma nu ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara nep ka ye shomoki: inambe gusu ne yakun, iyotta pase guru nen ne ruwe he an sekor'ambe ani nei utara ru hontomota uwe-eukoyupekere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
- 35 na. Orowa, Shinuma a, aige, orota nei tu niu ikashi- ma wa niu hotuyekara wa ene itak-hi:—Sapane rusui guru an chiki, nei guru iyotta keseke un gun ne, obitta no okai utara koro uitek guru ne kusu ne na,
- 36 sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma shine pon guru uk wa utara noshiketa ande: orowa, tek omare wa nei
- 37 utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka Ku reihei rengap gusu tap korachi an pon guru uk gur'anak ne En uk ruwe ne: orowa, nen ne yakka En uk

gur'anak ne En uk shomoki koroka En omandep uk ruwe ne, ari itak.

- 38 Yoannes anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, E reihei ankushtapne nitne kamui oashinge guru shinen chi nukara, awa, nei guru un osh ek shomoki gusu chi hattoki ash nisa ruwe ne, ari
- 39 itak. Koroka, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Iteki hattoki yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku reihei ankushtapne kiroro umbe ki wa tunashi no En ohaigekara guru isam
- 40 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Un epokba shomoki gur'anak
- 41 ne un ramuoshina ruwe ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka echi utara anak Kiristo koro utara echi ne na gusu iku kuni wakka shine itangi echi kore gur'anak ne, son no echi otta Ku ye, nei guru oara koro pumnaha
- 42 turainu shomoki kusu ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka tap okai En eishokoro pon guru shinen ure-epetchiure gur'anak ne, nei guru koro rekuchi otta poro shuma-
- 43 nishu aunu wa atui otta aeyapkiri katu nei guru gusu kasu no pirika ruwe ne. E koro tekehe e epetchiure yakun, oattuye yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tu teke e koro wa Gehenna un, aushka eikap abe un, oman kasu no eani hera wa ishu-i otta ahun katu anak ne eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 45 Orowa, e chikiri e epetchiure yakun, oattuye yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, e koro tu chikiri koro wa Gehenna otta aeyapkiri kasu no yaiewen wa ishu-i otta ahun katu anak ne eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne
- 47 gusu ne na. Orowa, e shikihi e epetchiure yakun, oashinge yan; tu shikihi koro wa Gehenna otta aeyapkiri kasu no, shine shik koro wa Kamui moshiri orun ahun katu eani gusu naa pirika ruwe
- 48 ne gusu ne na; nei ushiketa koro mososhpe rai shomoki, samata, abe anak ne shomo aushka ruwe ne.
- 49 Nen ne yakka, obitta abe ani shippo aushte kusu ne
- 50 gusu ne na. Shippo anak ne pirika ruwe ne: koroka, nei shippo anak koro runnu mawe turainu chiki, nep ani nei mawehe aomare ya? Echi utara yaikota oshiketa shippo koro wa utashpa itomo an no okai yan.



## 10 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shiruma hopuni hine nei kotan wano  
 oman wa Yorodan pet kushta an Yudea moshiri orun  
 ek nisa ruwe ne : orowa, kanna-shui inne utara  
 Shinuma otta uwekarapa ; awa, ramma korachi shui
- 2 Shinuma epakashnu nisa ruwe ne na. Orosama,  
 orota Parisee un utara araki wa koramnukara hine  
 ene uwepekennu-hi :—Ainu anak ne koro machi  
 osurupa chiki kashpaotte ehaita ruwe he an, ani nu.
- 3 Orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Mose anak ne
- 4 nep ani echi kashpaotte ya ? Tata otta nei utara ene  
 ye-hi :—Mose anak chi utara uwosurupa kambi kore  
 wa shiwentep osurupa kuni ramuoshma nisa ruwe ne,
- 5 sekoro itak. Koroka, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-  
 hi :—Echi koro sambe nishte wa gusu Mose nei
- 6 ikashpaotte echi gusu nuye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 moshiri akara heashi ta okkai shinen matne shinen
- 7 akan ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ainu arak ne koro ona  
 koro unu ande wa kon machi tura ko-an kusu ne ;
- 8 orowa, nei tun anak ne shine kam ne kusu ne na ;  
 tambe gusu nei utara naa tun shomo ne shine kam
- 9 ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Kamui ukotukkare utara
- 10 nen ye yakka iteki usa ande yan. Orowa, chisei ta  
 okai ita anak ne koro koikara utara shui nei orushpe
- 11 gusu Shinuma otta nu nisa ruwe ne. Orota Shinuma  
 ene itak-hi :—Nen ne yakka kon machi osurupa wa  
 moshima an shiwentep ani machi ne kara gur'anak
- 12 ne shinuma gusu omoinu kon ruwe ne : samata, nei  
 shiwentep yaikota anak ne koro hoku osurupa wa  
 moshima an ainu ani hoku ne koro chiki shinuma  
 omoinu kon ruwe ne.
- 13 Orowa, atomooshmare kuni ne utara anak ne Shi-  
 numa orota noka utara tura wa araki nisa ruwe ne :
- 14 awa, koikara utara kopao nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 Yesu nei ambe nukara chiki irushka hine orota ene  
 itak-hi :—Noka utara En otta araki kuni ambe  
 ramuoshma ; iteki battoki yan : Kamui moshir'umbe
- 15 anak ne nei no okaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Son

no echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka nokan guru nei no Kamui moshiri uk shomoki gur'anak ne, earikinne nei moshiri orun ahun shomoki kusu ne, ari itak.

16 Orowa, Shinuma nei nokan utara otekomare wa kashiketa tekehe ande koro shinnunuke nisa ruwe ne.

17 Orowa, Shinuma payekai kor'an ita, orota shine ainu hoyupu wa kotchaketa kokkaea hine ene itak-hi:—Pirika epakashnu guru, kuani hembra pakno ne yakka shiokere shomoki motu ku eikeshkoro kuni ne nekon a ku ki yak pirika ya? sekoro nu. Orot

18 Yesu ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu pirika ani En ye ya? Shinen inoshima pirikap isana, nei ambe anak

19 Kamui ne ruwe ne. Eani ikashpaotte eram'an, Iteki keuk yan, Iteki omoinu koro yan, Iteki ikka yan, Iteki shunge paweteshu ki yan, Iteki iramisanka, E

20 koro ona, newa unu ko-oripak yan, ari itak. Orot

21 nei guru ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, pon ram orowa no tap okaihe obitta ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu nei guru orun nukara wa omap ki,

22 aine, orota ene itak-hi:—E baita ambe shinep an: e oman wa e korobe obitta ehok hine irapokkari

23 guru otta koropare, yak anak ne kando oshiketa aeoteknup e koro kusu ne; orowa no ek wa En osh

24 apkash yan, ari itak. Koroka, shinuma nei itak nu koro enanhachire, aige, oknatara wa oman nisa ruwe ne; nei guru shiri poro ambe koro guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

25 Orowa, Yesu ekeshine orun ingara wa koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nep hokamba no aeoteknu ambe koro utara Kamui moshiri orun ahup lumi!

26 Orowa, koikara utara Shinuma ye itak eoyamokte. Koroka, Yesu shui ese wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:

27 —Poho, aeoteknu ambe eyaikopashte utara Kamui moshiri orun ahup-i nep hokamba ruwe! Aeoteknu guru

Kamui moshiri orun ahun-i kasu no rakuda chikoikip kem-pui oboso wa oman-i anak ne naa isaika ruwe

28 ne. Orowa, nei utara shi no iyokunnure wa otta ene itak-hi:—Yakun, kashi-a-obiuki eashkai guru inan

29 guru ne ruwe be an? Yesu nei utara orun ingara

- wa ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak ne ainu gusu eaikapbe ne, koroka, Kamui gusu shomo ne ruwe ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne nep ne yakka ki eash-
- 28 kai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orotā Petros itak heashi wa ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, Chi utara anak nep ne yakka chi ande ash wa E osh araki ash ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
- 29 Yesu ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, Ku rengap gusu hemhem, pirika shongo rengap gusu hemhem, chisei hene, okkai ainu uiriwak hene, matne ainu uiriwak hene, unu hene, ona hene, po utara hene,
- 30 toi hene are wa, tane an pakihi ta ashikne hotne pakno shomo akore guru isan ruwe ne ; chisei hemhem, okkai ainu uiriwak hemhem, matne ainu uiriwak hemhem, unu hemhem, po utara hemhem, toi hemhem, aepokbap tura no koro ; orowa, ek kushki moshiri ta hembara pakno ne yakka shiokere shomoki
- 31 inotu kon ruwe ne kusu ne na. Orowa, inne hoshiki no okai utara iyoshi no ne kusu ne ; samata, iyoshi no okai utara hoshiki no ne kusu ne na.
- 32 Orowa, nei utarā Yerusarem kotan orun hemesu kor'an, awa, ru hontomota okai ; Yesu nei utara ratchaot oman shiri an : aine, utara oyamokte ; samata, osh paye utara ishitoma nisa ruwe ne Orowa, shui, Shinuma nei tun ikashima wa niu uk hine yaikota gusu hetuku kusu ne orushpe nure
- 33 heashi wa ene okai-hi :—Ingar'an, chi utara Yerusarem kotan orun hemespa ; orowa, Ainu Poho anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa kambinuye utara otta aekoshi ; orowa, nei utara Shinuma raige kuni esanniyo wa Oya uirup utara otta ekoshi ;
- 34 nei utara anak ne Shinuma eoyaitak hemhem ki, kata topsekara hemhem ki, shirikik hemhem ki, orowa no raige hemhem ki kusu ne ; orowa, rereko okaketa Shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu ne na.
- 35 Orowa, Zebedee koro poho Yakob newa Yoannes Shinuma karange no araki hine orota ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, nep ne yakka Aokai otta chi koramkorobe un gusu iki kuni chi kon rusui ruwe ne.
- 36 Orotā :—Hemanda echi gusu Ku kara kuni echi kon

- 37 rusui ya ? ari Shinuma itak. Orota nei utara ene itak-  
hi :—E koro nupeki otta chi utara anak ne shinen E  
shimon tek samata, shinen E hariki tek samata rok  
38 kuni kara wa un kore. Koroka, Yesu nei utara otta  
ene itak-hi :—Echi eikoranikorobe echi erampeutek  
ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne Ku iku kuni itangi  
echi ku eashkai ya ? Samata, Ku uk kuni baptisma  
39 ani baptisma echi uk eashkai ya ? Orota, eashkai  
ruwe ne, ari nei utara ye ruwe nisa ne. Orota Yesu  
ene itak-hi :—Ku iku kuni itangi echi ku kusu ne;  
samata, Ku uk kuni baptisma ani baptisma echi akore  
40 kusu ne na : koroka, Ku shimon tek samata a hene,  
Ku hariki tek samata a hene ani an ambe anak ne Ku  
kore kunip shomo ne ; koroka, gusu aetokooiki utara  
41 otta akore kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei wa  
niu nei itak nu chiki Yakob newa Yoannes ko-irushka  
42 heashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu nei utara shihe-  
kote hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi :—Oya uirup  
utara esapane kuni aesanniyo utara anak ne enish-  
pane iki wa epungine, orowa, nei pase utara anak ne  
43 shiramniukesh mondum ko-ki ruwe ne. Koroka,  
echi utara tunugeta nei no an shomo ne kusu ne :  
koroka, nen ne yakka echi tunugeta pase rusui gur'  
44 anak ne echi auitek guru ne kusu ne : orowa, nen ne  
yakka echi tunugeta sapane rusui gur'anak ne echi  
45 obitta gusu an usshiune guru ne kusu ne na Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, son no newa Ainu Poho anak ne  
moshima utara eiwange kuni gusu ek shomo ne,  
koroka, yaishieiwangere kuni gusu ek, inne utara  
kikiraye gusu, koro inotu kore kuni gusu ek nisa ruwe  
ne na.
- 46 Orowa no, Yeriko ta araki : awa, koro koikara  
utara newa inne utara tura no Yeriko orowa no paye  
koro, Timaios poho Bartimaos ani an reihei koro  
47 shiknak iyahup guru ru samta a wa an. Orowa,  
Nazaret kotan un Yesu ne sekoro nei guru nu chiki,  
hawe ashte heashi wa ene itak-hi :—Dabid koro Poho  
48 Yesu, en erampokiwen wa en kore, ari itak. Orowa,  
inne utara shinuma mo no an kuni ne ko-sakayokara :



- koroka, shinuma naa kasu no earikinne hawe ashte,  
 Dabid koro Poho ne Aokai. en erampokiwen wa en  
 49 kore, ari an itak ani ye. Orowa, Yesu ash wa nei  
 guru hotuyekara yan, ari ye. Orowa, okai utara nei  
 shiknak guru hotuyekara wa, ramu-ritetke yan!  
 Hopuni, Shinuma e hotuyekara an na, ari itak.  
 50 Orowa, shinuma anak ne koro mipi emaka hine  
 51 hopunikatta wa Yesu orota ek nisa ruwe ne. Orot  
 Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—E otta Ku ki kuni nep e  
 kon rusui ya? Orot shiknak guru ene itak-hi :—  
 Rabboni, ku ingara kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne.  
 52 Shinuma orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Paye yan ; e koro  
 eishokor-i anak ne e iwangere nisa ruwe ne na, ari  
 itak. Orowa, nei guru nani nukara wa ru otta Yesu  
 osh oman nisa ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei utara Yerusalem newa Betpage newa  
 Betania kotan un Kanran ush nupuri orota karange  
 no araki chiki, Shinuma tu koikara utara omande wa  
 2 ene itak-hi :—Ikushta an kotan orun paye yan : aine,  
 echi ahup kor'an ita nani ainu naa sbomo o ashirikote  
 wa an pon roba chikoikip echi nukara kusu ne, nei  
 3 ambe pita hine nimba wa araki yan. Orowa no, nen  
 ka :—Hemanda gusu nei no echi ki ya? ari an itak  
 ani ye guru an yak anak ne, “ Utarapa kon rusui, orowa  
 nani teda shui omande kusu ne na,” ari itak yan.  
 4 Orowa, nei utara paye, aine, soita chisei okari un ru  
 otta apa samaketa ashirikote wa an pon roba nukara,  
 5 awa, pita nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ushiketa roshki  
 guru tunugeta okai utara anak ne :—Pon roba pita  
 6 guru, nep echi ki ya? ari itak. Orowa, nei utara  
 Yesu ye korachi itak nisa ruwe ne : awa, aomande  
 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne nei pon roba  
 7 Yesu otta nimba wa araki, aige, kashiketa koro mipi  
 8 ande ; orowa, Shinuma ore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 inne utara anak ne koro mi i ru kata pirasa, samata,

- moshima utara okim wano nitek otuiba wa piraspa  
 9 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yesu kotebaot paye utara  
 hemhem, nei oshi araki utara hemhem, ene hawe  
 ashte-hi :—Hosanna ; Utarapa reihei ani ek gur'anak  
 10 ne anunuke ne : ek kushki moshiri, ek kushki akoro  
 Michi Dabid korobe anunuke ne : iyotta rikun kando  
 otta Hosanna an na, ari an hawe ani hawe ashte nisa  
 ruwe ne.
- 11 Orowa, Shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta oman wa  
 Kamui kora kenru orun ahun ; awa, nep ne yakka  
 otta ekeshne ingara chiki tane shiri-onuman koro nei  
 tun ikashima wa niu tura no Betania kotan orota  
 oman nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Orowa no, nei shinge toho ta Betania kotan wa  
 13 soyumba ita, Shinuma ibe-rusui, awa, ehangeko no an  
 ushiketa han o ichijiku chikuni nukara, aige, nepka  
 ibebe ao kuni ramu wa orota ek : awa, otta ek chiki  
 han moshima nep ne yakka isan ruwe ne : ibe o kuni  
 14 pa shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Shinuma ese wa  
 nei chikuni otta ene itak-hi :—Nen ne yakka tewa no  
 hembara pakno ne yakka eani orowa no hetuku  
 nikaop iteki ibe yan, ari itak. Nei koikara utara tan  
 itak nu nisa ruwe ne na.
- 15 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta araki ; awa, Kamui  
 kora kenru orun ahun wa nei oshiketa eihok utara newa  
 hok utara esoyunbare heashi, samata, ichen itasari  
 utara koro set hene, kusuwep eihok utara koro set  
 16 hene hokushte nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, nen ne yakka  
 oro-onap ani wa Kamui kora kenru kush wa oman  
 17 ambe ramuoshima shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinu-  
 ma epakashnu wa utara otta ene itak-hi :—Ku kot  
 chisei anak ne ingi-moshir'un utara gusu an inouno-  
 itak chisei ne aporose kusu ne, sekor'ambe chi-  
 eshinnuye wa an shomoki ruwe he an ? Koroka,  
 echi utara anak ne ikka utara chisei ne kan nisa ruwe  
 18 ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane  
 utara hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem, nei  
 orushpe nu, awa, Shinuma isanka kuni ika hunara  
 ruwe ne : nei utara Shinuma ko-ishitoma gusu, samata,

inne utara obitta nei epakashi eiyokunnure kor'an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne-na.

19 Orowa, shiri-onuman range nei machiya wano arapa nisa ruwe ne.

20 Orowa, kunnei wano shirikush kor'an ita nei ichijiku chikuni shinrit pakno shumumge wa an shiri anukara.

21 Petros nei chikuni gusu an orushpe eshkarun wa Shinuma orota ene itak-hi:—Rabbi, ingar'an, Aokai oitakushi ichijiku chikuni shumumge okere ruwe ne,

22 sekoro itak. Yesu ese wa orota ene itak-hi:—Kamui

23 eishokoro yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka tan nupuri otta, eani auk wa atui oshiketa e

aeyapkiri yan, ani an itak ani ye chiki, samata, keutum ta utumashi shomoki no ye itak korachi uwe-a-

24 kusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi otta Ku ye:—Nep ne

yakka echi koro kuni gusu koramkoro wa inonno-itak chiki, obitta nei okaibe echi koro kusu ne ani eisho-

25 koro yan, yakun, akore kusu ne na. Orowa, kando otta an echi koro Michi anak ne echi koro chikokatpak tusare kuni ne, hembara ne yakka echi roshki wa inonno-itak ki ita moshima guru echi otta ki katpak an yakun tusare yan.

27 Orowa, shui shinuma utara Yerusarem kotan ta araki: awa, Yesu Kamui kora kenru upshorota apkash kor'an ita Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa, kambi-nuye utara newa, ekashi utara tura, Yesu orota

28 araki: aige, orota ene itak-hi:—Nep mondum E koro wa gusu tap okaibe E ki ya? Tap okaibe E ki kuni mondum E kore guru nen ne ruwe he an, ari itak.

29 Orowa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kuani shine itak echi otta Ku nu kusu ne, echi utara En orun ese itak ki yakun, Kuani nep mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe ki ya echi nure ash kusu ne.

30 Yoannes kore baptisma anak ne kando orowa no ekbe ne ruwe, ainu orowa no ekbe ne ruwe? En oruu ese

31 yan. Orowa, nei utara utashpa upaore wa ene itak-hi:—Kando orowa no ekbe ne ani chi ye ko anak ne, yakun, nep gusu echi utara shinuma eishokoro sho-

- 32 moki ya ? ari an itak ani Shinuma ye nangoro. Koroka, ainu orowa no ekbe ne ani chi ye chiki :—Utera ko-ishitoma : Yoannes anak ne uweingara guru ne ani utara obitta eishokon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 33 Orowa, Yesu otta, Chi eramushkari, ani ese itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Orot Yesu ene itak-hi :—Nep monduun Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe Ku ki ya hene shomo echi nure ash na, ari itak.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, itak-inaukushte-itak ani utara otta ye heashi nisa ruwe ne. Shine ainu anak ne hat toi etoita, nei okari ankura ashte, orowa, orun tonoto kara kuni nishu oma gusu shui ouri, samata, shiruwe chisei kara, aige, toi-kara utara otta eirusa wa oya
- 2 moshiri orun oman nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ibe o ush-i epa ita hat toi un nikaop toi-kara utara orowa no una kuni ne orota shine uitek guru omande nisa
- 3 ruwe ne. Aige, toi-kara utara anak ne shinuma kishima wa shirikik hine nep ka sak no arapare. Orowa, shui, naa shine uitek guru nei utara otta aomande, awa, utara anak ne nei guru sapa piri omare hine otta
- 5 shomo yaikatanu ki ruwe ne. Orowa, naa shinen omande, awa, nei utara shinuma raige nisa ruwe ne : orowa, moshima okai inne utara payere ; aige, sereke
- 6 shirikik, sereke ronnu nisa ruwe ne na. Toi kon nishpa naa shinen poka koro, onap an poho ne : awa, iyotta okaketa nei utara otta shinuma omande wa :—
- 7 Ku poho ko-oripak nangoro, ari itak. Koroka, toi-kara utara utashpa ene uwe itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne eikeshkoro gun'ne ; betak, shinuma raige, yak anak ne nei eikeshkoro kunip chi korobe ne kusu ne
- 8 na, ari itak. Tata otta nei utara shinuma kishima wa raige, orowa no, hat toi wano emaka nisa ruwe
- 9 ne. Tambe gusu, hat toi kon nishpa nekon a ki nangora ? Shinuma ek wa nei okai toi-kara utara isanka, aige, moshima utara otta nei hat toi koropare



10 kusu ne na. Tan chieshinnuye wa an itak ka naa shomo echi oroositak ya?—

Chisei kara utara osura shuma anak,

11 Nei ambe shikkeu sapaha shuma ne akan nisa ruwe ne :  
Tambe anak ne Utarapa orowa no an ambe ne,  
Chi sbik samata aenushkarip ne ruwe ne :

12 sekoro Yesu itak. Orowa, utara anak ne Shinuma kishinna rusui a koroka, inne utara ko-ishitoma, nisa ruwe ne ; Shinuma nei utara epeka no nei itak-mau-kushite-itak ye shiri ramepakari wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa no, nei utara Shinuma moshima no ande wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.

13 Orowa no, Shinuma oitaksakte kuni ne utara anak ne Parisee un utara newa Herodian un utara Shinuma  
14 orota payere nisa ruwe ne. Awa, orota araki chiki Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, Aokai anak ne sone an gun'ne, nen ne yakka E ko-ishitoma shomoki ruwe ne shiri chi eram'an : ainu katubu Aokai esanniyo shomoki no son no newa Kamui ru epakashnu ruwe ne gusu ne na : Kaisaros otta yaku-ichen koropare-ambe anak ne kashpaotte nei no an  
15 ambe ne ya, shomo ya ? Chi utara anak ne nei ambe sange kunip ne ya, shomo sange yak pirika ya ? ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara kankapkapeka ambe eram'an wa orota ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu echi En koramnukara ya ? Denaria shinep koro wa araki  
16 wa En nukare. Orowa no, koro wa araki. Tata otta Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Tan nokaha newa kashiketa anuye wa an ikiri inan guru korope ne ruwe he an ? sekoro itak. Orota, Kaisaros korope  
17 ne ani nei utara ye ruwe ne. Tata otta Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Kaisaros otta Kaisaros korobe koropare yan, Kamui otta Kamui korobe koropare yan, ari itak. Orowa no, nei utara shi no enushkari nisa ruwe ne na.

18 Orowa, hetopo-shiknu ambe isam sekoro ye Sad-dokai un utara anak ne Yesu otta araki hine uwepe-  
19 kennu wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, Mose anak ne un gusu kambi-nuye katu ene okai-hi :—Ainu

- koro ainu iriwak rai wa koro machi hoppa, aige, po sak ebiki, rai guru koro ainu iriwak anak ne nei machi koro wa iriwak otta kese kore kuni po hetukure yan, ani ne ruwe ne. Arawan ainu iriwak okai : kiyanne guru machi koro, orowa no po sak no rai : tutanu an
- 20 ainu nei shiwentep koro, aine, po hoppa shomoki no rai : nei otutanu an ainu shem korachi ; arawan utara po ande shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Okaketa nei shi-
- 21 wentep ne yakka rai nisa ruwe ne na. Hetopo-
- 22 shiknu-i ita anak ne nei shiwentep anak nei utara otta inan guru koro machihi ne kusu ne ya ? arawa
- 23 niu machi ne kon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Echi utara anak ne Kamui nuyere kambi-sosh newa Kamui kiroro echi erampeutek wa
- 24 gusu, tambe gusu, echi ohaita shomoki ruwe he an ? Rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu ita anak ne mat ahup-
- 25 kara ambe, ainu ahupkara ambe, mat kore, ainu kore i isama ; koroka, kando otta an Kamui hauturunbe ukorachi ne ruwe ne. Koroka, rai guru hetopo-a-shik-
- 26 nure gusu an ap anak : Mose nuye kambi-sosh kata nei ebaha orushpe chieshinnuye wa an ushiketa, nekon a itak ani shinuma orota Kamui ye ya ? Naa shomo echi oroaitak ya ?—Kuani anak ne Abraham koro Kamui ne, Isaak koro Kamui ne, Yakob koro Kamui ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani Kamui itak nisa.
- 27 Shinuma anak ne rai guru koro Kamui shomo ne, shiknu guru koro Kamui ne ruwe ne : echi utara poron no ohaita ruwe ne na.
- 28 Orowa, kambi-nuye guru shinen ek, awa, nei utara utashpa uwepekennu shiri nu, samata, Yesu anak ne pirika no nei utara otta ese itak ki sekor'ambe eran'an koro, orota ene uwepekennu-hi :—Iyotta sapanep an ikashpaotte nekon a ambe ne ya, ari itak.
- 29 Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Iyotta sapanep anak ne tambe ne :—Israeru un utara inu yan, Utarapa ne
- 30 ebikoro Kamui anak shine Utarapa ne : eani anak sambe osshi wano hemhem, keutum osshi wano hemhem, ramu osshi wano hemhem, orowa, kiroro an pakno hemhem, Utarapa ne e koro Kamui omap yan.

- 31 Nei otutanup anak ne tambe ne: Eani yaikota yai-  
 omap korachi aota un guru omap yan. Tan ikash-  
 32 paotte kasu no pasep isam ruwe ne. Shinuma orota  
 nei kambi-nuye guru ene itak-hi:—Son no poka,  
 Epakashnu guru, Shinuma anak ne shinep ne, orowa,  
 nei Kamui moshina Utarapa isam, ani E ye katu  
 33 pirikap ne ruwe ne; orowa, sambe osshi wano hem-  
 hem, ramu an pakno hemhem, kiroro an pakno hem-  
 hem, Shinuma ko-omap, samata, yaiomap korachi  
 aota un guru omap ambe anak ne obitta no okai  
 uhuyeka-yangep newa yange kunip kasu no earikinne  
 34 ikashina an ambe ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei  
 guru oramush no ese ruwe ne sekoro Yesu nukara  
 koro, orota ene itak-hi:—Aokai anak ne Kamui  
 moshiri orowa no ehangeko no an shorno ne, ani itak.  
 Orowa no, nei i wano nen ne yakka Yesu otta nepka  
 uwepekennu kuni guru isam ruwe ne na.
- 35 Orowa, Yesu Kamui kora kenru ta epakashnu wa  
 an ita ese wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu kambi-  
 nuye utara anak ne Kiristo anak Dabid koro poho ne  
 36 ani itak ya? Dabid anak ne yaikota Ashkanne  
 Ramat ani,  
 Utarapa anak ne ku Utarapa otta, ene itak-hi:—  
 E epokba utara kata e chikiri aande kunip ne ku kara pakno,  
 Ku shimon tek samata a,
- 37 sekoro itak. Dabid yaikota Shinuma Utarapa ani ye;  
 Hemanda gusu koro poho ne ruwe ne ya? Orowa,  
 nei uwatte no an utara anak ne yaikopuntek no  
 Shinuma nunisa ruwe ne.
- 38 Orowa, epakashnu rapoketa ene itak-hi:—Tanne  
 mipihi mi wa apkash rusui, iraugetupa ushiketa ako-  
 39 rangarap konoburu, Uwekarapa chisei ta iyotta sapane  
 set kata, samata marapto an ita iyotta sapane ushiketa  
 40 rok rusui kambi-nuye utara yaitubare yan; nei utara  
 shiyompiyara shiwentep koro chisei isamuka, orowa,  
 akoingara kuni gusu tanne inonno-itak ki ruwe ne:  
 nei utara anak ne naa poron no apanakte kusu ne na.
- 41 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Kamui yange ichen  
 karauto an ushiketa a wa inne utara nei karauto

oshiketa ichen omare katu nukara : orowa, inne oteknu  
 42 utara anak ne poron no omare nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 shine otek-sak shiyompiyara shiwentep ek wa tu  
 reptos omare nisa ruwe ne, nei ambe anak go rin  
 43 pakno an ap ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro  
 koikara utara hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi :—  
 Son no echi otta Ku ye, nei karauto otta ichen omare  
 guru kasu no tan otek-sak shiyompiyara shiwentep  
 44 naa poron no omare nisa ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, nei utara anak ne ikashina an ambe orowa  
 no uk wa omare ruwe ne : koroka, tan shiwentep  
 anak otek-sak yakka korobe obitta omare nisa ruwe  
 ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.

## 13 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru orowa no soine  
 wa oman, aige, koikara guru shinen Shinuma otta  
 ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, tap nep okai shuma  
 2 nep okai chisei ingara ! Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi :—  
 Tan okai poro chisei e nukara ya ? Teda an ukata  
 ukata okai shuma obitta ahachire wa shinep ka ukata  
 ande shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.  
 3 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru samake un  
 Kanran ush nupuri kata a wa an ita, Petros newa  
 Yakob newa Yoannes newa Andreu newa arorokishne  
 4 no Shinuma otta ene nu-hi :—Tap okaibe hembara  
 betuku ya ? orowa, tap orushpe obitta uweomare kuni  
 kusu ne paha ta hemanda shirosh an nangoro ya ?  
 5 nei ambe un nure wa un kore, ari nu. Orotu Yesu  
 ene itak heashi :—Iteki moshima guru echi shiren wa  
 6 kokandama kuni yaitubare yan. Inne utara Ku  
 reihei ani hine araki wa, Kuani Shinuma ne, ari itak  
 7 wa inne utara shiren wa kokandama kusu ne. Orowa,  
 tumiram hene, tumiram assuru hene, echi nu chiki,  
 iteki kimatek yan : tap okaibe hetuku kunip ne ruwe  
 ne ! Koroka, kesehe anak ne naa shomo ruwe ne !  
 8 Inambe gusu ne yakun, uirup anak ne uirup ko-tumi  
 koro, moshiri anak ne moshiri ko-tumi koro : usa okai



kotan ta shiri-shimoye an ; kemush iki kusu ne : tap okaibe unuwap eatpake ne ruwe ne na.

- 9 Koroka, echi utara yaitubare yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, utara anak ne ukoramkoro utara otta echi ekoshi kusu ne : orowa no, Uwekarapa chisei ta echi shirikik an, samata, nei utara epeka no paweteshu-i echi ne kuni Ku rengap gusu Esapane utara newa Moshiri shikkashima utara shik-samata echi roshki
- 10 kusu ne. Orowa, ingi moshir'un uirup otta Pirika
- 11 shongo hoshiki no aeupaskuma kusu ne na. Orowa, utara echi ani wa ekoshi ita, nekon a katu an itak ani ye ya, iteki etokota nishomap yan ; koroka, nei pakihi ta nep ne yakka echi koropare an ambe ani echi ye kusu ne ; echi yaikota ye itak shomo ne, Ashkanne Ramat ye itak ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 12 Ainu iriwak anak ne koro ainu iriwak araigere gusu ekoshi, michi anak ne koro poho ekoshi kusu ne ; orowa, po utara anak ne koro eshikop kopiuki wa
- 13 raige kusu ne na. Samata, echi utara anak ne Ku reihei rengap gusu obitta no okai utara orowa no aetunne kusu ne : koroka, kesehe pakno yaishiporore guru anak ne, nei guru anak kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne na.
- 14 Koroka, shomo ash kuni ushiketa aetunne wendep ash shiri echi nukara ita (orooitak guru iramu yan),
- 15 nei ita Yudea un utara nupuri otta ko-kira : orowa, chisei kata an guru chisei otta au okaibe uk kuni gusu
- 16 iteki ran wa ahun yan : orowa, toi otta an guru
- 17 hokannashi mip uk gusu iteki hoshipi yan. Koroka, honkoro guru newa ito nonde guru yaisambepokash
- 18 humi ! Tap okaibe iteki mata-pa otta an kuni
- 19 inonno-itak yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei toho ta anak ne Kamui kan rok moshiri heashi wano tane pakno hene, tane wano hembara pakno ne yakka isam pakno an aeramuchuptekbe hetuku kusu ne na.
- 20 Orowa, Utarapa anak ne nei toho taknere shomoki chiki, nen ne yakka shomo kashi-a-obiuki ruwe ne, koroka, Shinuma numge anunge utara rengap gusu
- 21 nei toho ataknere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ita anak ne, ingara, Kiristo teda an toada an ari an itak ani ye

- 22 guru an chiki, iteki eishokoro yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, shunge Kiristo shunge uweingara utara hetuku wa eashkai chiki anunge utara shiren wa turainure kuni gusu shirosh newa iyokunnurep nukare kusu
- 23 ne na. Koroka, echi yaitubare yan: ingara, etoko wano nep ne yakka echi nure ash nisa ruwe ne.
- 24 Koroka, nei toho ta nei aeramuchuptekbe aokere ita anak ne, tokap chupakunnere, kunne chup pekere
- 25 atte shomoki, orowa nochiu anak ne kando orowa no rapapse, samata, kando un kiroro ashuyeshuye kusu
- 26 ne. Orowa, Ainu Poho anak ne poro kiroro newa nupeki-hi koro wa nishkuru o wa ek shiri utara
- 27 nukara kusu ne. Orowa no, Shinuma anak ne koro hauturumbe payere wa moshiripa pakno moshirigesh pakno, kando-pa wano kando-gesh pakno ine rera wano koro nunge utara uwekarapare kusu ne na.
- 28 Ichijiku chikuni ankushkerai itak-maukushte-itak nu yan: koro nitek tane hapuru wa ham hetukure
- 29 yak anak ne sak ebange ruwe ne sekoro echi eram'an; tap korachi ne yakka tan okaibe hetuku shiri echi nukara chiki, Shinuma ebange no an, apa samaketa
- 30 an ruwe ne ari an ambe eraman yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, tambe obitta auweomare pakno tane okai
- 31 ainu ikiri isam shomoki kusu ne. Kando newa toi anak ne isam kusu ne: koroka, Ku ye itak anak ne
- 32 isam shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne. Koroka, nei toho hene, pakihi hene, eram'an guru shinen isam, kando ta okai hauturumbe ka, Poho ka, eramu an shomoki.
- 33 Ouse Michi patek eram'an ruwe ne. Yairamatte wa shiruwande hemhem ki, inonno-itak hemhem ki yan: nei pakihi hembara ta an ya echi erampeutek ruwe
- 34 ne gusu ne na. Nei ambe anak, Koro usshiune utara otta mondum koropare, iki kuni moni pishno gusu esanniyo, samata, apa pungi ne yakka shiruwande kuni kashpaotte, oya moshiri ta reushi gusu koro
- 35 chisei ande ainu korachi ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shiruwande yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, chisei kon nishpa hembara ta ek ya, shiri-onuman ita hene, an noshike ta hene, niwatori chikap hau koro ita hene,

- 36 kunneiwanō ita bene, echi eramushkare ruwe ne  
 37 gusu ne na: ikineipeka ika Shinuma ekushkonna ek  
 wa echi mokoro shiri anukara na. Echi otta Ku ye  
 itak obitta no okai utara otta Ku ye:—Shiruwande  
 yan.

## 14 Ik.

- 1 Tut ko okaketa Kamakushi marapto, Pandane sak  
 pan marapto an; orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane  
 utara newa, Kambi-nuye utara anak ne nuina no  
 2 Shinuma kishima wa raige kuni hunara ruwe ne: awa,  
 ene itak-hi:—Marapto toho ta shomo, nei toho ta nei  
 no ki chiki utara tunugeta sakayo ukohopuni nangoro  
 kusu ne, sekoro itak.  
 3 Orosama, Shinuma Betania kotan un munin tashum  
 ki Simon koro chisei otta an wa aep ibe rapoketa,  
 shine shiwentep shi no ataye rui turu sak nardos  
 shum o sei shintoko shinep koro wa ek, aige, nei  
 ap pereke line Shinuma sapa kata shum ota  
 4 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, utara tunugeta irushka  
 5 utara okai wa ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu tan shum  
 akoatcha an a? Tan shum anak ne ashikne hotne  
 denaria ikashima shine wan hot denaria gusu  
 aehok wa otek-sak guru otta aeungeraite eashkaibe  
 ne, ani itak. Orowa, nei shiwentep kosakayo itak ki  
 6 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nei shi-  
 wentep moshima no okai yan; nep gusu shinuma  
 ramusarakka ya? Shinuma anak ne En otta pirika  
 7 ikip ki nisa ruwe ne. Otek-sak utara ramma echi  
 tura no okai gusu hembara ne yakka echi rengaine  
 nei utara pirikare eashkai: koroka, Kuani anak ne  
 8 ramma echi tura no an shomo ne ruwe ne. Nei  
 shiwentep anak ne kara eashkai pakno ki: tushiri  
 otta Ku netobake aomare gusu etokota kashiketa  
 9 shum ota nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, son no echi otta Ku  
 ye:—Ingi moshir'ebitta Pirika shongo eupaskuna an  
 ushiketa tap tan shiwentep ikip anak ne aeshkarun  
 kuni gusu aye kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

- 10 Orowa, nei tun ikashima wa niu tunugeta an Kariot kotan un guru Youdas anak ne Shinuma ekoshi kuni gusu Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orota oman
- 11 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara nu chiki yaikopuntek wa shinuma otta ichen kore kuni eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma irammakaka Yesu ekoshi kuni i hunara nisa ruwe ne na.
- 12 Orowa. Pandane sak pan marapto eatpake toho ta, Kamakushbe yange toho ta, koikara utara anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Aokai Kamakush marapto ibe kuni ne neita chi paye ash wa etokooiki
- 13 gusu E ramu ya? ani itak. Orowa, Shinuma koikara utara tun payere wa orota ene itak-hi:—Machiya otta echi paye, yak anak ne wakka o sei op sei wa ek shine ainu etunangara kusu ne: nei guru
- 14 osh paye: orowa, neita ne yakka shinuma ahun chisei ta, nei chisei koro guru otta ene itak yan; Epakashnu guru ene ye-hi:—Kuani Ku koikara utara tura no otta Kamakush marapto ibe kuni gusu an tunbu neita an
- 15 a? ari ye yan. Orowa, nei guru yaikota so akara etoko-a-oiki wa an poro rikta an tunbu echi nukare kusu ne, nei ita etokooiki yan, sekoro Yesu nei utara
- 16 otta itak. Orowa, koikara utara paye line machiya otta araki, aige, orota Yesu ye korachi nukan nisa ruwe ne: awa, Kamakush marapto etokooiki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 17 Orosama, onuman an koro Shinuma nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara tura no araki ruwe ne.
- 18 Orowa, rok wa ibe kor'an ita, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye, echi shinen En tura no ibe kor'an
- 19 guru anak ne En ekoshi kusu ne, sekoro itak. Awa, nei utara yairamkoiki heashi, orowa, shinen range
- 20 shinen range, Kuani he? ani ye heashiriki. Orotta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—En tura no tekebe nima otta omare tun ikashima wa niu tunugeta okai shine ainu
- 21 ne Inambe gusu ne yakun, gusu chieshinnuye wa an korachi ka Ainu Poho oman ruwe ne: koroka, ani Ainu Poho aekoshi guru anak ne yaisambepokash humi! Nei guru shomo ashikore yak ne shinuma gusu pirika ruwe ne, sekoro itak.



- 22 Ibe rapoketa Shinuma pantak uk wa nunuke koro meshpa, orowa, nei utara otta kore wa ene itak-hi:—
- 23 Uk yan, tambe anak Ku netobake ne. Samata, itangi uk koro yaiiraige ki chiki utara otta kore: orowa, nei utara iku nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, orota Shinuma
- 24 ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne inne utara gusu aobetu
- 25 aeuitaknup gusu Ku kemihi ne ruwe ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye, Kamui moshir'otta echi tura no ashiripe Ku iku pakno, tande orowa no hat pungara ibebe Ku iku shomoki kusu ne ne, sekoro itak.
- 26 Orowa, shine shinotchaki ki okere chiki Kanran ush-nupuri orota soyumba wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 27 Orowa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara obitta aure-epetchiure kusu ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, hitsuji chikoikip reshpa guru ku shirikik wa nei hitsuji oyake un shitchari kusu ne sekor'ambe
- 28 anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yakka, hetopo a En ashiknure inakake echi kotchao Gariraya moshir'
- 29 otta Ku oman kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Koroka, Shinuma otta Petros ene itak-hi:—Ainu obitta aure-epetchiure yakka, kuani anak shomo, ani itak. Orot
- 30 Yesu ene itak-hi:—Son no e otta Ku ye, tanto, tan ukuran, tu shuine niwatori chikap hau koro etokota eani re shui ne En eshina kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
- 31 Koroka, shinuma shi no yupke itak ani, Aokai tura no ku rai yakka, kuani E eshina shomoki kusu ne, ari itak. Samata, okai utara obitta nei no korachi ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 32 Orowa, Getsemane ani aye kotan ta araki: awa, Kuani inonno-itak Ku ki gusu, nei rapoketa teda echi rok yan, ari an itak ani Shinuma anak ne koikara utara
- 33 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Petros hemhem, Yakob hemhem, Yoannes hemhem, tura wa paye, aine, shi no kimatek wa poron no
- 34 ramuoknatara beashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Ku ru-rai pak no Ku kentum anak ne shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne: teda echi okai wa
- 35 shiruwe yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma pon no hoshiki no oman wa shirikata hachiri, aige, aeashkai

- yak anak ne nei pakihī Shinuma orowa no hechaka  
 36 kuni inonno-itak nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ene itak-hi:—  
 Abba, Michihī, Aokai ki eaikapbe nep ne yakka  
 isama: tan itangi En orowa no uk wa En kore;  
 koroka, Ku rengaine korachi shomo ne, E rengaine  
 37 nei no ki wa En kore, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma ek  
 wa nei utara mokoro wa okai i nukara, aige, Petros  
 38 otta ene itak-hi:—Simon, e mokoro ya? Shine  
 pakihī eani shiure eaikap ya? Echi utara iteki  
 akoramnukara kuni ne shiure wa inonno-itak ki yan:  
 ramat anak ne ki rusuibe ne, koroka, kam anak  
 39 katchakbe ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, shui,  
 Shinuma oyake un oman wa inonno-itak ki wa deeda  
 40 yep korachi kannā-shui ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no,  
 shui ek wa nei utara mokoro shiri nukara, shiki pase  
 ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, orota nep itak ani ese  
 41 itak ki kuni nei utara erampeutek ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Shinuma re shuine orota ek wa ene itak-hi:—Tane  
 echi mokoro wa shini yan; pakno ne; pakihī ek wa  
 an; ingara, Ainu Poho anak ne katpak koro utara  
 42 koro teke otta aekoshi ruwe ne. Hopuni wa paye  
 anro, hetak, En ekoshi guru ehange no an ruwe ne,  
 ani an itak ani itak nisa ruwe ne.  
 43 Orowa, nani, Shinuma itak rapoketa nei tun  
 kashina wa niu tumugeta an shinen ne Youdas anak  
 ne emush bembem, shirikik kuwa hemhem koro  
 wa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa kambu-  
 nuye utara newa ekashi utara newa orowa no  
 44 aomande inne utara tura no ek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Shinuma ekoshi guru anak ne nei utara otta shine  
 shirosh kore wa ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka ku  
 chopchopsekara guru anak ne nei guru anak Shinuma  
 ne; kishima wa yaitubare no tura yan, ari itak.  
 45 Orowa, nei guru ek chiki nani Shinuma otta arapa  
 hine, ene itak-hi:—Rabbi he! Aige, chopchopsekan  
 46 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, okai utara tehe ani Yesu ki-  
 47 shina ruwe ne. Koroka, samaketa roshki wa okai utara  
 tura an shinen anak ne koro emush etaye wa Kamui  
 kora kenru esapane guru koro uitek guru kisaraha

- 48 oattuye nisa ruwe ne na. Nei utara otta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Emush hemhem, shirikik kuwa hemhem koro wa ikka guru kishima kuni korachi echi araki wa
- 49 En kishima shiri he an? Kuani kesto Kamui kora kenru ta echi tura no Ku an wa epakashnu, awa, nei ita echi En kishima shomoki: koroka, tan okaibe anak ne Kamui kambi-sosh auweoma kuni ne hopuni
- 50 ambe ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, utara obitta Yesu shaot nisa ruwe ne na.
- 51 Orowa no, Yesu osh oman koro atusa netobake senkaki kokarakari shine upen ainu an: awa, utara
- 52 nei ainu kishima: koroka, shinuma anak ne koro senkaki ande wa atusa wa shaot nisa ruwe ne na.
- 53 Orowa, utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane guru otta Yesu tura nisa ruwe ne: awa, shinuma ukci-ram no Kamui kora kenru esapane utara obitta hem-
- 54 hem, ekashi utara hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem uwekarapa. Petros anak ne tuima no Shinuma osh ek wa ahun, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro ipishi tumbu otta ka ahun nisa ruwe ne; orowa, aitek koro utara tura no abe-nupek samata a wa
- 55 yaipokkere kor'an ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara ukoramkoro utara anak ne Yesu raige kuni shunge paweteshu-i hunara ruwe ne; koroka, pa
- 56 eaikap. Inne utara Shinuma gusu shunge paweteshu ki yakka, koro paweteshu-i uweoupak shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma gusu shunge paweteshu
- 57 ki utara hopumba hine ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne tekehe ani akara tan Kamui kora kenru Ku isanka, orowa, rereko uturuta teke sak no akara ashiripe Ku
- 58 kara kusu ne. ani tan guru ye itak chi nu nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tap korachi ye yakka nei paweteshu-i
- 59 uweoupak shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no Kamui kora kenru esapane guru anak utara tumugata ash wa Yesu otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Nep ne yakka E
- 60 ese shomoki ruwe? Eani gusu tan okai utara paweteshu ambe nekon a ambe ne ya? Koroka, Shinuma mo no an wa nep ka ye shomoki nisa ruwe
- 61 ne. Orowa, shui, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru

- Shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Anunukep koro
- 62 Poho ne Kiristo E ne ruwe he an? Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ruwe ne wa; orowa, Ainu Poho kiroro shimon tek samata a hine kando nishkuru koro wa
- 63 ek shiri echi nukara kusu ne na, ari itak Orowa no, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru yaikota mi amip yaspa wa ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu moshima okai
- 64 paweteshu-i chi kon rusui ya? Nei koatchap echi nu: nekon a echi yainu ya? Orowa, utara obitta Shinuma araige kuni guru ne sekoro esanniyo nisa
- 65 ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma kata topse-kara hine koro nanuhu kamure, orowa, shirikik wa, uweingara yan, ani Shinuma otta itak utara okai: orowa no, auitek utara anak ne Shinuma kokik koro kishina nisa ruwe ne na.
- 66 Orowa, Petros anak ne rata tumbu ta an ita Kamui kora kenru esapane guru uitek-mat shinen ek; awa, yaipokere kor'an Petros nukara koro orun
- 67 ingara wa, Eani ne yakka Nazaret un Yesu tura an
- 68 guru e ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, shinuma eshina wa ene itak-hi:—E ye itak ku eramu ka shomoki, ku ramepakari ka shomoki ruwe ne, sekoro itak koro, shem otta soine nisa ruwe ne; awa, niwatori chikap
- 69 hau kon nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shui, nei uitek-mat shinuma nukara, aige, Tan guru anak ne nei utara un shinen ne, sekor'an itak ani samaketa roshki wa
- 70 okai utara otta ye heashi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, kanna-shui shinuma nei ambe eshina nisa ruwe ne. Samata, naa pon no shiran koro, samaketa roshki wa okai utara anak ne Petros otta ene itak-hi:—Son no poka eani nei utara un shinen e ne; eani, Gariraya un
- 71 guru e ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Koroka, shinuma iyoitakushi itak hemhem ki toiko ye hemhem ki wa,—Gusu echi ye tan ainu ku eamkiri shomoki,
- 72 sekoro itak. Orowa nani tu shuine niwatori chikap hau kon ruwe ne. Tata otta,—Tu shuine niwatori chikap hau koro etokota eani re shuine En eshina kusu ne na, ani an itak ani orota Yesu ye itak Petros eshikarun nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei ambe esanniyo chiki shinuma chish nisa ruwe ne na.



## 15 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, kunneiwanano an ita nani Kamui kora kenru  
esapane utara anak ne ekashi utara newa kambin-  
nuye utara newa obitta ukoramkoro utara tura  
eukoramkoro, orowa, Yesu tupetupe wa tura wa
- 2 paye hine Pirato otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Pirato anak ne Shinuma otta ene nu-hi:—Eani anak  
ne Yudea un guru shikkashima guru E ne ruwe he  
an? Shinuma ese wa orota ene itak-hi:—E ye ruwe
- 3 ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane  
utara poron no okaibe ani Shinuma eiyonnupba nisa
- 4 ruwe ne. Orowa, Pirato anak ne shui Shinuma otta  
nu wa ene itak-hi:—Nep ka E ese shomoki ya?  
Nep inne okaibe ani E eiyonnupba ki shiri ingara!
- 5 Koroka, Yesu naa nep ne yakka ese itak ki ka  
shomoki: tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne enushkari nisa  
ruwe ne na.
- 6 Orosaina, marapto an ita okai utara rengaine  
koramkoro pakashnu guru shinen honnere buri an.
- 7 Awa, nei ita anak ne Moshiri shikkashima utara  
eiokbare wa keweuk utara tura no tupetupe wa an
- 8 Barabbas ani an reihei koro guru an wa an. Aige,  
inne utara Pirato otta paye wa ramna korachi ki
- 9 kuni koramkoro heashi. Orotu Pirato ese wa ene  
itak-hi:—Yudea un utara shikkashima guru ku
- 10 honnere kuni echi kon rusui ya: sekoro itak. Nei Kamui  
kora kenru esapane utara anak ne eyaitunnap gusu  
Yesu ekoshi nisa ruwe ne, sekoro shinuma eram'an
- 11 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Barabbas ahonnere  
wa otta akore kuni ne Kamui kora kenru esapane  
utara anak ne inne utara eonishnishi nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Orowa, shui Pirato ese wa orota ene itak-hi:—Yakun,  
Yudea un utara shikkashima guru ani echi ye guru
- 13 otta nekon a ku ki ya? sekoro itak. Orowa, shin  
nei utara anak ne,—Utasa chikuni otta Shinuma  
kungi kokikkik, ani hawe ashte wa itak nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Hemanda gusu, nekon a wen buri Shinuma ki ya?  
ani nei utara otta Pirato ye. Koroka shui nei utara

- toiko hawe ashte wa, Utasa chikuni otta kungi kokik-  
 15 kik, sekoro itak. Orowa, Pirato anak ne nei inne  
 utara ramushinnere rusui gusu, orota Barabbas  
 honnere, orowa, Yesu shirikik okere chiki, Utasa  
 chikuni otta araige kuni ne utara otta ekoshi nisa  
 ruwe ne na.
- 16 Orowa, tumi-koro utara Shinuma ani wa Pretorium  
 ani aye tumbu otta tura, orowa, tura no iki ikiri an utara  
 17 uwekarapare nisa ruwe ne. Awa, fure amip ani  
 18 Shinuma mire, orowa, ai-ush ni ani sapa-unbe kara  
 wa kashiketa unu ; orowa, Shinuma ko-rangarap wa,  
 Yudea un utara shikkashima guru, irangarapte aki na,  
 19 ari itak. Orowa, rapembe ani Shinuma koro sapa  
 shirikik, samata, otta topse-topse kara, samata, kokkae-  
 20 rok hine ko ongami nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, eoya-itak  
 okere koro nei fure amip soshpa wa koro mipi mire.  
 Orowa, utasa chikuni otta Shinuma raige kuni ne ani  
 wa paye nisa ruwe ne.
- 21 Orowa, okim un ek shirikush wa an Areksandros  
 newa Roupos koro michi Kurene kotan un Simon  
 anak ne nei utasa chikuni sei kuni ne tura no aomande  
 22 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Gorogota ani aye ushike un  
 Shinuma tura no araki ; nei Gorogota ani an itak  
 itak eepaketa yakun—Mechakko an ushike, ani an  
 23 itak ibebe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma otta  
 motsuyaku ukopoyege wa an tonoto kore, koroka,  
 24 Shinuma nei ambe uk shonoki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 nei utara anak ne Shinuma utara chikuni otta kungi  
 kokikkik, samata, shinen range inambe uk ya esan-  
 niyo kuni ne koro amip gusu ukokonchi etaye wa nei  
 25 mipihi uko-usaraye nisa ruwe ne. Re pakihi ta nei  
 utara anak ne Yesu utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik  
 26 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma kashiketa tan anuye wa  
 an eiyonnupba ikiri anuye wa an :—YUDEA UN UTARA  
 27 SHIKKASHIMA GURU. Samata, Shinuma tura tu ikka  
 28 guru shinen Shinuma shimon tek samata, shinen  
 Shinuma hariki tek samata akungi kokikkik nisa  
 29 ruwe ne. Orowa no, shirikush utara anak ne  
 Shinuma eoya-itak hine koro sapa shuye-shuye wa

- 30 ene itak-hi:—Aha, Kamui kora kenru isanka wa  
 rereko uturuta eashin no kara guru, yaikaobiuki wa  
 31 utasa chikuni wano ran yan, ari itak. Shui, an a-i  
 korachi Kamui kora kenru esapane utara anak ne kambi-  
 nuye utara tura Yesu ukoeoya-itak wa ene ye-hi:—  
 Shinuma utara kashiobiuki, koroka, yaikota yaikao-  
 32 biuki eaikapbe ne ruwe ne. Chi utara nukara wa  
 eishokoro kuni ne, nei Kiristo nei Israeru shikkashima  
 guru tane utasa chikuni wano ran yak pirika, sekoro  
 itak. Samata, tura no utasa chikuni otta akungi  
 kokikkik utara Shinuma esapse nisa ruwe ne na.
- 33 Orowa no, iwan pakihi ek koro shinepesan  
 34 pakihi pakno shiri ebitta shirikunne an. Awa,  
 shinepesan pakihi ta Yesu rui hau sange wa  
 ene itak-hi:—EROI, EROI, RAMA SABAKTANI?  
 ari itak. Tan itak eepaketa yakun,—Ku goro  
 Kamui, Ku goro Kamui, nep gusu E en emaka ya?  
 35 sekor'an itak ne. Orowa, samaketa roshki wa okai  
 utara tumuge un utara nei itak nu chiki:—Ingara,  
 36 Shinuma Ericha nishuk na, ani itak. Orowa, shine  
 ainu hoyupu wa shukkakep ani atui-wata oro eshikte  
 hine rapembe etu eush, orowa, Shinuma ku kuni  
 kore wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki ekottanu; Ericha ek wa  
 Shinuma range ya shomo ya chi nukanro, ani itak.
- 37 Orowa, Yesu rui hawe sange wa ramat arapare nisa  
 38 ruwe ne. Orowa no, Kamui kora kenru ta an otbe  
 anak ne horikashi wano ra oro pakno tup ne ayas-  
 39 ke eukopi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu samaketa ash  
 wa an Kenturion anak ne Shinuma nei no ramat  
 arapare shiri nukara chiki;—Soon no poka tan guru  
 anak ne Kamui Poho ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
- 40 Orowa no, otuima shitta roshki wa okai ingara kor'an  
 shiwentep utara ka okai: nei tumugeta Makdarene  
 un Maria hemhem, Yakob newa pon Yoses koro  
 habo Maria hemhem, Sarome hemhem okai ruwe ne;  
 41 Shinuma Gariraya moshiri ta an ita, tan utara nei oshi  
 paye wa otta yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne; samata,  
 Shinuma tura no Yerusarem kotan otta araki moshima  
 okai inne shiwentep okai ruwe ne na.

- 42 Orowa, tane shiri-onuman an koro, Shini toho etoko  
 an toho ta, Etokooiki ani reihei an toho ne ruwe ne  
 43 gusu, yaikota Kamui moshiri echipachipa wa an  
 a ainu koro ukoramkoro guru Arimatea un Yosep  
 ek; shinuma rametokkon no Pirato otta ahun wa  
 44 Yesu kon netobake koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 Pirato anak ne tane Shinuma rai okere katu enush-  
 kari: orowa, nei Kenturion tak yara hine Shinuma  
 45 ohon no rai ruwe he an ani uwepekennu. Orowa no,  
 nei Kenturion orowa no nu chiki, Yosep otta nei kaisei  
 46 koropare nisa ruwe ne. Aine, nei guru senkaki hok,  
 orowa, Shinuma range hine nei senkaki otta kokara-  
 kari wa watara aouri wa an tushiri orota ande, orowa  
 no, poro shuma tushiri apa otta karakarasere nisa  
 47 ruwe ne. Aige, Makdarene un Maria newa Yoses  
 koro habo Maria anak ne Shinuma aande ushike  
 nukan'nisa ruwe ne na.

## 16 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shini toho okere chiki Makdarene un  
 Maria newa Yakob koro habo Maria anak ne Sarome  
 utura hine ani Shinuma kashi ota gusu pirika hura  
 2 ushbe koro wa araki. Awa, Shini toho eshinge no  
 an toho ta aro-kunneiwanano an ita, chup hetuku chiki  
 3 tushiri orota araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, un gusu  
 tushiri apa wano shuma oyakta kokarakarasere guru  
 4 hunna ruwe? ari itak; aige, hepuvi ingara chiki, nei  
 shuma oyake un kokarakarase wa an, ani nukara; nei  
 5 ambe shiri porobe ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, tushiri  
 otta alup koro shinon samata a retara mipibi anire  
 wa an shine upen ainu anukara; aige, nei utara  
 6 kimatek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei shiwentep otta  
 shinuma ene itak-bi:—Itaki kimatek yan, echi utara  
 anak ne utasa chikuni otta a kungi kokikkik Nazaret  
 kotan un Yesu echi hunara shiri okai: Shinuma  
 hetopo-a-shiknure wa teda isama, utara Shinuma  
 7 ande ushike ingara yan! Koroka, echi paye wa:—  
 Shinuma anak ne echi kotchaot Gariraya moshiri un



- oman ruwe ne, echi otta ye korachi nei moshiri ta echi nukara kusu ne, ari an itak ani koro koikara
- 8 utara newa Petros otta ye yan, ari itak. Orowa no, nei utara soyumba wa tushiri wano kira nisa ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara tusushke hem-hem ki, homatu hemhem ki ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, nen ye yakka otta nep ka ye shomoki : ishitoma nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 9 Orosama, Shini tohoeshinge toho ta aro-kunnei wano Shinuma hetopo-shiknu wa an ita, orowa no arawan nitne kamui oashinge Makdarene un Maria otta
- 10 hoshiki no yainukare. Nei guru anak ne hoshiki no, Shinuma tura no okai yaituwashkarap hemhem ki, chish hemhem ki sbiri okai utara otta oman wa nure
- 11 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara anak Shinuma shiknu wa an, aige, nei shiwentep orowa no anukara sekor' orushpe nu koro, eumbipka nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Tap okaibe an okaketa nei utara tumuge un tu nin kim ta apkash rapoketa, oya katuhu koro hine otta
- 13 Shinuma yainukare nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara paye wa moshina okai utara nure ; yakka, nei utara ne yakka eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Orowa, okaketa, nei shinen ikashina wa niu ibe gusu rok wa okai rapoketa otta Shinuma anukan nisa ruwe ne ; awa, nei utara sambe nishte eishokor'i sak gusu kosakayokara ruwe ne, hetopo-a-shiknure okaketa Shinuma nukara utara eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe
- 15 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Ingi moshir'otta echi paye wa obitta no okai
- 16 utara otta Pirika shongo eupaskuma yan. \* Eishokoro wa baptisma akore guru anak ne kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne ; koroka, eumbipka guru anak ne katpak kon
- 17 ruwe ne sekoro aesanniyo kusu ne na. Orowa, tap okai shirosh anak ne eishokoro guru oshi araki kusu
- 18 ne ; Ku reihei ankushkeraipo nitne kamui oashinge, orowa, ashiri itak ani ye kusu ne ; okokko kishima, orowa, raige kuni iku ambe iku yakka oara a wende shomoki ; tashum utara kata teke ande chiki aiwan-gere kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

- 19 Tambe gusu, Utarapa ne Yesu anak ne utara otta  
itak okere chiki kando otta auk wa Kamui shimon  
20 tek samata a nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara paye  
wa, neita ne yakka upaskuma ki, Utarapa nei utara  
tura no ki wa oshi ek shirosh ani koro itak ashte nisa  
ruwe ne na. Amen.
-



# ROUKOS

OROWA NO ASANGE

## PIRIKA SHONGO.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1     Iyotta oripak an Teopiros, un tumugeta auwe-  
omare an okaibe, atpake wano nukara utara, itak otta  
2     auitek utara un koropare nei no, inne utara nei  
orushpe ene ene korachi nuye kuni yainu wa kambu  
3     nuye nisa ruwe ne gusu, tambe gusu, kuani ne yakka  
nep ne yakka okai orushpe atpake wano oheuge sak  
no an-hi korachi ku uwepekennu wa eram'an gusu,  
4     aokai aepakashnu orushpe son no ambe ne ya shomo  
ne ya, aeramande kuni ne, e otta kambu ku omande  
yak pirika ruwe ne sekoro ku yainu.
- 5     Yudea moshiri shikkashima guru Herod an ita  
anak ne Abicha ikiri otta Zakarias ani an reihei koro  
Kainui kora kenru esapane guru an : awa, koro machi  
anak ne Aaron sanikiri ne, Erizabet ani an reihei koro  
6     matnepo ne ruwe ne. Nei umurek guru Kamui tek-  
samata oupeka utara ne, oheuge sak no obitta no okai  
Utarapa ikashpaotte newa esanniyop otta apkash  
7     kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Erizabet anak po sak  
shiwentep ne wa gusu, santek isani ruwe ne, samata,  
nei tun anak ne tane pa poro utara ne ruwe ne na.



- 8 Orowa, shinuma anak ne koro ikiri uokari wa  
 Kamui teksamata Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ki  
 9 kusu ne a-i ki ita, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru  
 ki buru an-i korachi, shinuma Utarapa kenru otta  
 10 ahun wa senkō uhuika nisa ruwe ne. Awa, senkō  
 uhuika pakita utara topaha anak ne obitta soita okai  
 11 wa inonno-itak ki ruwe ne. Orowa, senkō uhuika  
 gusu an set shimon samata ash wa an Utarapa koro  
 shine hauturumbe shinuma otta yainukare ruwe ne.  
 12 Aige, Zakarias nukara chiki keutum chiukopoye wa  
 13 ishitoma nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, hauturumbe anak  
 ne shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Zakarias, iteki ishito-  
 ma yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, e ki inonno-itak anu  
 wa an na, e koro machi Erizabet eani gusu okkai poho  
 shikore kusu ne, Yoannes ani an reihei ani shinuma e  
 14 reikore kusu ne ; aine, eani ayaikopuntektere anupet-  
 nere kusu ne na, samata, inne utara shinuma shiko  
 15 gusu akopuntek kusu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma  
 anak ne Utarapa teksamata pase kusu ne, tonoto hene  
 sikera hene iku shomoki, orosama, koro habo orowa  
 hekatu wano Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik kusu  
 16 ne na. Shinuma anak ne Israeru un inne utara  
 koro Utarapa Kamui otta hoshippare kusu ne.  
 17 Samata, ona keutum poho otta kirure, itak-kashi  
 utara oupeka utara koro wayashnu-i otta kirure  
 kuni gusu shinuma anak ne Eriha ramat newa  
 kiroro koro wa Utarapa ratchaot oman kusu ne ;  
 Utarapa gusu etoko-a-oiki utara shipini kusu ne gusu  
 18 ne na. Zakarias anak ne hauturumbe otta ene itak-  
 hi :—Nepi ani kuani tapne ambe ku eram'an kusu ne  
 ya ? Onne guru ku ne ruwe ne, ku machi ne yakka  
 19 onne ruwe ne na. Orota hauturumbe ese wa ene  
 itak-hi :—Kuani Kamui teksamata ash Gabrieru ku  
 ne ruwe ne ; orowa, e otta itak wa tap pirika shongo e  
 nure ash gusu e otta a en omande nisa ruwe ne.  
 20 Ingar'an, nei paki epa chiki auweomare kusu ne  
 ku ye itak e eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu tan  
 okaibe epa toho pakno mo no e an wa itak eaikap  
 21 kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, utara anak ne Zakarias ek

22 kuni ehuyepa wa okai, awa, Kamui kora kenru ta  
 shinuma ohon no an-i enushkari ruwe ne. Awa,  
 Zakarias soine ita, okai utara orota itak eaikap: tambe  
 gusu, shinuma Kamui kora kenru ta anukarepe nukara  
 23 a an ruwe ne sekoro aeran'an: samata, Zakarias utara  
 otta shirosh iki wa shomo itak wa an ruwe ne. Awa,  
 Kamui kora kenru ta yaishieiwangere pakihi okere  
 chiki anak ne koro uni un hoshipi nisa ruwe ne.

24 Orowa, nei toho okaketa koro machi Erizabet shin-  
 naikat iyeunu, aige, ashikne chup yainuina, awa, ene  
 25 itak-hi:—Utat'tumuge wano ku aeyainikoroshmare  
 ambe isamka gusu Utarapa en koingara ita, tapne en  
 otta ki nisa ruwe ne, ari itak.

26 Orowa, iwan ikiune an chup ta Gariraya moshir'un  
 27 Nazaret ani aye kotan ta an Dabid sanikiri ne Yosep  
 ani an reihei koro guru otta akopakashnu wa an shine  
 okkai eramushkare shiwentep otta Kamui hauturumbe  
 ne Gabrieru Kamui orowa no aomande nisa ruwe ne;  
 nei okkai eramushkare shiwentep reihei anak Maria  
 28 ne ruwe ne. Hauturumbe shinuma otta ahun wa ene  
 itak-hi:—Irangarapte, pirika irenga akore guru,  
 29 Utarapa e tura no an ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka,  
 shiwentep nei itak nu koro shi no yaiossereke koro tan  
 rangarap-itak nekon a ambe ne ya sekoro yaikoshi-  
 30 ranse nisa ruwe ne. Orotta nei hauturumbe ene itak-  
 hi:—Maria, iteki ishitoana yan, Kamui irenga e koro  
 31 gusu ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, e honi ta e honkoro  
 wa okkai poho e hekature kusu ne, aige, YESU ani an  
 32 reihei ani e reikore kusu ne na. Shinuma anak ne  
 pase guru ne kusu ne, Iyotta Rikumbe Poho ani aye  
 kusu ne: Utarapa Kamui anak ne koro michi Dabid  
 33 amset Shinuma otta kore: aige, otusashuishiri pakno  
 ne yakka Shinuma Yakob sanikiri epungine kusu ne,  
 samata, nei moshiri shiokere shomoki kusu ne, ari  
 34 itak. Hauturumbe orota Maria ene itak-hi:—Ainu  
 eramushkare guru ku ne ruwe ne, aine, nep gusu  
 35 tapne ambe an ya? ari itak. Tata otta nei hauturumbe  
 ese wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Ashkanne Ramat  
 ekashi keta ek wa Iyotta Rikumbe kiroro e kamu

- kusu ne ; tambe gusu, eani orowa no hekatu kusu ne ap  
 anak ne “ Ashkannep ” ani aye, Kamui Poho ani aye  
 36 kusu ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, E apaha ne Erizabet  
 anak ne onne, koroka, shinuma ne yakka okkai poho  
 katkon ruwe ne : tane po-sak ani aye guru iwan  
 37 ikinne an chup ne ruwe ne. Kamui orowa no an  
 itak anak obitta kiroro sakbe shomo ne kusu ne ruwe  
 38 ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Maria ene itak-hi :  
 —Utarapa uitek mat ku ne ruwe ne gusu ; e ye korachi  
 en otta anro, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei hauturumbe  
 shinuma orowa no oman nisa ruwe ne na.  
 39 Orowa, nei toho ta Maria hopuni wa tunashi no  
 huru ush kotan ta, Yuda un machiya orun oman, awa,  
 40 Zakarias koro chisei otta ahun wa Erizabet erangarap  
 41 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Erizabet anak ne Maria  
 erangarap itak nu ita, honi ta an aiai tereke nisa ruwe  
 42 ne ; tata otta Erizabet Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshikte ;  
 aige, rui hawe ani hawe ashte wa, ene itak-hi :—  
 43 Shiwentep ututta anunuke guru e ne ruwe ne, samata,  
 e honi esanbe anunuke ne ruwe ne. Orowa no, nep  
 44 gusu ku Utarapa koro habo en otta ek a ? E ki  
 rangarap hau anak ne ku kisara otta ahun ita, ku  
 honi ta an aiai nupetne gusu tereke nisa ruwe ne gusu  
 45 ne na. Orowa, eishokoro shiwentep anak ne anunuke  
 ne, Utarapa orowa no Shinuma otta anure orushpe  
 46 auweomare kusu ne gusu ne na. Tata otta Maria  
 ene itak-hi :—

- Ku keutum anak ne Utarapa pasere,  
 47 Ku ramat anak ne en kashiobinki Kamui enupetne ruwe ne.  
 48 Koro nitek-mat raka isambe Shinuma ko-ingara gusu ne ruwe ne :  
 Ingara, tande oro ainu ikiri obitta kuani anunuke guru ne sekoro  
 en ye kusu ne.  
 49 Inambe gusu ne yakun, kiroro koro guru anak ne porope ki nisa  
 ruwe ne ;  
 Shinuma reihei anak ne “ Ashkanne ” ne ruwe ne.  
 50 Shinuma ko-ishitoma utara  
 Ikiri ikiri otta poro rampoken an ruwe ne.  
 51 Koro teke ani kirorobe kan ruwe ne.  
 Keutum ta shiokunnure yainu ki utara charichari nisa ruwe ne.  
 52 Amset orowa no sapane utara range ruwe ne wa,  
 Utara keshi un utara rikta ande nisa ruwe ne.  
 53 Pirikap ani ibe-rusui utara kironnure ;

- 54 Orowa, oteknu utara oha no omande nisa ruwe ne.  
Shinuma chikoro ekashi orun ;
- 55 Hembara pakno ne yakka okai Abraham sanikiri orun ye korachi,  
Koro poho ne Israeru ikashiu kuni,  
Rampoken eshkarun nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
- 56 Orowa, Maria anak ne Erizabet tura re chup pakno  
an, okake an chiki koro uni ta hoshipi nisa ruwe ne.
- 57 Orowa, Erizabet anak ne po shikore kusu ne pakihi
- 58 epa ; aige, okkai poho hekatu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
shinuma otta Utarapa anak ne rampoken porore ruwe  
ne sekoro koro apaha utara newa aun utara nu, awa,
- 59 tura no ukonupetne nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tupesan  
ikinne an toho ta nei aiai okarituye buri akire gusu  
uwekarapa wa okai ruwe ne ; awa, koro michi  
reihei an korachi Zakarias ani an reihei ani reikore
- 60 kuni yainu ; koroka, shomo, Yoannes ani an reihei ani  
reikore kusu ne sekoro koro habo ese wa itak nisa
- 61 ruwe ne na. Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—Nei no  
an reihei koro guru e koro apaha utara otta isam ruwe
- 62 ne, ari itak. Orowa, aiai koro michi otta shirosh ki  
wa, nekon a an reihei ani areikore kusu ne yak pirika
- 63 ya ? ani nu. Shinuma anak ne nuye-ita kana, aige,  
nuye wa ene itak-hi :—Shinuma reihei anak ne  
Yoannes ne ruwe ne, ani nuye. Orowa no, utara
- 64 obitta enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma koro  
paroho nani amaka, koro parumbe eiwange wa itak
- 65 ani Kamui nunuke ruwe ne. Orowa no, shinuma  
utara pishkaniketa okai oshiroma utara ishitoma nisa  
ruwe ne ; aige, tap orushpe obitta Yuda moshiri un
- 66 huru shikapneka no assuru-a-ashte nisa ruwe ne. Nei  
orushpe nu utara anak ne obitta tap okaibe koro  
keutum ta eumashnu wa ene itak-hi :—Yakun, tan  
aiiai nekon a ambe ne kusu ne ya ? Utarapa tekehe  
shinuma tura no an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari an itak  
ani itak nisa ruwe ne na.
- 67 Koro michi Zakarias anak ne Ashkanne Ramat  
ani aeshik wa uweingara hine ene itak-hi :—
- 68 Israeru utara koro Kamui ne Utarapa anak ne anunuke ne ;  
Koro utara ko-ingara, utara kikiraye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 69 Koro poho Dabid ikiri tumugeta



- 70 Un kashiobiunki Kirau chi utara gusu hopunire nisa ruwe ne.  
 (Moshiri heashi wano tane pakno hekatu Ashkaune uweingara  
 utara paro ani ye korachi),  
 71 Un epokba utara newa un etunne utara teke orowa no un ohai-  
 tare ;  
 72 Chikoro ekashi otta rampoken kore,  
 Koro ashkanne eitakamkire itak eshkarun gusu ne ;  
 73 Chikoro ekashi Abraham orota shiyuppa itak ani ye ;  
 74 Chi rai pakno turu-sak wa oupeka no Shinuma tek samata okai  
 wa  
 75 Ishitoma shomoki no Shinuma otta chi utara yai-eiwangere kuni  
 ne,  
 Un epokba utara tekehe wano un honnere ruwe ne.  
 76 Ruwe un Poho, Eani anak ne koro ru etokooiki gusu Utarapa  
 kotchaot e oman gusu,  
 Orowa, katpak atusare kuni  
 77 Kashiobiunki utara otta eramaude gusu  
 Aokai anak ne Iyotta Rikunbe koro uweingara guru ani aye kusu  
 ne.  
 78 Chikoro Kamui ramu-hauge rampoken an gusu  
 Rik oro nisaat pekere un otta hetukure wa  
 79 Mo an ru otta chikoro kema aomande kuni ne,  
 Rai kurili otta hene, kumie-i otta hene rok wa okai chi utara  
 gusu atte pekere ruwe ne, ari Zakarias itak.  
 80 Orowa, aiai shukup wa ramat tunashnu, orosama,  
 Israeru un utara otta yainukare pakno kinta an nisa  
 ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Orowa no, nei toho pakibi ta anak ne ingi-moshir'un  
 2 utara auwatori kuni Kaizaros Augustos orowa no  
 ipawetenge san, awa ; tan auwatori-i anak ne Kuri-  
 nius Siria moshiri esapane an ita aheashire nisa ruwe  
 3 ne. Orowa, utara obitta yai-uwatori kuni otta  
 4 hekatu kotan orun paye nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Yosep  
 anak ne Dabid sanikiri, Dabid chisei un guru ne wa  
 gusu, shinuma ne yakka yaikota ne yakka akopa-  
 kashnu an shinnai kateiyeunu Maria tura auwatori  
 5 kuni gusu, Gariraya moshiri un Nazaret kotan orowa  
 no Yudea moshir'un Betrethem ani aye Dabid kotan  
 6 orota oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma utara  
 anak ne nei kotan ta okai rapoketa, Maria po koro  
 7 kuni pakibi epa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, koro kiyanne-  
 po shikore wa tanne amip kokarakari hine orun um-

ma eibe kitchi otta hotkere nisa ruwe ne; reushi ushiketa ahup kuni tumbu isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 8 Nei moshiri ta anchikara kimta okai wa koro chikoikip topaha epungine hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara  
 9 okai. Awa, Utarapa koro shine hauturumbe i samaketa ash, aige, Utarapa nupeki i pishkanike ta atte nisa ruwe ne: awa, nei utara toiko ishitoma nisa  
 10 ruwe ne. Tata otta Kamui hauturumbe i otta ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma yan; ingar'an, echi utara gusu poron no akopuntek kuni shongo echi nure ash na, nei ambe anak ne obitta no okai utara gusu an  
 11 ap ne kusu ne gusu ne na: inambe gusu ne yakun, tan to Dabid kotan ta Utarapa ne Kiristo ani an kashiobiukip echi utara gusu ashikore nisa ruwe ne.  
 12 Aine, tambe anak ne echi gusu an shirosh ne; nei aiai tanne anip ani akokarakari wa orun umma eibe  
 13 kitchi otta hotke wa an-i echi nukara kusu ne. Tata otta, ekushkonma nei hauturumbe tura inne kando un topaha okai hine Kamui ranje wa ene itak-hi:—

- 14 Iyotta rikun kando otta an Kamui orun nupeki an,  
 Moshiri kata okai pirika irenga koro utara otta itomo an na, sekoran itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne.

- 15 Orowa no, uitekbe anak ne nei utara wano paye hine kando orun rikin wa isam okaketa hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara utashpa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa un nure tan hetuku wa an orushpe nukara gusu, tane Betre-  
 16 hem kotan orun paye anro, sekoro itak. Orowa no, shinuma utara tunashi no araki wa Maria newa Yosep nukara, orowa, otta umma eibe kitchi orota  
 17 hotke wa an aiai nukan nisa ruwe ne. Nei ambe nukara chiki, tan aiai gusu an orushpe assuru ashte  
 18 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara orowa no aye orushpe nu utara anak ne obitta nei  
 19 itak gusu enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Maria anak ne obitta tan okai orushpe koro keutum ta shikkashima wa eyaikoshiranise ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 20 orota aye korachi obitta nukara hemhem ki, nu hemhem ki gusu, nei hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara Kamui ko-oripak wa iranje koro hoshippa nisa ruwe ne.

- 21 Orowa, Yesu okarituye buri akore kuni tupesani  
 rereko epa koro anak ne Shinuma naa shomo ehon-  
 koro etokota uitekbe reikore korachi Yesu ani an rei-  
 hei ani areikore nisa ruwe ne.
- 22 Orowa no, Mose tuitak nei no shinuma utara turu-  
 sakte buri ki toho epa chiki anak ne, Utarapa otta  
 23 nei aiai yange gusu, (Utarapa tuitak oma kambu  
 kashiketa chieshin-nuye wa an korachi—"Honih  
 maka okkaipo anak ne obitta Utarapa otta turu-  
 sakbe aye kusu ne,") naa samata, Utarapa tuitak an  
 24 korachi ayange kuni, kin un kusuwep newa chisei  
 un kusuwep-po tup range yange gusu, Yerusarem  
 25 kotan otta araki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yerusarem  
 kotan ta Simeon ani an reihei koro shine ainu an, nei  
 guru anak ne oupeka newa Kamui eoripak ainu ne,  
 26 Israeru un utara omaoma kunip chipachipa kor'an  
 ruwe ne : awa, Ashkanne Ramat shinuma kashiketa  
 an ruwe ne. Nei guru Utarapa koro Kiristo nukara  
 pakno rai shomoki sekor'ambe anak ne Ashkanne  
 27 Ramat ani shinuma aeramande nisa ruwe ne. Nei  
 guru Ramat aani wa Kamui kora kenru orun ahun  
 nisa ruwe ne : orowa no eshikop anak ne atuitak wa  
 28 an buri nei no ki gusu, Kamui kora kenru otta Yesu  
 koro wa araki chiki ; shinuma anak ne Yesu temkoro  
 omare wa Kamui nunuke hine ene itak-hi :—
- 29 Aa Utarapa, E ye-hi korachi,  
 30 Mo no an wa E uitek guru tane E hoshipire na ;  
 31 Ingi utara shik samata tambe Aokai etokooiki  
 E koro kashiobiuki-i ku shikihi anak ne nukan'nisa ruwe ne gusu  
 ne na.
- 32 Oya utara aekambak an kuni pekere ne,  
 E koro Israeru un utara nupeki-hi ne ruwe ne,
- 33 sekoro itak. Orowa, koro ona koro unu anak ne  
 Shinuma gusu aye orushpe enushkari koro an, awa,  
 34 Simeon nei utara nunuke, orowa, koro habo Maria  
 otta ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, tan aiai anak ne Israeru un  
 inne utara hachiripa hembem ki hopumba hembem ki,  
 samata, gusu sempirike-otak shirosh ne kuni ne aande  
 35 ruwe ne ; ruwe newa, emush anak ekon ramat otke  
 ekushna kusu ne ; tambe inne keutum yainu-hi

- 36 anukara kuni gusu ne ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa,  
Aser ainu ikiri un Panueru koro matne-po Anna ani  
an reihei koro shine uweingara shiwentep an ruwe ne  
(tan shiwentep shi no pa poro guru ne, hoku koro  
37 orowa no arawan pa pakno tura an, orowa, ine pa  
ikashima ine hotne pa pakno shiyompiyara ne ruwe  
ne). nei shiwentep inonno-itak newa shomo ramnu kip  
ani Kamui otta yaishieiwangere wa kunne-to ta hene  
tokap-to ta hene Kamui kora kenru orowa no oman  
38 shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Nei paki ita shinuma ek  
wa Kamui ko-yaiiraige, samata, Yerusarem kotan  
kikiaraye kuni chipachipa utara otta Shinuma gusu ye  
39 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nei utara anak ne Utarapa  
tuitak gusu an okaibe obitta ki okere chiki, Gariraya  
moshir' un koro kotan Nazaret machiya otta hoshippa  
nisa ruwe ne na.
- 40 Orowa, aiai shukup wa tumashnu ne, wayashnu  
ani eshik ruwe ne, orosama, Kamui irenga nei kashi-  
keta an ruwe ne.
- 41 Shinuma koro eshikop anak ne Kamakush marapto  
an gusu ne pakita kesa Yerusarem kotan orun paye  
42 range nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma tu pa ikashima  
wan pa epa ita nei marapto buri an gusu Yerusarem  
43 kotan otta paye nisa ruwe ne; nei marapto an toho  
aokere chiki hoshippa koro an ita heikachi ne Yesu  
anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta iyokane nisa ruwe ne;  
koro eshikop anak tambe eramushkari wa, utara tura  
44 an sekoro yainu hine shine to paye ruwe ne; awa,  
iriwak utara tunugeta hene uonpere utara tunugeta  
45 hene Shinuma hunara ruwe ne; aige, pa shomoki gusu  
hunara koro Yerusarem kotan otta hoshippa nisa  
46 ruwe ne. Awa, rereko okaketa Kamui kora kenru ta  
okai epakashnu utara tunugeta a wa itak nu hemhem  
ki, uwepekennu hemhem ki wa an wa anukan nisa  
47 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nu utara anak ne obitta  
nei eramu ambe katu hemhem ese itak ki katu hem-  
48 hem eoyamokte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu nukara  
chiki iyokunnure nisa ruwe ne; aige, orota koro habo  
ene itak-hi :—Poho, nep gusu tap korachi un otta E



- ki ya ? E koro michi newa kuani anak ne yairamhe-  
 49 komo wa E hunara ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Nei utara  
 otta Shinuma ene itak-bi : Nep gusu echi En hunara  
 ruwe be an ? Ku Michihi kora kenru ta Ku an kuni  
 gusu ne ap sekor'ambe echi erampeutek a ? ani itak.  
 50 Orota Yesu ye itak ikkewehe nei utara erampeutek  
 51 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Shinuma eshikop tura no  
 oman hine Nazaret kotan ta arapa, orowa, koro eshi-  
 kop koitaknu nisa ruwe ne ; koro habo anak ne tan  
 orushpe obitta koro keutum ta shikkashima nisa ruwe  
 ne.  
 52 Orowa no, Yesu wayashnu ne, shukup ruwe ne ;  
 samata, Kamui irenga hemhem, utara irenga hemhem  
 akore nisa ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Tibirias Kaisaros anak ne moshiri shikkashima  
 ashikne ikinne ikashima wan ikinne an paha ta Pon-  
 tio Pirato anak Yudea moshiri epungine wa an ;  
 Herod anak ne Gariraya moshiri esapane wa an ;  
 koro iriwak Piripos anak ne Itouraya kotan newa  
 Trakonitis kotan esapane wa an ; Rusanios anak ne  
 2 Abirene kotan esapane wa an ; orowa, Anna newa  
 Kaiapa anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ne  
 ruwe ne, awa, nei ita Kamui itak kinta otta an  
 3 Zakarias poho Yoannes otta ek nisa ruwe ne. Aige,  
 shinuma Yorodan pet pishikanike ebitta ek wa katpak  
 tusare kuni yaikokatpak baptisma eupaskuma ; uwe-  
 4 ingara guru Isaya itak chieshin-nuye wa an kambi  
 kashiketa an ap korachi ne :—

Nup otta ainu have anu wa ye,

Utarapa ruhu etokooiki,

Koro apklash ru kuwanno kara yan.

- 5 Obitta no okai pinnai anak ne pishno ashikte kusu ne ;

Nupuri newa huru anak ne pishno aramde kusu ne ;

Ohegep anak ne kuwanno ne akara,

Tokitokik ru anak teshnatara ne kusu ne,

- 6 Orowa, utara obitta Kamui kashiobiuki-i nukara kusu ne na.

- 7 Aine, baptisma akore gusu otta paye inne utara  
 orota shinuma ene itak-bi :—Paskuru okokko sanike

- un utara, ek kushki irushka-i orowa no kira kuni-i,  
 8 nen echi epakashnu ruwe he an? Tambe gusu, yaiko-  
 katpak uweepeka ibebe hetukure yan, orowa, chikoro  
 michi gusu Abraham an sekor'an yainu-hi ani echi  
 keutum ta iteki ye heashire yan; inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, echi otta ku ye, Kamui anak ne teda okai  
 9 shuma ani Abraham gusu poho hetukure eashkai ruwe  
 ne. Tane ne yakka mukara anak ni shinrit ta aande  
 wa an: tambe gusu, pirika nikaopshomo hetukure chi-  
 kuni anak ne obitta otuiba wa abe oshiketa aeyapkiri  
 10 ruwe ne. Orowa, inne topaha utara shinuma otta  
 uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, chi utara ne-  
 11 kon a iki chiki pirika ya? Orota shinuma ene ese-hi:  
 —Tu anip koro guru anak ne anip sak guru otta  
 kore; aep koro guru ne yakka shein korachi ki yan,  
 12 ari itak. Orowa, yaku-etaye utara ne yakka baptisma  
 akore kuni gusu araki wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—  
 Epakashnu guru, chi utara nekon a iki chiki pirika  
 13 ya? Orota shinuma ene ye-hi:—Aesanniyo wa an  
 14 yaku ichen kasu no iteki sangere yan, ari itak. Oro-  
 wa no, tunikoro utara shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-  
 hi:—Chi utara anak, nekon a chi ki yak pirika ya?  
 ani itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki moshi-  
 ma guru eramu-nishte yan, samata iteki shunge  
 paweteshu ki yan; orowa no, echi punna gusu yai-  
 yainuwere yan, ari itak.
- 15 Orowa no, utara chipachipa wa okai wa okai rapo-  
 keta, aige, utara obitta Yoannes gusu koro keutum ta  
 yaikoshiranse wa, shinuma Kiristo ne ya oyap ne  
 ya? sekoro yainu kor'an ita anak ne obitta no okai  
 16 utara orota Yoannes ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no  
 newa kuani wakka ani baptisma echi kore ash;  
 koroka, en kasu no kiroyashnu guru ek, koro keir'at  
 ku pita katap tukarike ku ure-echiu ruwe ne:—shi-  
 numa Ashkaune Ramat newa abe ani baptisma echi  
 17 kore na: koro teke otta mui koro wa irammakaka  
 atuituye ushike ashkannere hine mungi uwekarapare  
 wa koro pu otta omare; koroka, aushka eaikap abe  
 ani muruhu uhuika kusu ne na.

- 18 Orosama, shinuuna anak ne poron no moshima an  
 19 onishnishi an itak ani Pirika shongo utara otta eupas-  
 kuma nisa ruwe ne; koroka tetrarkes Herod anak  
 ne koro ainu iriwak koro machi Herodias gusu hem-  
 hem, samata moshima okai Herod ki wen buri gusu  
 hemhem, Yoannes orowa no akopakashnu nisa ruwe  
 20 ne gusu upakashnu chisei ta shinuuna ahunge pakno  
 naa wen buri kashi-ryo nisa ruwe ne na.
- 21 Orowa, utara obitta baptisma akore imakake Yesu  
 ne yakka baptisma akore, awa, inonno-itak ki rapo-  
 22 keta kando makke, aige, Ashkanne Ramat kusuwep  
 netobake katuhu nei no an katuhu koro wa ran hine  
 kashiketa ek, samata, kando orowa hawe anu, —Aokai  
 anak ne Ku omap an Poho ne; Kuani Aokai shiri  
 enupetne ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 23 Orowa, Yesu yaikota heashi ita anak ne wan pa e  
 tu hotne pa pakno ehange ruwe ne, awa, (ainu yaiko-  
 24 shiranuse-i ne yakun) Yosep poho ne, nei guru Heri  
 poho ne, nei guru Mattat poho ne, nei guru Rebi  
 25 poho ne, nei guru Meruki poho ne, nei guru Yaunai  
 poho ne, nei guru Yosep poho ne, nei guru Mattatios  
 poho ne, nei guru Amos poho ne, nei guru Nahum  
 poho ne, nei guru Esri poho ne, nei guru Naggai poho  
 26 ne, nei guru Maat poho ne, nei guru Mattatios poho  
 ne, nei guru Semeein poho ne, nei guru Yosek poho  
 27 ne, nei guru Yoda poho ne, nei guru Yoanan poho  
 ne, nei guru Resa poho ne, nei guru Zorobaberu poho  
 ne, nei guru Saratieru poho ne, nei guru Neri poho  
 28 ne, nei guru Meruki poho ne, nei guru Addi poho ne,  
 nei guru Kosam poho ne, nei guru Ermadam poho  
 29 ne, nei guru Er poho ne, nei guru Yesu poho ne, nei  
 guru Eriazar poho ne, nei guru Yoreim poho ne, nei  
 30 guru Mattat poho ne, nei guru Rebi poho ne, nei guru  
 Simeon poho ne, nei guru Yudas poho ne, nei guru  
 Yosep poho ne, nei guru Yonam poho ne, nei guru  
 31 Eriakeim poho ne, nei guru Merea poho ne, nei  
 guru Menna poho ne, nei guru Mattata poho ne, nei  
 32 guru Natan poho ne, nei guru Dabid poho ne, nei  
 guru Yessai poho ne, nei guru Obed poho ne, nei guru

33 Booz poho ne, nei guru Sarumon poho ne, nei guru  
 Naasson poho ne, nei guru Aminadab poho ne, nei  
 34 guru Arnei poho ne, nei guru Esron poho ne, nei  
 guru Pares poho ne, nei guru Yuda poho ne, nei guru  
 Yakob poho ne, nei guru Isaak poho ne, nei guru  
 35 Abraham poho ne, nei guru Tara poho ne, nei  
 guru Nakor poho ne, nei guru Sarouk poho ne, nei  
 guru Regau poho ne, nei guru Parek poho ne, nei guru  
 36 Eber poho ne, nei guru Sara poho ne, nei guru Kai-  
 nan poho ne, nei guru Arpaksad poho ne, nei guru  
 Sem poho ne, nei guru Noe poho ne, nei guru Ramek  
 37 poho ne, nei guru Matausara poho ne, nei guru Enok  
 poho ne, nei guru Yared poho ne, nei guru Marereeru  
 38 poho ne, nei guru Kainan poho ne, nei guru Enos  
 poho ne, nei guru Set poho ne, nei guru Adam poho  
 ne, nei guru Kamui poho ne ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yesu Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik wa  
 Yorodan pet wano hoshihi, aige, Ramat ani nupuri  
 2 otta tu hotne rere ko atura hine, nitne kamui orowa  
 no akorannukana nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma nei tobo  
 3 rapoketa nep ne yakka ibe shomoki : awa, nei toho epa  
 okere chiki sambe-tasaske nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 nitne kamui Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak  
 ne Kamui Poho A ne yakun, tan shuma anak ne pan-  
 tak ne akora kuni ne kashpaotte yan, ari itak.  
 4 Orota Yesu ene ese okai-hi :—Ainu anak ne ouse aep  
 an gusu shiknu shomoki kusu ne, sekor'an itak anuye  
 5 wa an na. Orowa Shinuma tura wa hemesu hine  
 ar'ekushkonna-heta ingi-moshir'un ebitta no okai  
 6 kotan nukarè. Aige, orota nitne kamui ene itak-hi :  
 —Tan okai mondum newa otta okai arakuru obitta E  
 kore ash kusu ne : en otta a en korep ne gusu, kuani  
 ku rengaine nen ne yakka otta ku kore kushki.  
 7 Tambe gusu, Aokai anak ne en kotchaketa ko-ongami  
 chiki tap okaibe obitta E korope ne kusu ne na, ari  
 8 itak. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa ne e



- koro Kamui ko-ongami, Shinuma otta patek e yaishi-eiwangere kusu ne, sekor'an itak chieshinnuye wa an
- 9 ruwe ne, ani itak. Tata otta shinuma Yerusarem kotan otta I tura bine Kamui kora kenru un ri ushike kata ashte wa orota ene itak-hi :—Aokai Kamui Poho A ne yakun, te wano yaikota herashi orun yaiosura yan :—
- 10 Aokai epungine kuni gusu Shinuma anak ne  
Aokai gusu koro hauturumbe kashpaotte kusu ne :
- 11 Orowa,  
Ikineipeka E chikiri shuma eokte kuni ne,  
Nei utara anak ne koro tekehe ani E punire kusu ne ruwe ne,
- 12 sekor'an itak anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orotta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa ne e koro Kamui iteki koramnukara yan, ari an ambe aye an ruwe ne.
- 13 Orowa, koramnukara katu obitta aokere chiki ne nitne kamui pakibi an pakno Shinuma orowa no oman nisa ruwe ne na.
- 14 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Ramat kiroro ani Gariraya moshir'otta hoshipi ; awa, Shinuma gusu an assuru nei kotan shikapneka no ashte wa a an ruwe ne.
- 15 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara koro Uwekarapa chisei ta epakashnu, aige, utara obitta Shinuma ko-oripak nisa ruwe ne.
- 16 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne otta aresu kotan Nazaret orota arapa, aige, ramna ki korachi Shini toho ta Uwekarapa chisei otta ahun wa kambi oroositak gusu
- 17 ash nisa ruwe ne. Awa, orota Uweingara guru Isaya nuye kambi-sosh akore. Aige, nei kambi-sosh maka hine tap korachi anuye wa an ushike nukara :—
- 18 Utarapa kon Ramat en kashiketa an,  
Tambe gusu, otek-sak utara otta pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni ne  
en kashiota nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na :  
Ashikkashima wa okai utara otta apita katu hemhem,  
Shiknak utara otta pekere nukare katu hemhem ku nure,  
Piri-ao utara ku hommere,
- 19 Utarapa uk kuni paha eupaskuma kuni gusu en omande nisa ruwe ne.
- 20 Orowa, Shinuma nei kambi-sosh ukochupu wa uitek guru otta kore, a nisa ruwe ne : Uwekarapa

- 21 chisei ta okai utara koro shikihi obitta Shinuma orun  
 tokoko wa okai ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne  
 utara otta itak beashire hawe ene okai-hi :—Tanto tan  
 22 anuye wa an itak echi kisara ta auweomare nisa ruwe  
 ne, ari itak. Orowa obitta no okai utara Shinuma  
 gusu paweteshu ki, aine, Shinuma koro paroho wano  
 oashin irenga no an itak enushkari : samata, Tan  
 23 guru anak ne Yosep koro poho shomo ne ya ? ari itak.  
 Orosama, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Oara  
 echi utara anak ne tan itak-maukushte-itak ani En  
 otta ye nangoro :—Potara guru, eani yai-iwangere  
 24 yan : nep ne yakka Kapernaum kotan ta chi nu an e  
 ki ikip tan e koro kotan ta ne yakka ki yan, sekor'an  
 itak ani echi ye nangoro. Orowa, Shinuma ene ye-  
 25 hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, nep uweingara guru ne  
 yakka koro kotan ta auk shomo ne. Koroka, sonep  
 echi otta Ku ye, Ericha an ita anak ne re pa iwan  
 chup uturuta kando aseshke wa moshir'ebitta poro  
 kemush iki ita, Israeru moshiri ta shiyompiyara shi-  
 26 wentep poron no okai wa an ; awa, nei utara otta  
 Ericha aomande shomo ne, ouse Sidon moshir'un  
 Zarepat kotan ta an shine shiyompiyara shiwentep  
 27 otta patek aomande nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa,  
 uweingara guru Erisha an ita anak ne, Israeru moshiri  
 ta munin tashuun ki utara poron no okai wa an ; awa,  
 nei utara shinen ka aashkannere shomoki ouse Syria  
 moshir'un guru Naaman patek aashkannere nisa ruwe  
 28 ne, ari itak. Orowa no, Uwekarapa chisei ta okai  
 utara anak ne obitta nei orushpe nu chiki shiri irushka  
 29 ruwe ne ; aige, hopumba wa machiya orowa no Shi-  
 numma emaka, awa, huru kitai wano ehoroka no osura  
 kuni ne, kashiketa koro machiya kara wa an huru otta  
 30 tura wa paye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma nei  
 utara tumuge kush wa oman nisa ruwe ne.  
 31 Orowa, Shinuma Gariraya moshiri ta an Kaper-  
 naum kotan ta ran. Awa, Shini toho ta epakashnu  
 32 wa an ; aige, utara nei epakashi eiyokunnure ; itak  
 anak ne mondum koro korachi an itak ne ruwe ne  
 33 gusu ne na. Orowa, nitne kanui ichakkere ramat

- koro shine ainu Uwekarapa chisei ta an, awa, rui  
 34 hawe ashte wa—Aa Nazaret kotan un Yesu, un otta  
 nep irenga an a? Un isamka kuni gusu E ek ya?  
 Aokai anak ne nen ne ya ku eram'an; Kamui koro  
 35 Ashkannep E ne ruwe ne—ari itak. Orowa, Yesu  
 shinuma ko-sakayokara wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki nep  
 ye no nei guru orowa no oashin yan. Aige, nitne  
 kamui anak ne utara tumugeta shinuma hokushte  
 chiki iwende shomoki no orowa no oashin nisa ruwe  
 36 ne. Utara obitta eoyamokte wa utashpa ene itak-hi:  
 —Tambe nep itak ne ruwe ta a? Mondum newa  
 kiroro ani ichakkere ramat kashpaotte, orowa, oashin  
 37 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, nei kotan shikap-  
 neka no an ushike ta Yesu gusu an assuru shipirasa  
 nisa ruwe ne na.
- 38 Orowa Shinuma Uwekarapa chisei orowa no oman  
 wa Simon kot'chisei orun ahun nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Simon koro shiuto-habo yupke seisek mau tashum ki  
 wa an, awa, nei shiwentep gusu utara anak ne Shi-  
 39 numa koramkon ruwe ne. Awa Shinuma nei shiwen-  
 tep samaketa ash wa seisek mau tashum ko-sakayo-  
 kara, aige, tashum shinuma hoppa: orowa, nei guru  
 nani hopuni wa utara orota yaishieiwangere nisa  
 ruwe ne na.
- 40 Orowa, chup ahun koro ita usa okai tashum ki  
 utara koro guru anak ne Shinuma orota aani wa araki,  
 aige, pishno okai utara kashiketa koro tekehe ande  
 41 wa iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Samata, nitne kamui ne  
 yakka rui hawe ashte:—Aokai anak ne Kamui Pobo  
 E ne ruwe ne, sekor'an itak koro inne utara orowa no  
 oaship nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei ap ko-  
 sakayokara wa iteki nep ye kuni iki, Shinuma anak  
 ne Kiristo ne sekor'ambe eram'an, ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 42 Orowa, tokap ne chiki Shinuma nup an ushike  
 orun oman: aige, inne topaba utara Shinuma hunara  
 gusu orota araki, awa, nei ushike wano moshima  
 kotan orun iteki oman kuni ne eham rusui ruwe ne.
- 43 Koroka, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Moshima okai  
 machiya otta ne yakka Kamui moshiri gusu an

Pirika shongo ku eupaskuma kunip ne, nei no ki gusu a En oimande nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.

- 44 Orowa, Shinuma Gariraya moshiri un Uwekarapa chisei ta upaskuma ki kor'an nisa ruwe ne na.

### 5 Ik.

- 1 Orowa no, inne utara Shinuma eurarapa wa Kamui itak nu koran ita, Shinuma Gennesaret to samta ash  
2 wa an; awa, nei to samta tu chip an wa an shiri Shinuma nukara : chep koiki utara anak chip orowa  
3 no yap wa ya huraye koro okai nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma Simon koro shine chip otta ahun, aige, ya orowa no pon no oputuye kuni koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma a hine chip otta an kane inne  
4 utara epakashnu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma itak okere chiki—Ooho ushike orun chip oputuye wa chep rup koiki gusu ya are yan—ani Simon otta ye nisa  
5 ruwe ne. Orot Simon ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, anchikara ebitta chi monraige ash, awa, eomken ruwe ne, koroka, E ye itak an gusu ya ku are kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, nei no ki chiki poro chep rupihi ya ekarire nisa ruwe ne : aige, koro ya pereke kor'an ruwe ne :  
7 tambe gusu, moshima an chip otta okai tura no ikichi utara araki wa ikashiu kuni ne otta inishuk. Orowa no, shinuma utara araki chiki nei tu chip ren heashi pakno  
8 shikte nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta, Simon Petros tap ambe nukara chiki Yesu koro kokka samaketa hepokiki wa ene itak-hi :—Aa Utarapa, chikokatpak guru ku ne ruwe ne gusu, en orowa no oyakta oman wa en  
9 kore, sekoro itak. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Simon newa tura no okai utara nei akoiki chep rup eoya-  
10 mokte ruwe ne gusu ne na ; naa samata, Simon tura un utara Zebedee poho Yoannes newa Yakob ne yakka enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Simon otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Iteki ishitiba yan ; te wano eani ainu  
11 utara koiki kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa no, nei utara ya oro pakno koro chip yange chiki, obitta no okaibe hoppa wa Yesu osh paye nisa ruwe ne.



- 12 Orowa, shinuma nei utara koro shine machiya otta an ita, munin tashum eshik no an guru shinen an ; awa, shinuma Yesu nukara chiki nanu koshiri kata hachire wa Shinuma koramkoro wa ene itak-hi :—
- 13 Utarapa, Aokai ramuoshma yakun en ashkannere eashkai ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, Shinuma tekehe turi wa nei guru tomooshma wa, Ku ramuoshma, e ashkannere ash na, ari itak. Orowa no, nani nei munin tashum anak ne shinuma ande nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Aige, nen ne yakka iteki nure kuni ne Shinuma kashpaotte : koroka, e oman wa Kamui kora kenru esapane guru otta yainukare, samata, nei utara otta paweteshu ne gusu Mose eikashpaotte nei no e aashkannere gusu an ayangep yange yan, ari itak. Koroka, Yesu assuru anak ne naa ashte, awa, nu gusu hene, katchakbe aiwangere gusu hene, inne topaba utara
- 16 Shinuma otta araki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma utat'tumuge wa yai-shietaye wa kinta oman wa inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne.
- 17 Nei i shine an toho ta Shinuma epakashnu wa an ; awa, Gariraya moshir'un kotan ebitta orowa no hemhem, Yudea moshiri orowa no hemhem, Yerusarem machiya orowa no hemhem araki Parisee, un utara newa kashpaotte epakashnu utara Shinuma samaketa rok wa okai : orowa, Shinuma anak ne tashum isamka kuni gusu an Utarapa kiroro Shinuma tura an
- 18 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa no, utara anak ne shotki kata hotke wa an tusushke tashum ki guru shinen ani wa araki hine kotchaketa ande kuni gusu chisei
- 19 otta ahunge rusui ruwe ne. Koroka, utara inne wa otta ahunge kuni ushike nukara shomoki gusu chisei kitaigeta hemesu wa atarape kata hotke wa an gusu rik orowa no Yesu kotchaketa range nisa ruwe ne.
- 20 Orowa koro eishokor-i Shinuma nukara chiki—Ainu, e koro chikokatpak atusare wa an na—ari itak.
- 21 Tata otta, Parisee un utara newa kambi-nuye utara upaore heashi wa ene itak-hi :—Tan Kamui koatchap ye guru nen ne ya ? Kamui moshima anak chikokatpak tusare eashkaibe inanguru ne ruwe he an ?

- 22 ani itak. Koroka, Yesu nei upaore ambe eram'an wa  
 23 orota ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu echi utara keu-  
 tum ta upaore ki ya ? E koro chikokatpak atusare  
 wa an sekor'an itak ye newa e hopuni wa apkash yan  
 24 sekor'an itak ani ye ambe anak ne inambe ye katu  
 isaika ruwe he an ? Koroka, Ainu Poho shiri kata  
 an wa chikokatpak tusare mondum koro wa an ani  
 an ambe echi eram'an kuni gusu (tusushke tashum ki  
 guru otta ene itak-hi)—E otta Ku ye, hopuni wa koro  
 25 atarape ani hine e uni un oman yan, ari itak. Tata  
 otta nei guru anak ne nani utara kotchaketa hopuni  
 wa kata hotke an ap ani wa Kamui ko-oripak hine  
 26 koro uni ta oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nei utara  
 obitta shi no enushkari wa Kamui ko-oripak ruwe ne ;  
 samata, earikinne ishitoma hine :—Tanto aehomatup  
 chi nukan nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak.
- 27 Tap okaibe okere chiki Shinuma nei i orowa no  
 oman ruwe ne ; awa, Yaku ichen uk kuni chisei ta a  
 wa an Yaku-etaye Rebi ani aye guru nukara ; aige,  
 28 orota :—En osh ek yan—ani itak. Orowa, shinuma  
 obitta no okaibe are wá hopuni hine Shinuma osh  
 29 oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Rebi anak ne koro  
 chisei ta Shinuma gusu poro marapto kan ruwe ne :  
 awa, inne topaba ne Yaku-etaye utara hembem,  
 moshima okai utara hembem, tura no rok wa marapto  
 30 ibe kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Parisee un utara  
 newa koro kambi-nuye utara anak ne Shinuma koikara  
 utara otta oromam wa ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu  
 echi utara anak ne Yaku-etaye utara newa katpak  
 koro utara tura ibe hembem ki iku hembem ki ya ?  
 31 Orotta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Iwange no okai  
 utara anak ne potara guru irannakka ne, ouse tashum  
 32 an guru patek potara guru kon rusui ruwe ne. Kuani  
 anak ne oupeka utara yaikokatpakte gusu Ku ek ka  
 shomoki, katpak koro utara yaikokatpakte kuni gusu  
 33 Ku ek nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak. Orotta nei utara ene  
 itak-hi :—Yoannes koro koikara utara anak ne kanna-  
 kanna shomo ramnu hene ki, inonno itak hene ki  
 ruwe ne ; Parisee un utara koro koikara utara

- ne yakka nei no ki ruwe ne ; koroka, E koro koikara utara anak ibe hemhem ki iku hemhem ki wa okai
- 34 ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Mat-ahupkara guru an rapoketa tura no okai ikatairotki utara shomo ibe shomo iku kuni kire eashkai ruwe he an ?
- 35 Koroka, nei mat-ahupkara guru auk toho ek, nei toho ta shinuma utara shomo ibe shomo iku hemhem ki kusu
- 36 ne na. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta shine itak-maukushte-itak ne yakka ye nisa ruwe ne. Ashiri amip orowa no humihi mesu wa ani fushko amip otta utapke guru isam ruwe ne, nei no ki yak anak ne ashiri amip mesu, naa samata, ashiripe anak ne fushkop gusu
- 37 oupak shomo ne ruwe ne. Orowa, fushko kapubukuru orota ashiri tonoto omare guru isam, nei no ki yak anak ne ashiri tonoto pukuru patke, orowa, tonoto aohetu, pukuru ne yakka awende kusu ne.
- 38 Koroka, ashiri tonoto ashiri kapu-pukuru otta aomare
- 39 kusu ne ap ruwe ne. Orowa, hekai tonoto iku guru anak ne ashiripe kon rusui shomoki : hekaibe pirika ruwe ne, ari nei guru ye ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shini toho ta Shinuma mungi toi kush wa oman, aige, koro koikara utara mungi push tuiba wa
- 2 tekehe otta noyanoya hine ibe kor'an ruwe ne. Koroka, Parisee un utara tumugeta okai utara ene itak-hi :—Shini toho ta aki yak anak ne Kamui ikashi-paotte otereke buri nep gusu echi ki ruwe he an ? ani
- 3 itak. Orowa, orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Dabid anak ne ibe-rusui ita tura no okai utara utara nekon a iki ya sekor'an orushpe ka echi oro-oitak shomoki
- 4 ruwe ? Shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru orota ahun wa, ouse Kamui kora kenru esapane utara patek ibe kuni Kamui otta ayange aep uk wa e, orowa no, tura no okai utara otta koropare wa ere-i echi oro-
- 5 oitak shomoki ya ? Ainu Poho anak ne Shini toho

koro Utarapa ne ruwe ne, sekor'an itak ani nei utara otta ye nisa ruwe ne na.

- 6 Orowa no, moshima an Shini toho ta Shinuma Uwekarapa chisei ta ahun wa epakashnu wa an wa an ruwe ne : awa, shimon tek shipeshte shine ainu  
 7 nei ushiketa an ruwe ne. Awa, eiyonnuppa kuni ikkewe kon rusui gusu, Shini toho ta Shinuma ainu iwangere ya shomo ya nukara gusu, kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara Shinuma orun oshikkurukote  
 8 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara yainu i erain'an : aige, teke shipeshte guru otta—Hopuni wa  
 9 utara tumugeta ash yan—ani itak. Orowa no, shinuma hopuni wa ash ruwe ne. Utara orota Yesu ené itak-hi :—Orushpe Ku nu ;—Shini toho ta pirikap ki hene, wenbe ki hene, ramat shiknure hene, ramat raige hene, inambe kara katu ikashpaotte uweomarepe  
 10 ne ya ? Orowa, Shinuma utara orun ingara wa—E tekehe turi yan—nei guru otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa  
 11 nei no ki chiki tekehe aiwangere nisa. Koroka, nei utara wayasap kashpa, awa, Yesu otta nekon a iki kusu ne ya ani utashpa ukoramkon ruwe ne.  
 12 Nei toho ta anak ne inonno-itak ki gusu Shinuma nupuri hemesu, aige, anchikara ebitta Kamui otta  
 13 inonno-itak ki kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tokap ne chiki koikara utara shihekote hotuyekara : awa, nei tumuge wano tu niu ikashima wa niu nunge wa  
 14 Apostoro reihei ani reikore ruwe ne. Petros ani areikore Simon newa koro ainu iriwak Andreas an ;  
 15 Yakob newa Yoannes an ; Piripos newa Barutoromaïos an ; Mattaios newa Tomas an ; Arupaios poho Yakob  
 16 newa Zerotes ani aye Simon an ; Yakob poho Youdas newa Yesu ekoshi guru ne nisa Kariot kotan un guru  
 17 Youdas an ; Shinuma nei utara tura san wa kapara ushketa inne topaha utara, Shinuma nu gusu hembem, koro tashum aiwangere gusu hembem akire gusu Yudea moshiri ebitta wano hene, Yerusarem machiya wano hene, Tiros newa Sidon kotan un atui sam wano bene araki inne utara tura no ash wa an ruwe  
 18 ne ; orowa, ichakkere ramat orowa no aramusarakka



- 19 utara aiwangere nisa ruwe ne. Awa; topaha utara obitta Shinuma tomooshima rusui; orowa no kiroro san wa an wa utara obitta iwangere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 20 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara orun ingara wa orota ene itak-hi:—Otek sak utara, echi utara, anunuke echi ne, Kamui moshiri echi korobe
- 21 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tane ibe-rusui utara, echi utara, anunuke ne, echi akironnure kusu ne gusu ne na. Tane chish utara, echi utara, anunuke ne, echi
- 22 mina kusu ne gusu ne na. Ainu Poho rengap gusu, utara echi etunne hembem ki, echi shinna no ande hembem ki, echi sakayokara wa echi reihei anak ne wenbe korachi osura hembem ki ita anak ne, anunuke
- 23 an. Nei toho ta yaikopuntek wa tereke yan, kando otta an echi koro kuni punmaha porobe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; utara koro ekashi ne yakka uweingara utara otta shem korachi ki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 24 Koroka, oteknun utara echi utara, yaisambepokash humi! aomaoma ambe echi koro okere ruwe ne gusu
- 25 ne na. Tane akironnure wa an utara, echi utara, yaisambepokash humi! echi ibe-rusui ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na. Tane mina, echi utara, yaisambepokash humi! echi yaituwashkarap wa chish ruwe ne
- 26 kusu ne gusu ne na. Utara obitta echi gusu pirikap ye ita anak ne echi yaisambepokash humi! nei utara koro ekashi anak ne shunge uweingara utara otta nei no ki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 27 Koroka, nu wa okai echi otta Ku ye:—Echi epokba utara omap yan, echi etunne utara epirikare yan, echi
- 28 oitakushi utara nunuke yan, echi keshke utara gusu
- 29 inonno-itak ki yan. Echi ara notakam kik guru otta moshima an notakam ne yakka shikiru yan; echi horawashi mip uk guru otta hokannashi mipi ne
- 30 yakka uk kuni iteki hattoki yan. Nen ne yakka ekoramkoro guru an yakun, otta kore; orowa, e korobe koro wa oman guru an yak anak ne iteki nei ambe
- 31 hoshipire yan. Orowa, echi otta moshima an guru orowa no aki kuni echi kon rusuibe, echi utara ne

- 32 yakka nei utara otta iki yan. Echi omap guru echi  
iyomap yakun, nekon a irenga an ya? chikokatpak  
utara ne yakka iyomap utara omap ruwe ne gusu  
33 ne na. Orowa no echi pirikare utara otta echi  
epirikare yakun, nekon a irenga an ya? Chikokatpak  
utara ne yakka nei no iki ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
34 Orowa, shui uk kuni chipachipa wa utara otta echi  
erusa yak anak ne nekon a irenga an ya? Chiko-  
katpak utara ne yakka chikokatpak utara otta erusa  
35 wa shui nei ambe pakno uk ruwe ne. Koroka, echi  
pokba utara omap wa epirikare yan; echi korobe  
erusa wa iteki nei ambe gusu nishomap yan; yak  
anak ne echi punmaha porobe ne kusu ne; Iyotta  
Rikunbe poho echi ne kusu ne na; Shinuma anak ne  
wen utara otta ne yakka yayiraige eramushkare utara  
36 otta ne yakka eramu-hauge ruwe ne. Echi koro  
Michi rampokiwen wa kore korachi, echi utara ne  
37 yakka rampokiwen wa kore yan. Iteki koipishi yan,  
yakun, echi akoipishi shomoki kusu ne; iteki katpak  
an sekoro esanniyo yan, yakun echi katpak an sekoro  
38 aesanniyo shomoki kusu ne: honnere yan, yakun, echi  
ahonnere kusu ne: kore yan, yakun, echi otta a kore  
kusu ne: pirika no apakari; ararapa, eshiritkeotke,  
ika pakno echi upshoro ta aomare kusu ne. Moshi-  
ma an guru otta echi pakari wa kore korachi, echi  
otta ne yakka apakari wa a kore kusu ne na, sekoro  
itak.
- 39 Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma itak-maukushte-  
itak ne yakka ye:—Shiknak guru anak ne shiknak  
guru ani eashkai ya? Tun kane shui oro oshma  
40 shomoki kusu ne ya? Koikara guru anak ne koro  
epakashnu guru kasu no pase shomo ne: koroka, inan  
guru ne yakka ramuashinnere chiki anak ne koro  
41 epakashnu guru korachi an kusu ne. Orowa, nep  
gusu yaikota koro shikihi otta an umanki-ni nukara  
shomoki no e iriwak shikihi oshiketa an pana e  
42 esanniyo ya? Naa samata, yaikota shikihi oshiketa  
an umanki-ni e nukara shomoki, aige, nekon a koro  
iriwak otta—Ku iriwak, e koro shikihi otta an pana

- en oashingere yan—ani itak ya? Kankapkapeka guru,  
 yaikota shiki otta an umanki-ni hoshiki no oashinge,  
 orowa no, iriwak shikihi otta an pana oashinge  
 kuni ne iranmakaka nukara eashkai nangon na.
- 43 Inambe gusu ne yakun, wen nikaop hetukure pirika  
 chikuni isam; samata, pirika nikaop hetukure wen
- 44 chikuni ka isam ruwe ne. Nep chikuni ne yakka  
 yaikota kashi o nikaop gusu aeram'an. Aiush ni  
 orowa no ichijiku nikaop auina shomoki; emauri ni  
 orowa no utara anak ne hat uina shomoki ruwe ne.
- 45 Pirika ainu anak ne keutum ta okai pirika ikoro  
 orowa no pirikap sange ruwe ne; wen ainu anak ne  
 wen ikoro orowa no wenbe sange ruwe ne; inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, keutum ta nuye an no an-i wano  
 paroho anak ne itak ruwe ne.
- 46 Orowa, echi utara anak ne Ku yep nei no shomo iki  
 yakun, nep gusu Utarapa, Utarapa, ani En ye ya?
- 47 Nen ne yakka En orun ek hine Ku ye itak nu wa nei  
 no ki guru anak ne, nekon a ambe ukoheraye ya ani an
- 48 ambe echi epakashnu ash na: Nei ainu anak ne chisei  
 kara guru koheraye ruwe ne, ooho pakno ouri wa  
 watara kata asama aude ruwe ne: orowa, pe san wa  
 wakka chiu hine nei chisei epeka yakka moimoigere  
 eaikap: pirika no akara chisei ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 49 Koroka, nu wa nei no ki shomoki gur'anak ne asama-  
 ha sak no toi kata chisei kara guru koheraye ruwe  
 ne; nei chisei epeka wakka chiu wa navi teike; aige,  
 nei chisei awende-i anak poro nisa ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma ye orushpe obitta no okai utara  
 anure okere chiki; Kapernaum kotan orun oman nisa  
 ruwe ne.
- 2 Orowa, shine kenturion koro aosbkoro usshiune
- 3 guru tashum ki wa tane rai etokooiki ruwe ne. Awa,  
 nei guru Yesu gusu an orushpe nu chiki, orota Yudea  
 un utara koro ekashi payere wa, Shinuma ek wa koro  
 usshiune guru kashiobiuki kuni koramkore nisa ruwe

- 4 ne. Orowa shinuma utara Yesu orota araki, aige,  
 rainuosshi wano korainkoro wa ene itak-hi :—Shinuma  
 5 gusu nei no ki kuni nei guru oripak an ainu ne ; chi  
 koro moshir'uu utara ko katairotké, orowa, chi utara  
 gusu shine Uwekarapa chisei kan nisa ruwe ne gusu  
 6 ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu nei utara tura no  
 oman nisa ruwe ne. Tane koro chisei ehange no ek  
 ita anak ne nei kenturion anak ne ninaraha teshkara  
 wa Yesu otta ene itakte-hi :—Utarapa, iteki yaikota  
 yai-shingere ; Aokai ku kot chisei kitai choropoketa  
 7 ahun shiri ku eoripak an na : kuani ne yakka yaikota  
 E otta ku oman kuni ko-oripak ruwe ne gusu ne na :  
 koroka, itak ye wa en kore, yak anak ne ku goro  
 8 heikachi aiwangere kusu ne. Kuani ne yakka  
 mondum koro guru ku ne, en pokta tumi kero utara  
 okai : orowa, oman, ari nei guru otta ku ye chiki,  
 shinuma oman ; moshima guru otta, ek, ani ku ye  
 yakun, shinuma ek ruwe ne ; orowa, tambe kara yan,  
 ani ku usshiune guru otta ku ye ko anak ne, shinuma  
 9 kan ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yesu tan itak nu chiki  
 enushkari, aine, osh araki topaha utara orun hosari  
 wa orota ene itak-hi : Echi otta Ku ye, Israeru un  
 utara tumugeta tap korachi an yupke eishokor-i tane  
 10 pakno Ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, ae-  
 teshkara utara anak ne chisei orun hoshippa wa nei  
 usshiune guru tumashnu wa an i nukan nisa ruwe ne.  
 11 Orowa, naa pon no okaketa Shinuma Nain ani aye  
 machiya orota oman ; koikara utara newa poro inne  
 12 utara ne yakka tura no paye nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 Shinuma nei machiya apa ko-ehange no ek ita anak  
 ne, ingar'an, rai guru machiya orowa no aani shiri an  
 ruwe ne ; koro habo anak shiyompiyara ne, rai guru  
 anak ne shinuma shinen ne poho ne ruwe ne ; orowa,  
 nei machiya un inne utara nei shiwentep tura no okai  
 13 ruwe ne na. Utarapa nei shiwentep nukara chiki  
 otta eram-pokiwen wa kore, aine, orota iteki chish, ani  
 14 itak. Orowa, Shinuma ehange no ek wa ot ani set  
 tomooshma ; tata otta sei utara roshki nisa ruwe ne.  
 15 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Upen guru, e otta,



- hopuni, Ku ye, sekoro itak. Aige, rai guru hopuni  
 hine a, orowa, itak heashire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 16 koro habo otta shinuma akoropare nisa, awa, utara  
 obitta ishitoma, aine, Kamui ko-oripak hine ene itak-  
 hi:—Un otta poro uweingara guru hopuni wa an :  
 Kamui anak ne koro utara ko-ingara ruwe ne, sekoro  
 17 itak. Orowa, shinuma gusu tap an orushpe assuru  
 anak ne Yudea moshiri hene nei kotan shikapneka no  
 ashipiraspa nisa ruwe ne na.
- 18 Orowa, Yoannes koro koikara utara anak ne tap  
 orushpe obitta shinuma otta nure nisa ruwe ne.  
 19 Awa, Yoannes anak ne koro koikara utara tu niu  
 shihekote hotuyekara wa Utarapa otta payere wa  
 ene itakte-hi:—Ek kuni ainu anak ne Aokai ne  
 ruwe? Shui moshima ek kuni guru chi ehuyepa  
 20 kusu ne ya? Orowa, nei utara Shinuma orota  
 araki wa ene itak-hi:—Baptisma kore Yoannes  
 anak ne, ek kuni ainu anak Aokai ne ruwe? Shui  
 moshima ek kuni guru chi ehuyepa kusu ne ya?  
 sekora'mbe nu gusu E otta un ette nisa ruwe ne, ani  
 21 itak. Nei pakibita Shinuma tashum ki inne utara  
 newa shiyeye an inne utara newa nitne kamui  
 shikatkari inne utara newa iwangere, naa samata,  
 22 shiknak utara ingare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara orota  
 Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Echi paye wa echi  
 nukarabe newa echi nu okaibe Yoannes orota nure  
 yan; shiknak utara ingara, yaiewen utara apkash,  
 munin tashum ki utara aashkannere, ashpa utara  
 inu, rai utara hetopo-a-shiknure, otek-sak utara otta  
 23 Pirika shongo aeupaskuma an ruwe ne. Orowa, En  
 gusu aureepetchiure shomoki gur'anak ne anunuke  
 ne ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 24 Yoannes, orowa no ateshkara utara paye okaketa,  
 Yoannes gusu inne utara orota Shinuma itak heashi  
 wa ene ye-hi:—Nep echi nukara gusu nup otta echi  
 paye ya? rera aeshuyeshuye rapembe nukara gusu ne  
 25 ya? Koroka, nep nukara gusu echi paye ya?  
 Chitomte sarambe amip mi guru nukara gusu ne ya?  
 chitomte no ami utara anak ne Moshiri shikkashima

- 26 utara kot chisei ta okai. Koroka, nep nukara gusu echi paye ya? Uweingara guru ne ya? Son no echi otta Ku ye, uweingara guru kasu no shiri pase guru ne ruwe ne na.
- 27 E kotchaketa E kon ruhu etokooiki gusu  
Ku shongo kore guru E ratchaot Ku omande kusu ne,  
sekoro anuye wa an itak anak ne tan guru epeka no
- 28 aye itak ne ruwe ne. Echi otta Ku ye, shiwentep utara hekatparep tunugeta Yoannes kasu no pase guru isan ruwe ne; yakka, Kamui moshir'otta an pon guru poka Yoannes kasu no pase ruwe ne,
- 29 ari itak. Orowa, utara obitta hemhem yaku-etaye utara hemhem Yoannes kore baptisma otta baptisma akore wa okai gusu Kamui oupekare nisa ruwe ne.
- 30 Koroka, Parisee un utara hemhem Mose ikashpaotte pita utara hemhem Shinuma orowa no baptisma akore shomoki gusu; yaikota gusu Kamui esanniyop
- 31 emaka nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tane okai ainu ikiri nep otta Ku ukoherayere ya? tan ikiri nep
- 32 koheraye ruwe he an? Ihok ushiketa rok wa utasa ukohotuyepa wa ene ye-hi noka utara koheraye:— Chi utara anak ne echi gusu top rekte ash nisa ruwe ne, awa, echi tapkara shomoki; chi yaituwashkarap,
- 33 awa, echi chish shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Baptisma kore Yoannes anak ne aep ibe shomoki, tonoto iku shomoki no ek, awa, shinuma
- 34 nitne kamui shikatkaru guru ne, ari echi ye. Ainu Poho anak ne ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki wa ek, awa, nei ibe-ashnu guru tonoto iku-ashnu guru chikokatpak koro utara newa yaku-etaye utara ikatairotko nimaraha ingara yan, ari echi ye.
- 35 Wayashnu-i anak ne koro poho ani oupeka no a attere ruwe ne.
- 36 Orowa, shine Parisee un guru anak ne tura no ibe gusu kon rusui. Awa, Shinuma nei Parisee un guru kot chisei ta ahun wa ibe gusu a nisa ruwe ne.
- 37 Orowa, ingar'an nei machiya otta chikokatpak an shine shiwentep an; aige, Shinuma anak ne Parisee un guru kot chisei ta a wa ibe koro an sekor'orushpe

- nu chiki, shum o sei shintoko koro wa ek, awa,  
 38 Shinuma chikiri oshmaketa ash, orowa, chish hine  
 koro nupe ani koro kemaha teineika wa koro sapa  
 otop ani piruba heashi, aine, koro kemaha poron no  
 chopchopsekara wa kashiketa shum ota nisa ruwe  
 39 ne. Orowa, ibe guru Shinuma tak Parisee un guru  
 nei ambe nukara chiki keutum oshiketa ye wa ene  
 itak-hi:—Tan guru anak uweingara guru ne yakun,  
 tane tomooshma shiwentep nekon a shiwentep ne  
 ya? chikokatpak an gun' ne ruwe ne, sekora'ambe  
 eram'an nangora.
- 40 Orotu Yesu ese, wa ene itak-hi:—Simon, e otta  
 nepka Ku yep an. Epakashnu guru, ye wa en kore,  
 41 ani shinuma itak ruwe ne. Shine shohosere guru otta  
 ashosere utara tun an: shinen anak ne ashikne hot  
 ikashina tu shine wan hot denaria shosei, shinen anak  
 42 wan e re hot denaria shosei wa an ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 nei sho ataye kara kuni ichen sak ruwe an ita, shohosere  
 guru anak ne nei tun honnere nisa ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu, tan tun otta inan guru iyotta nei guru omap  
 43 kusu ne ya? Simon ese wa ene itak-hi:—Poru  
 shosei atusare guru nangoro kuni ku ramu. Orotu  
 Yesu ene itak-hi:—Aokai oupeka no esanniyo hawe  
 44 ne, ani itak. Orowa, shiwentep orun hosari hine  
 Simon otta ene itak-hi:—Aokai tan shiwentep nukara  
 ruwe he an? Kuani e kot chisei orun ahun, awa,  
 Ku chikiri furaye kuni wakka e En kore shomoki:  
 koroka, tan shiwentep anak koro nupe ani Ku chikiri  
 45 teineika wa koro otop ani piruba nisa ruwe ne. Eani  
 En chopchopsekara shomoki, koroka, Kuani tan  
 chisei orun ahun orowa no tane pakno tan shiwentep  
 46 Ku kemaha chopchopsekara koro an ruwe ne. Ku  
 sapa kashike eani shum ota shomoki, koroka, tan  
 shiwentep anak Ku chikiri kata shum ota nisa ruwe  
 47 ne. Tambe gusu, e otta Ku ye, tan shiwentep koro  
 chikokatpak inne ne a koroka atusare ruwe ne:  
 shinuma poron no omap ki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na;  
 koroka, otta pon no patek atusare guru anak ne pon  
 48 no patek omap ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei shi-

49 wentep otta e koro katpak anak ne atusare wa an na,  
 50 ari itak. Aige, ibe gusu tura no rok utara anak ne  
 koro keutum ta, katpak poka tusare tan guru nen ne  
 ruwe he an ? ani itak heashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Shinuma nei shiwentep otta ene itak-hi:—E koro  
 eishokor-i anak ne e kashiobiuki nisa ruwe ne, itomo  
 kon no paye yan, ari itak nisa ruwe ne.

## 8 Ik.

- 1 Nei i pon no okaketa Shinuma anak ne upaskuma  
 hembem ki, Kamui moshiri gusu an Pirika shongo  
 nure hembem ki wa machiya newa kotan newa kush
- 2 wa arapa, awa, tun ikashima wa niu hembem, wen  
 Rainat hene katchakbe hene koro aiwangere shi-  
 wentep hembem, orowa no arawan nitne kamui oashin
- 3 Magdarene ani aye Maria hembem, Herod chisei  
 epungine Kousa koro machi Yoanna hembem, Sousan-  
 na hembem, samata, koro wa okaibe ani shinuma  
 utara otta yaishieiwangere inne moshima okai shi-  
 wentep hembem Shinuma tura no paye nisa ruwe ne.
- 4 Orowa no, inne topaha utara uwekarapa, samata,  
 obitta no okai machiya orowa no utara Yesu orota  
 kouwekarapa wa okai ita anak ne, Shinuma itak-
- 5 maukushte-itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne. Etoita guru  
 anak ne koro piyehe etoita gusu oman: etoita rapo-  
 keta ru parurugeta hachiri piye an, awa, aotereke,  
 orowa, rik peka kush chikap nei ap ibe nisa ruwe ne.
- 6 Orowa, watara kata hachiri piye an; nei ap hetuku  
 chiki nani shumunge wa isan, wakka sakbe ne gusu
- 7 ne na. Orowa, ai-ush ni tunugeta hachiri piye an;  
 ai-ush ni anak ne tura no hetuku wa nei piyehe
- 8 teyepa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima an piyehe  
 anak ne pirika toi otta hachiri wa hetuku, orowa,  
 ashikne hotne pakno ibebe hetukba nisa ruwe ne.  
 Shinuma tan itak ye okere chiki; nu kuni kisara koro  
 guru, nu yau, sekoro rui hau ani itak nisa ruwe ne na.
- 9 Orowa, tan itak-maukushte-itak nekon a ambe aye-i  
 ne ya, koikara utara Shinuma otta uwepekennu nisa  
 ruwe ne, awa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kamui



- 10 moshiri gusu an anuinap eraman kuni-hi anak ne echi  
otta akore : koroka, moshima okai utara otta itak-mau-  
kushte-itak ani ayep ne ; nei utara ingara, yakka,  
nukara shomoki, nu yakka, shomo eraman kuni gusu  
11 ne gusu ne na. Tan itak-maukushte-itak ene ani ne :  
12 —Piyeha anak ne Kamui itak ne ruwe ne. Ru  
parurugeta okaibe anak ne nu utara ne ; orowa, nitne  
kamui ek wa nei utara iteki eishokoro wa kashiaobiuki  
kuni ne keutum orowa no itak etaye ruwe ne.  
13 Orowa, watara kata okaibe anak ne itak nu chiki  
yaikopuntek wa nei itak koro ; orowa, tan utara  
shinrit sak wa irukai tomta eishokoro, orowa, akorain-  
14 nukara ita anak ne yaikoemaka ruwe ne. Orowa,  
ai-ush ni tunugeta hachiribe anak ne, nei utara anak  
itaknu utara ne, koroka, oman aige, shiknu gusu an  
nishomap ambe hene, ikorobe gusu hene, kanna  
moshiri ta an shiniwe gusu hene ateyepa wa ibehe  
15 epare shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, pirika toi otta  
okaibe anak ne, oheuge-sak newa pirika keutum koro  
wa itak nu hine yupke no shikkashima wa yaishi-  
porore wa ibehe hetubare utara ne ruwe ne.
- 16 Orowa, ratchako uhuika orowa no nepka ani  
kamure hene ki, shotki choropoketa ande hene ki  
guru isama ; koroka, chisei orun ahup utara nei pekere  
17 nukara kuni gusu set kashiketa ande ruwe ne. Anu-  
kara shomoki kusu ne anuinap isam. Akamure wa  
pekere i otta shomo ek wa shomo aerainu ambe isam  
18 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nekon a echi nu ya yaitubare  
yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, koro guru otta naa akore  
kusu ne ; orowa, koro shomoki guru orowa no koro  
wa an kuni shinuma yainu ambe ne yakka auk kusu  
ne gusu ne na.
- 19 Orowa, koro habo newa koro ainu iriwak utara  
Shinuma orota araki, awa, inne utara okai gusu Shi-  
20 numa samake un araki eaikap ruwe ne. Aige, E  
koro habo E koro ainu iriwak utara soita roshki wa E  
nukan rusui, ari an ambe Shinuma otta aye nisa ruwe  
21 ne. Koroka, orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—  
Ku habo newa Ku ainu iriwak utara anak ne, Kamui

itak nu wa nei no ki utara ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne na.

- 22 Orowa, nei i pakita Yesu yaikota anak ne koro koikara utara tura chip orun ahun ; awa, nei utara otta, to kushta paye yanro, ani itak : aige, chip asange
- 23 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, to tomotuye rapoketa, Yesu mokon nisa ruwe ne : aine, yupke rera rui wa to epeka ruwe ne ; awa, chip wakka eshik kor'an gusu, nei
- 24 utara yaikikip no an na. Orowa, Shinuma orota nei utara araki wa mososo wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, nishpa, a un isamka kushki na, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma mosh hine rera newa yupke ruyambe kopao,
- 25 aine, nei ambe tui wa neto an ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi koro eishokor'i neita an ruwe he an ? ani itak. Orowa, nei utara ishitoma wa enushkari, awa, utashpa ene itak-hi :—Rera newa wakka kashpaotte chiki itak anu tan guru nen ne ruwe he an ? ari itak nisa ruwe ne.
- 26 Orowa, Gariraya moshiri samake un Kerasene
- 27 kotan ta shirepa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma ya ta yap chiki machiya orowa no ek nitne Kamui shikatkari shine ainu etunangara ; nei guru ohon no imi shomoki no an, orowa, chisei otta riya shomoki wa
- 28 tushiri otta an ruwe ne. Nei guru Yesu nukara chiki have ashite hine Shinuma kotchaketa bachiri wa oro mau soyoshma hine ene itak-hi :—Iyotta rikun Kamui Poho Yesu, E otta nep irenga ku an a ? Iteki en p-
- 29 nakte kuni ku korankon na, ani itak. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei ainu orowa no ichakkere ramat oashin kuni ne Shinuma kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kanna-kanna nei ramat anak ne nei ainu turen gusu, shinkop newa chikiri eok shinkop ani atupetupe wa aepungine yakka, nei nokbe tuye wa nitne kamui
- 30 orowa no nup otta aomande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nekon a reihei è koro ya ? sekoro Yesu uwepekennu ; aige, Region, ani shinuma ye ; oshiketa ahup nitne
- 31 kamui inne utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na Orowa, iteki kashpaotte wa asam sak ushike un apayere
- 32 kuni gusu Shinuma korankoro nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,

- nei kotan un nupuri kata ibe wa okai inne buta topaha  
 an ruwe ne : awa, nei buta tunuge un ahup kuni  
 33 ramuoshmap koramkon nisa. Aine, Shinuma ra-  
 muoshma nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nitne kamui utara nei  
 ainu orowa no oaship wa buta orun ahup : aige, buta  
 34 topaha nupuri koto-ro rap wa to orun ahup hine eteye  
 wa rai nisa ruwe ne. Buta reshpa utara anak ne nei  
 hetuku orushpe nukara chiki ; kira wa machiya otta  
 35 hene kotan otta hene nure nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 nei wa ambe nukara gusu utara paye ; orowa, Yesu  
 orota araki chiki orowa no nitne kamui oaship ainu  
 amip ini wa keutum yaieashiri kara wa an wa Yesu  
 chikiri samaketa a wa an-i nukara, orowa no, shinuma  
 36 utara ishitoma shiriki okai. Orowa, nei wa ambe  
 nukara utara anak ne tap araki utara otta nitne  
 kamui shikatkari ainu nekon a iki wa aiwangere ruwe  
 37 ne-i nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kerasene kotan  
 okari un obitta no okai utara anak ne Shinuma oyake  
 un oman kuni ekorankoro ; nei utara shiri ishitoma  
 wa okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, Shinuma  
 38 chip orun ahun wa hoshi-pi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 orowa no nitne kamui oaship ainu anak ne Shinuma  
 tura no oman kuni korankoro ; koroka Shinuma nei  
 39 guru omande wa ene itak-hi :—E uni un hoshi-pi wa  
 eani gusu nekon a porobe Kamui ki okere sekor'an  
 orushpe nure yan, ani itak. Orowa, nei ainu oman  
 wa machiya ebitta orun yaikota gusu Yesu nekon a  
 porobe ki orushpe eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.  
 40 Orowa, Yesu hoshi-pi chiki topaha utara Shinuma  
 enupetne wa uk nisa ruwe ne ; utara obitta Shinuma  
 41 ehuyepa wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, ingar'an,  
 uwekarapa chisei esapane Yairos aui an reihei koro  
 shine ainu Yesu orota ek wa Shinuma chikiri samta  
 bachiri wa koro chisei orun ek kuni korankoro ;  
 42 inambe gusu ne yakun, patek shine matne poho koro,  
 tu pa ikashima wan pa ehange pakno epa wa tane  
 hotke wa rai etokooiki kor'an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne  
 na. Koroka, Yesu oman rapoketa inne utara Shi-  
 numa eukonunba nisa ruwe ne.

- 43 Orowa, tu pa ikashima wan pa kemnu tashum ki  
 wa, korobe obitta potara guru gusu isamka, yakka,  
 44 aiwangere eaikap shine shiwentep anak ne Shinuma  
 oshinaketa ek hine koro amip chingi tomooshma;  
 45 orowa nani nei kemnu ushi tui nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
 En tomooshma guru nen ne ruwe he an? ari Yesu  
 itak. Orowa, utara obitta eshikashke chiki, Petros  
 newa tura no okai utara ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, inne  
 topaha utara Aokai okari wa okai, aige, E rarapa ruwe  
 46 ne. Koroka, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nenka En tomo-  
 oshma nisa ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, En orowa  
 47 no kiroro oashin katu Ku eram'an, ari itak. Orowa,  
 nei shiwentep anuina eaikap sekoro eram'an chiki,  
 tusushke wa ek, awa, Shinuma kotchaketa hachiri  
 wa obitta no okai utara tek-sanata nep gusu tomo-  
 oshma ya hembem, orowa, nani aiwangere-i hembem,  
 48 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orotu Shinuma ene itak-hi:  
 —Matne-po, e koro eishokoro-i anak ne e iwangere  
 nisa ruwe ne; mo no an wa paye yan, ari itak.  
 49 Orowa, Shinuma itak rapoketa Uwekarapa chisei  
 esapane guru koro uni wano shimen ek wa, E koro  
 matne-po rai okere gusu, iteki Nishpa shingere yan,  
 50 sekoro itak. Koroka, Yesu nei itak nu koro nei  
 sapane guru otta ese wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma,  
 ouse eishokoro yan, yak anak ne e koro matne-po  
 51 aiwangere kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu nei chisei ta  
 ko-shirepa koro, Petros hene, Yoannes hene, Yakob  
 hene, orowa, poho koro ona koro unu hene, moshima  
 nen ne yakka tura no ahup kuni ramuoshma shomoki  
 52 nisa ruwe ne. Utara obitta chish newa rai-chish kara wa  
 okai; koroka, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki chish yan,  
 shinuma rai ap shomo ne, ouse mokon ruwe ne, ari  
 53 itak. Orowa, nei matne-po rai okere sekor'ambe utara  
 eram'an gusu Shinuma emina esapse nisa ruwe ne.  
 54 Koroka, Shinuma rai guru tekehe kishima hine hawe  
 55 sange wa, “Matkachi, hopuni,” ari itak. Orowa,  
 kon ramat hoshipi wa shinuma nani hopuni nisa  
 ruwe ne: aige, shinuma aibere kuni Shinuma ikash-  
 56 paotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, eshikop utara anak ne



oyamokte : koroka, tane aki orushpe moshima utara  
otta iteki nure kuni ne otta Shinuma eikashpaotte  
nisa ruwe ne na.

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma nei tun ikashima wan koikara  
utara uwekarapare wa obitta no okai nitne kamui  
oashinge hemhem ki, tashum iwangere hemhem ki  
kuni kiroro newa mondum koropare nisa ruwe ne.
- 2 Orowa, Kamui moshiri eupaskuma hemhem ki, tumu  
wen utara iwangere hemhem ki kuni ne payere.
- 3 Aige, orota ene itak-hi :—Payekai kuni nep ne yakka  
kuwa hene, pusaru hene, aep hene, ichen hene, iteki  
koro, naa samata, tu mipihi ne yakka iteki koro yan.
- 4 Samata, nep chisei ta echi ahup yakka nei chisei ta riya,
- 5 orowa nei chisei wano paye. Orowa, nen ne yakka  
echi uk shomoki utara, otta epeka paweteshu ne gusu,  
nei kotan ekohopi ita echi chikiri ush koponchi tuitu-  
ye yan, ari itak. Orowa no, shinuma utara paye,
- 6 aige, kotan akush wa Pirika shongo eupaskuma hem-  
hem ki neita ne yakka tashum ki utara iwangere  
hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 7 Orowa, Tetrakes Herod anak ne aki orushpe obitta  
nu : awa, keutum chiutumashbare wa an ruwe ne,  
inambe gusu ne yakun, Yoannes rai orowa no
- 8 hetopo-a-shiknure ani itak guru okai ; Ericha ek an  
na ani ye guru ka okai ; orowa, fushkotoita an shine  
uweingara guru shui hopuni an ani ye guru ka okai
- 9 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Herod anak ne ene  
itak-hi :—Kuani Yoannes koro sapa ku otuye okere,  
koroka, tap okai anu orushpe gusu an guru nen ne  
ruwe he an ? ari itak. Orowa, nei guru Shinuma  
nukan rusui ruwe ne.
- 10 Orowa, Apostoro utara hoshippa wa yaikota ki  
orushpe Shinuma otta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Shinuma nei utara tura wa Betsaida ani aporose
- 11 kotan orun shietaye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, inne  
topaha utara nei anbe nukara chiki Shinuma

- osh paye: orowa, Shinuma nei utara enupetne uk wa orota Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe nure, samata, tashum aiwangere kuni okai utara
- 12 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tokap-to aokere heashi ita anak ne, nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara Shinuma orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Inne utara aep koro hemhem ki, orota reushi hemhem ki kuni ne kotan otta hene okari an ushike orun hene payere yan, tan ushike nup ne ruwe ne gusu ne
- 13 na, ari itak. Koroka, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nei utara echi ibere yan, ari itak. Nei utara ene ye-hi:—Tan inne utara gusu chi paye wa aep hok shomoki chiki, ashikne pantak newa tu chep kasu no
- 14 aep sak ruwe ne, ani itak. Okai utara anak ne go sen nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, wan e re hotne niurange shineat no kara wa roktere kuni koikara utara
- 15 otta Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara
- 16 obitta aroktere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei ashikne pantak newa tu chep uina hine kando orun hepuni wa nunuke, aige, meshpa, orowa, inne utara kotchaketa asange kuni ne koikara utara otta kore
- 17 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara obitta ibe we akiron-nure: awa, nei ameshpa pan ae ikashimap anak ne tu saranip ikashima wan saranip pakno auina nisa ruwe ne.
- 18 Orowa, Shinuma shinen ne po inonno-itak ki wa an, awa, koro koikara utara tura no okai ruwe ne: orowa:—Kuani anak inan guru Ku ne ya inne topaha utara ye ruwe he an? ani Shinuma ko-uwepe-
- 19 kennu. Nei utara ese wa ene itak-hi:—Baptisma kore Yoannes ne ari ye utara okai; Ericha E ne ruwe ne ari ye utara ka okai; koroka, fushkotoita an uweingara guru shui hopuni ruwe ne ani ye utara
- 20 ka okai ruwe ne, ari itak. Orot Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Koroka, echi okai utara anak ne inan guru Ku ne ya sekoro echi ye ruwe he an? Petros ese wa:—Aokai anak ne Kamui koro Kiristo E ne ruwe ne,
- 21 ani itak. Koroka, tan orushpe iteki moshima utara nure kuni ne Shinuma kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne;

- 22 samata, ene itak-hi :—Ainu Poho anak ne poron no aeyairamushitnere kusu ne, aige, ekashi utara orowa no hene, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orowa no hene, kambi-nuye utara orowa no hene aemaka, orowa, araige wa rereko an ita hetopo-a-shiknure
- 23 kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma obitta no okai utara otta ene ye-hi :—En osh ek kuni esanniyo guru an chiki yaikota yai-eshina wa kesto koro
- 24 utasap ani wa En osh ek yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kon ramat shiknure kuni esanniyo guru anak ne ramat turainu kusu ne ; koroka, Ku rengap gusu kon ramat turainu gur'anak ne nei ambe shiknure
- 25 kusu ne. Ainu anak ne moshir'ebitta eyaiepirikare wa yaikota yai turainu hene ki eyaiwende hene ki yak anak ne nep ani aeyaiepirikarep an ruwe he an ?
- 26 Koroka, Kuani newa Ku ye itak eyainikoroshma guru an chiki, Ainu Poho yaikota newa koro Michi newa Ashkanne bauturumbe newa koro nupeki otta ek ita anak ne Ainu Poho ne yakka nei guru eyaini-
- 27 koroshma kusu ne. Son no newa, echi otta Ku ye ; —Kamui moshiri shomo nukara pakno rai-i sapke shomoki utara tane teda ash wa okai ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 28 Tan orushpe aye orowa tupesana rereko ehange pakita, Shinuma anak ne Petros hembem Yoannes hembem Yakob hembem tura wa inonno-itak ki kuni
- 29 gusu nupuri hemesu nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inonno-itak ki rapoketa koro nanu iporo shinnai no an, orowa,
- 30 koro nipihi retara wa kiaiush nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, tu ainu Shinuma tura itak kor'an, shinen
- 31 anak ne Mose ne, shinen anak Ericha ne ruwe ne ; nei utara araguru otta anukara, awa, Shinuma Yeru-
- 32 sarem kotan ta ki kusu ne moshiri kohoppa-i gusu itak nisa ruwe ne. Petros newa tura no okai utara anak ne mokon rusui wa okai, koroka, nei utara irammaka mosh an chiki, Shinuma koro araguru hem-
- 33 hem tura no roshki wa okai tu ainu hembem nukara. Orowa, nei utara Shinuma ekohopi wa paye koro okai ita, Petros anak ne Yesu otta ene itak-hi :—Nishpa,

- chi utara teda okai kuni ambe anak ne pirika ruwe ne ; kash reppish chi kara ash ; shinep Aokai gusu, shinep Mose gusu, shinep Ericha gusu akara, ari itak ; shinuma yaikota ye itak erampeutek ruwe ne gusu
- 34 ne na. Orowa, tan itak ye rapoketa nishkuru ek wa shinuma utara kashi-kamu : awa, nishkuru otta ahup
- 35 aige ishitoma nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nishkuru wano hawe anu wa ene ye-hi : Tambe anak Ku Poho ne,
- 36 Ku nungep ne, Shinuma nu yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei hau aokere chiki Yesu shinen ne an wa anukara. Orowa, nei utara nep ka itak shomoki, nei toho ta anukara ambe moshima utara otta nei pakiki ta nure shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 37 Orowa, nei shinge toho ta nupuri wano rap chiki, poro inne utara Shinuma etunangan nisa ruwe ne.
- 38 Awa, ingar'an, inne utara tumuge wano shine Ainu hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, nekon ka newa ku poho nukan-nukara wa en kore ; shinuma
- 39 ku shinen ne poho ne ruwe ne : orowa, ingar'an, ramat anak ne shinuma turen wa ekushkonna hawe ashte ; orowa, ramat shinuma yasa gusu koishum sange pakno ki ruwe ne, orowa, poron no piri o wa aine-
- 40 aine orowa no oman ruwe ne. Nei ambe oashingere kuni ne E koro koikara utara ku korankoro, awa,
- 41 eai kaphe, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi : —Eishokor'i sak, ehaita ainu ikiri, hembara pakno echi tura no Ku an wa eyaishiporore ya ? E koro po-
- 42 ho ani wa ek yan. Orowa, naa ek aine nitne kamui shinuma hokushte wa toiko machitke nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu anak ne nei Ichakkere ramat kosaka-
- 43 yokara bine heikachi iwangere wa koro michi otta koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara obitta Kamui poro pase ambe eiyokunnure ruwe ne.
- Koroka, utara obitta Shinuma ki ikip enushkari wa okai ita, koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-
- 44 hi :—Tan okai itak echi kisara otta ahunge yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, Ainu Poho anak ne utara
- 45 tekehe otta aekoshi kusu ne gusu ne na. Koroka, nei utara tap itak erampeutek, nei ambe iteki aeran'



an kuni ne anuina wa an kusu ne gusu ne na : orowa,  
tan itak gusu uwepekennu kuni ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.

- 46 Orowa, inan guru iyotta pase guru ne kusu ne ya  
sekor'an upakoiki ambe anak ne nei utara tumta  
47 ahun nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu nei utara koro  
keutum ta upaore an ambe eraman koro, shine pon  
guru uk wa yaikota samata ande wa nei utara otta  
48 ene itak-hi :—Nen ne yakka Ku reihei rengap gusu  
tan pon guru uk guru anak ne En uk ruwe ne :  
samata, nen ne yakka En uk gur'anak ne En  
omande guru uk ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun,  
obitta no echi utara tumugeta an iyotta pon guru  
anak ne, nei guru anak pase ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

- 49 Yoannes ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, E reihei ani  
nitne kamui oashinge guru shinen chi nukara ; awa,  
nei guru un tura no E osh ek shomoki gusu chi hattoki  
50 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—  
Iteki hattoki yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, echi epokba  
shomoki guru anak ne echi tura no an ruwe ne gusu  
ne na, ari itak.

- 51 Orowa, Shinuma rikta auk kuni toho nanihungo  
auweomare kor'an wa an ita anak ne, Shinuma  
Yerusarem kotan orun oman kuni gusu koro nanuhu  
atte nisa ruwe ne ; awa, kotchaketa shongo kore  
52 utara payere : aige, nei utara paye wa Samaria un  
utara koro shine kotan orun ahup wa Shinuma ek  
53 kuni etokooiki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yerusarem  
kotan orun oman noine an gusu, nei utara Shinuma  
54 uk shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koro koikara  
utara ne Yakob newa Yoannes anak ne tap ambe  
nukara chiki ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, chi utara ikash-  
paotte hine kando orowa no abe rapte wa nei utara  
55 isamka kuni E ramuoshma ya ? ani itak. Koroka,  
Shinuma hosari wa nei utara kosakayokara ruwe ne.  
56 Aige, moshima an kotan ta paye nisa ruwe ne.

- 57 Orowa, nei utara payekai kor'an rapoketa shine  
ainu Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Neita E oman  
58 yakka E osh ku oman kusu ne na, ani itak. Otta  
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Chironnup anak ne shui koro,

- rik peka oman chikap anak ne reushi kuni ushike koro, koroka, Ainu Poho anak sapa eninui ushi ka sak ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, moshima an guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—En osh ek yan, ani itak. Koroka, orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, hoshiki no ku hoshipi wa ku goro michi tushiri otta omare kuni ramuoshina wa en kore, ani itak. Koroka, Yesu nei guru otta ene itak-hi:—Rai guru anak ne rai guru tushiri otta omare yan; orowa, e oman wa Kamui moshiri assuru ashte yan, ari itak. Orowa, naa moshima an guru ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, E osh ku ek kusu ne na, koroka, hoshiki ku hoshipi wa ku chisei ta okai utara uwetutkopak kuni ramuoshina wa en kore, ari itak. Koroka, nei guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Inan guru ne yakka toipushup otta teke ande wa hosari ingara gur'anak ne Kamui moshiri gusu upak ambe shomo ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Tan orushpe aokere chiki Utarapa anak ne moshima okai wa niu ikashima e ine hotne niu nunge wa yaikota ek kushki nep machiya hene kotan hene tun range otta koro kotchaketa payere nisa ruwe ne.
- 2 Awa, otta ene itak-hi:—Nange kuni ushi nuye an koroka, monraige utara moyo ruwe ne: tambe gusu, Nange ushi kon nishpa anak ne nange ushita monraige utara payere kuni gusu koramkoro yan. Echi paye yan; pon hitsuji chikoikip anak ne borokeu tumu un ahupte korachi echi payere ash na. Ichen o pukuru hene, pusaru hene, keire hene iteki koro yan: samata, payekai rapoketa iteki nen ne yakka erangarap yan. Orowa, nep chisei ta echi ahup yakka hoshiki no ene itak yan:—Tan chisei otta itomo anro. Orowa, nei chisei ta itomo poho an chiki nei kashiketa e koro itomo an kusu ne; shomo an chiki nei ambe echi otta hoshipi kusu ne na.
- 7 Orowa, nei chisei ta echi reushi wa ikoire an aep ibe hemhem ki iku hemhem ki yan: monraige guru anak

- ne pummaha uk kuni guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 8 Orowa, iteki chisei pish no otta paye yan. Samata, nep machiya otta ne yakka echi ahup, aige, nei utara echi uina chiki, echi kotchaketa aande aep ibe yan ;
- 9 orowa, nei machiya otta okai tashum ki utara iwan-gere wa otta ene itak yan :—Kamui moshiri anak ne
- 10 echi koehange no ek ruwe ne, ani itak. Koroka, nep machiya otta ne yakka echi ahup wa okai utara echi uina shomoki chiki ; nei machiya un pararu otta echi
- 11 soyumba wa ene itak yan :—Chikoro chikiri ush echi koro machiya un koponchi poka echi epeka no chi piruba ruwe ne : yakka, Kamui moshiri ehange no ek
- 12 an sekor'ambe echi eramu yan. Echi otta Ku ye :—Nei toho ta anak ne nei machiya kasu no Sodom
- 13 kotan anak naa kashush no okai kusu ne. Aa Korazin kotan, aeyaisambepokash humi ! Aa Bet-saida kotan, aeyaisambepokash humi ! Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ki kirorope anak ne
- 14 Tiros kotan newa Sidon kotan ta akara yak anak ne fushkotoi ta hai ani akara anip newa uina otta rok
- 15 wa yaikokatpak kusu ne a an. Koroka, koipishi ita anak ne eani kasu no Tiros newa Sidon kotan gusu
- 16 naa kasush kusu ne. Orowa, eani, Kapernaum kotan, eani anak ne kando pakno aerikinde an kusu
- 17 ne ya ? Hedes pakno e range an kusu ne na. Echi nu guru anak ne En nu ruwe ne ; orowa, echi emaka gur'anak En emaka ruwe ne ; orowa ; En emaka guru anak ne En omande guru ne yakka emaka ruwe ne na.
- 18 Orowa, nei wa niu ikashima e ine hotue niu anak ne yaikopuntek hine hoshippa wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, nitne kamui poka E reihei gusu chi ki itak
- 19 nu ruwe ne. Orotu Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Satan anak ne inneru korachi kando orowa no ran shiri Ku nukan nisa. Ingar'an, echi utara anak ne okokko
- 20 newa sasori kata otereke kuni, samata, epokbap kiroro esapane kuni mondum echi kore ash nisa : awa, nep ne yakka son no newa echi ewende shomoki kusu ne.
- Koroka, tap ambe gusu, ramat utara echi ki itak nu

gusu, iteki echi yaikopuntek yan; echi kon reihei anak ne kando oshiketa anuye wa okai gusu yaikopuntek yan.

- 21 Nei i pakita hita Shinuma anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ani nupetne, awa, ene itak-hi:—Kando newa moshiri Utarapa ne Ku Michihi, Aokai anak ne tap okaibe wayashnu utara newa rainu an utara wano nuina wa aiai otta nukare gusu Ku koyaiiraige ash na. Ruwe newa Michihi, tambe korachi an-i anak
- 22 ne Aokai aesanniyop ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep ne yakka Ku Michi wano a en koropare nisa ruwe ne; orowa, Poho anak ne nen ne ruwe he an sekoro eram'an guru Michi moshima isam; samata, Michi anak ne nen ne ruwe he an sekoro eram'an guru, Poho newa Poho ramuoshma wa otta eram'ande guru
- 23 isam ruwe ne. Orowa, koro koikara utara otta hosari wa arorokishne no ene itak-hi:—Echi nukara okaibe
- 24 ingara echi shikihi anak ne anunuke ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, inne uweingara utara newa Moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne echi nukarabe nukan rusui, awa, nukara shomoki; orowa, echi nu okaibe nu rusui a koroka nu shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 25 Orowa, ingar'an, shine ikashpaotte pita guru ash wa Shinuma koramnukara wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, ramma okere shomoki inotu ku eikeshkoro kuni
- 26 nekon a ku ki kusu ne ya. Orotu Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tuitak otta hemanda chi-eshinnuye wa an a?
- 27 Nekon a e oroositak ya? Nei guru ese wa ene itak-hi:—Sambe osshi wano hemhem, keutum osshi wano hemhem, kiroro an pakno hemhem, ramu an pakno hemhem, Utarapa ne e koro Kamui omap yan; orowa yaio map korachi aota un guru ne yakka omap
- 28 yan, ani itak. Orotu Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Aokai oupeka no ese itak nisa ruwe ne, tap korachi ki, yak
- 29 anak ne eani ishu kusu ne na, ani itak. Koroka, nei guru anak ne yaikota yaiopekare rusui wa Yesu otta ene itak-hi:—Orowa, ku aota un guru nen ne ruwe
- 30 he an? Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi;—Shine ainu anak ne Yerusareim kotan wano Yeriko kotan orun san



- nisa ruwe ne; awa, ikka utara orowa no ashikkashima, aige, nei utara shinuma atusare wa shirikik,
- 31 orowa, ru-rai no ande wa paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no po, nei ru kari Kamui kora kenru esapane guru shinen oman; nei guru shinuma nukara chiki oyake
- 32 un kush wa arapa. Orowa, shui nei no korachi Rebi un guru nei ushike kari oman hine nukara koro oyake
- 33 un kush wa oman nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Samaria kotan un guru shinen payekai hine nei guru an ushiketa ek; awa, shinuma nukara chiki erampokiwen wa
- 34 kore, orowa, orota ek wa koro piri kata shum newa tonoto ota wa nei piri kokarakara nisa ruwe ne; samata, yaikota koro chikoikip kata ore hine yando chisei orun ani wa eyam no shikkashima nisa ruwe
- 35 ne. Orowa no, nei shinge tobo ta tu denaria sange wa yando chisei kon nishpa otta kore wa ene itakhi:—Nei guru eyam no shikkashima; orowa, tambe kasu no e eiwange yak anak ne kuani ku hoshipi ita
- 36 ku sange wa e kore ash kusu ne na, ani itak Tan ren tumugeta nei ikka utara orowa no ashikkashima ainu otta inan guru ka aota un guru ne ya? Nekon a e yainu ya? sekoro Yesu itak. Orotta nei guru ene itakhi:—Trampokiwen wa kore guru ne, ani itak. Orotta Yesu ene itakhi:—Oman wa eani ne yakka nei no korachi kara yan, ani itak.
- 38 Orowa, nei utara payekai kor'an ita, shine kotan orun Shinuma ahun ruwe ne: awa, Maruta ani aye shine shiwentep anak ne koro chisei ta Shinuma
- 39 reushire nisa ruwe ne. Nei shiwentep otta Maria ani an reihei koro turesh-mat an ruwe ne, shinuma anak ne Utarapa koro chikiri samaketa a wa koro
- 40 itak nu koro an nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Maruta anak ne usaine okaibe gusu imontabirekashpa an; aige, shinuma Yesu otta ek wa ene itakhi:—Utarapa, ku turesh-mat anak ne shinen ku ne po en yaishiei-wangere shiri Aokai ramu-eunin ruwe? Tambe gusu shinuma en ikashui kuni ne kashpaotte wa en kore,
- 41 ari itak. Koroka, Utarapa, ese wa ene itakhi:—Maruta, Maruta, eani anak ne inne okaibe gusu

- 42 nishomap wa ramusarak ruwe ne ; koroka, an kusu  
ne ap shinep an : orowa, Maria anak ne orowa no  
auk shomoki pirika ushike nunge nisa ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma an ushiketa an wa inonno-itak ki  
ita, aokere chiki, koikara guru shinen Shinuma otta  
ene itak-hi :—Yoannes anak ne koro koikara utara  
inonno-itak ki katu epakashnu korachi un otta ne  
2 yakka epakashnu wa un kore, ari itak. Nei utara  
orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi utara inonno-itak  
ki ita ene korachi ye :—Michi, E reihei orota aeoripak  
3 kuni ne ki wa un kore. E koro moshiri ekte wa un  
kore. Kesto kesto chi e kuni aep tanto ne yakka un  
4 kore. Chikoro chikokatpak tusare wa un kore ; Chi  
utara yaikota ne yakka un orowa ashohosere utara  
pishno tusare ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, chi utara  
anak ne iteki akoramnukara kuni ne ki wa un kore.  
5 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Echi  
utara tumugeta inan guru ka shine ikatairotki guru  
an wa, an noshiketa shinuma otta oman hine  
orota ene itak-hi :—Ikatairotki guru, pantak reppish  
6 en erusa wa en kore ; ku nimaraba shinen payekai  
wa en orun ek, awa, ere kuni aep ku sak ruwe ne  
7 gusu ne na ; orowa, nei chisei ta okai guru ese wa  
ene ye-hi :—Iteki en ramu-sarakka ; apa-ushta tane  
ashi wa an, ku po utara en tura no hotke wa okai ;  
ku hopuni wa e kore ash eaikap ruwe ne, ari itak ; echi  
8 tumugeta inan guru ka nei no ki ya ! Echi otta Ku ye,  
ikatairotki guru ne wa gusu, tambe gusu, hopuni wa  
koropare shomoki yakka, nei guru toiko koramkoro  
gusu hopuni wa kon rusui pakno koropare kusu ne.  
9 Orowa, echi otta Ku ye, Koramkoro yan, yakun, echi  
otta akore kusu ne ; hunara yan, yakun, echi pa ;  
shirikik yan, yakun, echi gusu amaka kusu ne na.  
10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ikoramkoro guru ne  
yakka uk, hunara guru pa ; shirikik guru otta amaka  
11 kusu ne. Orowa inan guru ka echi tumugeta michi

- ne yak anak ne otta koro poho pantak koramkoro  
 chiki shuma kore ya ? samata, chep koramkoro chiki  
 12 okokko kore ya ? Chikap-nok koramkoro chiki sasori  
 13 kore ya ? Tambe gusu echi utara, wen utara echi  
 ne wa pirika ambe echi po utara otta koropare katu  
 eram'an yakun, kasu no, otta koramkoro utara orota  
 kando un Michi anak koro Ashkanne Ramat koropare  
 shomoki ya ?
- 14 Orowa, Shinuma shomo itak nitne kamui oashinge  
 kor'an. Awa, nei nitne kamui oashin chiki shomo  
 itak guru itak nisa ruwe ne : aige, inne utara anak ne  
 15 enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma anak ne,  
 nitne kamui esapane Beeruzebub ani nitne kamui  
 16 oashinge ruwe ne ari ye utara okai. Orowa, moshima  
 okai utara anak ne Shinuma koramnukara wa kando  
 17 wano an shirosh nukan rusui ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 Shinuma anak nei utara koro yainu-i eraman wa  
 orota ene itak-bi:—Nep moshiri ne yakka utashpa uwe-  
 yaiukoupipi chiki awende kusu ne ; samata, nep  
 chisei ne yakka utashpa uweyaiukoupipi chiki hokush  
 18 ruwe ne. Orowa, Satan ne yakka utashpa uwe-  
 yaiukoupipi chiki, nekon a koro moshiri okai eashkai  
 ya ? Kuani anak ne Beeruzebub ani nitne kamui Ku  
 oashinge ruwe ne ani echi ye ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 19 Orowa, Kuani anak ne Beeruzebub ani nitne kamui  
 oashinge yakun, echi poho utara hunpa ani nei ambe  
 oashinge ya ? Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne echi  
 20 pishi utara ne kusu ne. Koroka, Kuani anak ne  
 Kamui ashikepet ani nitne kamui oashinge chiki,  
 21 Kamui moshiri echi otta ek nisa ruwe ne. Okirashnu  
 guru eshipopkep koro wa koro chashi shiruwe an ita  
 22 anak ne, korobe irammakaka okai : koroka, nei guru  
 kasu no naa okirashnu guru ka ek ita anak ne  
 shinuma annokara kusu ne, orowa no, gusu  
 eyaikopashte hayokbe auk wa orowa no aukbe eimek  
 23 ruwe ne. En tura no iki shomoki gur'anak ne En  
 epokba ruwe ne ; En tura no uwekarapare shomoki  
 24 gur'anak ne shitchari ruwe ne. Ichakkere ramat  
 anak ne ainu orowa no oashin chiki, shini ushike

- hunara gusu wakka sak i kush wa oman; aige, pa  
 25 shomoki wa, kuani orowa no oashin chisei orun Ku  
 hoshipi na, sekoro itak. Orowa no ek koro, nei  
 chisei achashnure hine atomtere wa an anukara.
- 26 Orowa, shinuma oman wa yaikasu no wen arawan  
 ramat uina koro nei utara ahup wa okai ruwe ne;  
 orowa, nei ainu hoshiki no an i kasu no iyoshi no an  
 i anak ne naa wen ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
- 27 Orowa, Shinuma tan orushpe ye kor'an ita, inne  
 utara tunuge an shine shiwentep anak ne koro bawe  
 ashte wa orota ene itak-hi:—Aokai sange honi-hi  
 hemhem, Aokai non toho hemhem anunuke ne ruwe
- 28 ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—  
 Ruwe un, Kamui itak nu wa shikkashina utara anak  
 ne, nei utara anak makangane anunuke ne ruwe ne.
- 29 Orowa, Shinuma orota inne utara uwekarapa  
 kor'an ita anak ne, orota Shinuma itak heashi wa  
 ene ye-hi:—Tane an ainu ikiri anak ne wen ikiri ne:  
 shirosh nukan rusui, koroka, Yona gusu an shirosh  
 moshima anak shirosh akore shomoki kusu ne na.
- 30 Yona anak ne Ninepe kotan un utara gusu shirosh  
 ne akara korachi, Ainu Poho ne yakka tane okai ainu  
 31 ikiri gusu shirosh ne akan kusu ne. Pikata un Moshiri  
 esapane shiwentep anak ne koipishi ita tane okai ainu  
 ikiri tura hopuni wa, katpak an sekoro esanniyo kusu  
 ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne  
 Soromon koro wayashnu ambe nu gusu moshirigesh  
 wano ek nisa ruwe ne; aige, ingar'an, nei ambe kasu
- 32 no an ap teda an ruwe ne. Ninepe un utara koipishi  
 ita tane okai ainu ikiri tura no hopumba wa katpak  
 an sekoro esanniyo kusu ne: inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 Yona ki upaskuma nu wa eyaikokatpak nisa ruwe  
 ne, aige, ingar'an Yona kasu no an guru teda an ruwe  
 ne gusu ne na.
- 33 Ratchako uhuika wa pokna un pu oro omare hem-  
 hem ki chomba choropoketa ande hemhem ki guru  
 isam, koroka chisei orun ahup utara pekere nukara
- 34 kuni gusu set kata ande ruwe ne. E kon netobake  
 koro ratchako anak ne e shikihi ne ruwe ne; e



- shikihi anak ne pekashnu ne chiki, e kon netobake obitta pekere eshik ruwe ne ; koroka, nei ap wen ne chiki, e netobake ne yakka ekureok ani eshik ruwe
- 35 ne. Tambe gusu, e oshiketa okai pekere anak ne  
 36 ekureok shomo ne kuni esanniyo yan. Tambe gusu, e kon netobake ekureok ushike sak no obitta pekere ani eshik wa an chiki, ratchako anak ne koro atte nupeki ani e kotomka pekere nukare korachi, e kon netobake ebitta pekere eshik kusu ne ruwe ne.
- 37 Orowa, Shinuma itak rapoketa, shine Parisee un guru anak ne tura no ibe gusu hotuyekan nisa ruwe ne : awa, Shinuma ahun wa ibe gusu a ruwe ne.
- 38 Orowa, Parisee un guru nei ambe nukara chiki, ibe etokota Shinuma shomo yashke gusu, enushkari.
- 39 Orota Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Tane echi Parisee un utara anak ne itangi newa sei-nima soige furaye ; koroka echi onnaige anak ne niwenbe newa wenburi
- 40 ani eshik ruwe ne. Echi haita utara, soige kara guru anak ne onnaige ne yakka kara shomoki ya ?
- 41 Koroka, eungeraitep gusu onnaigeta okaibe kore yan ; yak anak ne nep ne yakka echi otta ashkanne ne ruwe ne.
- 42 Koroka, Parisee un echi utara yaisambepokash humi ! inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne hakka mun hene uikyo mun hene obitta moshima okai kinrakashkep hene ani wanbe un shinep echi sange, aige, ipishi newa Kamui onap-i echi eshishi ruwe ne ; koroka, tap okaibe echi ki kusu ne kunip ne, orowa, nei ambe ne yakka moshima no ande
- 43 kunip shomo ne ruwe ne. Parisee un echi utara, yaisambepokash humi ! inambe gusu ne yakun, Uwekarapa chisei otta iyotta sapane set hemhem, iraugetupa ushiketa akorangarap hemhem echi
- 44 konoburu ruwe ne. Echi yaisambepokash humi ! echi utara nuina wa an tushiri korachi echi ne, orowa, kashiketa apkash utara anak ne nei ambe tushiri ne sekor'ambe eramu an shomoki ruwe ne na.
- 45 Ikashpaotte pita guru shinen anak ne ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, tap

- ambe E ye koro wen no un epeka ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 46 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ikashpaotte pita echi utara yaisambepokash humi ! Echi utara anak ne sei hokambakashpa shikehe ani utara seire wa echi utara koro shine ashikepet ani nei shikehe tomooshma
- 47 ka shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara yaisambepokash humi ! Echi utara anak ne uweingara utara koro tushiri kara, koroka, echi koro ekashi utara nei uweingara utara ronnu nisa ruwe ne.
- 48 Tambe gusu, echi ekashi utara ikip gusu echi utara anak paweteshu hemhem ki, otta ramuoshma hemhem ki utara echi ne ; nei utara anak ne uweingara utara ronnu wa echi utara nei tushiri kan ruwe ne
- 49 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu Kamui wayashnu ambe ene itak-hi :—Nei utara orota uweingara utara hemhem Apostoro utara hemhem ku omande kusu ne, aige, nei utara anak ne nei tumuge un sereke utara ronnu hemhem ki, keshke hemhem ki kusu ne ;
- 50 tambe anak ne, moshiri heashi wano echikiki obitta
- 51 no uweingara utara koro kem, Aberu koro kem wano Kamui kora kenru newa yange set uturuta aisamka Zakarias koro kem pakno tane okai ainu ikiri otta ahunara kuni gusu ne na : ruwe ne wa, echi otta Ku ye, tane okai ainu ikiri otta ahunara kusu ne na.
- 52 Ikashpaotte pita echi utara yaisambepokash humi ! Eramu an kuni kangi echi uk wa isamka ; orowa, echi utara yaikota ahup shomoki, samata, ahup kor'an utara echi hattoki nisa ruwe ne.
- 53 Orowa, Shinuma nei chisei soine chiki kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara toiko Shinuma keshke heashi hine inne okai orushpe gusu Shinuma itakte ;
- 54 Shinuma paroho ani aotaksakte kuni itak etokotuye wa okai nisa ruwe ne na.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Nei ita, ukata uweotereke pakno shiri inne topaha utara uwekarapa ita anak ne Shinuma hoshiki no koro koikara utara otta ene itak heashi :—Parisee un

- utara koro pandane yaitubare yan, nei ambe anak  
 2 kankapkapeka ambe ne ruwe ne. Koroka, akanmure  
 wa anukara shomoki ambe isam, anuina wa aeramu  
 3 shomoki ambe isam ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nep ne  
 yakka kunne i ta echi yep anak ne pekere otta anu  
 kusu ne; onnaige un tumbu ta kisara otta echi yep  
 anak ne chisei kitaigeta assuru aashte kusu ne.  
 4 Samata, Ku ikatairotki echi utara otta Ku ye,  
 netobake raige, orowa no nep ne yakka moshinap ki  
 5 eaikap utara iteki ko-ishitoma yan. Koroka, inambe  
 echi ko-ishitoma kunip ne ya echi nure ash na:  
 Raige orowa no Gehenna otta eyapkiri mondu koro  
 guru ishito ma yan; Ruwe un, Shinuma ko-ishitoma  
 6 yan, ani Ku ye. Ashikne amam e chikap anak ne tu  
 issen gusu shomo aeyok ruwe he an? Awa, amam e chi-  
 kap shinep ne yakka Kamui tek samata aoira  
 7 shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka, echi sapa ush otop katap  
 obitta apishki wa an ruwe ne. Iteki shitoma yan:  
 inne amam e chikap kasu no echi utara anak ne oro  
 8 an shiri an. Orowa, echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka  
 utara kotchaketa En eyaipushi guru an chiki Ainu  
 Poho anak ne Kamui hauturumbe kotchaketa nei  
 9 guru ne yakka eyaipushi kusu ne; koroka, utara  
 kotchaketa En eshikashke ainu anak ne Kamui  
 hauturumbe kotchaketa aeshikashke an kusu ne na.  
 10 Orowa, nen ne yakka Ainu Poho epeka itak sange  
 guru anak ne, nei ambe atusare kusu ne, koroka,  
 Ashkanne Ramat koatcha guru anak atusare shomoki  
 11 kusu ne na. Orowa, utara anak ne Uwekarapa  
 chisei otta hene, esapane utara otta hene, mondu  
 koro utara otta hene echi tak chiki, hemanda ku ye  
 ya, nekon a katu an itak ani ku ese ya, gusu iteki  
 12 enishomap yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei ita anak  
 ne nekon a itak ani echi itak kusu ne ap, Ashkanne  
 Ramat echi epakashnu kusu ne na.  
 13 Inne utara tumugeta an shine ainu Shinuma otta  
 ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, ku ainu iriwak anak  
 ne eikeshkorobe en otta usaraye kuni ne ye wa en  
 14 kore. Koroka, nei guru otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—

- Ainu, Kuani anak ne echi otta ipishi hemhem ki, usaraye hemhem ki kuni gusu En kara guru nen ne
- 15 ruwe he an? ani itak. Orowa, utara otta ene itak-hi:—Iteki yaikoshipuineri kuni ne yairamatte yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu inotu anak ne poron no
- 16 korobeokaigusuan ambe shomo ne. Orowa, Shinuma shine itak-maukushte-itak nei utara otta ye-hi:—Shine oteknu ainu kot toi nuye an no ibebe shipiraspa:
- 17 awa, nei ainu keutum ta yaikoshiramse wa ene itak-hi:—Nekon a ku ki ya? Ku ibebe eumashnu ushike
- 18 ku sak ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, tambe ku kara kusu ne, ani itak: Ku puhu ku hokushte wa kasu no porobe ku kara; orowa, nei oshiketa ku goro amam newa ku korobe obitta ku eumashnu kusu ne na.
- 19 Orowa, ku ramat otta ene ku ye-hi; Ramat, inne paha gusu poron no okaibe aeumashnu wa okai; shini yan, ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, orowa nuchattek
- 20 wa okai yan, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei guru otta Kamui ene itak-hi:—Haita guru, tan ukuran e kon ramat auk kusu ne; orowa, eani etokooiki okaibe,
- 21 hunna korobe ne kusu ne ya? ani itak. Yaikota gusu aeoteknup eumashnu wa Kamui epeka oteknu shomo ne an gur'anak ne nei no korachi ne ruwe ne na.
- 22 Orowa, koro koikara utara orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tambe gusu, echi otta Ku ye, echi shiknu kuni gusu hemanda echi e ya? samata, echi kon netobake
- 23 gusu hemanda echi imi ya? iteki nishomap yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ramat anak ne aep kasu no an ap ne, netobake anak ne amip kasu no an ap ne ruwe
- 24 ne. Paskuru chikap esanniyo yan, nei okaibe toita shomoki, nange ka shomoki; eumashnu tumbu hene pu hene sak ruwe ne; Kamui anak ne nei ambe ibere ruwe ne: chikap kasu no hemanda ataye shiri echi
- 25 okai! Orowa, echi tumta inan guru nishomap wa gusu shine ik pakno kon ramat naa ohon no
- 26 shiknure eashkai ya? Tambe gusu, iyotta ponbe katap echi ki eai kap yakun, nep gusu moshima okaibe
- 27 gusu echi nishomap ruwe? Nonno shukup katu



- esanniyo yan ; nei ambe monraige shomoki, ishitaigi  
 ka shomoki ; yakka echi otta Ku ye, Soromon ne  
 yakka chitomte wa an ita anak ne tan shine  
 28 nonno pakno atomte shomo ruwe tap an na. Ko-  
 roka, Kamui anak ne tanto nup otta okai wa  
 nishattaabe sokot oshiketa aeyapkiri mon katap nei no  
 mire chiki, nei akkari echi okai utara shomo ne ya, aa  
 29 eishokor-i pon utara? Orowa, hemanda echi e, hem-  
 anda echi ku kuni iteki hunara yan, samata, keutum  
 30 itekiutumashire yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri  
 uirup utara obitta nei okaibe hunara ruwe ne :  
 koroka, tan okaibe anak ne echi koro kunip ne sekoro  
 31 echi koro Michi eram'an ruwe ne. Yakka Shinuma  
 koro moshiri hunara yan, orowa, tap okaibe obitta  
 32 echi otta kashi akore kusu ne na. Pon topaha, iteki  
 ishitoma yan ; echi otta moshiri akore-i anak ne echi  
 33 koro Michi pirika irenga ne ruwe ne. Echi korobe  
 eihok wa eungeraitep kore yan ; fushko ne shomo ki  
 ichen o pukuru kara, ikka guru karange no ek shomoki,  
 shish wende shomoki kando oshiketa okere shomoki  
 34 aeoteknup ande yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi  
 aeoteknup an ushiketa echi keutum ne yakka an kusu  
 ne gusu ne na.  
 35 Echi kutkoro wa okai hine koro ratchako uhuika  
 36 wa okai yan ; orowa, echi utara anak ne shuke iwai  
 orowa no hoshipi kon nishpa untere, aige, shinuma ek  
 wa apa kokik chiki nani orota sarare kuni okai utara  
 37 korachi okai yan. Kon nishpa ek wa shiruwande wa  
 okai anukara usshiune utara anak ne anunuke ne  
 ruwe ne : son no echi otta Ku ye, Kon nishpa anak  
 ne yaikota yai-kutkoro wa, nei utara ibe gusu rokete,  
 orowa, ek wa otta yaishieiwangere kusu ne na.  
 38 Orowa, shinuma anak ne, tutanu an shiruwe ita ek  
 hene, re otutanu an shiruwe ita ek hene, nei no okai  
 wa nukara chiki, nei uitek utara anunuke ne ruwe  
 39 ne. Koroka, tambe onnere yan, ikka guru inan  
 pakita ek ya sekoro chisei kon nishpa eraman chiki,  
 shiruwande wa chisei iteki aopattekka kuni ne kara.  
 40 Echi utara ne yakka, etokooiki wa okai yan : inambe

gusu ne yakun, echi esanniyo shomoki pakihhi ta Ainu  
Poho ek kusu ne na.

- 41 Orowa, Petros ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, un otta tan  
itak-maukushte-itak E ye ya, obitta no okai utara  
42 otta poka E ye ya? ari itak. Orowa, Utarapa ene  
itak-hi:—Pakihhi epa ita utara otta uina kuni aep kore  
gusu kon nishpa anak ne koro chisei esapanere ikip-  
niukesh wa wayashnu guru nen ne ruwe he an?  
43 Kon nishpa ek wa nei no ki wa anukara wa an uitek  
44 guru anak ne anunuke ne ruwe ne. Son no echi otta  
45 Ku ye, korope ebitta esapanere kusu ne na. Koroka,  
nei usshiune guru anak ne, kon nishpa ek moire,  
sekoro keutum ta ye wa aitek-ainu henhem, aitek-  
46 mat hemhem shirikik, orowa, ibe hemhem ki, iku  
hemhem ki wa ihoshki chiki, nei usshiune guru kon  
nishpa anak shinuma ek shomoki sekoro esanniyo  
toho ta, eramu an shomoki pakihhi ta ek, aige, nei  
guru oattuye wa wen utara tura no aimekbe koropare  
47 kusu ne. Orowa, kon nishpa koro ikashpaotte  
eram'an wa etokooiki shomoki, ikashpaotte ne yakka  
nei no ki shomoki ausshiunere guru anak ne poron no  
48 ani akokik kusu ne; koroka eramushkari no akokik  
kuni buri ki guru anak ne moyo no ani akoshirikik  
kusu ne na. Orowa, otta poron no akoropare guru  
orowa no poron no auk kusu ne: poron no shikkashi-  
mare guru orowa no naa poron no auk kusu ne ruwe  
ne na.
- 49 Kuani anak ne shiri kata abe Ku osura kuni gusu  
Ku ek; awa, abe anak ne aare okere chiki, nekon a  
50 Ku ki ya? Koroka, uk kuni baptisma an, nei ambe  
auweomare okere pakno hemanda Ku ramu-pekamam  
51 humi! Moshiri kata itomo Ku kore kuni gusu Ku  
ek sekoro echi yainu ya? Shomo, echi otta Ku ye,  
52 upipi ande gusu ne na: inambe gusu ne yakun, tewa  
no poka shine chisei ta ashikne niu okai wa utashpa  
upipi, ren anak ne tun epeka, tun anak ne ren epeka  
53 no upipi kusu ne na. Ona anak ne okkai-po epeka,  
okkai-po anak ona epeka; unu anak ne matne-po  
epeka, matne-po anak unu epeka; shiuto-habo anak

- ne koshmat epeka, koshmat anak ne shiuto-habo epeka wa uko-upipi kusu ne na.
- 54 Orowa, shui inne utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—  
Chuppok ta nishkuru hetuku shiri echi nukara chiki,  
apto ek, ani nani echi itak, orowa no nei no an ruwe
- 55 ne. Samata, pikata un rera rui shiri echi nukara  
chiki, shiri seisek ne kusu ne, ani echi ye ; orowa no
- 56 nei no an ruwe ne. Kankapkapeka utara, moshiri  
newa kando kotoro uwande katu echi eram'an ; koroka,  
nep gusu pakihi uwande katu echi erampeutek ya ?
- 57 Orowa, nep gusu echi utara yaikota oupekap gusu
- 58 shomo ko-ipishi ya ? Orowa, ikineipeka, iteki e  
epokba guru anak ne koipishi guru otta e tak wa, nei  
ipishi guru anak yaku koro guru otta e ekoshi, orowa,  
nei yaku koro guru anak ne upakashnu chisei ta e  
ahunge kuni ne e epokba guru tura no sapane guru  
otta oman ita, ru hontomota okai rapoketa nei guru
- 59 orowa no ahonnere kuni ne kara yan. Son no e otta  
Ku ye, shine reptos pakno an ambe ne yakka obitta  
shomo e sange pakno, nei wano oara e soine shomoki  
kusu ne na.

## 13 Ik.

- 1 Nei pakita Pirato anak ne Kamui yangep newa  
Gariraya un utara koro kem ukopoyere orushpe
- 2 Shinuma nure utara araki ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma  
ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nei okaibe ani aramushitnere  
gusu nei Gariraya un utara anak moshima okai  
Gariraya un utara kasu no katpak koro utara ne ani
- 3 echi yainu ya ? Shomo, echi otta Ku ye : koroka,  
echi utara yaikokatpak shomoki yak anak ne, obitta
- 4 nei no korachi aisamka kusu ne na. Samata,  
kashiketa Siroam un shiruwe chisei hokush wa aronnu  
tupesan niu ikashima wa niu anak ne Yerusarem  
kotan ta obitta no okai utara kasu no wen utara ne
- 5 ani echi yainu ya ? Shomo, echi otta Ku ye : koroka,  
echi utara yaikokatpak shomoki yak anak ne, obitta  
nei no korachi aisamka kusu ne na.

- 6 Orowa, Shinuma tan itak-maukushte-itak ye-hi:  
—Shine ainu anak ne koro hat toi ta aetoita wa  
an shine ichijiku chikuni koro ; awa, kashiketa ibe ao  
kuni ramu wa ibehe hunara gusu ek, aige, ibehe sak  
7 ruwe ne. Orowa, toita guru otta Shinuma ene itak-  
hi:—Ingar'an, Kuani re pa tan ichijiku chikuni ibe o  
kuni ku ramu wa ibehe hunara gusu ku ek, awa,  
ibehe isam ruwe ne : nei ambe otuye yan ; nep gusu  
nei ambe ne yakka raka isam no toi gusu aerannakka  
8 an ruwe he an ? Orowa, orota shinuma ese wa ene  
itak-hi:—Nishpa, tan pa ne yakka iteki ekottanu wa  
en kore, nei okari ku ouri wa temmun ku omare  
9 kusu ne gusu ne na : orowa no, ibe o yak anak ne,  
pirika ; tam pa gusu shomo ibe o yak anak ne aotuye  
kusu ne na, ari itak.
- 10 Orowa, Shini toho ta Shinuma anak ne shine  
Uwekarapa chisei ta an wa epakashnu koro an.  
11 Awa, tupesan pa ikashima wan pa uturuta katchak  
ramat koro shine shiwentep an ; aige, nei shiwentep  
shiri ikkewe-komo gusu oara yaikota ikkeu turi eai kap  
12 ruwe ne. Yesu anak ne nei shiwentep nukara chiki  
hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi:—Shiwentep, e koro  
13 katchakbe apita ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, kashiketa  
Shinuma anak ne tekehe ande : awa, nani, nei shi-  
wentep ikkewe aturi wa Kamui ko-oripak nisa ruwe  
14 ne. Orowa, Yesu anak ne Shini toho ta iwangere ki  
gusu Uwekarapa chisei esapane guru irushka wa inne  
utara otta ene itak-hi:—Otta utara monraige kuni to-  
ho iwan toho okai : tambe gusu, nei toho ta echi araki  
wa aiwangere yan, iteki Shini toho ta araki yan, ari  
15 itak. Koroka, Utarapa anak ne nei guru otta ese wa  
ene itak-hi:—Kankapkapeka utara, Shini toho ta  
obitta no okai echi utara anak ne kitchi orota ashi-  
rikote wa okai koro beko hene, koro roba hene pita  
16 wa wakka an ushike un ani shomoki ya ? Orowa,  
tupesan pa ikashima wan pa uturuta Satan ani  
atupetupe wa an Abraham matne-po ne tan  
Shiwentep anak ne Shini toho ta tan katchakbe gusu  
17 apita kusu ne ap shomo ne ya ? Orowa, Shinuma



tan itak ye chiki Shinuma epokba utara obitta  
ayainikoroshmare nisa ruwe ne: orowa, inne utara  
obitta Shinuma ki arakuru an okaibe eyaikopuntek  
nisa ruwe ne na.

- 18 Tambe gusu, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kamui  
moshiri anak ne nepi koheraye ya! Nepi otta Ku  
19 koherayere kusu ne ya? Ainu uk wa kot toi otta  
omare shine karashi piyehe koheraye ruwe ne; nei  
ambe hetuku wa chikuni ne, orowa no, rik un chikap  
20 nei tekehe kata reushi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shui  
itak-hi:—Nepi otta Kamui moshiri Ku koherayere  
21 ya? Shiwentep uk wa amam koho re chomba  
oshiketa nuina, aige, nei koho obitta shipushkere  
pandane koheraye ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 22 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Machiya hemhem,  
kotan hemhem kush wa epakashnu hine Yerusarem  
23 kotan orun payekai nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shinen  
anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, kashi-  
24 a-obiuki utara moyo ruwe he an? Orowa, utara  
otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Hutne apa otta ahup  
kuni etushmak yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi  
otta Ku ye, inne utara ahup kuni hunara kusu ne,  
25 koroka, ahup eikap. Orowa no, chisei kon nishpa  
hopuni wa apa-ushta ashi okere chiki, aine, echi utara  
anak ne soita roshki heashi wa apa-ushta shirikik wa  
ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, un otta apa sarare wa un  
kore, ani echi ye ita; nei ita Shinuma echi otta ese  
wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Echi utara anak nen ne  
ruwe? Nei wano echi araki ya Ku erampeutek, ari  
26 ye; nei ita anak ne echi ye heashi-i anak ene ani ne  
kususu ne-hi:—E teksamata chi utara ibe hemhem  
ki, iku hemhem ki, orowa no, Aokai anak ne chi  
koro machiya otta epakashnu nisa ruwe ne na;  
27 orowa, Shinuma ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Echi utara  
nei wano araki ya ku erampeutek ani ku itak;  
28 wen-buri ki utara, En oyake un paye yan. Abraham,  
Isaak, Yakob newa obitta no okai uweingara utara  
anak ne Kamui moshiri ta okai wa, echi utara yaikota  
soita asoyumbare shiri echi nukara chiki, nei ita

- chish ambe hemhem an, nimaki niyorokara hemhem  
 29 an kusu ne na. Orowa no, utara anak ne chupka  
 wano hemhem, chuppok wano hemhem, arutoro  
 wano hemhem, pikata wano hemhem araki wa  
 30 Kamui moshir'otta rok kusu ne na. Orowa, in-  
 gar'an, iyoshi no okaibe anak ne hoshiki no ne kusu  
 ne, hoshiki no okai wa iyoshi no ne kusu ne utara ka  
 okai ruwe ne.
- 31 Nei pakiheta anak ne Parisee un utara araki wa  
 Shinuma otta ene itak-bi:—Oyakta paye yan, tewa  
 no oman, Herod anak ne E raige kuni yainu wa okai  
 32 ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Nei utara orota  
 Shinuma ene itak-bi:—Echi paye wa nei chironnup  
 otta ene ye-bi:—Ingar'an, Kuani tanto hene nishatta  
 hene nitne kamui Ku oashinge hemhem ki, tashum  
 utara iwangere hemhem ki ruwe ne, orowa, oyashim  
 33 ne chiki aokere ruwe ne. Yakka, tanto hemhem  
 nishatta hemhem, oyashim hemhem, Kuani payekai  
 kuni kusu ne ap: inambe gusu ne yakun, Uwein-  
 gara guru anak ne Yerusarem kotan soigeta aisanaka  
 34 eaikap ruwe ne. Aa Uweingara utara ronnu hem-  
 hem ki, orota apayere utara otta shuma kopiye kara  
 hemhem ki Yerusarem kotan, Yerusarem kotan!  
 Niwatori-chikap poka koro tekkup choropoketa yaikota  
 koro chikappo uwekarire korachi, hompok shui Kuani  
 ne yakka echi koro poho uwekarire rusui, yakka echi  
 35 kopan ruwe! Ingar'an, echi kot chisei anak ne echi  
 otta aande: koroka, echi otta Ku ye, Utarapa reihei  
 ani ek guru anak ne anunuke ne, ari an itak ani echi  
 ye pakno tewa no shomo echi En nukara kusu ne na.

## 14 Ik

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Shini toho ta aep ibe  
 gusu Parisee un utara koro shine esapane guru kot  
 chisei ta an, awa, utara anak Shinuma orun oshit-  
 2 kurukote nisa ruwe ne. Aige, ingar'an, Shinuma  
 3 kotchaketa suiki tashum ki shine ainu an. Orowa,  
 Yesu ese wa kashpaotte pita utara newa Parisee un

- utara otta ene itak-hi :—Shini toho ta iwangere ki-i anak ne kashpaotte nei no an ambe ne ya ? shomo
- 4 ne ya ? sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara mo no okai nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei guru uk, aige,
- 5 iwangere wa omande ruwe ne. Orowa, nei okai utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi utara tumugeta inan guru ka koro roba hene beko hene shimpui otta hachiri yakun Shini toho ta nani nei
- 6 ambe yange shomoki ya ? ani itak. Orowa, shui nei utara tap okai itakbe gusu ese ki eaikap nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, nei ita ahotuyepakara utara anak ne iyotta sapane okai set numge shiri Yesu esanniyo chiki, otta
- 8 shine itak-maukushte-itak ye wa ene itak-hi :—Nen ka shuke iwai otta eani hotuyekara chiki iyotta sapane set otta iteki rok yan ; inambe gusu ne yakun, eani kasu no aeoripak an guru ahotuyekara,
- 9 aige, nei guru hembem eani hembem hotuyekara guru e otta ek wa ene itak-hi :—Oyakta oman, tan guru rokte yan, sekoro itak : orowa no, eani anak ne yainikoroshma wa iyotta rata an
- 10 ushiketa a kusu ne. Koroka, eani ahotuyekara chiki e oman wa iyotta rata an ushiketa a yan ; orowa no, e hotuyekara guru ek wa e otta ene itak-hi :—Ikatairotku guru, naa sapane ushike un ek wa en kore, ani itak ; yak ne ibe gusu rok utara kotchaketa
- 11 aeoripak an kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka yaikota yairikande gur'anak ne aramde kusu ne ; orowa, yaikota yairamde gur'anak ne arikta ande kusu ne na.
- 12 Samata, ibe gusu Shinuma hotuyekara guru otta ne yakka ene itak-hi :—Tokap ibe hene, kunne ibe hene, e kara chiki, e ikatairotku utara hembem, iriwak hembem, apaha utara hembem, aota un oteknu utara hembem, iteki hotuyepakara yan : nei utara hotuyepakara chiki, shui aokai ahotuyekara wa
- 13 ayaiyattasa an kusu ne na. Koroka, marapto e kara chiki, otek-sak utara hembem, hera utara hembem, yaiewen utara hembem, shiknak utara hem-

- 14 hem hotuyepakara yan ; yak anak ne aokai anunuke an kusu ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne eani gusu yaiyattasa eaiikap : orowa, oupeka utara hetopo-shiknu ita, eani aeyaiyattasa an kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 15 Orowa no, ibe gusu tura no rok utara un shine ainu anak ne tap okaibe nu chiki, Shinuma orota ene itak-hi :—Kamui moshiri ta aep ibe kusu ne guru
- 16 anak anunuke ne ruwe ne. Koroka, orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Poru marapto kara wa inne utara ahupte
- 17 kuni shine ainu an ; awa, nei marapto shipini aokere chiki otta araki kuni aeahupte utara otta koro uitek guru omande wa ene itakte-hi :—Araki yan ; tane marapto etokoaoiki wa an na, ani itakte.
- 18 Orowa, utara obitta shine ikinne yaiunashke heashi ruwe ne. Orotu hoshiiki no an guru anak ne :—Kuani anak toi ku hok, awa, ku oman wa nei ambe ku nukara kusu ne ap, nekon ka newa shomo ku ek
- 19 kuni yaiunashke ku ki na, ani itak. Orowa, moshina an guru ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne ashikne tup range beko ku hok, awa, nei ambe uwande kuni gusu ku oman kusu ne na : nekon ka newa shomo ku ek
- 20 kuni yaiunashke ku ki na, ari itak. Orowa, moshina an guru ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne machi ku ahupkara nisa, tambe gusu ek eaiikap ruwe ne, sekoro
- 21 itak. Orowa no, nei uitek guru ek wa tap orushpe kon nishpa nure nisa ruwe ne na. Tata otta chisei kon nishpa irushka wa koro uitek guru otta ene itak-hi :—Tunashi no machiya un para ru otta newa hutne ru otta e oman wa irapokkari utara hembem, yaiewen utara hembem, shiknak utara hembem, hera utara
- 22 hembem eteun tura yan, ari itak. Orowa no, uitek guru ene itak-hi :—E ikashpaotte korachi aki na, yakka
- 23 ushike an ruwe ne, ani itak. Orotu kon nishpa ene itak-hi :—Ku kot chisei aeshikte kuni gusu para ru otta hene, ankura an ushike otta hene, e oman wa utara
- 24 ahup kuni ne ki yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, e otta Ku ye, marapto otta aeahupte kuni aye utara shinen ka nei marapto sapke shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.



- 25 Orowa, inne topaha utara Shinuma tura no paye :  
 26 aige, Shinuma hosari wa otta ene itak-hi :—En orun  
 ek guru anak ne yaikota koro ona hemhem, unu  
 hemhem, po utara hemhem, okkai ainu iriwak hem-  
 hem, matne ainu iriwak hemhem, samata, yaikota  
 27 kon ramat etunne shomoki chiki, En koikara guru  
 ne eaikap ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka yaikota koro  
 utasap ani wa En osh ek shomoki gur'anak ne En  
 28 koikara guru ne eaikap ruwe ne. Echi utara tumu-  
 ge an inan guru ka shiruwe chisei kara kusu ne kuni  
 ramu yak anak ne, hoshiki no a wa kara gusu okaibe  
 upak an ya shomo ya nukara kuni ne nei atayehe  
 29 esanniyo shomoki ya ? shomo ne chiki, asama aande  
 wa nei chisei kara okere eaikap shiri nukara utara  
 obitta shinuma orun eoya-itak heashi wa ene ye-hi :—  
 30 Tan guru anak ne chisei kara heashi, koroka, okere  
 31 eaikapbe, ani ye. Samata, inan Moshiri shikkashima  
 guru anak ne paye wa moshima okai Moshiri  
 shikkashima guru tura kotumi koro chiki, hoshiki no  
 rok wa shine ichi man nin ne ainu ani kotumi koro  
 gusu ek tu ichi man nin ne ainu ukotumi koro  
 eashkai ya shomo ya ukoramkoro shomoki ya ?  
 32 Shomo ne yakun, Shinuma naa ehangeko no an  
 rapoketa itomo koramkoro kuni ne utara payere ruwe  
 33 ne. Tambe gusu, tap korachi echi utara tumuge an  
 nen ne yakka obitta no okai yaikota korobe emaka  
 shomoki yakun, En koikara guru ne eaikapbe ne ruwe  
 34 ne. Tambe gusu, shippo anak ne pirika ruwe ne :  
 koroka, shippo ne yakka pan ne chiki nepi ani  
 35 mawehe aomare ya ? Toi gusu ne yakka tuima-  
 mindara gusu ne yakka raka isambe ne ruwe ne :  
 nei ambe soita osura ruwe ne. Nu kuni kisara koro  
 guru nu yan.

## 15 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, obitta no okai Yaku-etaye utara hemhem,  
 chikokatpak utara hemhem Shinuma nu gusu  
 2 karange no araki kor'an ruwe ne. Awa, Parisee un

utara newa kambi-nuye utara newa oromam wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne chikokatpak utara tura wa ukoiram no ibe ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

3 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta tan itak-maukushte-

4 itak ye wa ene itak-hi :—Echi utara tumugeta inan guru ka ashikne hotne hitsuji chikoikip koro wa nei okai shinep turainu chiki, shinepesan ikashima wan e ashikne hotne chikoikip kinta ande wa oman hine pa

5 pakno nei aturainup hunara shomoki ya? Orowa,

apa chiki yaikopuntek wa yaikota koro tapsutu kata

6 ani ruwe ne. Orowa, uni un ek koro, nimaraha newa

aun utara uwekarire wa orota ene itak-hi :—En tura

no yaikopuntek wa en kore, aturainu ku hitsuji

chikoikip apa nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.

7 Echi otta Ku ye, tap korachi yaikokatpak kuni

shomoki shinepesan ikashima wan e ashikne hotne

oupeka utara gusu kasu no, shine chikokatpak guru

yaikokatpak gusu an nupetne ambe anak ne kando

oshiketa naa an ruwe ne na.

8 Shui, inan shiwentep anak ne drakma wanbe koro

wa nei shinep turainu chiki, ratchako uhuika wa so

munuye hine pa pakno irammakaka hunara shomoki

9 ya? Orowa, nei ambe pa yakun, koro nimaraha

newa aun utara uwekarire wa :—Ku turainu drak-

ma apa gusu en tura no yaikopuntek wa en kore,

10 sekoro itak. Tap korachi echi otta Ku ye, chikokat-

pak an shine guru yaikokatpak chiki Kamui uitekbe

kotchaketa nupetne ambe an ruwe ne na.

11 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tu po koro shine

ainu an : poniune guru anak ne michi orun ene itak-

12 hi :—Michi, ku uk kuni ruokakep usaraye wa en kore,

13 ani itak. Orowa, korope usaraye wa po utara otta

koropare nisa ruwe ne. Pon no shiran koro poniune

guru anak ne korobe obitta uwekarire hine tuima

moshiri orun oman, aige, nei ita hoiyo wa korope

14 obitta ehochari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta eiwange

okere chiki nei moshiri ta poro keman hetuku ruwe ne,

15 awa, nei guru gusu eishiramnep an ruwe ne. Orowa,

shinuma oman wa nei moshiri un shine ainu otta aeyai

- yatoinere, aige, buta reshpa kuni gusu ekim un  
 16 aomande nisa ruwe ne. Awa, buta e push e wa  
 yaikironnure rusui wa an, orowa, nep ka koropare  
 17 guru isam ruwe ne. Koroka, shinuma yainukara  
 wa ene itak-hi :—Ku goro michi hompok niu ne uitek  
 utara koro wa nei utara kironnu pakno aep koro wa  
 ikashima wa an, awa, kuani teda ku an wa rai  
 18 etokooiki na ! Kuani ku hopuni wa ku michi orun ku  
 arapa, aine, ene itak ku ki-hi :—Ku michi, kuani anak  
 ne Kamui epeka no hemhem, e tek samata hemhem,  
 19 katpak ku ki, awa, e poho ari aye kuni ku upak  
 shomo ne : e uitek guru nei no en kara wa en kore,  
 20 ani ku itak kusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma hopuni wa  
 koro michi orun ek nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, naa  
 ehangeko no an ita, koro michi anak ne shinuma nu-  
 kara, aige, erampoken kashpa hine hoyupu wa rekuchi  
 21 ruiruye wa chopchopse-kara ruwe ne. Orowa, poho  
 anak ne shinuma orun ene itak-hi :—Michi, kuani  
 Kamui epeka no hemhem, e tek samata hemhem  
 katpak ku ki : tane e poho ari aye kuni ku upak  
 22 shomo ne ruwe ne. Koroka, michi anak ne usshiune  
 utara orun ene itak-hi :—Tunashi no iyotta pirika  
 amip koro wa ek wa shinuma mire ; tek-un-gani teke  
 otta unu, orowa, kema otta keire ushte yan :  
 23 samata, minush pon beko nimba wa ek wa raige,  
 24 orowa, chi ibe ash wa nuchattek anro : inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, tan ku po anak ne rai wa  
 isam, awa, kanna shiknu wa an : aturainu wa  
 an, awa, kanna apa nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 Orowa, nei utara yainuchattek heashi ruwe ne.  
 25 Aige, kiyanne guru anak ne toi otta an : awa, shinuma  
 unihi ehange no ek chiki, tunun hawe newa tapkara  
 26 hum nu nisa ruwe ne. Aine, shine usshiune guru  
 hotuyekara wa tap okaibe anak nekon a ambe ne  
 27 ya ? sekoro uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Orota nei guru  
 ene itak-hi :—E akihi ek an ruwe ne : tashum shomoki  
 no tunashnu wa ek gusu e koro michi minush pon-  
 28 beko raigere nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak. Koroka,  
 shinuma irushka wa chisei orun ahun shomoki :

- 29 orowa, koro michi soine wa shinuma ahun kuni onishnishi. Koroka, shinuma ese wa koro michi orun ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, kuani tan inne pa uturu e otta ku yaishieiwangere nisa, awa, tane pakno e ye ikash-paotte ku otereke ka shomoki; yakka, kuani ku ikatairotko utara tura nuchattek kuni gusu pon
- 30 yange ne yakka e en kore ka shomoki, awa, ochakot utara gusu e korobe etaraka isamka tan e koro poho ek chiki, shinuma gusu mimush pon beko e raige nisa
- 31 ruwe ne. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ku poho, eani anak ne ramma en tura no an, orowa, nep ku
- 32 korobe ne yakka obitta e korobe ne ruwe ne. E akihi anak rai wa kanna shiknu, aturainu wa kanna-shui apa nisa ruwe ne, tambe gusu, nuchattek hem-hem ki, yaikopuntek hemhem ki ambe anak ne, aki kunip ne ruwe tapan na.

## 16 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Shine oteknu guru an, aige, otta chisei epunginere gusu an uitek guru an; awa, nei uitek guru anak ne kon nishpa korobe koatcha kor'an ani an ambe ani nishpa otta aeiyouunupba nisa
- 2 ruwe ne na. Tata otta shinuma nei guru hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi :—Eani gusu an ku nu orushpe nekon a ambe ne ya? Chisei epungine gusu okai e esanniyop en nure yan, tewa no eani ku kot chisei aepunginere eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne
- 3 na, ani itak. Orowa, nei guru anak ne koro keutum ta ene itak-hi :—Nekon a ku ki kusu ne ya? Ku kon nishpa en emaka ruwe ne gusu ne na. Toi ku ta kuni ku tumsak ruwe ne; orowa, ku
- 4 iyahup gusu ku yainikoroshma ruwe ne. Kuani a en emaka orowa no moshima okai utara kot chisei otta en ahungere kuni nekon a ku kara ya
- 5 ku oshitchiu na, sekoro keutum ta itak. Orowa, shinuma anak ne kon nishpa orowa no ashosere utara shinen range hotuyekara, aige, hoshiki no



- an guru otta ene itak-hi:—Ku kon nishpa gusu e  
 6 shoserep anak nei pakno an a? Orota, Shum  
 ashikne hotne chomba pakno ne, ani itak. Nei  
 guru otta shinuma ene itak-hi:—E koro sanniyokambi uk wa chashnu no a hine wan e re hotne  
 7 chomba ani nuye yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, moshima guru otta, nei pakno aeshosere ya? ani itak.  
 Orota, komungi ashikne hotne chomba ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei guru otta shinuma ene itak-hi:—E koro sanniyokambi uk wa ine  
 8 hotne chomba ani nuye yan, ani itak. Orowa, kon nishpa anak ne, nei oupeka sak chisei epungine uitek guru wayashnu no ki nisa ruwe ne  
 gusu, iramye nisa ruwe ne na; inambe gusu ne yakun, pekere un poho kasu no anak ne moshiri un poho koro ikiri ta naa wayashnu wa okai ruwe  
 9 ne gusu ne na. Shui, echi otta Ku ye, nei ambe isam kusu ne chiki, shiokere shomoki oshiroma-i orun echi ahuptere kuni gusu oupeka sak ikoro ani  
 10 yaikota gusu ikatairotke utara kara yan. Iyotta ponbe gusu ikipniukesh guru anak ne porobe gusu ne yakka ikipniukesh ruwe ne; orowa iyotta ponbe gusu oupeka sak guru anak porobe gusu ne yakka  
 11 oupeka sakbe ne ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne oupeka sak no an ikoro gusu ikipniukesh shomoki yakun, son no ambe echi shik-  
 12 kashimare guru nen ne ruwe he an? Samata, moshima guru korope gusu ikipniukesh shomoki yakun, yaikota echi korope echi koropare an guru  
 13 nen ne ruwe he an? Tu sapane guru orota yai-shieiwangere eashkai uitek guru isam, yak anak ne, shinen kowen, shinen ko-omap; shinen koshkoro, shinen etunne kusu ne na. Echi utara okai, Kamui hemhem, aeoteknup hemhem tup ne kane otta yaishieiwangere eaikap ruwe ne.
- 14 Orowa, ichen omap Parisee un utara anak ne obitta no okai tap orushpe nu, awa, Shinuma emina  
 15 esapse nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne utara tek

- samata yaikatpak sakte ruwe ne, koroka, Kamui  
 anak echi koro keutum eraman : inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, utara tumugeta ariknarep anak ne Kamui  
 16 tek samata aetunnep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tuitak  
 newa uweingarape anak ne Yoannes pakno an ;  
 nei ita wano Kamui moshiri gusu an Pirika shongo  
 eupaskuma a an, orowa, obitta no ahup utara anak  
 17 ne yaikoniwen wa ahup ruwe ne. Koroka, tuitak  
 un shine iyotta ponbe hachiri kasu no kando newa  
 18 toitoi isam ambe isaika ruwe ne. Inan guru ne  
 yakka koro machi uosurupa wa moshima okai shi-  
 wentep ani machi ne kara guru anak ne omainu  
 kon ruwe ne : samata, koro hoku orowa no aosu-  
 rupa shiwentep ahupkara guru ne yakka omainu  
 kon ruwe ne na.  
 19 Orowa, kesto irammakaka okai fure amip newa  
 20 sarambe amip mi shine oteknu ainu an : orowa,  
 nei oteknu guru koro ibe set wano rapapsep ani  
 21 yai-ibere rusui hup eshik no oma Razaros ani an  
 reihei koro shine iyahupkara guru shinuma chashi  
 apa samaketa aande nisa ruwe ne : ruwe un, seta  
 poka araki wa shinuma koro piri kemkem nisa  
 22 ruwe ne. Okaketa, nei iyahupkara guru anak ne  
 rai, orowa, Kamui uitekbe shinuma koro wa paye  
 hine Abraham upshoro ta ande nisa ruwe ne :  
 orowa, nei oteknu guru ne yakka rai wa tushiri  
 23 oro aomare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma Hedes  
 oshiketa panakte wa an, awa, shiki hepuni hine  
 koro upshoro ta Razaros koro Abraham kattuima  
 24 no okai shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shi-  
 numa hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Michi Abra-  
 ham, en erampokiwen wa en kore, Razaros anak  
 ne koro ashikepet etu wakka oro omare hine ku  
 goro parumbe memamka kuni gusu omande wa en  
 kore ; tan abe nui oshiketa ku aiuninka ruwe ne  
 25 gusu ne na. Koroka, Abraham ene itak-hi :—  
 Poho, eani kanna moshiri ta e an rapoketa e koro  
 pirika okaibe e kon nisa ruwe ne, orowa, Razaros  
 anak ne nei no korachi wen okaibe kon nisa ruwe

- ne-hi eshkarun yan : koroka, tane anak shinuma  
 teda an wa aomaoma wa an, eani anak ne aiunin-  
 26 ka wa an na. Samata, tan okaibe moshima, chi  
 utara newa echi utara uturuta poro shui aatte wa  
 an, te wano echi orun paye rusui utara paye eaikap  
 kuni gusu, samata, toani wano un orun kush rusui  
 utara araki eaikap kuni gusu ne na, sekoro itak.  
 27 Orowa, shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tambe gusu, michi ;  
 ku goro michi chisei orun shinuma omande kuni  
 28 ku koramkon na ; inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu  
 iriwak ashikne niu ku goro : nei utara iteki tan  
 panakte an ushike un ahup kuni ne orota pawete-  
 29 shu kire wa en kore, sekoro itak. Koroka, orota  
 Abraham ene itak-hi :—Nei utara otta Mose newa  
 Uweingara utara okai ; nei utara anak ne shinu-  
 ma utara nu yak pirika, ani itak. Orowa,  
 30 nei guru ene itak-hi :—Shomo, michi Abraham :  
 koroka, rai guru orowa no shinen oman chiki, nei  
 31 utara yaikokatpak kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orot  
 shinuma ene itak-hi :—Nei utara anak ne Mose  
 newa Uweingara utara nu shomoki yakun, rai  
 orowa no shinen hetopo-shiknu yakka inu sho-  
 moki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

## 17 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara  
 otta ene itak-hi :—Epetchiurep shomo ek katu  
 anak ne aeaikapbe ne ruwe ne : koroka, nei ambe  
 2 ekte guru anak ne aeyaisambepokash humi ! Nei  
 guru anak teda okai noka utara un shinen epet-  
 chiure kasu no, shinuma rekuchi otta shuma-nishu  
 aunu hine atui otta aeyapkiri-i anak nei guru gusu  
 3 naa pirika ruwe ne. Echi yaitubare yan : e koro  
 ainu iriwak katpak ki chiki kopao yan ; orowa,  
 4 shinuma yaikokatpak yakun tusare yan. Shine  
 to ta arawan shuine e epeka katpak ki wa arawan  
 shuine e otta hoshihi hine :—Ku yaikokatpak ruwe  
 ne, ani itak yakun, shinuma tusare yan.

- 5 Orowa, Apostoro utara anak ne Utarapa otta  
ene itak-hi :—Chikoro eishokor-i naa porore wa  
6 un kore, ari itak. Orowa, Utarapa ene itak-hi :—  
Karashi piyehe pakno an eishokor-i echi koro  
yakun, tan sikaminos chikuni otta :—Eani arishpa  
wa atui oshiketa aetoita yan, ani an itak ani ye  
yakun, nei ambe echi ye itak nu kusu ruwe ne.  
7 Koroka, echi tumugeta inan guru toipushup koro  
hene ki, hitsuji chikoikip reshpa hene ki usshiune  
guru koro hine, nei guru okim un san wa ek chiki,  
shinuma orota :—Nani ek wa ibe gusu a yan ani  
8 ye guru anak nen ne ruwe? koroka, shomo nei no  
ki wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ku ibe kuni aep  
etokooiki yan, orowa no kut koro wa ku ibe hem-  
hem ki, iku hembem ki eramushinne pakno en  
otta yaishieiwangere yan : orowa, okaketa eani ne  
yakka ibe hembem ki, iku hembem ki kusu ne,  
ani an itak ani shinuma otta ye shomoki ya?  
9 Koro usshiune guru anak ne akashpaotte nei no  
10 ki gusu otta shinuma koyaiiraige ya? Tambe  
korachi echi utara ne yakka echi ki kuni gusu aei-  
kashpaotte wa an okaibe obitta echi ki okere chiki :  
—Chi utara anak ne raka isam usshiune utara chi  
ne ; chi ki kusu ne kuni an okaibe chi ki nisa  
ruwe ne ani an itak ani ye yan.
- 11 Orowa, nei utara Yerusarem kotan orun payekai  
kor'an ita anak ne, Shinuma Samaria moshiri newa  
Gariraya moshiri tumuge kush wa an nisa ruwe ne  
12 na. Awa, shine kotan ahun ita tuima no an ushiketa  
13 roshki wa okai munin tashum ki utara wa niu Shi-  
numa etunangara : aige, nei utara have ashte wa  
ene itak-hi :—Yesu, Nishpa, un erampokiwen wa un  
14 kore, ari itak. Shinuma nei utara nukara chiki,  
orota ene itak-hi :—Echi paye wa Kamui kora  
kenru esapane utara otta yainukare yan, ani itak.  
Orowa, nei utara paye rapoketa, aashkannere nisa  
15 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara tumugeta an shinen  
anak ne yaikota iwange no an shiri nukara chiki,  
rui hau ani Kamui iramye wa hoshipi nisa ruwe



- 16 ne ; aige, Shinuma chikiri samaketa nanu shiri kata kamure wa otta koyaiiraige ki : nei guru anak ne Samaria moshiri un gun'ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
- 17 Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Aashkannere utara anak ne wa niu shomo ne ya ? Koroka, nei okai shine-
- 18 pesan niu neita okai ruwe he an ? 'Tan oya un guru moshima hoshipi wa Kamui iramyé guru isam ruwe ? Orowa, nei guru otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Hopuni wa oman : e koro eishokor-i anak e iwangere nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.
- 20 Orowa, Kamui moshiri hembara ek kuni orushpe Parisee un utara Shinuma otta nu ita anak ne otta ene itak-hi :—Kamui moshiri anak ne aoshitkuru-
- 21 kote no ek shomoki : shui, teda an, toada an, ani an itak ani aye shomoki ! Ingara, Kamui moshiri anak ne echi tumugeta an ruwe ne.
- 22 Orowa, koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi utara anak ne Ainu Poho toho shinep echi nukan rusui toho ek kusu ne, koroka, echi
- 23 nukara shomoki kusu ne na. Orowa, utara anak ne echi otta ene itak kusu ne-hi :—Ingara, taada un ! Toada un ! ani itak kusu ne ita ; iteki paye
- 24 yan, iteki nei utara osh paye yan : kando choropok wano shine an ushiketa imeru hetuku chiki, kando choropok un moshima an ushike pakno pekere atte ruwe ne ; Ainu Poho ne yakka koro toho ta nei
- 25 no korachi an kusu ne na. Koroka, hoshiki no Shinuma inne no okaibe gusu aeramshitnere wa tane okai ainu ikiri orowa no aemaka kusu ne.
- 26 Orowa no, Noe okai rapoketa an korachi, nei ambe
- 27 nei no Ainu Poho pakita ne yakka an kusu ne. Noe anak ne chip otta ahun wa pe san hine obitta no okai utara isamka pakno, nei ita okai utara anak ne ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, matkoro, hokukoro, matkore, hokukore hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 28 Shui, Rot okai pakita ne yakka an ; Utara anak ne ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, hok hemhem ki, eihok hemhem ki, toita hemhem ki, chisei kara
- 29 hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne ; koroka, Rot anak ne

Sodom kotan orowa no oman toho ta kando wano  
 abe newa iwau ran wa obitta no okai utara isamka  
 30 nisa ruwe ne: Ainu Poho anukare toho ta ne  
 31 yakka nei no korachi an kusu ne na. Nei toho ta  
 chisei kitaigeta an wa korobe anak chisei osbiketa  
 an guru anak ne iteki nei ambe uk kuni ran yan :  
 orowa, kinta an guru ne yakka nei no korachi  
 32 iteki hoshipi yan. Rot koro machi eshkarun yan.  
 33 Nen ne yakka kon ramat eyaiepirikare kuni hu-  
 nara guru anak ne nei ambe eyaiewende ruwe ne :  
 koroka, nen ne yakka kon ramat eyaiewende gur'  
 34 anak ne nei ambe shiknure kusu ne na. Echi otta  
 Ku ye, nei auchikara ta tu ainu anak ne shine  
 shotki kata okai, aine, shinen auk, shinen aande  
 35 kusu ne na. Tu shiwentep utara tu-unashi yuta  
 koro, shinen anak ne auk, shinen anak aande kusu  
 36 ne na. Orowa, nei utara ese wa Shinuma otta,  
 Neita, Utarapa? Orota, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—  
 Netobake an ushiketa nei ita anak ne kapachiri  
 uweshineatki kusu ne ruwe ne, ari itak.

## 18 Ik.

1 Orowa, utara anak ne ramma inonno-itak ki wa  
 iteki ramu-rai kuni gusu shine itak-maukushte-itak  
 2 ye wa ene itak-hi:—Shine an machiya ta Kamui  
 ko-ishitoma shomoki, ainu ka ko-oripak shomoki  
 3 koipishi guru an: samata, nei machiya ta shine  
 shiyompiyara shiwentep an; awa, nei shiwentep  
 anak ne kanna-kanna Shinuma orota ek, aine:—En  
 4 epokba guru gusu ikemnu wa en kore, ari itak; orowa,  
 shinuma anak ne pon no uturuta shomo ekottanu,  
 koroka, okaketa yaikota koro keutumta ene itak-  
 hi:—Kuani anak ne Kamui ko-ishitoma shomoki,  
 5 ainu ko-oripak shomoki, yakka; tan shiyompiyara  
 shiwentep en ramu-sarakka gusu, ku ikemnu kusu  
 ne, shomo ne chiki shinuma kanna-kanna ek gusu  
 6 en shingere kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Utarapa  
 ene itak-hi:—Oupeka sak no an ko-ipishi guru ye

- 7 itak nu yan. Orowa, tokapto ta hene kunne to ta hene orota ko-hawe ashte koro anunge wa okai utara gusu Kamui anak ne otta eramushiporore
- 8 wa ikemnu kara shomoki ya? Echi otta Ku ye, chashnu no nei utara gusu Shinuma ikemnu kusu ne na. Yakka, Ainu Poho ek ita moshiri kata eishokor-i anukara kusu ne ya?
- 9 Orowa, keutum ta yaikota oupeka ruwe ne ani an ambe ani esanniyo wa moshima okai utara pange utara otta Shinuma tan itak-maukushte-itak ne
- 10 yakka ye-hi :—Inonno-itak ki gusu tu ainu Kamui kora kenru otta hemeshpa nisa ruwe ne ; shinen anak ne Parisee un guru ne, nei moshimap anak
- 11 yaku-etaye guru ne ruwe ne. Nei Parisee un guru ash kane yai otta tap okaibe ani inonno-itak ki :—Kamui, kuani anak ne moshima okai utara korachi, niwen no iki guru, oupeka sakbe, omoinu koro guru shomo ku ne gusu, samata teda okai yaku-
- 12 etaye guru poka ku koheraye shomoki gusu ku yairaiage ash na. Shine mawari uturuta tu shuine shomo ramnu ku ki, nep ne yakka ku eyaiepiri-
- 13 karep wanbe un shinep ku yange ruwe ne, ani itak. Koroka, nei yaku-etaye guru anak ehangeko no an wa ash bine kando orun ka koro sbikihi hepuni poka shomoki, koroka, koro penram shirikik wa ene itak-hi :—Kamui, chikokatpak guru ku ne gusu imommuye kara wa en kore, ani itak.
- 14 Echi otta Ku ye :—Nei guru kasu no tan guru anak ne aoupekare no koro uni orun san nisa ruwe ne na : inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka yaikota yairikande gur'anak ne aramde kusu ne ; koroka, yaikota yairamde gur'anak ne arikta ande kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
- 15 Orowa, atomooshma kuni ne okai utara anak ne koro aiai Shinuma otta koro wa araki : awa, koi-kara utara nukara chiki nei utara kopao nisa ruwe
- 16 ne. Koroka, Yesu nei utara shihekote hotuyekara wa ene itak-hi :—Nokan utara en orota araki ambe ramuoshma wa iteki hattoki yan : Kamui moshir'

- unbe anak ne nei no okaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne  
 17 na. Son no echi otta Ku ye:—Nen ne yakka  
 nokan guru nei no Kamui moshiri uk shomoki  
 gur'anak ne oara nei moshiri orun ahun shomoki  
 kusu ne na.
- 18 Orowa, shine esapane guru Shinuma otta nu wa  
 ene itak-hi:—Pirika epakashnu guru, kuani hem-  
 bara pakuo ne yakka okere shomoki inotu eikesh-  
 koro kuni nekon a ku ki yak pirika ya, ari nu.
- 19 Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu pirika ani En  
 ye ya? Shinen moshima pirikap isama, nei ambe  
 20 anak ne Kamui ne ruwe ne. Eani ikashpaotte  
 eram'an, Iteki omoinu; Iteki keuk; Iteki ikka;  
 Iteki shunge paweteshu ki; E koro ona unu ko-  
 21 oripak yan, ari itak. Nei guru ene itak-hi:—Tap  
 okaibe obitta ponram orowa no ku shikkashima  
 22 nisa ruwe ne, ani itak. Yesu nei itak nu chiki  
 otta ene itak-hi:—E sak no an ambe naa shinep  
 an; nep ne yakka e korobe obitta ehok wa otek-  
 sak utara otta eimek, yak anak ne kando oshiketa  
 ikoro e koro kusu ne: orowa, ek hine En osh  
 23 oman yan, ari itak. Koroka, tap okaibe nu chiki  
 shinuma shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne; shiri oteknu  
 24 an guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Yesu nei  
 guru nukara koro ene itak-hi:—Nep hokamba no  
 ikoro koro utara Kamui moshiri orun ahup humi!
- 25 Ikoro koro guru Kamui moshiri orun ahun-i kasu  
 no rakuda chikoikip hem-pui oboso wa oman-i  
 26 anak ne naa isaika ruwe ne. Orowa, nu utara  
 anak ne ene itak-hi:—Yakun, kashi-a-obiuki guru  
 27 anak ne nen ne ruwe he an? ani itak. Koroka,  
 Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ainu utara otta aeaikapbe  
 anak ne Kamui otta eashkaibe ne ruwe ne.
- 28 Orowa, Petros ene itak-hi:—Ingara, chi utara  
 anak ne chi korobe ande wa E osh araki wa okai  
 29 ruwe ne, ari itak. Nei utara orota Shinuma ene  
 itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye:—Kamui  
 moshiringap gusu chisei hene, machi hene, iriwak  
 30 hene, eshikop hene, po utara hene are wa tane an



pakita naa kasu no poron no akore, aine, iyoshi no ek pakihita ramma okere shomoki inotu shomo akore guru anak ne isan ruwe ne na, ari itak.

- 31 Orowa, Shinuma nei tun ikashima wa niu uk wa orota ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, chi utara anak ne Yerusalem kotan orun hemeshpa ruwe ne, orowa, Uweingara utara ani anuye wa an obitta no okaibe
- 32 Ainu Poho otta auweomare kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne Oya un utara otta aekoshi, orowa, aeoyaitak, otta shomo yai-
- 33 katanu ki, kata topse-topse akara; samata, nei utara anak ne Shinuma shirikik wa raige kusu ne: orowa, rereko an ita Shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu
- 34 ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne obitta tap okaibe oara erampeutek: tan okai itak nei utara otta anuina wa okai gusu, aye okaibe ramepakari eaikap nisa ruwe ne na.

- 35 Orowa, Yeriko kotan ehange no ek ita anak ne shine shiknak guru ru parurugeta a hine eungeraitep koramkoro kor'an ruwe ue: awa, nei guru
- 36 inne utara shirikush wa paye shiri nu chiki, nei paye-hi ikkewebe uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne.
- 37 Orowa, Nazaret kotan un Yesu shirikush shiri an
- 38 sekoro anure nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta shinuma hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Dabid poho ne Yesu, en erampokiwen wa en kore, ani itak. Orowa,
- 39 kotchaketa paye utara anak ne shinuma mo no an kuni kopao nisa ruwe ne: koroka, shinuma naa poron no hawe ashte wa:—Dabid koro poho, en erampokiwen wa en kore, ani itak nisa ruwe ne.
- 40 Orowa, Yesu ash wa orota nei guru atura wa ek kuni kashpaotte: orowa, shinuma ehange no an
- 41 ita anak ne:—E otta Ku ki kuni nekon a e kon rusui ya? ani, shinuma otta nu. Nei guru ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, ku ingara kuni ne ku kon rusui,
- 42 ani itak. Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi :—Ingara yan, e koro eishokor-i anak ne e iwangere nisa ruwe ne
- 43 na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nani nei guru ingara wa Kamui ko-oripak hine Shinuma osh oman: obitta

no okai utara anak ne nei ambe nukara chiki  
Kamui ko-iramy nisa ruwe ne na.

## 19 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma Yeriko kotan otta ahun, aige,
- 2 nei kotan kush kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Zak-
- 3 keos ani an reihei koro, yaku-etaye utara esapane
- guru an ; shinuma oteknu guru ne ruwe ne. Nei
- guru Yesu nekon a an guru ne ya eraman kuni
- hunara gusu Shinuma nukan rusui ruwe ne ;
- koroka, inne utara okai gusu nukara eaikap, ikke-
- 4 we ram guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei
- guru hoshiki no hoyupu hine Shinuma nukara
- kuni ne kuwa-no-ki chikuni nimu nisa ruwe ne ;
- Shinuma nei rukari kush kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 5 Orowa, Yesu nei ushike un ek chiki hepuni ingara
- hine shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Zakkeos, tunashi
- no ran ; tanto e kot chisei ta Ku reushi kusu ne
- 6 na, ari itak. Tata otta shinuma tunashi no ran
- hine yaikopuntek wa Yesu tura nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, utara anak ne nei ambe nukara chiki
- obitta oromam wa ene itak-hi :—Shinuma chiko-
- katpak guru kot chisei ta reushi gusu oman ruwe
- 8 ne. Orowa, Zakkeos ash wa Utarapa otta ene
- itak-hi :—Utarapa, ingar'an, ku korobe nimara pak
- no otek-sak utara otta ku eungerai ; samata,
- oheuge sak no inan guru orowa no ku sangere yak
- anak ne ine shui pakno ku hoshipire ruwe ne, ari
- 9 itak. Orowa, orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Tanto
- kashiobiuki ambe anak ne tan chisei orun ek an,
- nei guru Abraham koro poho ne ruwe ne gusu ne
- 10 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ainu Poho anak ne atu-
- rainu wa okai utara hunara wa kashiobiuki kuni
- gusu ek nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 11 Orowa, utara anak ne tap okaibe nu kor'an ita
- Shinuma naa itak omare wa itak-maukushte-itak
- ani ye, inambe gusu ne yakun, Yerusalem kotan
- ta ehange, orowa, okai utara Kamui moshiri nani

- ek kusu ne kunak ramu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 12 Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :  
—Shine ottena ne guru an, shinuma yaikota gusu  
moshiri uk wa orowa no hoshihi kuni ehangeko no
- 13 an moshiri orun arapa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koro  
wa niu ne usshiune utara hotuyepukara wa orota  
ichen wanbe koropare hine, ku hoshihi pakno irau-
- 14 getupa yan, ari itak. Koroka, koro kotan un utara  
nei nishpa etunne gusu nei oshi utara teshkara  
hine:—Tan guru anak ne iteki un esapane kuni  
chi emaka ruwe ne, ani an itak ani itakte nisa
- 15 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei nishpa uk kuni moshiri uina  
wa hoshihi chiki, ichen akore usshiune utara irau-  
getupa wa nei pakno eyaiepirikare orushpe nu kuni  
gusu orota araki kuni ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
- 16 Orowa, hoshiki no an guru shinuma kotchake un  
ek wa :—Utarapa, E koro shine ichen anak ne naa
- 17 wan ichen epirikare nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orotā,  
shinuma ene itak-hi :—Pirika, iki pirika usshiune  
guru e ne ruwe ne ! shiri ponbe gusu eani ikipniu-  
kesh ari anukara gusu, wan machiya esapane yan.
- 18 Orowa, tutanu an guru ek, aige, Utarapa, e koro shine  
ichen anak ne ashikne ichen epirikare nisa ruwe
- 19 ne, ari itak. Orotā shinuma ene itak-hi :—Eani  
ne yakka ashikne machiya esapane yan, ani itak.
- 20 Orowa, moshima an guru ek wa :—Utarapa, inga-  
ra'n, senkaki otta kokarakari wa an ku shikkashima
- 21 e koro ichen teda an : kuani anak ne e ko-ishitoma  
ash, aokai anak keutum niwen guru e ne ruwe ne  
gusu ne na : shomo ande ambe e uk, shomo e etoi-
- 22 tap aokai nange ruwe ne na. Orotā shinuma ene  
itak-hi :—Wen usshiune guru, e koro paro wano  
san itak ani ku e koipishi ash kusu ne. Kuani  
anak ne keutum niwen guru ku ne wa, ku ande  
shomoki okaibe ku uk, shomo ku etoitap ku nange
- 23 shiri eani eram'an ; tambe gusu, ku ek ita nei  
ambe risoko tura no ku uk easkkai kuni ne nep  
gusu ginko otta ku goro ichen e ande shomoki ya ?
- 24 Orowa, samaketa roshki wa okai utara otta ene

itak-hi :—Nei guru orowa no koro shine ichen uk wa, wan ichen koro guru otta kore yan, ari itak.

25 Utarapa, shinuma wan ichen kon ruwe ne otta nei  
26 utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Echi otta Ku ye :—Nen  
ne yakka koro guru otta akore kusu ne ; koroka,  
koro shomoki guru orowā no koro wa an okaibe ne  
27 yakka auk kusu ne na. Samata, en epokba wa ku  
esapane kuni kopan utara eteun tura wa en kotcha-  
keta ronnu yan, ari itak.

28 Orowa, Shinuma tap okai itak ye okere chiki,  
nei utara kotchaketa oman wa Yerusarem kotan  
orun hemesu nisa ruwe ne na.

29 Orowa, Shinuma Betpage newa Betania kotan  
un Kanran-ush ani aye nupuri otta karange no ek  
chiki, koro koikara utara tu niu payere wa ene

30 itak-hi :—Ikushta an kotan orun paye : nei kotan  
orun echi ahup kor'an ita ainu naa shomo o ashi-  
rikote wa an pon roba echi nukara kusu ne : nei

31 ambe pita hine nimba wa araki yan. Orowa no,  
nen ka nep gusu nei ambe echi pita ya ? ari an  
itak ani ye guru an yak anak ne, Utarapa kon

32 rusui, ani ye yan. Orowa, aomande utara paye  
33 wa orota Shinuma ye korachi nukara. Awa, pon  
roba pita kor'an ita koro utara nei utara otta :—

34 Nep gusu pon roba echi pita ya ? ani itak. Orotā  
nei utara anak ne :—Utarapa nei ambe kon rusui,  
35 ani ese-hi. Orowa no, Yesu otta nimba wa araki :

aige, pon roba kashiketa koro chimip ande wa  
36 Yesu ore nisa ruwe ne. Samata, oman aine utara  
37 ru otta koro amip piraspa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,

karange no ek wa Kanran-ush nupuri ran orogeta  
an ita, obitta no okai inne topaha un koikara utara  
anak ne nukara okere obitta no okai kiroro an ikip

gusu yaikopuntek hine rui hau ani Kamui iramyē  
heashi wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa reihei ankush-  
38 kerai ek Moshiri shikkashima gur'anak ne anu-  
nuke ne : Kando oshiketa itomo an, iyotta rik un

39 ushiketa aeoripak ambe an na, ari itak. Orowa,  
topaha utara tumugeta okai Parisee un utara anak



- ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru,  
 E koro koikara utara kopao wa un kore, ari itak.
- 40 Orowa, Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Tan okai  
 utara mo no okai chiki, shuma anak hawe ashte  
 kusu ne na.
- 41 Orowa, shinuma ehange no ek wa nei machiya  
 42 nukara chiki, gusu chish hine ene itak-hi :—Eani  
 ka, eani, tañ toho ta e gusu an itomo irenga e  
 eram'an yakun humi! Koroka, tane e shiki otta  
 43 anuina ruwe ne. E epokba utara anak ne e okari  
 no sakma roshki hine neita ne yakka iteki e soine  
 44 kuni ne e nikkotama kusu ne, samata, eani newa  
 otta okai poho utara newa shiri pakno hokushte  
 kusu ne toho eani gusu ek kusu ne; nei utara  
 shine shuma ne yakka shuma ukata moshima no  
 ande shomoki kusu ne; eani anak ne ahotanukara  
 paki i erampeutek nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro  
 itak.
- 45 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru orun ahun  
 hine eiyok utara soyumbare heashi, aige, nei utara  
 46 otta ene itak-hi :—Ku kora keuru anak ne inonno-  
 itak ki gusu an chisei ne kusu ne, sekor'ambe  
 chieshinnuye wa an : koroka, echi utara ikka utara  
 kot chisei ne echi kan nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.
- 47 Orowa, Shinuma kesto Kamui kora kenru ta  
 epakashnu kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui  
 kora kenru esapane utara hemhem, kambi-nuye  
 utara hemhem, utara koro pase utara hemhem,  
 48 Shinuma raige kuni hunara ruwe ne : awa, he-  
 manda ki kuni i, nei utara esanniyo eaikap : inam-  
 be gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai utara Shinuma  
 nu gusu ko-okai shiriki an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 20 Ik.

- 1 Nei rapoke un shine toho ta Shinuma Kamui  
 kora kenru ta an wa utara epakashnu hemhem ki,  
 Pirika shongo eupaskuma hemhem ki ita, ekashi  
 utara tura no Kamui kora kenru esapane utara

- 2 hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem araki; awa,  
 itak ki hine Shinuma orota ene ye-hi:—Un nure  
 wa un kore': Inan okai mondum e koro wa gusu  
 tap okaibe e ki ya? Samata, nei mondum e kore  
 3 guru nen ne ruwe he an? ari ye. Shinuma ese  
 wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kuani nei yakka  
 shine itak echi otta Ku nu kusu ne; orowa En  
 4 nure yan: Yoannes kore baptisma anak ne kando  
 orowa no ekbe ne ruwe, ainu orowa no ekbe ne  
 5 ruwe ne ya? Orowa, nei utara utashpa uwe-  
 esanniyo wa ene itak-hi:—Kando orowa no ekbe  
 ne ani chi ye ko anak ne, yakun, nep gusu echi  
 utara shinuma eishokoro shomoki ya? ani Shi-  
 6 numa itak mangoro. Koroka, ainu orowa no ekbe  
 ne ani chi ye ko anak ne, obitta no okai utara  
 shuma un kopiye-kara kusu ne: Yoannes anak ne  
 uweingara guru ne ani utara eishokoro ruwe ne  
 7 gusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara ese wa:—Nei wano  
 ekbe ne ya? chi eramushkari ash na, ari itak.  
 8 Orowa, nei utara orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nep  
 mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe Ku ki ya  
 hene shomo echi nure ash ruwe ne.
- 9 Orowa, Shinuma tan itak-maukushte-itak utara  
 otta ye heashi nisa ruwe ne:—Shine ainu anak ne  
 hat toi etoita wa toi kara utara otta erusa nisa  
 ruwe ne, orowa, ohon no okai gusu oya moshir'  
 10 otta oman nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, ibe o ush-i epa  
 ita anak ne hat toi un nikaop akore kuni ne shine  
 usshiune guru nei toi kara utara otta omande nisa  
 ruwe ne; koroka, toi kara utara anak ne nei guru  
 shirikik wa nep ka sak no arapare nisa ruwe ne.
- 11 Orowa, naa shine usshiune guru omande ruwe ne:  
 awa, nei utara shinuma ne yakka shirikik wa otta  
 sbomo ko-oripak no ki hine nep ka sak no arapare  
 12 ruwe ne. Orowa no, naa re otutanu an guru  
 omande: nei utara anak ne shinuma ne yakka piri  
 13 ore wa emaka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei hat toi  
 kon nishpa ene itak-hi:—Nekon a ku ki ya? Ku  
 omap an pobo ku omande kusu ne; nei utara

- shinuma ko-oripak kusu ne nangoro, ari itak.  
 14 Koroka, nei toi kara utara shinuma nukara chiki,  
 utashpa upaore wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak  
 ne eikeshkoro gun'ne; nei eikeshkoro kunip chi  
 15 korobe ne kuni ne raige anro, ari itak. Orowa,  
 hat toi wano shinuma eyomak hine raige nisa  
 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, hat toi kon nishpa nei  
 16 utara otta nekon a iki nangora? Shinuma ek wa  
 nei toi kara utara isamka wa moshima okai utara  
 otta koropare kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, okai utara  
 17 nei ambe nu chiki:—Iteki nei no an kuni anro,  
 sekoro itak. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara orun in-  
 gara wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, tap chieshinnuye  
 wa an itak nekon a ambe ne ya?

Chisei kara utara emaka shuma anak ne  
 Shikkeu sapane shuma ne akan nisa ruwe ne ?

- 18 Nei shuma kashiketa hachiri gur'anak ne humne  
 apereke kusu ne; koroka, neu ne yakka kashiketa  
 tan shuma hachiri guru an chiki toitoi mana achari-  
 chari korachi shinuma gusu aki kusu ne na.  
 19 Orowa, nei i epakigeta anak ne kambi-nuye utara  
 newa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara Shinuma  
 kishima kuni hunara ruwe ne: awa; okai utara  
 ko-ishitoma; orowa, yaikota epeka no Shinuma  
 nei itak-maukushte-itak ye nisa ruwe ne, sekoro,  
 nei utara ramepakari nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 20 Orowa, nei utara Shinuma uwande, samata ye itak  
 oitak-sakte wa esapane umbe otta hemhem mon-  
 dum koro epungine guru otta hemhem ekoshi kuni  
 ne, orota yaikota shioupekanere etokoush kuni  
 21 utara payere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara  
 Shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu  
 guru, Aokai anak ne oupeka no ye hemhem ki, epa-  
 kashnu hemhem ki, orowa, ainu esanniyo shomoki,  
 koroka, oheuge sak no Kamui ruhu epakashnu  
 22 ruwe ne, ari an ambe chi eram'an: Chi utara  
 anak ne Kaisaros otta yaku koropare ambe anak  
 ne ikashpaotte nei no an ambe ne ya, shomo ne

- 23 ya? Koroka, Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro ira-  
 24 rabe eram'an wa otta ene itak-hi:—Denaria shinep  
 En nukare yan. Kashiketa shinuye wa an nokaha  
 newa ikiri anak ne inan guru korobe ne ya? Otta,  
 25 Kaisaros korobe ne, ani nei utara itak. Orowa Shi-  
 numa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Yak anak ne  
 Kaisaros otta Kaisaros korobe koropare yan,  
 Kamui otta Kamui korobe koropare yan, ari  
 26 itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne utara kotchaketa  
 okai wa nei itak oitaksakte eaikap ruwe ne: orowa,  
 nei ese itak gusu enushkari wa shomo itak ki no  
 okai nisa ruwe ne na.  
 27 Orowa no, hetopo-shiknu ambe isam sekoro ye  
 Saddokai un utara araki wa Shinuma otta nu wa  
 28 ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, Mose un gusu kambi-  
 nuye katu ene okai-hi:—Ainu koro ainu iriwak  
 anak ne machi koro, orowa, po sak no rai chiki,  
 nei ainu anak koro iriwak hoppa machi koro wa  
 otta kese kore kuui po hetukure kusu ne, ani nuye.  
 29 Arawan ainu uiriwak okai; kiyanne guru machi  
 30 koro wa po sak no rai; tu otutanu hembem, re  
 31 otutanu hembem, nei no ne ruwe ne; arawa niu  
 ka nei shiwentep koro, awa, po ande shomoki no  
 32 rai nisa ruwe ne. Okaketa, nei shiwentep ne yakka  
 33 rai nisa ruwe ne. Hetopo-shiknu-i ita anak ne  
 nei shiwentep anak nei utara otta inan guru koro  
 machi ne kusu ne ya? arawa niu machi ne kon  
 34 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota Yesu ene itak-  
 hi:—Tane okai poho utara anak ne matakore hoku  
 35 akore ruwe ne: koroka, nei moshiri hembem  
 akore, rai orowa no hetopo-ashiknure kuni hembem  
 aesanniyo utara anak ne matakore shomoki hoku  
 36 akore shomoki ruwe ne: orowa, shui nei utara  
 anak ne naa rai eaikap: Kamui hauturumbe nei  
 no okaibe ne; orowa, hetopo-shiknu poho ne gusu  
 37 Kamui poho ne ruwe ne. Koroka, rai guru hetopo-  
 ashiknure gusu an ambe anak, Mose poka nei  
 chaba orushpe an ushiketa, Utarapa ani Abraham  
 Kamui, Isaak Kamui, Yakob Kamui sekoro ye ita



- 38 epakashnu ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne rai guru  
koro Kamui shomo ne, shiknu guru koro Kamui ne  
ruwe ne: Shinuma gusu obitta no okai utara anak  
39 ne shiknu ruwe ne. Orowa, kambi-nuye utara ese  
wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, Aokai pirika no  
40 ye ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, okai utara anak ne  
Shinuma otta naa itak uwepekennu kuni ishitoma  
nisa ruwe ne na.
- 41 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—  
Hemanda gusu Kiristo anak ne Dabid koro poho  
42 ne ani utara ye ya? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Dabid  
yaikota Iyohaiochish oma kambi-sosh kata ene  
itak-hi:—
- 43 Utarapa anak ne ku goro Utarapa otta ene itak-hi:—  
E epokba utara ani e chikiri aande kunip ne ku kara pakno,  
Ku shimon tek samata a, ari itak.
- 44 Tambe gusu, Dabid anak ne Shinuma Utarapa ani  
ye, hemanda ani koro poho ne ruwe ne ya?
- 45 Orowa, obitta no okai utara nu wa okai rapoketa  
46 koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tanne amip  
mi wa apkash rusui hemhem ki, iraugetupa ushi-  
keta akorangarap hemhem, Uwekarapa chisei ta  
iyotta sapane set hemhem, marapto an ita iyotta  
nishpane ushike hemhem konoburu kambi-nuye  
47 utara yaitubare yan; nei utara anak ne shiyom-  
piyara shiwentep koro chisei isamka, orowa, akoin-  
gara kuni gusu tanne inonno-itak ki: tan utara  
anak ne naa poron no apanakte kusu ne na.

## 21 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma hepuni ingara wa oteknu utara  
kamui yange ichen shuop otta korarape omare  
2 shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei shuop oshi-  
keta tu reptos omare shine otek-sak shiyompiyara  
3 shiwentep nukara. Aige, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—  
Son no newa echi otta Ku ye, obitta no okai nei  
utara kasu no tan otek-sak shiyompiyara shiwen-

- tep anak ne naa poron no omare nisa ruwe ne ;  
 4 inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no tan okai utara  
 anak ne ikashima an ambe orowa no korarabe otta  
 omare : koroka, nei shiwentep anak ne korobe  
 obitta omare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
- 5 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru anak ne hemanda  
 pirika shuma newa ayangep ani atomtere wa an  
 katu ye kor'an utara okai rapoketa, otta Shinuma  
 6 ene itak-hi :—Tan okai echi nukarape gusu anak,  
 ahachiri shomoki no teda an ukata-ukata okai  
 shuma shinep ne yakka shuma ukata aande sho-  
 7 moki toho ek kusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma otta  
 nei utara uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu  
 guru, tambe gusu, tap okaibe hembara pakita  
 hetuku ya ? Orowa, tap orushpe auweomare kuni  
 kusu ne paha ta hemanda shirosh an kusu ne ya ?  
 8 ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Iteki  
 moshima guru echi kokandama kuni ne yaitubare  
 yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, inne utara Ku reihei  
 ani hine araki wa :—Kuani Shinuma ne, ani itak  
 pakihi ehange no an : nei utara otta iteki paye  
 9 yan. Orowa, tumiram newa sakayo orushpe  
 echi nu chiki, iteki ishitoma yan : inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, tap okaibe hoshiki no hetuku kusu ne ap ;  
 koroka, okesehe anak naa tunash shomo ne ruwe  
 ne.
- 10 Orowa, nei utara orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—  
 Uirup anak ne uirup kotumi koro, moshiri anak ne  
 11 moshiri kotumi koro : orowa, poro shirishimoye  
 an, usaine okai ushiketa keman newa turuse tashun  
 an : samata, kando orowa no aeishitomap newa  
 12 poro shirosh an kusu ne. Koroka, obitta no tap  
 okaibe an etokota, utara anak ne Ku reihei rengap  
 gusu echi kishima wa echi epokba, aige, uwekarapa  
 chisei otta hemhem, upakashnu chisei otta hem-  
 hem echi ekoshi hine Moshiri esapane utara newa  
 13 epungine utara orun echi tura kusu ne. Nei ambe  
 14 anak ne echi otta paweteshu ne kusu ne. Tambe  
 gusu, nei etokota nekon a echi ese ya iteki yaiko-

- shiramse kuni echi keutum ta oshitchiu yan :  
15 inambe gusu ne yakun, Kuani anak ne obitta no  
okai echi epokba utara eyoko hembem ki, otta ese  
itak hembem ki eaikap paroho newa wayashnu-i  
16 echi kore ash na. Koroka, echi utara anak ne eshi-  
kop orowa no hene, iriwak orowa no hene, utara  
orowa no hene, nimaraha orowa no hene poka  
aekoshi kusu ne ; samata, echi tumugeta okai  
17 sereke an utara aronnure kusu ne ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Ku reihei ankushkerai gusu echi utara obitta no  
18 okai utara orowa no aetunne kusu ne. Orowa,  
echi sapa un shine otop tu ne yakka aisamka sho-  
19 moki. Echi yaishiporore wa kon ramat echi koro  
kusu ne.
- 20 Koroka, tumi-koro utara ikiri Yerusarem kotan  
nikkotama wa okai shiri echi nukara chiki, nei  
kotan wenderep ehange no an katu echi eram'an  
21 yan. Nei ita Yudea un utara nupuri otta kokira :  
orowa, nei oshiketa okai utara soyumba yan : oro-  
wa, kimta okai utara iteki nei orun ahup yan.  
22 Inambe gusu ne yakun, tan toho anak ne chieshin-  
nuye wa obitta no okaibe auweomare kuni ikemnu  
23 toho ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei toho ta shinnai  
kat iyeunu wa okai utara hembem, to nonde wa  
okai utara hembem eyaisambepokash humi !  
inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri kata poro aramu-  
sarakkap an, tan okai utara kata irushkap an kusu  
24 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara emush notaku  
ani araige hembem ki, obitta no okai moshiri uirup  
otta teke-a-pashte hembem ki : orowa, Oya uirup  
utara pakihi anak ne auweomare pakno Yerusarem  
anak ne Oya uirup orowa no aotereke kusu ne na.  
25 Orowa, tokap chup otta hene, kunne chup otta  
hene, nochiu otta hene shiroshi okai kusu ne ; riri  
newa atui sash humi gusu sambe-kokuruse wa  
moshiri kata okai uirup yairamhekomo kusu ne ;  
26 moshiri otta araki kusu ne okaibe araki kuni  
esanniyo gusu, utara ishitoma wa ramu-rai kusu  
ne : kando un kiroro anak ne ashuyeshuye kusu

- 27 ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, Ainu Poho anak ne kiroro  
newa poro nupeki koro wa nishkuru otta ek shiri  
28 anukara kusu ne. Koroka, tap okaibe hetuku heashi  
ita anak ne, hepuni un ingara, echi koro sapa puni  
yan; echi koro kikiaraye-i karange no ek ruwe ne  
gusu ne na.
- 29 Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma itak-maukushte-itak  
ye:—Ichijiku chikuni hemhem, obitta no okai chikuni  
30 hemhem ingara yan: nei ambe anak ne tane chuchu  
hetukure chiki, echi nukara wa tane sak un pa  
ehange no an shiri echi utara yaikota eraman ruwe ne.  
31 Nei no korachi echi utara anak ne tap okai orushpe  
hetuku-hi echi nukara chiki, Kamui moshiri ehange  
32 no an shiri echi eramu yan. Son no echi otta Ku  
ye:—Nep ne yakka an okaibe auweomare pakno, tan  
33 okai ainu ikiri isam shomoki kusu ne. Kando newa  
toi anak ne isam kusu ne, koroka, Ku itak anak ne  
isam shomoki kusu ne na.
- 34 Koroka, echi keutum anak ne ibeshikasure ambe  
ani hene, ihoshki ambe ani hene, shiknu gusu an  
okaibe enishomap ambe ani hene shomo aeshik  
kashpa wa iteki akbe korachi ekushkonna echi orun  
35 nei toho ek kuni ne yaitubare yan: inambe gusu ne  
yakun, moshir'ebitta no okai utara uwesanamba  
gusu nei ambe anak ne nei no korachi ek kusu ne na.  
36 Echi utara anak ne araki kusu ne tap obitta no an  
okaibe ohaita eashkai bine Ainu Poho kotchaketa  
roshki kuni ne, inan pakibi ta ne yakka shiruwe wa  
inonno-itak ki yan.
- 37 Orowa, kesto Shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta  
an wa epakashnu ki kor'an nisa ruwe ne; awa, kes  
anchikara soine wa Kanran-ush ani aye nupuri otta  
38 reushi ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai utara anak  
ne, Shinuma nu gusu aro-kunneiwanano Kamui kora  
kenru orun araki nisa ruwe ne na.



## 22 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Kamakush ani aye Pandane sak pan
- 2 marapto ehange ruwe ne. Aige, Kamui kora kenru  
esapane utara hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem  
hemanda Shinuma raige ika hunara wa okai; awa,  
utara koishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
- 3 Orowa, Satan anak ne nei tun ikashima wa niu  
tumugeta an Kariot kotan un guru ani aye Youdas
- 4 onnaige ahun nisa ruwe ne. Aige, shinuma oman  
wa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa tuni-koro  
utara esapane utara tura, hemanda ki wa orota Yesu
- 5 ekoshi eashkai ya koesanniyo ruwe ne. Orowa, nei  
utara anak ne yaikopuntek hine otta ichen kore kuni
- 6 eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shinuma ramuoshma  
wa inne utara isam rapoketa Shinuma ekoshi kuni  
pirika pakihuni hunara nisa ruwe ne na.
- 7 Orowa, Kamakushbe yange kuni gusu an Pandane
- 8 sak pan toho ek. Awa, Shinuma Petros newa  
Yoannes payere hine otta ene itak-hi:—Chi utara  
ibe kuni ne echi paye wa un gusu Kamakush marapto
- 9 etokooiki yan, sekoro itak. Orotani utara ene  
itak-hi:—Neitani chi etokooiki kuni E ramu ya? ari
- 10 itak. Orotani Shinumani ene itak-hi:—Ingara, Machiya  
otta echi ahup chiki, wakka o sei op sei wa ek shine  
ainu echi etunangara kusu ne, nei guru ahun chisei
- 11 otta shinumani osh paye. Orowa, nei chisei kon nishpa  
otta ene itak yan:—Aokai otta Epakashnu guru ene  
ye-hi, Kuani Ku koikara utara tura no Kamakush  
marapto ibe kuni gusu an tumbu neitani an ruwe he
- 12 an? ani itak yan. Orowa, shinumani anak ne rikta an  
so akara wa an poro tumbu echi nukare: nei ita
- 13 etokooiki yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara paye wa  
orotani Shinumani ye korachi nukara: orowa, Kamakush  
marapto etokooiki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 14 Orowa, pakihuni ek chiki, Shinumani anak ne Apostoro
- 15 un utara tura no rok nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara  
otta Shinumani ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne ayairam-

- shitnere etokota tan Kamakush marapto echi tura no  
16 Ku ibe rusui kashpa nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu  
ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, Kamui moshir'otta  
auweomare pakno shomo nei ambe Ku ibe kusu ne  
17 na. Orowa, Shinuma itangi uk, aige, yairaike okere  
chiki ene itak-hi:—Tambe uk wa uwe-eimek yan:  
18 inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, Kamui  
moshiri ek pakno tewa no poka hat pungara ibebe  
19 shomo Ku iku kusu ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma  
pantak uk wa yairaike okere chiki meshpa, orowa,  
nei utara otta kore wa ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne  
echi utara gusu akore ku netobake ne: En eshkarun  
20 kuni gusu tambe echi ki yan, ari itak. Orowa, kunne-  
ibe aokere ita nei no korachi itangi uk wa ene  
itak-hi:—Tan itangi anak ne echi utara gusu aohetu  
Ku hem otta an ashiri aeutaknup ne ruwe ne.  
21 Koroka, ingara, En ekoshi guru koro teke En tura no  
22 set kashiketa an. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no  
newa aesanniyo okere wa an korachi, Ainu Poho  
anak ne oman ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, orowa  
no aekoshi guru anak ne aeyaisambepokash humi!  
23 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne tan okaibe  
ki kusu ne guru inan guru ne ruwe he an? ani utashpa  
uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne.  
24 Orowa, nei utara tumugeta inan guru iyotta pasep  
25 ne ruwe, sekor'an sakayo hopuni. Orowa, nei utara  
otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Oya un utara shikkashima  
utara anak ne koro utara enishpane ruwe ne, orowa,  
nei utara gusu mondum koro utara anak ne pirikare  
26 ki utara ani aye ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak  
ne nei no okai shomo ne: koroka, echi tumugeta  
iyotta pase guru anak ne iyotta poniune guru nei no an  
yan; orowa, esapane guru anak ne yaishieiwangere  
27 guru nei no an yan. Inan guru iyotta pase guru ne  
ya? ibe gusu rok guru hene ne ya? otta yaishiei-  
wangere guru hene ne ya? Ibe gusu rok guru iyotta  
pase shomo ne ya? Koroka, Kuani anak ne echi  
tumugeta an wa yaishieiwangere guru korachi Ku ne  
28 ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne a en koram-

- nukara rapoketa En tura no okai utara echi ne.
- 29 Orowa, Ku goro michi anak ne Moshiri En shik-kashimare korachi, Kuani ne yakka moshiri echi
- 30 shikkashimare ash ruwe ne; echi utara Ku goro moshiri otta an set otta ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki kuni gusu ne; orowa, echi utara anak ne amset kata echi rok wa Israeru un tu ikiri ikashima wan
- 31 ikiri no an utara koipishi kusu ne na. Simon, Simon, ingara, komungi mui akara korachi Satan anak ne e akore wa e mui kara kuni ne koramkon nisa ruwe
- 32 ne; koroka, e koro eishokor-i anak ne iteki nin kuni ne, eani gusu inonno-itak Ku ki nisa ruwe ne: orowa, eani anak ne kanna hoshipi wa an ita e koro ainu
- 33 uiriwak tumashnure yan, sekoro itak. Orota, shinuma ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, upakashnu chisei otta hene, rai-i otta hene Aokai tura no ku oman kuni ku
- 34 etokooiki wa an. Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Petros, e otta Ku ye, Eani anak ne re shuine En eamkiri katu eshina pakno, tanto niwatori chikap hau koro shomoki kusu ne.
- 35 Orowa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kani o pukuru hene, pusaru hene, keire hene isam no echi payere ash ita nep ka eikohayep okai ya? sekoro itak.
- 36 Orowa, nep ne yakka shomo, ani nei utara ye. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Koroka, tane anak kani o pukuru koro guru nei ambe uk, shui, pusaru ne yakka koro yan: orowa, kani o pukuru koro shomoki guru anak ne koro mipihi eiyok wa emush hok yan.
- 37 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye:—Tap chieshinnuye wa an orushpe En otta auweonare kusu ne ap:—Orowa, Shinuma anak ne kashpaotte otereke utara tura akoesanniyo nisa ruwe ne na: inambe gusu ne yakun, En gusu an okaibe aokere
- 38 kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, ingara, teda tu emush an ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Pakno ne ruwe ne, ani Shinuma nei utara otta ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 39 Orowa, Shinuma soine wa ramma korachi Kanranush nupuri otta oman: orowa, koikara utara nei osh

- 40 paye nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, nei ushiketa an wa nei  
utara otta ene itak-hi:—Echi utara iteki akoramnu-
- 41 kara kuni ne inonno-itak ki yan, sekoro itak. Orowa,  
Shinuma nei utara orowa no shuma yapkin no pakno  
an wa kokkaea hine inonno-itak ki wa ene itak-hi:—
- 42 Michi, Aokai ramuoshma yakun, tan itangi En orowa  
no oyakta ande wa En kore: koroka, Ku rengaine  
gusu shomo ne wa E rengaine ki wa en kore, ari itak.
- 43 Orowa, kando wano Kamui uitekbe anukara wa Shi-  
44 numa tumashnure nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma  
ikoni wa naa shiyuppa no inonno-itak ki: awa, sange  
pop-pe wakka shiri kata hachiri, aine, hem num
- 45 korachi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, inonno-itak orowa hopuni  
wa koikara utara orota ek, aige, nei utara ramusarak  
gusu mokoro wa okai shiri nukara, awa, orota ene
- 46 itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu echi mokoro ya? Hopum-  
ba wa iteki echi akoramnukara kuni ne inonno-itak  
yan, ani itak.
- 47 Shinuma naa itak an rapoketa, ingar'an, inne  
utara okai, orowa, nei tun ikashima wa niu tumuge  
un Youdas ani aye shine ainu, nei utara kotchaot
- 48 oman; shinuma anak ne chopchopsekara gusu Yesu  
otta ehange no ek nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, otta Yesu  
ene itak-hi:—Youdas, chopchopsekara ambe ani Ainu
- 49 Poho e ekoshi ya? sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma  
okari wa okai utara anak ne hetuku kusu ne ap nu-  
kara chiki, ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, emush ani chi
- 50 shirikik kusu ne ya? ani itak. Nei shinen anak ne  
Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro uitek guru shiri-  
51 kik wa koro shinon kisara oattuye nisa ruwe ne. Koro-  
ka, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Te pakno ramuoshma  
yan: orowa, Shinuma nei kisara tomooshma wa
- 52 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu anak ne  
epokba gusu araki Kamui kora kenru esapane utara  
newa epungine utara newa ekashi utara otta ene  
itak-hi:—Emush hemhem, shirikik kuwa hemhem  
koro wa ikka guru kishima kuni korachi echi araki
- 53 shiri? Kuani kesto echi tura no Kamui kora kenru ta  
Ku an ita anak ne En kishima kuni shomo echi ki:



koroka, tambe anak ne echi koro pakih ne, kunne-i kiroro ne ruwe ne.

- 54 Orowa, utara anak ne Shinuma kishima bine tura wa paye, aige, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro chisei orun ahup nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros anak
- 55 ne ukattuima no nei osh ek. Awa, utara anak ne tumbuupshottaabearewa utara chiki, Petros ne yakka
- 56 nei utara tunugeta a nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shine uitekinat anak ne shinuma abe pekere otta a shiri nukara chiki, orun irammakaka ingara wa:—Tan guru ne yakka Shinuma tura no an guru ne, ari itak.
- 57 Koroka, shinuma eshina wa ene itak-hi:—Shiwentep,
- 58 kuani nei guru ku eamkiri shomoki, ani itak. Orowa, naa pon no shiran koro naa shinen shinuma nukara, aige, ene itak-hi:—Eani ne yakka nei utara un shinen e ne ruwe ne, ani itak. Koroka, Petros ene itak-hi:
- 59 —Ainu, kuani anak shomo, ani itak. Naa shine pakih okaketa anak ne moshima an naa shinen utumashi shomoki no ye wa ene itak-hi:—Son no newa tan guru anak ne Shinuma tura no an guru ne: shinuma Gariraya un guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na,
- 60 sekoro itak. Koroka, Petros ene itak-hi:—Ainu, hemanda e ye ya ku eramushkare, ani itak. Orowa nani, naa itak an rapoketa niwatori chikap hau kon
- 61 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Utarapa hosari wa Petros orun ingara. Awa, Petros anak ne—Tanto, niwatori chikap hau koro etokota, eani re shuine En eshina kusu ne, ani an itak ani orota Utarapa ye itak
- 62 eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Aige, shinuma soine wa poron no chish nisa ruwe ne na.
- 63 Orowa, shikkashima utara anak ne Shinuma eoya-itak hemhem ki, shirikik hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne.
- 64 Samata, shiki kamure hine otta uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Uweingara yan; E shirikik guru inambe ne
- 65 ruwe he an? ani itak. Orowa, inne moshima okaibe ki wa Shinuma orun koatcha wa wen no ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 66 Orowa, tokap-to ne koro anak ne utara koro uwe-kari un ekashi ikiri, samata Kamui kora kenru esapa-

- ne utara, kambi-nuye utara hene uwekarapa ; awa,  
 67 itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne Kiristo ne chiki un nure  
 yan, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma  
 ene itak-hi :—Echi nure ash yakka eishokoro shomoki :  
 68 samata, Kuani echi otta Ku nu yakka echi ese itak  
 69 ki shomoki kusu ne. Koroka, tewa no, Ainu Poho  
 anak ne Kamui kiroro un shimon tek samata a kusu  
 70 ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, obitta no nei okai utara  
 anak ne :—Yakun, Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E  
 ne ruwe he an ? ani itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-  
 hi :—Kuani Shinuma ne, ani echi ye, sekoro itak.  
 71 Orowa, nei utara ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu naa  
 paweteshu-i chi kon rusui ya ? Chi utara yaikota anak  
 ne Shinuma yaikota koro paro wano chi nu nisa ruwe  
 ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak

## 23 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, obitta no okai uwekarapa utara anak  
 ne hopuni wa Pirato otta Shinuma tura nisa ruwe  
 2 ne. Awa, eiyonnuppa heashire wa ene itak-hi :  
 —Tan guru anak ne chikoro moshir'un utara eshi-  
 shire hine Kaisaros otta yaku sange kuni battoki,  
 samata, Shinuma yaikota Moshiri shikkashima guru  
 3 Kiristo ne ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, Pirato Shi-  
 numa otta nu wa ene itak-hi :—Eani anak Yudea un  
 utara Shikkashima guru E ne ruwe he an ? Orowa,  
 4 Shinuma ese wa :—E ye ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa,  
 Pirato nei Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa inne  
 utara otta :—Tan guru otta katpak ku nukara shomoki,  
 5 ari itak. Koroka, nei utara naa shiyuppa wa :—Shinu-  
 ma anak ne Gariraya ta heashire wa teda pakno ka  
 utara sakayore kuni Yudea obitta shikapneka no  
 6 epakashnu ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, Pirato tap  
 orushpe nu chiki, nei guru Gariraya moshir'un guru  
 7 ne ya, ani uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Herod  
 shikkashima moshir'un guru ne sekoro nu wa eram'-

an koro, nei toho ta yaikota Yerusarem kotan ta an Herod otta Shinuma omande nisa ruwe ne.

8 Orowa, Herod anak ne Yesu nukara chiki, shi no yaikopuntek : inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma gusu an orushpe nu wa ohonno Shinuma nukan rusui nisa ruwe ne ; samata, Shinuma nepka shirosh ki-hi nukara kuni chipachipa kor'an ruwe ne gusu ne ruwe

9 ne. Orowa, inne itak ani Shinuma ko uwepekennu,

10 koroka, nep ne yakka Shinuma ese itak ki shomoki

11 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane

12 utara newa kambi-nuye utara roshki wa shiarikiki no

13 Shinuma eiyonnuppa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Herod

14 anak ne tumi-koro utara tura Shinuma pange wa

15 eoya-itak, orowa, chitomte mipihi mire wa Pirato

16 otta hoshipire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Herod newa

17 Pirato anak ne nei etohogeta utashpa irenga uwe-

18 usaraye nisa ruwe ne ; nei etokota utashpa uweepok-

19 ba utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

20 Orowa, Pirato anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane

21 utara newa utara epungine utara uwekarapare wa

22 orota ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne utara shishire

shiri echi ye wa en orun echi tura nisa ruwe ne : awa,

kuani anak echi shik-samata Shinuma koipishi, aige,

aeiyonnuppap gusu an orushpe ramepakari chiki tan

15 guru katpak koro shomoki ku esanniyo : Herod ne

yakka nei no esanniyo ruwe ne : un orun shinuma

hoshipire nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, shui,

ingar'an, araige kuni buri Shinuma ki shomoki ruwe ne

16 na. Tambe gusu, kuani Shinuma shirikik wa honnere

17 yara kusu ne, ani itak. Koroka, nei utara shine ikinne

18 hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru oyakta omande

wa un otta Barabbas honnere wa un kore, ari itak :

19 Shinuma anak machiya otta Moshiri shikkashima

20 utara eiyokbare hembem ki, keuk hembem ki, upakash-

21 nu chisei ta aahunge guru ne. Orowa, Pirato anak ne

Yesu honnere rusui wa kanna-shui nei utara otta ye nisa

22 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara hawe ashte hine :—Utasa

chikuni otta Shinuma kungi kokikkik, utasa chikuni

otta kungi kokikkik yan, ani ye. Orowa, re shuine

- nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu? Tan guru anak ne nekon a wenburi ki ya? araige kuni gusu an katpak Shinuma otta ku nukara shomoki: tambe gusu, ku shirikik wa honnere kusu ne na,
- 23 sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara tunashi naa rui hawe ani, Shinuma utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik kune ne koramkon nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, nei hawe
- 24 anu nisa ruwe ne. Aine, koramkorobe nei no aki
- 25 gusu Pirato aesanniyo-itak ye. Aige, akoramkoro korachi moshiri shikkashima utara eyokbare hemhem ki, keuk hemhem ki upakashnu chisei otta aahunde wa an guru nei utara otta honnere wa kore: koroka, nei utara kon rusui korachi otta Yesu ekoshi nisa ruwe ne na.
- 26 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Shinuma ani wa paye rapoketa, okim un san wa ek Kurene kotan un Simon ainu kishima wa Yesu oshi utasa chikuni sei wa ek kuni ne kashiketa nei ap seire nisa ruwe ne.
- 27 Orowa, utara inne topaba utara hemhem, Shinuma echish hemhem ki, eyaituwashkarap hemhem ki koro okai shiwentep utara Shinuma oshi paye nisa ruwe ne.
- 28 Koroka, Yesu hosari wa orota ene itak-hi:—Yerusarem kotan un Matnepo utara, En gusu iteki chish, koroka, echu utara yaikota gusu hemhem, E poho utara gusu
- 29 hemhem chish yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ingar'an, —Po sak utara hene, po sange shomoki honi hene, to nonde shomoki to hene anak ne anuuuke ne, utara ye
- 30 toho ek kusu ne gusu ne na. Nei ita anak ne:—Un kashiketa hachiri yan, ani nupuri otta hemhem ye, orowa:—Un kamure wa un kore, ani buru otta
- 31 hemhem utara ye heashire kusu ne na. Fu chikuni otta nei utara tap okaibe ki chiki, sat wa an chikuni nekon a aki kusu ne ya, sekoro itak.
- 32 Orowa, Shinuma tura no araige kuni atura wa okai naa tu ainu okai, nei utara wenburi ki utara ne ruwe ne.
- 33 Orowa, “Mechakko” ani aye ushiketa araki chiki nei ita utasa chikuni otta Shinuma kungi kokikkik; nei wenburi koro utara ne yakka shinen anak ne



- Shinuma shimon tek sam, shinen anak hariki tek  
 34 samata akungi kokikkik nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu  
 ene itak-hi :—Ku Michihi, nei utara honnere wa En  
 kore ; hemanda ki shiri eramushkare wa okai ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, utashpa Shinuma  
 koro mipihi eimek wa ukokonchi etaye nisa ruwe ne.  
 35 Utara anak ne ingara gusu roshki wa okai. Orowa,  
 esapane utara ne yakka Shinuma koesapse wa ene  
 itak-hi :—Moshima utara Shinuma kashiobiuki nisa  
 ruwe ne ; awa, nei guru Kamui koro Kiristo ne, Kamui  
 numgep ne yakun, yaikota yaikashiobiukirero, ani itak.  
 36 Tumi-koro utara ne yakka Shinuma esapse hine orota  
 37 araki wa shukkakep kore, aine, ene itak-hi :—Aokai  
 anak ne Yudea un utara esapane guru E ne yakun,  
 38 yaikota yaikashiobiuki yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma  
 kashiketa tap okai anuye wa an ambe an, TAN GURU  
 ANAK NE YUDEA MOSHIR'UN UTARA ESAPANE GURU  
 NE RUWE NE.  
 39 Orowa, aratkire wa an shine wenburi koro guru  
 Shinuma koatcha wa ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne  
 Kiristo shomo ne ya ? Yaikota hemhem, chi utara  
 40 hemhem kashiobiuki wa un kore, sekoro itak. Koroka,  
 moshima an guru anak nei guru kopao wa ene ye-hi :  
 —Ukorachi an panakte uk kuni aesanniyo eani ka  
 41 Kamui koishitoma shomoki ya ? Chi utara anak ne  
 oupeka no apanakte wa an, chikoro ki buri gusu an  
 akore kunip chi uk ruwe ne : koroka, tan guru anak  
 ne nep oheugep ne yakka ki shomoki nisa ruwe ne,  
 42 ani itak. Orowa, ene itak-hi :—Yesu, E kore moshiri  
 43 ta E ek ita en eshkarun wa en kore, ani itak. Orot  
 Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Son no e otta Ku ye, Tanto  
 En tura no Paradeisos otta e an kusu ne na, ani itak.  
 44 Orowa, iwan pakihi an, awa, shinepesan pakihi  
 pakno tokap chup atte pekere nin wa shiri ebitta  
 45 shirikunne nisa ruwe ne : samata, Kamui kora ken-  
 ru ta an otbe anak ne tup ne ayaske eukopi nisa ruwe  
 46 ne. Orowa, Yesu rui hau ani hawe sange okere chiki  
 ene itak-hi :—Michi, E teke otta Ku ramat Ku ande  
 na, ari itak : orowa, tambe ye okere chiki Shinuma

- 47 kon ramat arapare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, hetuku okaibe nei tumi-koro utara esapane guru nukara chiki, Kamui kooripak wa ene itak-hi:—Son no newa tan guru anak ne oupeka guru ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
- 48 Orowa, tap okaibe nukara gusu uwekarapa obitta no okai inne utara anak ne, nei hetuku orushpe nukara chiki, koro penram kokik wa hoshippa nisa ruwe ne.
- 49 Aige, obitta no okai Shinuma eamkiri utara hemhem, Gariraya orowa no tura no osh araki shiwentep utara hemhem, ehangeko no an ushiketa roshki wa nei okaibe nukan nisa ruwe ne na.
- 50 Orowa, ingar'an, Yudea un utara koro Arimatea kotan un ukoramkoro guru ne Yosep ani an reihei
- 51 koro pirika newa oupeka guru an (shinuma anak ne utara esanniyop hene, ki-buri hene ko-eramuoshma
- 52 shomoki guru ne), shinuma Kamui moshiri etere wa an : tan guru anak ne Pirato orota oman wa Yesu
- 53 kon netobake koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma nei ambe range wa senkaki otta kokarakari hine, naa shomo ainu aande shuma aouri tushiri orota
- 54 ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Etokooiki toho ne, awa,
- 55 Shini toho aro-echange ruwe ne na. Aige, Gariraya orowa no Shinuma tura no araki shiwentep utara anak ne nei guru osbi paye wa tushiri hemhem nei
- 56 netobake aandekatu hemhem nukara. Awa, hoshippa wa pirika hura ushbe newa shum shipini nisa ruwe ne na.

## 24 Ik.

- Orowa, nei utara anak ne tuitak an korachi Shini
- 1 toho ta shini ruwe ne. Awa, Shini toho eshinge no an toho ta aroankes pakita nei utara shipini okere
- 2 pirika hura ushbe koro wa tushiri orota araki nisa
- 3 ruwe ne. Aige, nei tushiri wano shuma kokarakarase
- 4 wa an shiri anukara. Awa, orota ahup bine Utarapa ne Yesu kon netobake nukara shomoki. Orowa, nei utara tambe gusu keutum utumashi wa okai, aige, pekere at anip mi wa okai tu ainu nei samaketa

- 5 roshki nisa ruwe ne : awa, nei utara kimatek wa shiri  
kata koro nanuhu hepokiki, aine orota nei ainu utara  
ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu rai guru tumugeta shiknu  
6 guru echi hunara ya? Shinuma teda isam, koroka,  
hetopo-a-shiknure nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma naa  
7 Gariraya kotan ta an rapoketa echi otta :—Ainu Poho  
anak ne katpak koro utara tekehe otta aekoshi wa  
utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik, orowa, rereko an  
ita hotopo-shiknu kusu ne ap, ani an itak ani ye katu  
8 echi eshkarun yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara anak  
9 ne Shinuma ye itak eshkarun, awa, tushiri wano  
hoshippa bine nei shinen ikashima wa niu otta hem-  
hem, obitta no okai moshima utara otta hemhem  
10 obitta tap orushpe nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Apostoro otta tap okai orushpe nure utara anak ne  
Magdarene un Maria newa Yoanna newa Yakob  
koro habo Maria newa nei utara tura no okai shiwen-  
11 tep ne ruwe ne. Awa, tap okai itak ambe anak ne  
haita itak nei no nei utara orowa no aeyainu wa  
12 aeumbipka nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros anak hopu-  
ni bine tushiri orota hoyupu : orowa, hotku wa nei  
onnaige orun ingara, aige, yaishineanda an wa an sen-  
kaki amip nukara ; orowa, shinuma nei hetuku orushpe  
enushkari wa koro uni un oman nisa ruwe ne na.  
13 Orowa, nei utara tumuge un tun anak ne nei eto-  
hogeta, Yerusarem kotan orowa no re ichi ri pakno  
14 an, Emmaus ani aye kotan orun paye kor'an. Awa,  
hetuku wa okai orushpe gusu utashpa uweneusara  
15 ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara uweneusara  
hemhem ki, uwepekennu hemhem ki kor'an ita,  
Yesu yaikota anak ne ehange no ek wa nei  
16 utara tura no oman nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei  
utara iteki Shinuma eamkiri kuni ne koro shi-  
17 kihi akan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara otta Shi-  
numa ene itak-hi :—Echi payekai rapoketa hemanda  
orushpe gusu echi utashpa uwe-itak ya? ani itak.  
Orowa, nei utara okna iporo yaikosange wa roshki  
18 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kireopas ani an reihei koro nei  
shinen anak ne ese wa cota ene itak-hi :—Aokai

- shinen ne Yerusarem kotan ta okai wa tan toho ta  
 19 hetuku orushpe erampeutek ya? sekoro itak. Orota,  
 Shinuma anak ne, nep orushpe ne ya, ani itak. Orota  
 nei utara ene itak-hi:—Kamui tek samata hemhem,  
 obitta no okai utara tek samata hemhem, itak otta  
 hene, ki okaibe otta hene eashkai uweingara guru ne,  
 Nazaret un Yesu gusu an orushpe ne ruwe ne:  
 20 Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa chikoro un  
 esapane utara anak ne Shinuma araige kuni guru ne  
 aesanniyo gusu ekoshi wa, utasa chikuni otta kungi  
 21 kokikkik nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma anak ne  
 Israeru un utara kikiraye kuni guru ne kuni chi  
 utara chipachipa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, naa nei moshi-  
 ma anak, tap okaibe hetuku orowa no tanto rereko ne  
 22 ruwe ne. Samata, un tura no okai shiwentep utara  
 anak ne aro-kunneiwan o tushiri otta paye wa un  
 23 oyamoktere nisa ruwe ne: nei utara Shinuma kon  
 netobake nukara shomoki chiki araki bine Shinuma  
 shiknu wa an ani ye yainukare Kamui nitekbe ka  
 24 nukan nisa ruwe ne. sekoro itak. Shui, un tura no  
 okai utara nei tushiri orota paye wa shiwentep ye  
 korachi ka nukan nisa ruwe ne: koroka, Shinuma  
 25 nukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tata  
 otta Shinuma anak ne nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—  
 Uweingara utara obitta no ayep an, aine, eishokoro  
 26 kuni moire kentum koro haita utara! Kiristo anak  
 ne tap okaibe gusu aeramushitnere wa nupeki otta  
 ahun kuni gusu ne ap shomo ne ya? sekoro itak.  
 27 Orowa, Shinuma Mose newa obitta no okai  
 Uweingarape orowa heashi wa obitta no okai Kamui  
 kambi kata yaikota gusu an orushpe nei utara otta pita  
 28 nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, otta paye kotan orun karan-  
 ge no araki; aige, Shinuma naa payekai kusu ne  
 29 kotom an. Aine, nei utara anak ne Shinuma  
 onishnishi wa ene itak-hi:—Un tura no reushi wa  
 un kore: tane tokap kese ne, toho tane aokere kusu  
 ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara tura  
 no reushi kuni ne Shinuma ahun nisa ruwe ne.  
 30 Awa, ibe gusu nei utara tura no Shinuma a chiki,



- 31 pantak uk wa nunuke hine meshpa, orowa, orota  
 kore nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta nei utara koro shikihi  
 amaka kor'an, awa, Shinuma eamkiri nisa ruwe ne ;  
 32 aige, nei utara shomo nukan no Shinuma paye wa  
 isan ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei utara utashpa ene  
 itak-hi :—Ru kari ta Shinuma un otta itak hemhem  
 ki, Kamui kambi un otta pita hemhem ki ita anak ne  
 un oshiketa okai chikoro keutum paraparase shomoki  
 33 ya ? sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne nei  
 34 etokihigeta hopuni wa Yerusalem kotan orun hoship-  
 pa, aige, son no newa Utarapa hetopo-ashiknure wa  
 an, orowa, Simon otta yainukare nisa ruwe ne, ani  
 an itak ani itak koro okai uwekarapa wa an nei  
 shinen ikashima wa niu hene, tura no okai utara hene  
 35 nukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne ru  
 kari betuku orushpe hemhem, pantak meshpa ambe  
 gusu Shinuma aeamkiri orushpe hemhem nure nisa  
 ruwe ne na.  
 36 Orowa, nei utara tap okaibe ye rapoketa, Shinuma  
 yaikota nei tumugeta ash wa, Echi otta itomo irenga  
 37 an na, ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara  
 ishitoma wa kimatek ruwe ne, awa, ramat nukan  
 38 nisa sekoro yainu ruwe ne na. Orotta Shinuma ene  
 itak-hi :—Nep gusu echi yaikowepekere ruwe ? orowa,  
 hiemanda gusu echi keutum oshiketa upaorep hetuku  
 39 ya ? Kuani yaikota ne sekoro echi eraman kuni ne  
 Ku teke hemhem, Ku chikiri hemhem ingara yan !  
 teke ani En tomooshma wa ingara : Ku an korachi  
 ramat anak ne kam newa pone koro shomoki ruwe  
 40 ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, tambe ye okere  
 chiki, koro teke hemhem, chikiri hemhem nukare  
 41 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara yaikopuntek gusu  
 eumbipka hemhem ki, enushkari hemhem ki koro  
 okai rapoketa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Nepka  
 42 teda aep an a ? sekoro itak. Orowa, ma-chep uibe  
 43 kore nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma nei ambe uk wa  
 nei utara kotchaketa ibe nisa ruwe ne.  
 44 Orowa, nei utara orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—  
 Kuani naa echi tura no an rapoketa echi otta Ku ye

- itak ambe tambe ne ruwe ne,—Mose tuitak otta hene,  
 Uweingarape otta hene, Iyohaiochish otta hene En  
 gusu okai obitta no anuye wa an okaibe auweomare  
 45 kusu ne ap ruwe ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa no,  
 nei utara Kamui kambi eraman kuni ne Shinuma nei  
 46 utara koro keutuun maka nisa ruwe ne; 'orowa otta  
 ene itak-hi:—Tap korachi anuye wa an, Kiristo anak  
 ne ayairamshitnere wa rereko an ita rai orowa no  
 47 hetopo-shiknu; samata, yaikokatpakbe hene, katpak  
 tusare-i hene Shinuma kon reihei gusu Yerusarem  
 kotan ta heasbire wa obitta no okai moshiri uirup  
 48 otta aeupaskuma kusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne  
 tap okaibe gusu an paweteshu ki utara echi ne.  
 49 Orowa, ingar'an, Ku Michi eitakamkire ambe echi  
 kashiketa Ku sange: koroka, ri i orowa no kiroro  
 ani echi mire an pakno machiya otta untere yan,  
 sekoro itak.
- 50 Orowa, Betania kotan pakno Shinuma nei utara  
 tura wa oman: aige, koro tekehe epuni wa nunuke  
 51 nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, Shinuma nunuke kor'an  
 rapoketa nei utara orowa no auk hine kando orun  
 52 aani nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara Shinuma ko-  
 ongami, orowa, shiri yaikopuntek hine Yerusarem  
 53 kotan orun hoshippa: aige, ramma-kane Kamui kora  
 kenru ta okai wa Kamui nunuke kor'an nisa ruwe ne  
 na.
-

# YOANNES

OROWA NO ASANGE

## PIRIKA SHONGO.

### 1 Ik.

- 1     Atpaketa anak ne Itak an, Itak anak Kamui tura
- 2     an, Itak anak ne Kamui ne ruwe ne.   Nei Itak anak
- 3     ne atpaketa Kamui tura no an nisa ruwe ne.   Obitta
- no an okaibe anak ne nei Itak orowa no akara,
- orowa, akarape shinep ne yakka Shinuma isama no
- 4     akara shomoki nisa ruwe ne   Shinuma otta inotu
- 5     an, inotu anak ne utara pekere ne ruwe ne.   Nei
- pekere kunne-i ta at, kunne-i anak ne nei ambe
- 6     eramushkare nisa ruwe ne.   Kamui orowa no
- ateshkara ainu an, reihei anak Yoannes ne ruwe ne.
- 7     Nei guru paweteshu-i gusu ek, utara obitta shinuma
- gusu aeishokore kuni ne nei pekere gusu paweteshu
- 8     ki nisa ruwe ne na.   Shinuma anak ne nei a pekere
- shomo ne, nei pekere gusu paweteshu ki kuni gusu
- 9     an gun'ne.   Moshir'otta ek nen ne yakka otta pekere
- 10    atte son no pekere an ruwe ne.   Shinuma moshiri
- kata an, awa, moshiri anak ne Shinuma ani akara,
- orowa, moshiri anak Shinuma shomo eamkiri nisa
- 11    ruwe ne.   Shinuma yaikota koro uni otta ek, awa,
- yaikota koro utara shomo Shinuma uk ruwe ne.
- 12    Koroka, obitta no okai Shinuma uk utara otta, Shi-

- nuna kon reihei eishokoro utara otta, Kamui Poho  
 13 ne kuni mondum koropare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara  
 anak ne kem utari gusu ahekatpa shomo ne, kam  
 irenga gusu hekatu shomo ne, ainu irenga gusu hekatu  
 shomo ne, koroka, Kamui orowa no ahekatparep ne  
 14 ruwe ne. Orowa, Itak anak ne kam ne, un tura no  
 oshiroma nisa ruwe ne (orowa, chi utara anak ne nei  
 nupeki nukara, Michi orowa no an shinen ne Poho  
 nupeki korachi ne), irenga newa son-i ani aeshik wa  
 15 an ruwe ne. Yoannes anak ne Shinuma gusu pawe-  
 teshu ki wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi :—En osh  
 ek guru anak ne en kasu no ne ruwe ne ; Shinuma en  
 etokota an ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro ku ye itak  
 anak ne tan guru epeka no an itak ne ruwe ne.  
 16 Shinuma aeshik-i wano chi obitta uina, irenga gusu  
 17 irenga uina ash nisa ruwe ne. Tuitak anak ne Mose  
 ani akoropare nisa ruwe ne ; irenga newa son-i anak  
 18 Yesu Kiristo ani ek nisa ruwe ne. Hembara ne  
 yakka Kamui nukan nisa guru isam, Michi upshoro  
 ta an Shinen ne poho anak ne, Shinuma anak Kamui  
 pita nisa ruwe ne.  
 19 Orowa :—Eani nen ne ya, sekoro Yoannes otta nu  
 gusu Yudea un utara anak ne Yerusarem kotan wano  
 Rebi utara newa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara  
 payere ita anak, Yoannes koro paweteshu-i tap kora-  
 20 chi ne. Shinuma eyaipushi wa eshina shomoki ;  
 Kuani anak ne Kiristo shomo ku ne, ani eyaipushi  
 21 nisa ruwe ne. Orota nei utara ene uwepekennu-hi :  
 —Yakun, nep ta ? Ericha e ne ruwe he an ? Shinu-  
 22 ma, shomo, sekoro itak. Nei Uweingara guru e ne  
 ya ? Shomo ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu  
 shinuma otta nei utara ene hawe okai-hi :—Un payere  
 utara otta ese itak chi ki eashkai kuni ne :—Eani nen  
 ne ya ? un eramande wa un kore. Yaiepeka no nep  
 23 e ye ya ? sekoro itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—  
 Uweingara guru Isaya ye-hi korachi, Utarapa ruhu  
 kuwanno kara yan, sekoro kimta hawe ashte hau ku  
 24 ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Apayere utara anak ne  
 25 Parisee un utara ne ruwe ne. Yoannes otta nei



- utara nu wa ene itak-hi :—Eani anak ne Kiristo shomo ne, Ericha shomo ne, nei uweingara guru shomo e ne yak anak ne, nep gusu baptisma e kore ya?
- 26 sekoro itak. Orota Yoannes ese wa ene itak-hi :—
- 27 Wakka ani baptisma ku kore ; echi tumugeta echi
- 28 eramushkare guru shinen ash ruwe ne, Shinuma en osh ek gun ne, koro keir'at ku pita katap tukarike
- ku ureechiu ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tap okaibe anak ne Yorodan pet kushke, Yoannes baptisma kore Betania kotan ta aki nisa ruwe ne.
- 29 Nei shimge toho ta orota Yesu ek-i shinuma nukara, awa, ene itak-hi —Ingar'an, Moshiri katpak
- 30 sei Kamui Pon-hitsuji ! En osh ek guru en kasu no ne ruwe ne ; Shinuma en etokota an ruwe ne gusu ne na sekoro ku ye itak anak ne tan guru epeka no aye
- 31 itak ne. Orowa, Shinuma ku eamkiri shomoki ; koroka, Shinuma Israeru un utara orota anukare kuni ne, tambe gusu, ku ek wa wakka ani baptisma
- 32 ku kore nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, Yoannes paweteshu ki wa ene itak-hi :—Ramat anak ne kusuwep nei no an katuhu nei no ran wa Shinuma kata
- 33 reu shiri ku nukan nisa ruwe ne, Orowa, kuani Shinuma eamkiri shomoki, koroka, wakka ani baptisma kore gusu en ettep anak ne, Shinuma en orota ene ye-hi :—Ramat ran wa kashiketa reu guru e nukara chiki, Shinuma anak Ashkanne Ramat ani Baptisma kore guru ne ruwe ne, sekora'an itak ani en
- 34 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ku nukan nisa, naa samata, tambe anak ne Kamui Poho ne ani paweteshu ku ki nisa ruwe ne.
- 35 Shui nei shimge toho ta Yoannes anak ne koro
- 36 koikara utara tun tura no ash kor'an, awa, Yesu apkash shiri nukara, orowa,—Ingar'an, Kamui Pon-
- 37 hitsuji ; ari an itak ani itak. Nei tu koikara utara Shinuma ye itak nu wa Yesu osh paye nisa ruwe
- 38 ne. Orowa, Yesu hosari wa nei utara osh araki shiri nukara wa orota ene itak-hi :—Hemanda echi hunara ya ? Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—Rabbi (tan itak iporose an katu “ epakashnu guru ”

- anianiporose ne), neita Aokai oshiroma ruwe he an?
- 39 Orota Shinuma ene ye-hi :—Araki wa ingara yan. Tambe gusu, nei utara araki wa Shinuma oshiroma ushike nukara ; pakihi anak wan ikinne no an pakihi hi ne ruwe ne gusu nei toho ta Shinuma
- 40 tura no reushi nisa ruwe ne. Yoannes ye itak nu wa Shinuma osh paye nei tu utara un shinen anak ne Simon Petros koro iriwak ne Andreas ne
- 41 ruwe ne. Tan guru hoshiki no koro iriwak ne Simon koekari wa,—Chi utara Messia koekari ash nisa ruwe ne (tan itak iporose an katu anak ne “ Kiristo ” ani an iporose ne ruwe ne), sekoro orota
- 42 ye ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma Yesu otta atura wa ek. Yesu shinuma nukara wa ene itak-hi :—Yoannes poho Simon e ne ruwe ne : eani Kepas ani aye kusu ne (tan itak eipakita ne yakun “ Shuma ” ani an itak ani ibebe kon ruwe ne).
- 43 Nei shimge toho ta Gariraya moshiri ta oman
- 44 kuni esanniyo ruwe ne, awa, Piripos koekari, orowa, orota,—En osh ek, sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne. Piripos anak ne Andreas newa Petros koro kotan,
- 45 Betsaida kotan un gun’ ne. Piripos Natanaeru koekari wa orota ene itak-hi :—Gusu Mose tuitak kambi kata nuye, orowa, gusu Uweingara utara nuye Nazaret kotan un Yosep poho Yesu chi ko-
- 46 ekari nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Piripos orota Natanaeru ene itak-hi :—Nep pirikap Nazaret kotan orowa no hetuku eashkai ya? Ek wa
- 47 ingara, ani Piripos ye ruwe ne. Orota Natanaeru ek shiri Yesu nukara chiki, shinuma epeka no ene itak-hi :—Ingar’an, keutumuta irara sak son no
- 48 Israeru un guru an! Natanaeru Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu Aokai en eamkiri ya? Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Piripos e hotuyekara etokota, ichijiku chikuni choropoketa e an
- 49 ita, Kuani e nukan nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota Natanaeru ene ese-hi :—Rabbi, Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E ne ruwe ne, Israeru un utara Shikkashima guru E ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

- 50 Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Eani ichijiku chikuni choropoketa e an shiri Ku nukara, sekoro Ku ye gusu, eani eishokoro ya? Tap okaibe kasu
- 51 no porope e nukara kusu ne na, ani itak. Orowa, shui, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Son no, son no e otta Ku ye, kando sara wa Kamui hauturumbe Ainu Poho kashi ran hembem ki rikin hembem ki-hi e nukara kusu ne, ari itak.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Gariraya moshir'un Kana kotan ta rereko ikinne no an toho ta aukore-i an; awa, Yesu koro habo ne yakka nei ita an ruwe ne;
- 2 samata, Yesu ne yakka koro koikara utara tura nei ita aeahunge nisa ruwe ne. Aige, tonoto isam chiki
- 3 koro habo Yesu otta:—Tonoto isam, sekoro ye
- 4 ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Shiwentep, eani newa Kuani uturuta nep an hawe? Ku pakihi anak naa shomo an ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
- 5 Koro habo anak ne:—Nep ne yakka Shinuma echi otta ye chiki, nei no ki yan, ani okai uitek utara
- 6 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Nei ushiketa Yudea un utara ashkannere buri gusu an ine to hene ashikne to hene omare eashkai shuma shu iwan shu okai
- 7 ruwe ne. Wakka ani nei shu eshikte yan, sekoro Yesu nei utara otta ye, awa, paruruge pakno shikte
- 8 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa:—Tane etaye wa marapto eainukoro guru otta koro wa paye yan, sekoro nei
- 9 utara otta itak. Orowa, orota koro wa paye ruwe ne. Marapto eainukoro guru anak ne, tane tonoto ne wakka sapke wa, nei wa ekbe ne ya sekor'ambe eramushkare gusu (koroka, wakka ta uitek utara eram'an), mat-ahupkara guru hotuyekara wa orota
- 10 ene itak-ki:—Nen ne yakka hoshiki no shisak tonoto sange; orowa, utara poronno iku orowa no katchakbe sange ruwe ne, koroka, eani anak ne shisak tonoto tane pakno eumashnu wa ande nisa
- 11 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tap atpake an shirosh

Gariraya moshiri un Kana kotan ta Yesu ki wa, koro nupeki nukare nisa ruwe ne; orowa no, koikara utara Shinuma eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.

12 Tande orowa no Shinuma hembem, koro habo hembem, uiriwak utara hembem, koro koikara utara tura Kapernaum kotan otta sap: aige, nei kotan ta ohon no reushi shomoki ruwe ne.

13 Yudea un utara koro Kamakush marapto ehange no an, awa, Yesu Yerusarem kotan orun hemesu  
14 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru ta beko hembem, hitsuji hembem, kusuwep hembem ehok utara nukara, naa samata, ichen itasare utara rok  
15 wa okai shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne: awa, Shinuma ka ani tush kara wa hitsuji newa beko obitta Kamui kora kenru orowa no okeuba; orowa, ichen itasare utara koro ichen ohetu wa koro set horakte;  
16 kusuwep ehok utara otta:—Tan okaibe oyakta koro wa paye, Ku Michi kot chisei ani ehok  
17 chisei ne iteki kara yan, ari itak. Aine, E kora kenru gusu an keutum opopmau ambe anak ne en ibe kusu ne, sekor'an itak anuye wa an ambe koikara utara  
18 eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe gusu, Yudea un utara Shinuma otta ese wa ene itak-hi: —Tap okaibe E ki gusu, nep shirosh un nukare  
19 ya? ani itak. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi: Tan ashkanne ushike horakte, yak anak ne rere ko ta Ku  
20 ashi kusu ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara ene itak-hi:—Tan ashkanne ushike akara-i anak ne iwan pa ikashima tu hotne pa uturu akara, awa, Eani anak rere-ko ututta ashi kusu ne ya?  
21 Koroka, Yesu anak ne yaikota koro netobake ani an ashkanne ushike epeka no ye nisa ruwe ne.  
22 Tambe gusu, Shinuma rai-i orowa no betopo-a-shiknure chiki, tap itak ani Shinuma itak nisa sekoro koro koikara utara eshkarun; orowa, Kamui kambi-sosh newa orota Yesu ye itak shinuma utara eishokon nisa ruwe ne.

23 Kamakush marapto gusu Shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta an, awa, marapto uturuta, Shinuma ki



- shirosh nukara gusu, inne utara Shinuma kon  
 24 reihei gusu eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka,  
 Yesu anak ne utara otta yaikota yaikopashte shiri  
 shomoki, Ainu obitta eram'an wa ainu gusu  
 moshima guru paweteshu-i kon rusui shomoki  
 25 ruwe ne, ainu keutum uta an okaibe Shinuma  
 yaikota eram'an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Nikodemos ani aye Parisee un guru an, Yudea  
 2 un utara esapane guru ne ruwe ne: shinuma  
 anchikara ta Yesu orota ek wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Rabbi, Kamui orowa no ek epakashnu guru E ne  
 ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman: inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 Kamui ainu tura no an shomoki chiki, E ki tan  
 okai shirosh kara eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 3 Orotta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no, son no e  
 otta Ku ye, ainu anak ne ashin no hekatu shomoki  
 chiki Kamui moshiri nukara eaikap ruwe ne, ari  
 4 itak. Nikodemos Shinuma orota ene itak-hi:—  
 Ainu onne ko nekon a iki wa hekatu eashkai ya?  
 Tu shui koro habo honihi oshike un ahun wa  
 5 hekatu eashkai ya? sekoro itak. Yesu ene ese-  
 hi:—Son no, son no e otta Ku ye, Ainu anak ne  
 wakka newa Ramat ani hekatu shomoki chiki  
 6 Kamui moshiri orun ahun eaikap ruwe ne. Kam  
 gusu hekatup anak ne kam ne, Ramat gusu  
 7 hekatup anak ne ramat ne ruwe ne. Echi ashin  
 no hekatu kusu ne ap e otta Ku ye gusu iteki  
 8 enushkari. Rera anak ne rengaine rui wa nei hum  
 e nu, koroka, nei wa ek a, ine un oman a eani  
 erampeutek: nen ne yakka Ramat gusu hekatu  
 gur'anak ne nei no korachi an ruwe ne, sekoro  
 9 itak. Orotta Nikodemos ese wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Tapne ambe nekon a hetukup eashkaibe ne ya?  
 10 sekoro itak. Orotta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Aokai Israeru utara koro nei epakashnu guru e ne  
 11 wa tapne ambe e erampeutek a? Son no, son no

- e otta Ku ye, chi utara anak ne aerainu ambe ye, orowa, yaikota nukarape gusu paweteshu ki ruwe ne, yakka, chi ye paweteshu-i echi nu shomoki
- 12 ruwe ne. Kuani tam moshiri gusu an orushpe echi nure ash wa echi eishokoro shomoki yak anak ne, Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe echi nure ash chiki nekon a echi ki wa nei ambe eishokoro ya?
- 13 Kando orowa no ran wa kando otta an Ainu Poho
- 14 moshima, kando orun rikin guru isam. Orowa, Mose anak ne nup otta okokko ashi korachi, tap
- 15 korachi Ainu Poho ne yakka aashi kusu ne; nen ne yakka Shinuma eishokoro gur'anak ne ramma okere shomoki ishu ramat koro kuni gusu ne na.
- 16 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne koro shinen ne Poho koropare pakno moshiri omap ruwe ne, nen ne yakka nei Poho eishokoro guru obitta aisamka shomoki no nei pakno ne yakka ishu ramat koro kuni ne kore nisa ruwe ne.
- 17 Moshiri koipishi gusu Kamui anak ne koro Poho moshir'otta omande shomoki, koroka, Shinuma orowa no moshiri kashi-a-obiuki kuni ne aomande
- 18 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Shinuma eishokoro guru anak ne shomo akoipishi ruwe ne, shomo Shinuma eishokoro guru anak akoipishi okere nisa ruwe ne, Kamui shinen ne Poho reihei eishokoro
- 19 shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu nena. Ipishi aesanniyo-i anak ne tapne an ruwe ne; pekere moshir'otta ek, orowa, utara ki ikip anak ne wen wa gusu pekere kasu no kunne-i omap nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 20 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka wenbe iki guru anak ne pekere etunne ruwe ne, orowa, iteki koro ki ikip aekopao kuni ne pekere otta ek
- 21 shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka, sonep ki guru anak ne koro ki ikip anukara kuni ne pekere otta ek, nei ambe anak ne Kamui otta aki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 22 Tap orowa no Yesu koro koikara utara tura Yudea moshir'otta ek wa, shinuma utara tura no
- 23 okai, orowa, baptisma kore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,

- Enon kotan samaketa an Sarim kotan ta wakka poron no an gusu, Yoannes ne yakka nei kotan ta baptisma kore kor'an ruwe ne : awa, utara araki
- 24 wa baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yoannes naa shomo upakashnu chisei ta
- 25 aahunge ruwe ne, Orowa, Yoannes koikara utara anak ne ashkannere buri gusu shine Yudea un
- 26 guru tura upahunara ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara Yoannes orota araki wa ene itak-hi :—Rabbi, gusu aokai paweteshu Yorodan pet kushta an guru anak ne baptisma kore kor'an wa utara obitta Shinuma
- 27 otta paye ruwe ne, ari itak. Yoannes ese wa ene itak-hi :—Kando orowa no akore shomoki chiki, ainu
- 28 nep ne yakka koro eaikap ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne Kiristo shomo ne wa Shinuma ratchaot aomande guru ku ne ruwe ne ani an itak ani ku ye ambe
- 29 aokai yaikota paweteshu ki ruwe ne. Tane machi ne kusu ne shiwentep koro ainu anak mat-ahupkara guru ne ; koroka mat-ahupkara guru koro ikatairotki utara okai wa nei mat-ahupkara guru hawe nu gusu shi no yaikopuntek ruwe ne : tambe gusu, ku yaikopuntek ambe anak ne auweo-
- 30 mare no an ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne aeporore kusu ne, kuani anak aeponde kusu ne ruwe ne.
- 31 Rik orowa no ran guru anak ne utara obitta enkashiketa an : toi orowa no ek gur'anak ne toi orowa no an gun'ne, orowa toi orushpe ye ruwe ne : kando orowa no ek guru anak ne utara obitta
- 32 enkashiketa an ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne nu ambe gusu, nukarape gusu paweteshu ki ; orowa, nen ne yakka nei ki paweteshu ambe nu shomoki
- 33 ruwe ne. Nei paweteshu ambe nu guru anak ne Kamui anak sonep ne ani an ambe otta koro han
- 34 omare nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui orowa no aomande gur'anak ne Kamui itak ye : Shinuma anak pakari wa Ramat kore shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Michi anak ne Poho omap wa nep ne yakka obitta koro teke orota
- 35 omare nisa ruwe ne. Poho eishokoro gur'anak ne
- 36

ramma okere shomoki inotu kon ruwe ne ; koroka, Poho eishokoro shomoki gur'anak ne inotu nukara shomoki, Kamui kinrakarape shinuma kashiketa an wa an ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Yoannes kasu no Yesu anak ne inne koikara utara kara wa otta baptisma kore kor'an sekoro
- 2 Parisee un utara nu shiri Utarapa eram'an chiki (koroka, Yesu yaikota baptisma kore shomoki no
- 3 koro koikara utara baptisma kore), Shinuma Yudea moshiri ekohopi wa shui Gariraya moshir'otta
- 4 oman nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma Samaria
- 5 kotan kush kuni gusu ne ap nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Yakob anak ne koro poho Yosep otta koropare
- 6 toitoi ehange no an Samaria un Sikar ani aporose machiya ta koshirepa : nei ushiketa Yakob koro
- 7 shimpui an. Yesu anak ne payekai eshingi gusu, shimpui samaketa a nisa ruwe ne. Pakihi anak
- 8 jū ni ji an pakihi ne ruwe ne na. Aine, Samaria kotan un shine shiwentep wakka ta gusu ek : awa,
- 9 orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—En ikure wa En kore, ani itak. Koro koikara utara aep hok gusu
- 10 machiya orun paye wa isam ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei Samaria un shiwentep anak ne tambe gusu
- 11 Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu Eani anak ne Yudea un guru E ne wa Samaria un shiwentep en otta wakka koramkoro ya ? (Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yudea un utara anak ne Samaria un utara kopahaunu shomoki ruwe ne.) Yesu ese wa orota ene itak-hi :—Eani anak ne Kamui korarape hemhem e eram'an, samata, En ikure wa En kore ani an itak ani e otta ye guru hemhem e eamkiri yak anak, eani anak ne Shinuma otta koramkoro kusu ne, orowa, Shinuma ishū wakka e kore ash kusu ne na, ari itak. Orotā nei shiwentep ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, wakka ta kuni eyairamokotep shomo E koro, samata, shimpui ooho ruwe ne :



- tambe gusu, nei wano nei ishu wakka E koro ya?
- 12 Tan shimpui un kore, samata, orowa no yaikota hemhem, koro poho utara hemhem, chikoikip hemhem iku chikoro michi Yakob kasu no an
- 13 guru E ne ya? Orotu Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka tan wakka ku guru anak ne shui iku
- 14 rusui kusu ne; koroka, nen ne yakka Ku koropare wakka iku guru anak ne ramma pakno iku rusui shomoki; koroka, otta Ku kore wakka anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu otta purupuruge
- 15 wakka shimpui nei kusu ne na. Shinuma otta shiwentep ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, iteki ku iku rusui hene ki, iteki wakka ta hene ki gusu eteun ku ek
- 16 kuni ne kara wa en kore. Orotu, e oman wa e
- 17 hoku hotuyekara hine eteun araki yan. Shiwentep ese wa otta ene itak-hi:—Hoku ku sak ruwe ne, ani itak. Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi:—Hoku ku sak sekor'an itak ani e ye katu anak ne pirika ruwe ne:
- 18 inambe gusu ne yakun, eani ashikne hoku e kon nisa, awa, tane e korobe ainu anak ne e hoku shomo ne ruwe ne; shunge sak no tap ambe e ye
- 19 nisa ruwe ne na. Orotu nei shiwentep ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, Aokai anak ne Uweingara guru E ne
- 20 ruwe ne sekoro ku esanniyo. Chikoro ekashi utara anak ne tan nupuri ta Kamui ko-ongami, awa, Yerusarem kotan anak ne utara ongami kusu ne a ushike ne, ani echi ye ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
- 21 Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi:—Shiwentep, En eishokoro yan, echi utara anak ne tan nupuri ta hene, Yerusarem kotan ta hene Michi shomo ko-ongami
- 22 pakihi ek kusu ne. Echi eramushkarep echi ko-ongami ruwe ne: chi utara anak ne eramu ambe ongami ash ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, kashiobiuki-i anak ne Yudea un utara wano an
- 23 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Son no ongami utara anak ne ramat newa sonep ani Michi ko-ongami pakihi ek ruwe ne, tane ek an ruwe ne: Michi anak ne nei no okai ongami utara hunara
- 24 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui anak ne Ramat ne:

- Shinuma ko-ongami utara anak ne ramat newa sonep ani ko-ongami kusu ne ap ruwe ne.
- 25 Shinuma otta nei shiwentep ene itak-hi:—(Kiristo ani aye) Messia ek shiri ku eraman: Shinuma ek chiki nep ne yakka an okaibe un
- 26 nure kusu ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—E otta ye Kuani anak nei guru Ku ne ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 27 Tata otta koro koikara utara araki; awa, Shinuma shiwentep tura ko-itak an shiri enushkari nisa ruwe ne; yakka:—Hemanda e hunara ya hene, nep gusu nei shiwentep tura ko-itak ya hene, ye
- 28 guru isam ruwe ne. Aine, nei shiwentep anak ne koro wakka op ande wa machiya orota oman hine
- 29 utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nep ne yakka ku iki ambe obitta en nure guru nukara gusu araki wa ingara yan; tambe anak ne Kiristo ne eashkaibe ne ruwe
- 30 he an? ari itak. Orowa, utara machiya wa
- 31 soyumba hine Shinuma orun araki shiri okai. Nei rapoketa Shinuma koikara utara onishnishi wa ene itak-hi:—Rabbi, ibe yan, ari itak. Koroka, orota
- 32 Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi eramushkare no an e kuni aep Ku goro, ari itak. Tambe gusu koikara
- 33 utara utashpa ene itak-hi:—Nen ka Shinuma ibere
- 34 guru an a? Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ku aep anak ne En omande guru koro irenga hembem ki, Shinuma moni kara okere hembem ki ambe ne
- 35 ruwe ne. Naa ine chup an, orowa, nange pa ek sekoro echi ye shomoki ya? Echi otta Ku ye, ingara, echi shikihi hepuni wa toi orun ingara yan,
- 36 tane nange pa gusu retan ruwe ne. Nange guru anak ne pummaha koro wa ramma okere shomoki inotu gusu ibehe eumashnu; toita guru newa nange guru utura yaikopuntek kuni gusu ne na.
- 37 Shinen etoita shinen nange sekor'an itak tambe
- 38 gusu son no ambe ne. Otta shomo echi monraige ushike echi nange kuni gusu echi payere ash: moshima okai utara monraige, awa, nei moni otta echi ahup nisa ruwe ne.

- 39 Orowa, nei machiya orowa no inne Samaria un utara anak ne :—Nep ne yakka ku iki ambe obitta Shinuma en nure, sekoro paweteshu ki shiwentep
- 40 ye itak gusu eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma orota Samaria kotan un utara araki chiki tura no reushi kuni koramkoro : awa, tut ko uturuta nei utara tura no reushi nisa ruwe
- 41 ne. Orowa, naa inne utara anak ne Shinuma ye
- 42 itak gusu eishokoro ; aige, nei shiwentep otta ene hawe okai-hi :—Tane anak ne e ye itak gusu chi eishokoro shomoki : chi utara yaikota chi nu wa son no newa tambe anak ne moshiri kashiobiuki kunip ne sekoro chi eram'an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ani itak.
- 43 Orowa, naa tut ko okaketa Shinuma nei kotan wano oman wa Gariraya moshiri orun arapa nisa
- 44 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, uweingara guru anak ne koro kotan ta akooripak shomoki ruwe ne sekoro Yesu yaikota paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne.
- 45 Tambe gusu, Shinuma oman wa Gariraya moshiri ta ek chiki Gariraya un utara Shinuma uk nisa ruwe ne, nei utara ne yakka marapto an gusu paye wa Yerusarem kotan ta marapto an rapoketa Shinuma ki okaibe obitta nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 46 Tambe gusu, shui Shinuma nei wakka tonoto ne kara Gariraya moshir'un Kana kotan ta ek Orowa, Kapernaum kotan ta koro okkai poho ta-
- 47 shum ki shine tono an. Shinuma Yesu anak ne Yudea moshiri wano ek wa Gariraya moshiri ta an shiri nu chiki, orota oman wa koro poho iwan-gere gusu Shinuma san kuni ne koramkon nisa ruwe ne ; shinuma rai ehange ruwe ne gusu ne
- 48 na. Tambe gusu, nei guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Echi utara anak ne shirosh hembem, iyokunnu-rep hembem, nukara shomoki yak anak ne oara echi
- 49 eishokoro shomoki ruwe ne. Orotta nei tono ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, ku poho rai etokota san wa en kore.
- 50 Orotta Yesu ene itak-hi :—E oman, e poho ishu

kor'an ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, orota Yesu ye itak nei guru eishokoro hine oman nisa ruwe ne  
 51 na. Awa, shinuma san shiri an rapoketa koro ushiune utara etunangara wa, koro poho ishu shiri-  
 52 ki an ruwe ne, ani itak. Tambe gusu, poho anak ne inan pakihi ta tumu nu beashi ruwe he an ? sekoro nei utara otta nu nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, numan  
 53 ichi ji pakihi ta seisekmau tashum shinuma ande ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, orota, E poho ishu kor'an, ani an itak ani Yesu ye pakihi ne sekoro nei michi eraman : orowa, shinuma yaikota hem-  
 54 hem, uni un utara obitta hemhem, eishokon nisa ruwe ne. Tambe anak shui Yudea moshiri wano Gariraya moshiri ta ek okake Yesu tu ikinne no an kara shirosh ne ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

1 Tap okaketa Yudea un guru koro marapto an ;  
 awa, Yesu anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta hemesu nisa ruwe ne.  
 2 Yerusarem kotan ta hitsuji chikoikip apa samta ashikne ikushpe koro shine to an, nei ambe anak ne Hebrai an itak ani aye chiki Betesda ani  
 3 aporosep ne ruwe ne. Inne tashum ki utara, shiknak utara, hera utara, shipeshte utara tan ushi-  
 5 keta hotke wa okai nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita tupe-  
 6 san pa ikashima wan e tu hotne pa uturu tum-sak wa an guru an. Awa, Yesu anak ne shinuma hotke wa an shiri nukara chiki, samata, tane ohon no an shiri eraman koro, otta ene itak-hi :—Eani atu-  
 7 mashnure rusui ruwe ? ari itak. Otta tashum ki guru ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, wakka amoimoyegere ita anak ne to oshiketa en omare kuni guru ku sak ruwe ne : koroka, kuani ku ek rapoketa en  
 8 hoshiki no moshima an guru san ruwe ne. Orot Yesu ene itak-hi :—Hopuni wa e koro atarape ani  
 9 hine apkash yan, ari itak. Orowa, nani nei guru



atumashnure wa koro atarape ani wa apkash nisa ruwe ne na.

- 10 Nei toho anak Shini toho ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne aiwangere guru otta:—Shini toho ne ruwe ne, e koro atarape ani katu anak ne ikashpaotte oterekep ne ruwe ne.
- 11 Koroka, nei utara orota Shinuma ene ese-hi:—En tumashnure guru anak ne, nei guru anak, e koro atarape ani wa apkash yan, ani an itak ani
- 12 en orun ye nisa ruwe ne, ari itak ruwe ne. Ani wa apkash ani an itak ani e otta ye guru anak ne
- 13 inan guru ne ainu ne ruwe he an? Koroka, nei aiwangere guru anak ne nen ne ruwe he an sekoro eramushkare, nei ushiketa inne utara okai wa Yesu yaikota yaieshishire nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 14 Tap okaketa nei guru Kamui kora kenru ta an shiri Yesu nukara, aige, orota ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, eani anak ne atumashnure wa an: iteki shui katpak koro, ikineipeka naa kasu no wenbe e
- 15 otta an na, ari itak. Orowa, nei ainu oman wa shinuma tumashnure guru anak ne Yesu ne ruwe ne sekoro Yudea un utara otta nure nisa ruwe ne.
- 16 Aige, tan ikkewe gusu, Shini toho ta tap okaibe kara gusu, Yudea un utara Yesu keshke shiri an
- 17 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka nei utara otta Yesu ene ese-hi:—Tane pakno Ku Michi iki, Kuani ka iki
- 18 ruwe ne, ari itak ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tan ikkewehe an gusu Yudea un utara naa Shinuma raige kuni hunara kor'an ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne ouse Shini toho otereke patek shomo ne, koroka, yaikota koro Michi ani Kamui porose wa Kamui uweupak no yaikota yaikan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 19 Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, Poho anak ne nukara shiri Michi karabe moshima nep ne yakka yaikota kara eaikap: orowa, nep ne yakka Shinuma karabe tap okaibe Poho ne yakka
- 20 nei no kan ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,

- Michi anak ne Poho omap wa nep ne yakka yaikota karabe Shinuma otta nukare : samata, echi utara enushkari kuni ne tap okaibe naa kasu no
- 21 porobe Shinuma otta nukare kusu ne. Michi anak ne rai guru hetopo-hoshipire wa shiknure korachi, Poho ne yakka yaikota rengaine shiknure
- 22 ruwe ne. Michi anak ne nen ne yakka koipishi shomoki, koroka, obitta no okai koipishi mondum
- 23 Poho otta kore nisa ruwe ne ; nen ne yakka Michi ko-oripak nei no Poho ko-oripak kuni gusu ne na. Poho ko-oripak shomoki gur'anak ne Shinuma omande Michi otta ne yakka shomo ko-oripak
- 24 ruwe ne. Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, Ku itak nu wa En omandep eishokoro guru anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu koro, orowa, akoipishi shomoki, koroka, rai-i orowa no paye wa inotu otta ahun
- 25 nisa ruwe ne. Son no son no echi otta Ku ye :— Rai guru anak ne Kamui Poho hawe nu, orowa, un utara shiknu kusu ne pakihi ek, tane nei pakihi
- 26 an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Michi anak ne yaikota yaioshiketa inotu koro korachi, tambe nei no Poho ne yakka yaikota yaioshiketa inotu
- 27 koro kuni otta Shinuma kore nisa ruwe ne : samata, Shinuma anak ne Poho otta koipishi ki kuni mondum kore nisa ruwe ne, Shinuma anak Ainu
- 28 Poho ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu iteki enushkari : inambe gusu ne yakun, iyurui oshiketa okai utara obitta Shinuma koro hawe nu wa soyumba pakihi ek ruwe ne gusu ne na ; pirikap ki
- 29 utara anak ne inotu otta hetopo-shiknu ; wenbe ikichi utara anak koipishi otta hetopo-shiknu kusu ne na.
- 30 Kuani anak ne yaikota nep ne yakka ki eaikap : Ku nu korachi ku koipishi ruwe ne : Ku koipishi-i anak ne oupeka ambe ne ruwe ne ; Kuani yaikota koro irenga hunara shomoki, En omandep koro
- 31 irenga Ku hunara ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kuani anak ne yaikota gusu paweteshu ki chiki, Ku ki
- 32 paweteshu ambe anak sonep shomo ne. En gusu

- paweteshu ki moshimap an ; En gusu Shinuma ki  
 paweteshu-i anak ne son no an paweteshu ambe  
 33 ne ruwe ne sekoro Ku eraman. Echi utara anak  
 ne Yoannes orota teshkara, awa, shinuma son no  
 34 ambe gusu paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 Kuani anak ne ainu ki paweteshu Ku goro shomo-  
 ki : yakka, echi utara kashi-a-obiuki kuni ne tap  
 35 okaibe Ku ye ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne para-  
 parase nupeki atte ratchako ne : orowa, echi utara  
 pon no uturuta nei pekere enupetne kuni konobu-  
 36 ru nisa ruwe ne, Koroka, Ku goro paweteshu-i  
 anak ne Yoannes kasu no pase ne : inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, Kuani Ku kara okere kuni gusu En otta  
 Ku Michi koropare ikip anak ne, tap Ku ki ikip  
 anak, Michi En omande ruwe ne sekoro En gusu  
 37 paweteshu ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Samata, En  
 omande Michi anak Shinuma ka En gusu pawete-  
 shu ki nisa ruwe ne. Echi utara hembara ne  
 yakka Shinuma koro hawe hene nu shomoki, koro  
 38 katuhu hene nukara shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Shinuma koro itak anak ne echi oshiketa okai  
 shomo ne ; Shinuma omandep echi eishokoro  
 39 shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara  
 anak ne Kamui kambi-sosh uwande ruwe ne, nei  
 ambe gusu ramma okere shomoki inotu echi kon  
 ruwe ne ani echi esanniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na :  
 nei ambe anak ne En gusu paweteshu ki ambe  
 40 ne ; orowa, inotu echi koro kuni gusu En orun echi  
 41 araki shomoki ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne utara  
 42 orowa no airamye ambe shomo Ku goro. Koroka,  
 Kuani echi eamkiri, echi yaishiketa Kamui omap-i  
 43 shomo koro utara echi ne. Kuani anak ne Ku  
 Michi reihei ani Ku ek, awa, echi utara En uk  
 shomoki : moshima guru anak ne yaikota koro  
 reihei ani ek chiki, echi utara anak shinuma uk  
 44 kusu ne ruwe ne. Utashpa uwe-iramye wa Kamui  
 orowa no an iramyep hunara shomoki echi utara  
 anak ne nekon a echi eishokoro eashkai ya ?  
 45 Kuani anak ne Michi kotchaketa échi eiyonnuppa

kusu ne sekoro iteki yainu yan ; echi eiyonnuppa  
 guru an ; otta echi eyaikopashte Mose ne ruwe ne.  
 46 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara Mose eishokoro  
 chiki En eishokoro kusu ne ; shinuma anak ne En  
 47 gusu nuye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, shi-  
 numa nuye kambi echi eishokoro shomoki yak anak  
 ne nekon a iki wa Ku ye itak echi eishokoro kusu ne  
 ya ?

## 6 Ik.

1 Tap okaketa Yesu anak ne Tiberias atui, Gariraya  
 2 un atui kushketa oman. Awa, tashum ki utara kata  
 Shinuma ki shirosh nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu, poro  
 3 inne utara Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe ne. Aige,  
 Yesu nupuri hemesu, awa, koro koikara utara tura  
 4 no nei ita a nisa ruwe ne. Tane, Yudea un utara  
 koro marapto, Kamakush marapto, ehange no an.  
 5 Tambe gusu, Yesu anak ne koro shikihi hepuni wa  
 orota araki poro inne utara nukara koro Piripos otta  
 ene itak-hi :—Tan okai utara ibe kuni aep nei wano  
 6 chi hok ya ? sekoro itak. Koroka, tap itak ye ika  
 anak ne shinuma uwande kuni gusu an ap ne ; Shi-  
 numa nekon a kara ya yaikota eraman ruwe ne  
 7 gusu ne na. Shinuma otta Piripos ene ese-hi :—Nei  
 utara obitta shinen range pon no poka e kuni shine  
 wan hotne denaria pakno okai aep an yakka upak  
 8 shomo ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Simon Petros koro  
 ainu iriwak Andreas ani aye shine Yesu koikara guru  
 9 anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Omungi pantak  
 ashiknep hemhem, tu chep hemhem koro shine hei-  
 kachi teda an : koroka, tap okai inne utara otta  
 10 tambe nep okaibe ne ya ? ari itak. Utara rokte yan,  
 ani Yesu ye. Nei ushiketa mun poron no okai.  
 Tambe gusu, nei ainu utara rok nisa ruwe ne, pish-  
 kibi anak ne go sen nin ne ainu ehange ruwe ne.  
 11 Orowa, Yesu anak ne nei pantak uina ; awa, yaiiraige  
 ki chiki rok wa okai utara otta eimek nisa ruwe ne ;  
 shui, utara kon rusui pakno chep ani shem korachi



- 12 ki nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei utara kironnu aokere  
chiki koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :  
—Nep ne yakka iteki aturainu kuni ne ikashima wa
- 13 okai ameshpa uibe eumashnu yan, ani itak. Tambe  
gusu, nei utara anak ne ibe utara otta nei ashikne  
omungi pantak gusu ikashima wa okai ameshpa uibe  
eumashnu wa tu saranip ikashima wan saranip shikte
- 14 nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma ki shirosh  
nei utara nukara chiki ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak ne  
son no newa moshiri otta ek kusu ne uweingara guru  
ne ruwe ne, ani itak.
- 15 Okai utara anak ne Shinuma shikkashima hine  
Moshiri esapanere kuni gusu araki kusu ne shiri  
sekoro Yesu eraman koro, tambe gusu, shui Shinuma  
yaikota shinen ne nupuri otta ekohopi wa oman nisa  
ruwe ne na.
- 16 Orowa, shiri-onuman an chiki koro koikara utara  
17 anak ne rep ta sap nisa ruwe ne; aige, chip otta  
ahup wa Kapernaum kotan otta atui-tomotuye kor'an  
nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tane shirikunne an, orowa, orota
- 18 Yesu naa shomo ek na. Samata, rui rera ash wa an  
19 gusu riri poro shiri an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei  
utara ashikne stadia ikashima hotne stadia hene tu  
hotne stadia hene pakno chip o wa okai chiki, Yesu  
atui kata apkash wa chip ehange no ek shiri anukara  
ruwe ne : awa, nei utara ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
- 20 Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Kuani  
21 ne; iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara  
anak ne Shinuma chip orun ahun kuni ramuoshma :  
aige, nani paye kuni kotan ta chip an nisa ruwe ne na.
- 22 Nei shinge toho ta ikushketa an atui samata roshki  
wa okai utara anak ne nei ita shine chip moshima  
chip isam sekoro nukara, samata, Yesu anak ne koro  
koikara utara tura chip otta ahun shomoki no, koro-  
ka, koikara utara yai-tura paye ruwe ne sekoro nu-
- 23 kara chiki (yakka, Utarapa yaiiraige ki okaketa aep  
ibe ushike ehange no Tiberias wano araki chip an):
- 24 tambe gusu, Yesu newa koro koikara utara anak ne  
nei ushiketa isam sekoro inne utara nukara chiki,

- 25 yaikota chip otta ahup wa Yesu hunara gusu Kaper-  
 naum kotan ta araki nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, atui  
 ikushketa Shinuma an shiri nei utara nukara chiki,  
 26 oota ene itak-hi:—Rabbi hembara ta teda E ek  
 ruwe? Oota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no son  
 no echi otta Ku ye, shirosh echi nukara gusu shomo  
 En hunara, nei aep echi ibe wa akironnure nisa ruwe  
 27 ne gusu En hunara ruwe ne. Aisanka kusu ne aep  
 gusu iteki monraige yan, Ainu Poho echi koropare  
 kusu ne ramma okere shomoki inotu ari an aep echi  
 koro gusu ki yan: Michi Kamui anak ne Shinuma  
 28 otta han kotukka nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe  
 gusu, Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi:—Kamui  
 ikip chi kara ash kuni gusu nekon a iki yak pirika  
 29 ya? Oota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Kamui  
 aomande guru echi eishokoro kuni ambe anak ne,  
 30 tambe anak Kamui ikip ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,  
 Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi:—Chi utara nu-  
 kara wa eishokoro kuni gusu nekon a shirosh E ki  
 31 ya? Nepi E kara ya? Shinuma anak ne kando  
 orowa no nei utara otta aep koropare nisa ruwe ne  
 sekora'an itak chieshinnuye wa an korachi, chikoro  
 ekashi utara nup otta Manna ibe nisa ruwe ne na,  
 32 ari itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-  
 hi:—Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, kando orowa  
 no nei aep echi kore guru anak ne Mose shomo ne;  
 koroka, Ku Michi anak ne Kando orowa no son no  
 33 aep echi kore ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 Kamui aep anak ne Kando wano ran wa moshiri otta  
 inotu kore ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.  
 34 Tambe gusu, Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi:—  
 Utarapa, ramma nei aep un kore wa un kore, ari  
 35 itak. Nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak  
 ne inotu oma aep Ku ne ruwe ne: En orun ek gur'  
 anak ne sambe-chinoiba shomoki, En eishokoro guru  
 36 anak ne ramma iku rusui shomoki kusu ne. Koroka,  
 echi utara En nukan nisa, yakka eishokoro shomoki,  
 37 sekoro Ku ye nisa ruwe ne na. Nep ne yakka Michi  
 En korep anak ne obitta En otta araki kusu ne ruwe

- ne ; orowa, En orun ek guru anak ne oara Ku emaka  
 38 shomoki kusu ne. Kuani anak ne yaikota kor'  
 irenga Ku ki gusu kando wano Ku ran shomoki, En  
 omandep kor'irenga ki kuni gusu Ku ek nisa ruwe  
 39 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, En omandep koro irenga  
 anak ne tapne ne ruwe ne ; nep ne yakka Shinuma  
 En koroparep otta shinep ka aturainu shomoki no,  
 okese an toho ta nei ambe Ku hetopo-shiknure kuni  
 40 ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku Michi  
 irenga anak ne tapne ne ; nen ne yakka Poho nukara  
 wa eishokoro guru anak ne ramuna okere shomoki  
 inotu koro kunip ne ; orowa, okese an toho ta Kuani  
 anak ne shinuma hetopo Ku shiknure kusu ne na.
- 41 Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne Yesu gusu  
 oromam ruwe ne, Kuani anak ne kando orowa no ran  
 aep Ku ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani Shinuma ye nisa  
 42 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Awa, ene itak-hi :—Tan guru  
 anak ne koro ona koro unu chi eamkiri Yosep koro  
 poho Yesu shomo ne ya ? Hemanda gusu, Kuani  
 anak ne kando orowa no Ku ran ruwe ne ani tane  
 Shinuma itak ya ? sekoro nei utara itak nisa ruwe  
 43 ne. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Iteki uwe-  
 44 oromam yan. En omande Michi anak ne ainu nimba  
 shomoki chiki nen ye yakka En otta ek eaikap ruwe  
 ne : orowa, okese an toho ta shinuma hetopo Ku  
 45 shiknure kusu ne. Obitta no okai nei utara anak ne  
 Kamui orowa no aepakashnu an kusu ne, sekor'an  
 orushpe uweingara kambi kata anuye wa an ruwe  
 ne. Nen ne yakka Michi otta nu wa eyaihannokkara  
 46 guru anak ne pishno En orun ek ruwe ne. Kamui  
 orowa no ek guru moshima nen ne yakka Michi nu-  
 kan nisa guru isam, Shinuma anak ne Michi nukan  
 47 nisa ruwe ne. Son no son no echi otta Ku ye :—  
 Eishokoro gur'anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu  
 48 koro shiri an na. Kuani anak ne inotu oma aep Ku  
 49 ne ruwe ne. Echi koro ekashi utara anak ne nup  
 50 otta manna ibe orowa no rai wa isam ruwe ne. Tan  
 aep anak ne ainu ibe wa shomo rai kuni kando orowa  
 51 no ran aep ne ruwe ne. Kando orowa no ran ishu

aep Ku ne ruwe ne : tan aep ibe guru an chiki ramma pakno ishu kusu ne : ruwe un, moshiri inotu gusu Ku kore aep anak ne Ku kam ne ruwe ne na.

- 52 Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne utashpa etushmak wa ene itak-hi :—Hemanda iki wa tan guru anak ne koro kam ani un ere eashkai ya ?
- 53 Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, Echi utara anak ne Ainu Poho koro kam echi e, samata Shinuma koro kem echi iku shomoki chiki anak ne echi yaikota oshiketa
- 54 inotu koro shomoki ruwe ne. Ku kam e, Ku kem iku gur'anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu koro ; orowa, okese an toho ta Kuani shinuma hetopo Ku shiknure kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku kam anak ne son no aep ne, Ku kem anak son no
- 55 iku ambe ne ruwe ne. Ku kam ibe Ku kem iku gur'anak ne En oshiketa oshiroma, Kuani ka shinuma oshiketa Ku oshiroma ruwe ne. Ishu Michi anak ne En omande, orowa, Michi an gusu Ku ishu wa an korachi ; tap korachi En ibe guru anak ne
- 56 Kuani an gusu ka ishu kusu ne na. Tambe anak ne kando orowa no ran aep ne ; ekashi utara ibe wa rai wa isam nei no an ambe shomo ne : tan aep ibe gur'
- 57 anak ne ramma pakno ishu kusu ne na. Shinuma anak ne Kapernaum kotan ta epakashnu wa an ita tap orushpe shine uwekarapa chisei otta an wa ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 58 Tambe gusu, koro koikara utara un inne utara nei orushpe nu chiki ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak ne hokamba itak ne ; nu eashkai guru nen ne ruwe he
- 59 an ? ari itak. Koroka, tap itak gusu koro koikara utara oroman shiri Yesu yaikota keutum ta eram'an wa orota ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak echi epetchiure
- 60 ya ? yak anak ne etokota oshiroma ushike orun Ainu Poho rikin katu echi nukara chiki nekon a iki
- 61 ya ? Shiknurep anak ne ramat ne ruwe ne ; kam anak raka sakbe ne : echi otta Ku ye itak anak ne
- 62 ramat ne, inotu ne ruwe ne. Koroka, eishokoro shomoki utara echi tumugeta okai, ani itak. Yesu



- anak ne atpake wano shomo eishokoro utara hem-  
 hem, Shinuma ekoshi kusu ne guru hemhem, eraman  
 65 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-  
 hi:—Tan ikkewehe an gusu, Michi orowa no akore  
 shomoki yakun nen ne yakka En orun ek eaikap  
 ruwe ne, ari an itak ari echi otta Ku ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 66 Te wano koro koikara utara un inne utara anak  
 ne oyake un paye wa naa Shinuma tura shomoki  
 67 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tambe gusu, nei tun ikashima  
 wa niu otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara ne yakka  
 68 paye kuni echi ramu ya? ari itak. Otta Simon  
 Petros ene ese-hi:—Utarapa, inan guru otta paye  
 ash kusu ne ya? Aokai anak ne ramma okere sho-  
 69 moki inotu oma itak E kon ruwe ne. Samata,  
 Aokai anak ne Kamui koro Ashkannep E ne ruwe  
 ne, sekoro chi eishokoro wa chi eraman nisa ruwe ne  
 70 na, ani itak. Nei utara otta Yesu ene ese-hi:—  
 Echi tun ikashima wa niu Ku nunge shomoki ya?  
 orowa, echi shinen anak ne nitne kamui shomo ne  
 71 ruwe he an? ani itak. Kariot kotan un Simon koro  
 poho Youdas epeka no Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne;  
 nei guru anak ne nei tun ikashima wa niu un shinen  
 ne, awa, shinuma anak Yesu ekoshi kusu ne guru ne  
 ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Tap okaibe okaketa Yesu anak ne Gariraya kotan  
 ta apkash: Yudea un utara Shinuma raige kuni ramu  
 gusu Yudea kotan ta apkash shomoki nisa ruwe ne  
 2 gusu ne na. Orowa, Yudea un utara koro marapto,  
 3 kash kara marapto, ehange no an ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu, koro ainu iriwak anak ne Shinuma otta ene  
 itak-hi:—Te wano E oman wa E ki okaibe E koro  
 koikara utara poka nukara kuni gusu Yudea kotan  
 4 orun arapa yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaikota  
 aeamkirire rusui wa nuina no ikip ki guru isama.  
 Tap okaibe E ki chiki moshiri uirup otta yainukare  
 5 yan, ari itak. Koro ainu iriwak utara ne yakka Shi-

- numa eishokoro shomoki shiri an ruwe ne gusu ne  
6 na. Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—  
7 Ku pakihi anak ne naa shomo ek ruwe ne; koroka,  
7 echi koro pakihi anak ramma an ruwe ne Moshiri  
anak ne echi etunne eaikap; koroka, nei ambe koro  
8 ikip anak ne wen ruwe ne ani an ambe paweteshu Ku  
8 ki gusu En etunne ruwe ne. Nei marapto orun echi  
paye wa hemespa: Kuani anak ne marapto otta naa  
shomo Ku hemesu; Ku pakihi anak ne naa shomo  
9 auweomare ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa,  
nei utara otta tap okaibe ye okere chiki, Gariraya  
kotan ta reushi nisa ruwe ne na.
- 10 Koroka, koro ainu uiriwak nei marapto otta he-  
mespa wa isam okaketa, Shinuma ne yakka hemesu,  
yainukare wa shomo ne, arorokishne no an korachi  
11 hemesu nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Yudea un  
utara anak ne marapto an rapoketa Shinuma hunara  
wa:—Nei guru nei ita an ruwe he an? ari itak.  
12 Awa, inne utara tumugeta Shinuma gusu poron no  
oromam an ruwe ne: Shinuma pirika guru ne, ani  
ye utara okai, shomo, inne utara shiren ruwe ne, ani  
13 ye utara okai. Yakka, Yudea un utara ko-ishitoma  
gusu anu no Yesu orushpe ye guru isam ruwe ne.
- 14 Koroka, tane marapto uturu an koro anak ne Yesu  
Kamui kora kenru orun hemesu, orowa, epakashnu  
15 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara enush-  
kari hine ene itak-hi:—Nekon a iki wa tan guru anak  
ne eyaihannokkara shomoki no nuye ikiri eraman ya?  
16 ari itak. Tambe gusu, Yesu nei utara ko-ese wa ene  
itak-hi:—Ku epakashnu epakashni anak ne Ku korobe  
17 shomo ne, En omandep korobe ne ruwe ne. Nen ne  
yakka Shinuma irenga ki kuni oshitchiu guru anak  
ne nei epakashni Kamui orowa no ekbe ne ya hene,  
Kuani yaikota orowa no sangep ne ya hene eraman  
18 kusu ne na. Yaikota orowa no itak sange guru anak  
ne yaikota airamyere kuni gusu hunara ruwe ne: ko-  
roka, yaikota omande guru ramu-a-yere kuni gusu  
hunara guru anak ne, nei guru anak son no ambe ne,  
19 Shinuma oshiketa oupeka sak-i isam ruwe ne. Mose

- anak ne tuitak echi kore shomoki ya, orowa, nei  
tuitak nei no ki guru echi tumugeta isama? Nep  
20 gusu En raige kuni echi hunara ya? Inne utara ene  
ese-hi:—Eani anak ne nitne kamui ashikatkare an E  
21 raige kuni hunara guru nen ne ruwe he an? Yesu  
ese wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kuani shine ikip  
Ku ki, awa, tan ikkewehe gusu echi utara obitta e-  
22 nushkari nisa ruwe ne. Mose anak ne okarituye buri  
echi kore (nei ambe anak ne Mose orowa no hetuku  
buri shomo ne, ekashi orowa no asangep ne); orowa,  
Shini toho ta ainu otta okarituye buri echi ki ruwe ne.  
23 Mose tuitak shomo ehaita kuni gusu Shini toho ta  
ainu anak ne okarituye buri akire chiki; Kuani anak  
ne Shini toho ta ainu irammakaka tunashnure nisa  
24 ruwe ne gusu, echi En ko-irushka ya? Anukara  
noine an ambe gusu iteki koipishi yan, oupeka koipi-  
shi ambe ani koipishi yan, ari itak.  
25 Tambe gusu. Yerusarem kotan uu utara sereke ene  
itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne utara raige kuni gusu  
26 hunara guru shomo ne ya? Yakka, Shinuma nuina  
shomoki no itak ki kor'an, awa, otta nep ne yakka  
ki shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe anak ne son no newa  
Kiristo ne sekoro sapane utara eraman eashkaibe ne  
27 ruwe? Koroka, chi utara anak ne tan guru nei wa  
ek guru ne ya chi eraman: koroka, Kiristo ek chiki,  
Shinuma nei wa ekbe ne ya, nen ne yakka erampeu-  
28 tek ruwe ne na, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Yesu anak  
ne Kamui kora kenru ta hawe sange wa epakashnu  
hine ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne En eamkiri  
hemhem ki, nei wano Ku ekbe ne ya echi eramu  
hemhem ki; orowa, Kuani yaikota yai Ku omande  
shomoki, koroka, En omandep anak ne son no ambe  
ne, echi utara anak ne Shinuma eamkiri shomoki  
29 ruwe ne na. Kuani Shinuma eamkiri; Kuani anak  
ne Shinuma orowa no Ku ek, orowa, Shinuma En  
30 omande nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, nei  
utara anak ne Shinuma kishima kuni hunara: awa,  
Shinuma koro pakihi naa shomo an gusu kashiketa  
31 teke ande guru isam ruwe ne. Koroka, topaha utara

- un inne utara anak ne Shinuma eishokoro ; aine, ene itak-hi :—Kiristo ek chiki tan guru ki shirosh kasu  
32 no naa innep ki kusu ne ruwe he an ? ari itak. Inne utara tap okaibe ani Yesu gusu oromam wa ye shiri Parisee un utara nu ruwe ne ; awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa Parisee un utara anak ne Shinuma kishima kuni ne uitek utara payere nisa  
33 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yesu ene itak-hi :—Naa pon no uturuta echi tura no Ku an, orowa no En oman-  
34 dep otta Ku arapa kusu ne. Echi utara En hunara wa shomo En nukara kusu ne na : orowa, Ku an ushike un echi araki eaikap ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe  
35 gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne utashpa ene itak-hi :—Shomo chi nukara kuni inan ushike orun tan guru oman ya ? Herenes un utara tumugeta chichari wa okai utara otta oman wa nei Herenes un utara epa-  
36 kashnu kusu ne ruwe he an ? Echi utara En hunara wa shomo En nukara : orowa, Ku an ushike un echi araki eaikap, sekor'an Shinuma ye tan itak anak ne nekon a an itak ne ya ? ari itak.
- 37 Orowa, nei okese an toho ta, marapto gusu an pase toho ta anak ne, Yesu ash wa hawe sange bine ene itak-hi :—Iku rusui guru an yakun, En otta ek wa iku  
38 yan. En eishokoro gur'anak ne, Kamui nuyere kambi ye korachi, shinuma koro honi orowa no ishū  
39 wakka an pet san kusu ne na, ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma tan itak ye katu anak ne Shinuma eishokoro kusu ne utara uk kuni Ramat epeka no an itak ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Yesu naa shomo anupektete  
40 gusu, Ramat anak ne naa shomo an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, inne utara un serekehe anak ne tan itak nu chiki ene itak-hi :—Son no poka tambe anak nei uwe-  
41 ingara guru ne, ari itak. Shui, Tambe anak ne Kiristo ne, ani ye utara okai. Koroka, Hemanda, Kiristo  
42 anak ne Gariraya wano ek ruwe he an ? Kiristo anak ne Dabid sanikiri ne, orowa, Dabid koro kotan, Betrehem kotan orowa no hetuku kuni ne sekoro Kamui nuyere kambi ye shomoki ya ? ari an itak ani  
43 ye utara okai. Orowa no, Shinuma gusu inne utara



- 44 tumugeta eukopi an ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma  
kishima rusui utara okai, koroka, kashiketa koro teke  
ande guru isam ruwe ne.
- 45 Tambe gusu, nei auitek utara anak ne Kamui kora  
kenru esapane utara newa Parisee un utara orota  
araki : awa, nei utara anak ne auitek utara otta,  
Hemanda gusu Shinuma ani wa araki shomoki ya ?
- 46 ari itak. Auitek utara, Tan guru ye korachi ramma  
pakno nen ne yakka ye shomoki ruwe ne, ani ese itak
- 47 ki. Tambe gusu, Parisee un utara anak ne otta ene  
ese-hi :—Echi utara ne yakka shiren wa okai ruwe ?
- 48 Esapane utara hene Parisee un utara hene Shinuma
- 49 eishokoro ruwe ? Koroka, tuitak eramusbkare tan  
inne utara anak ne akoatcha utara ne ruwe ne, ari
- 50 itak. Nikodemos nei utara otta ene itak-hi (Shinuma  
anak hoshiki no Yesu otta ek guru ne, orowa, nei
- 51 utara un shinen ne):—Chikoro tuitak anak ne hoshiki  
no ainu yaikota otta nu wa shinuma nekon a ambe  
ki ya sekora'an orushpe eraman shomoki chiki katpak
- 52 an sekoro esanniyo ya ? ari itak. Orotta nei utara ese  
wa ene itak-hi :—Eani ne yakka Gariraya un guru e  
ne ya ? Hunara wa ingara yan, Gariraya wano uwe-  
ingara guru hopuni shomoki ruwe ne na, ari itak.

## 8 Ik.

- 53 [Orowa, nei utara anak ne obitta koro chisei orun  
1 paye nisa ruwe ne : koroka, Yesu anak Kanran ush  
2 nupuri otta oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, aro-kunnei-  
wano Shinuma shui Kamui kora kenru orun ahun,  
awa, obitta no okai utara Shinuma otta araki nisa  
ruwe ne ; aige, Shinuma a wa utara epakashnu nisa
- 3 ruwe ne. Orowa, kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee  
un utara anak ne omainu ki shiri anukara shiwentep  
tura wa araki ; awa, nei shiwentep noshiketa ashte
- 4 koro Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru,  
tan shiwentep omainu koro wa akishima, omainu ki  
5 shiri an ita anukan nisa ruwe ne. Mose anak ne  
koro tuitak otta nei no okai guru shuma akopiyekara

- kuni un ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne: tan shiwentep  
 6 gusu nekon a E ye ya? ari itak. Tan itak ye katu  
 anak ne Shinuma koramnukara wa otta eiyonnuppa  
 ikkewehe koro kuni gusu an katu ne ruwe ne. Ko-  
 roka, Yesu hotku wa ashikipet ani shiri kata nuye  
 7 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara ramma Shinuma  
 otta nu chiki Shinuma yai ikkewe turi wa orota ene  
 itak-hi:—Echi utara tumugeta an chikokatpak isam  
 gur'anak ne hoshiki no nei shiwentep otta shuma  
 8 kopiyekara yan, ari itak. Orowa, shui, Shinuma  
 hotku wa koro ashikipet ani shiri kata nuye nisa  
 9 ruwe ne. Orowa, okai utara anak ne nei itak nu  
 chiki, ekashi wano heashi wa iyotta upen guru pakno  
 shinen range soine nisa ruwe ne: orowa, noshike un  
 ushiketa an shiwentep hemhem Yesu hemhem yai-  
 10 tura no aande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu yaikota  
 ikkewehe turi hine shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Shi-  
 wentep, nei utara neita okai ruwe ta okai? Nen ne  
 11 yakka katpak e kore shomoki ya? Nei shiwentep  
 ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, chikokatpak en kore guru  
 isam ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, Yesu ene itak-hi:—  
 Kuani ne yakka katpak e kore shomoki: e oman wa,  
 te wano poka naa iteki katpak krro yan, sekoro  
 itak.]  
 12 Tambe gusu, shui Yesu nei utara otta itak wa ene  
 ye-hi:—Kuani anak ne moshiri pekere Ku ne: En  
 osh ek guru anak ne kunne-i otta apkash shomoki  
 13 no, ishu un pekere koro kusu ne na. Tambe gusu,  
 Shinuma otta Parisee un utara ene itak-hi:—Eani  
 anak ne yaikota gusu paweteshu ki; E ki paweteshu  
 14 ambe anak son no ambe shomo ne, ari itak. Yesu  
 ese wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kuani yaikota  
 gusu paweteshu Ku ki yakka Ku ki paweteshu-i  
 anak ne sonep ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei wano  
 Ku ek ya, ine un Ku oman a Ku eraman; koroka,  
 nei wano Ku ek a, ine un Ku oman a echi utara  
 15 erampeutek ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne kam  
 nei no koipishi, Kuani anak ainu koipishi shomoki  
 16 ruwe ne. Koroka, Kuani koipishi yakka, Ku ki koi-

- pishi ambe anak son no ambe ne ruwe ne : Kuani anak yaitura shomo ne, kuroka, Kuani hembem En omande Michi hembem okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 17 Ruwe un, echi koro tuitak otta anak ne tu utara ki paweteshu ambe anak son no ambe ne, sekor'ambe
- 18 chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne yai-kota gusu paweteshu ki guru Ku ne, samata, En
- 19 omande Michi En gusu paweteshu ki ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi :—E koro Michi neita an ruwe ? Yesu ene ese-hi :—Echi utara anak ne seenne En eamkiri hene ki, seenne Ku Michi eamkiri hene ki ruwe ne : echi En eamkiri chiki, Ku Michi ne yakka echi eamkiri kusu ne ap, ari itak.
- 20 Tan okaibe Shinuma Kamui kora kenru ta epakashnu wa an, nei yange ichen shuop an tumbu ta Shinuma an ita ye nisa ruwe ne : orowa, Shinuma koro pakibi naa shomo an gusu, nen ne yakka Shinuma kishima shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 21 Tambe gusu, shui Shinuma nei utara otta ye-hi :—Kuani arapa wa isam, orowa, echi utara En hunara kusu ne, orowa, yaikota echi ki katpak echi koro wa rai kusu ne : Ku oman ushike un echi araki eaikap
- 22 ruwe ne na, ari ye. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara ene itak-hi :—Ku oman ushike un echi araki eaikap ani an itak ani ye wa Shinuma yaikota yai-raige ya ?
- 23 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi utara anak ne ra wano okai utara echi ne ; Kuani anak rik wano an guru Ku ne ruwe ne : echi utara anak ne tan moshir' un utara echi ne ; Kuani anak tan moshir'un guru
- 24 shomo Ku ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu echi utara anak ne yaikota echi ki katpak echi koro wa rai kusu ne, sekoro Ku itak nisa ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Kuani anak ne Shinuma ne sekoro echi eishokoro shomoki yakun, koro katpak echi koro wa echi rai
- 25 kusu ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Aokai anak ne nen ne ruwe he an ? sekoro nei utara Shinuma otta ye. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Atpaketa echi otta
- 26 Ku ye guru Ku ne ruwe ne. Echi utara gusu Ku ye hembem ki, koipishi hembem ki kuni inne ambe okai :

- koroka, En omandep anak ne sonep ne; orowa,  
 Shinuma otta Ku nu okaibe moshiri otta Ku nure  
 27 ruwe ne, ari itak. Michi epeka no Shinuma ye shiri  
 an sekoro nei utara ramepakari shomoki nisa ruwe  
 28 ne na. Tambe gusu, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara  
 anak ne Ainu Poho rikoshma okere chiki, nei ita anak  
 Kuani Shinuma ne ruwe ne sekoro echi eraman,  
 samata, Kuani anak ne yaikota regaine nep ne yakka  
 Ku ki shomoki, koroka, Michi En epakashnu korachi  
 29 Ku ye ruwe ne, ani echi eraman kusu ne na. Orowa,  
 En omandep anak ne En tura no an; Shinuma En  
 yaiande shomoki; hembara ne yakka Shinuma nu-  
 30 petnerep Ku ki gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Shi-  
 numa tap okaibe ye koro anak ne inne utara Shinuma  
 eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.
- 31 Tambe gusu, Shinuma eishokoro Yudea un utara  
 otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ku itak otta echi oshiroma  
 chiki, son no newa Ku goro koikara utara echi ne;  
 32 samata, sonep echi eraman kusu ne, orowa, nei sonep  
 33 anak ne echi honnere kusu ne na. Orotta nei utara  
 ene ese-hi:—Chi utara anak ne Abraham sanikiri chi  
 ne, tane pakno nen ne yakka otta shomo chi ausshiu-  
 nere ash ruwe ne: hemanda Echi utara ahonnere  
 34 kusu ne, ani E ye ya? Orotta Yesu ene ese-hi:—  
 Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka chiko-  
 katpak an gur'anak ne katpak otta ausshiunere an  
 35 guru ne ruwe ne. Usshiune guru anak ne ramma  
 pakno chisei ta oshiroma shomoki, poho anak ramma  
 36 pakno oshiroma ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Poho anak  
 ne echi honnere chiki, son no poka echi ahonnere an  
 37 kusu ne. Echi utara anak ne Abraham sanikiri ne  
 sekoro Ku eraman; yakka, Ku itak anak ne echi  
 onnaigeta an kuni ushike sak gusu En raige kuni  
 38 echi hunara koran ruwe ne. Ku Michi orowa no a  
 en nukare orushpe Ku ye; orowa, echi koro Michi  
 orowa no anure orushpe echi utara ne yakka iki ruwe  
 39 ne. Shinuma otta nei utara ese wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Chikoro michi anak ne Abraham ne ruwe ne. Orotta  
 Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne Abraham



- 40 Poho utara echi ne chiki Abraham koro ikip echi ki  
 kusu ne. Koroka, tane anak ne Kamui otta Ku nu  
 sonep echi otta nure guru ne En raige kuni echi hu-  
 nara ruwe ne: Abraham anak ne tap korachi iki  
 41 shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne echi koro  
 michi ikip echi ki ruwe ne, ari itak. Orotā nei utara  
 ene itak-hi:—Hoiyo gusu chi hekatu ash ambe shomo  
 ne; shine michi chikon ruwe ne, Kamui ne, ari itak.  
 42 Orotā Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kamui anak ne echi koro  
 michi ne chiki, echi utara En omap kusu ne, Kuani  
 anak ne Kamui orowa no ek wa Ku an ruwe ne gusu  
 ne; yaikota rengaine Ku ek shomoki, Shinuma En  
 43 omande nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep gusu Ku yepi  
 shomo echi onnere ya? Ku ye itak echi nu eaikap  
 44 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne nitne kamui  
 ne echi koro michi orowa no okai, orowa, echi koro  
 michi ki rusui buri echi ki kuni echi ramu. Shinuma  
 anak ne atpake wano keukbe ne, orowa, sonep otta  
 ash shomoki, koro onnaigeta sonep isam ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na. Shunge itak ki chiki yaikota kerobe ye:  
 Shinuma anak shunge guru ne, shunge koro michi  
 45 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, sonep Ku ye gusu  
 46 echi En eishokoro shomoki. Echi utara tumugeta  
 katpak an sekoro En esanniyo guru anak ne nen ne  
 ruwe he an? sonep Ku ye yakun, hemanda gusu  
 47 echi En eishokoro shomoki ya? Kamui orowa no  
 an guru anak ne Kamui itak nu: tan ikkewehe an  
 gusu nei ambe echi nu shomoki, Kamui orowa no an  
 48 okaibe shomo echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yudea  
 un utara ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Eani  
 anak ne Samaria un guru ne, nitne kamui ituren guru  
 49 E ne ruwe ne, ani shomo chi ye ya? Yesu ene ese-  
 hi:—Nitne kamui En turen shomoki; koroka, Ku  
 Michi ko-oripak Ku ki, orowa, echi utara En ko-shomo  
 50 yai-katanu ki ruwe ne. Koroka, Kuani yaikota  
 ramuayere kuni ambe Ku hunara shomoki; hunara  
 51 wa koipishi ki shinen an ruwe ne. Son no, son no,  
 echi otta Ku ye, Ainu anak ne Ku ye itak shikka-  
 shima yakun, ramma pakno rai-i shomo nukara kusu

- 52 ne na. Orotā Yudea un utara ene itak-hi:—Eani anak ne nitne kamui ituren wa an sekoro tane chi eraman, Abraham hemhem uweingara utara hemhem rai wa isam; orowa, Ainu anak ne Ku ye itak shik-kashima yakun, ramma pakno rai-i sapke shomoki,
- 53 sekoro Eani itak. Rai wa isam chikoro michi Abraham kasu no E pase ruwe he an? Uweingara utara ka rai wa isam: Eani anak ne yaikota inan guru
- 54 yaikara ya? Yesu ene ese-hi:—Kuani anak ne yaikota yai-nupekte chiki, Ku nupeki anak ne raka sak ruwe ne: En nupekte guru anak ne Ku Michi ne ruwe ne; Shinuma anak echi koro Michi sekoro
- 55 echi ye ruwe ne; orowa, echi utara anak ne Shinuma eamkiri shomoki: koroka, Kuani anak Shinuma eamkiri ruwe ne; orowa, Shinuma Ku eamkiri shomoki sekoro Ku ye yak anak ne, echi utara korachi shunge guru Ku ne kusu ne ap: koroka, Kuani anak ne Shinuma eamkiri wa koro itak Ku shikkashima
- 56 ruwe ne na. Echi koro michi Abraham anak ne Ku toho nukara kuni enupetne ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma nei toho nukara wa yaikopuntek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Shinuma otta Yudea un utara ene itak-hi:—
- 57 Eani anak ne naa shomo wan pa ikashima tu hotne pa pakno pa poro ruwe ne, aige, Abraham E nukan nisa
- 58 ruwe he an? sekoro itak. Orotā Yesu ene itak-hi:—Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, Abraham naa shomo hetuku etokota Ku an nisa ruwe ne, sekoro
- 59 itak. Okai utara anak ne tambe gusu Shinuma kopiye-kara gusu shuma uina nisa ruwe ne: koroka, Yesu anuina wa an wa Kamui kora kenru orowa no soine nisa ruwe ne na.

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Shinuma shirikush kor'an ita anak ne hekatu
- 2 wano shiknak guru shinen anukara. Awa, Shinuma otta koikara utara nu wa ene itak-hi:—Rabbi, tau guru shiknak wa hekatu gusu shinuma yaikota hene,
- 3 koro eshikop hene, inan guru katpak ki ya? Yesu

- ene ese-hi:—Tan guru ne yakka, koro eshikop ne yakka katpak ki shomoki ruwe ne: koroka, shinuma otta Kamui ikip anukara kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe
- 4 ne. Tokap-to an ita anak ne Eu omandep koro ikip chi ki kusu ne ap: nen ne yakka nep ki eaikep
- 5 kunne-to ek kusu ne na. Moshiri otta Ku an rapoketa, moshiri pekere Ku ne ruwe ne. Tambe ye okere koro, shiri kata topse-kara wa nei non ani
- 7 teinei toi kara hine ani nei guru koro shikihi aushi, orowa, otta ene itak-hi:—Oman wa Siroam to otta yashke yan, ari itak (nei ambe eepakita chiki *aomande* ani an itak ne ruwe ne). Tambe gusu, shinuma oman wa yashke, orowa, nukara koro ek
- 8 nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, aota un utara hemhem, shinuma etokota hoito guru ne ani nukara utara hemhem, ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne a wa
- 9 iyahupkara guru shomo ne ya? ari itak. Shinuma ne, ani ye utara okai: shomo, shinuma koheraye guru ne ari ye utara ka okai. Kuani anak ne shinuma ne, sekoro nei guru yaikota ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Tambe gusu, okai utara anak ne shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Nekon a iki wa e koro shiki amaka ya?
- 11 ani itak. Shinuma ene ese-hi:—Yesu ani aye ainu teinei toi kara hine ku shiki aushi, aige, Siroam otta e oman wa yashke ari an itak ani en otta ye nisa ruwe ne: tambe gusu, ku oman wa yashke, orowa,
- 12 ku nukan ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orota, nei guru neita an ruwe he an, ari nei utara itak. Ku eramushkari sekoro shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 13 Orowa, utara anak ne etokota shiknak wa an guru Parisee un utara otta tura wa araki nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Yesu teinei toi kara wa shinuma koro shiki maka
- 15 toho anak ne Shini toho ne ruwe ne. Awa, tambe gusu, shui, Parisee un utara anak ne nekon a iki wa gusu nukara eashkai orushpe shinuma otta inu. Orowa, nei guru anak ne, Shinuma ku shikihi kata teinei toi ande, orowa, kuani yashke wa nukara kor'an
- 16 ruwe ne, ari nei utara otta ye. Tambe gusu, Parisee un sereke utara anak ne ene itak-hi:—Tan guru

- anak ne Shini toho shikkashima shomoki gusu Kamui orowa no ekbe shomo ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, nekon a iki wa tap korachi an shirosh katpak koro guru ki eashkai ya moshima okai utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nei utara tumugeta enkopi
- 17 an na. Tambe gusu, shui nei utara anak ne nei shiknak guru otta ene itak-hi:—E koro shiki maka gusu Shinuma epeka no nekon a e ye ya, ari itak. Shinuma anak uweingara guru ne, ani nei guru ye
- 18 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shiki atunashnure guru koro eshikop hotuyekara wa, Tan guru anak ne shik-
- 19 nak wa hekatu ari echi ye poho ne ya? nekon a shinuma tane nukara ya? orota ye pakno shinuma shiknak wa hekatu wa atunashnure guru ne sekoro'an orushpe Yudea un utara eishokoro shomoki nisa ru-
- 20 we ne na. Koro eshikop ese wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne chikoro poho ne, samata, shinuma shik-
- 21 nak wa hekatu nisa ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman: koroka, hemanda tane shinuma nukara katu chi eramushkare; koro shiki maka guru nen ne ya chi erampeutek; shinuma pa an gusu otta nu yan; aige, shinuma yaikota gusu ese itak ki kusu ne na, ari itak.
- 22 Yudea un utara koishitoma gusu nei eshikop anak tap itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka Shinuma anak ne Kiristo ne ani eyai-
- 23 pushi guru an yakun uwekarapa chisei orowa no aemaka kusu ne, sekoro Yudea un utara ukoramu-
- oshima okere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma pa an gusu, shinuma otta nu yan ani an itak ani koro eshikop utara ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 24 Tambe gusu, nei utara tu shuine nei shiknak guru hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi:—Kamui iramye yan: tan guru anak katpak koro guru ne sekoro chi
- 25 eraman, ani itak. Tambe gusu, shinuma ene ese-hi:—Shinuma anak ne katpak koro guru ne ya, ku erampeutek: kuani shiknak wa ku an, awa, tane ku nukara kor'an, sekoro'an shine orushpe anak ne ku
- 26 eram'an ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, orota nei utara ene itak-hi:—E otta nekon a Shinuma iki ya?



- Nekon a iki wa e koro shiki Shinuma maka nisa ruwe  
 27 he an? Orotā shinuma ene ese-hi:—Tane poka echi  
 nure ash, awa, echi nu shomoki: shui echi nu rusui  
 ya? echi utara ne yakka Shinuma koikara utara  
 28 echi ne rusui ya? ari itak. Tata otta nei utara anak  
 ne shinuma oitakushi wa ene itak-hi:—Eani anak  
 ne Shinuma koro koikara guru e ne; koroka, chi  
 utara anak Mose koro koikara utara chi ne ruwe  
 29 ne. Kamui anak ne Mose otta ye orushpe chi  
 eram'an: koroka, tan guru anak nei wano an  
 30 guru ne ya, chi erampeutek ruwe ne, ani itak. Orotā  
 nei guru ese wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda! te otta  
 aenushkarip an, Shinuma nei wano an guru ne ya  
 echi erampeutek, yakka, ku shikihi Shinuma maka nisa  
 31 ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne katpak koro guru shomo  
 nu sekor'ambe chi eram'an: koroka, nen ne yakka  
 Kamui kooripak, Shinuma kor'irenga ki guru an yak  
 32 anak ne, Kamui nei guru nu ruwe ne. Moshiri  
 heashi wano ainu anak ne shiknak wa hekatu an  
 guru koro shiki maka orushpe naa anu shomoki ruwe  
 33 ne. Tan guru anak ne Kamui orowa no an guru  
 shomo ne yakun, nep ne yakka ki eaikap ruwe ne,  
 34 ari itak. Nei utara ese wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi:  
 —Eani anak ne oara katpak otta hekatu, awa, eani  
 un epakashnu ya? Orowa no, shinuma enaka nisa  
 ruwe ne na.  
 35 Shinuma aemaka wa an orushpe Yesu nu;  
 orowa, ipa wa nukara chiki otta ene itak-hi:—  
 Eani anak ne Kamui Poho eishokon ruwe he an?  
 36 Nei guru ese wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, kuani  
 eishokoro kuni anak ne Shinuma inan guru ne  
 37 ya? ari itak. Orotā Yesu ene itak-hi:—Eani  
 anak ne Shinuma nukara okere, orowa, e tura  
 38 koitak guru anak ne Shinuma ne ruwe ne. Shi-  
 numā ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, ku eishokon ruwe  
 ne, ari itak. Orowa no, Shinuma ko-ongami nisa  
 39 ruwe ne. Aige, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nukara sho-  
 moki utara ingara, nukara wa okai utara shiknak  
 ne kuni ne, koipishi ki gusu tan moshir'otta Ku

- 40 ek nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Tura no okai Parisee  
 nu utara tap okai itak nu wa Shinuma otta, Chi  
 41 utara ne yakka shiknakbe ne ruwe he an? Nei  
 utara otta Yesu ene itak-bi:—Echi utara anak ne  
 shiknak chiki katpak echi koro shomoki kusu ne  
 ap: koroka, tane anak ne chi nukara ash ruwe ne,  
 sekoro echi ye: aine, echi koro katpak okai ruwe  
 ne.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, hitsuji topa  
 gusu au chashi otta apa kari ahun shomoki no,  
 oya ru kari ta yan gur'anak ne, shinuma anak  
 ikka guru ne, niwen no iki ikka guru ne ruwe ne.  
 2 Koroka, apa kari ahun guru anak ne hitsuji koro  
 3 reshpa guru ne. Apa pungi Shinuma gusu apa  
 maka; orowa, hitsuji anak ne Shinuma koro hawe  
 nu: samata, Shinuma yaikota koro hitsuji arei-  
 kore an reihei ani hotuyekara wa soyumba wa  
 4 tura ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne obitta no yaikota  
 korobe soyumbare chiki, nei kotchaketa oman wa  
 hitsuji nei osh paye ruwe ne: koro hawe kiri ruwe  
 5 ne gusu ne na. Nei hitsuji anak ne oya guru oshi  
 paye shomoki, koroka, orowa no kira ruwe ne:  
 oya utara koro hawe kiri shomoki ruwe ne gusu  
 6 ne na. Yesu tan itak-maukushte-itak utara otta  
 ye: koroka, orota Shinuma ye orushpe ibebe nei  
 utara erampeutek nisa ruwe ne na.  
 7 Tambe gusu, shui, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-  
 bi:—Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, Kuani anak  
 8 ne hitsuji apa Ku ne ruwe ne. En etokota araki  
 obitta no okai utara anak ne ikka utara ne, niwen  
 no iki ikka utara ne: koroka, hitsuji anak ne nei  
 9 utara ko-nu shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Kuani anak  
 nei apa Ku ne: En kari otta ahun guru an chiki,  
 kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne, orowa, ahun hembem ki,  
 10 soine hembem ki wa aep koro kusu ne na. Ikka  
 hembem ki, ronnu hembem ki, isamka hembem

- ki kuni gusu moshima ikka guru anak ne ek shomoki ruwe ne ; Ku ek ikkewehe anak ne echi utara inotu koro, nuye an no echi koro kuni gusu
- 11 ne ruwe ne na. Kuani pirika hitsuji reshpa guru Ku ne : nei pirika reshpa guru anak ne hitsuji
- 12 gusu koro inotu ande ruwe ne. Nei hitsuji koro shomoki reshpa guru shomo ne no an ayatoine guru anak ne, horokeu ek shiri nukara wa kira hine nei hitsuji ande ruwe ne, orowa, horokeu anak ne hitsuji kishima hemhem ki, chari hem-
- 13 hem ki ruwe ne ; nei guru ayatoine guru ne wa gusu hitsuji shomo ko-eyam no an ruwe ne gusu
- 14 ne na. Kuani anak ne pirika reshpa guru Ku ne ; yaikota Ku korobe Ku eamkiri, orowa, Ku korobe
- 15 anak En eamkiri ruwe ne, Michi anak ne En eamkiri, Kuani anak Michi Ku eamkiri ukorachi ne na ; orowa, hitsuji gusu Ku inotu Ku ande
- 16 ruwe ne. Tan hitsuji topaha gusu an chashi shomo tura an moshima okai hitsuji Ku koro : nei ambe ne yakka Ku ani kusu ne ap, orowa, nei ambe Ku hawe nu kusu ne na ; aige, shine topaha,
- 17 shine reshpa guru an kusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Ku Michi anak ne En omap ruwe ne, shui nei ambe ku uk kuni gusu ku ande ruwe ne gusu ne.
- 18 En orowa no nei ambe uk guru isam, koroka, Kuani rengaine nei ambe ku ande ruwe ne. Nei ambe ande kuni mondum Ku koro, shui, uk kuni mondum Ku kon ruwe ne. Ku Michi orowa no tan ikashpaotte a en kore nisa ruwe ne na.
- 19 Shui, tan itak gusu, Yudea un utara tumugeta
- 20 eukopi hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne nitne kamui shikatkare wa chiitasare an ; Nep gusu Shinuma otta echi nu ya ? ani an itak ani inne
- 21 utara ye ruwe ne. Orowa, Tan itak anak ne nitne kamui shikatkare guru ye itak shomo ne. Nitne kamui anak ne shiknak guru koro shiki maka eash-kai ruwe he an ? moshima utara ye nisa ruwe ne,
- 22 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta Kamui kora kenru yange marapto an : mata-pa ne ruwe ne ; awa,

- 23 Yesu Kamui kora kenru un Soromon ikushpe  
 24 tunta apkash kor'an. Tambe gusu, Yudea un  
 utara anak ne Shinuma okari un araki wa otta ene  
 itak-hi:—Hembara pakno un utumashire ya?  
 Aokai Kiristo ne yakun irammakaka un nure yan,  
 25 ari itak Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ku echi nure  
 ash nisa, awa, echi shomo eishokoro: Ku Michi  
 reihei ankushkeraipo Ku ki ikip anak ne En gusu  
 26 paweteshu ki ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak  
 ne Ku koro hitsuji chikoikip shomo ne gusu eisho-  
 27 koro shomoki ruwe ne. Ku koro hitsuji anak ne  
 Ku hawe nu, samata, Kuani anak ne nei ambe  
 eamkiri, nei ambe anak En eamkiri wa En osh  
 28 araki: orowa, orota ramma okere shomoki inotu  
 Ku kore ruwe ne; nei ambe hembara ne yakka  
 aisamka shomoki, orowa, Ku teke wano nei ambe  
 29 etaye guru isam kusu ne na. En otta nei ambe  
 kore Ku Michi anak ne nen ne yakka kasu no  
 eitasa pase ruwe ne; orowa, Ku Michi tekehe  
 30 wano etaye eashkai guru isam ruwe ne. Kuani  
 newa Ku Michi anak ne shinep ne ruwe ne, ari  
 31 itak. Orowa, shui, Shinuma kopiye kara gusu,  
 32 Yudea un utara shuma uina nisa ruwe ne. Orota  
 Yesu ene ese-hi:—Kuani anak ne Michi orowa no  
 inne pirika ikip echi nukare; awa, nekon a an ikip  
 33 gusu echi En kopiye kara ya? Orota nei Yudea un  
 utara ene ese-hi:—Pirika ikip gusu E kopiye kara  
 ash shomoki, Eani Kamui koatcha gusu; orowa,  
 Eani ainu E ne wa Kamui yaikara ruwe ne gusu  
 34 ne na. Orota Yesu ene ese-hi:—Kamui utara  
 echi ne sekoro Ku ye, ani an itak ambe anak ne  
 echi koro tuitak kambi kata anuye wa an shomo  
 35 ne ya? Otta Kamui itak ek utara, Kamui utara  
 ani shinuma reikore yak anak ne (orowa, Kamui  
 36 nuyere itak aotereke eaikapbe), Michi oripak wa  
 moshiri kata omande guru epeka no, Kuani anak  
 ne Kamui Poho Ku ne ani Ku ye gusu, Eani  
 37 Kamui koatcha, ari echi ye ya? Ku Michi koro  
 ikip Ku iki shomoki yak anak ne iteki En eisho-



- 38 koro yan. Koroka, nei ambe Ku iki yakun, echi  
utara Eu eishokoro shomoki yakka, nei ikip eisho-  
koro yan : Michi anak ne En onnaigeta an, Kuani  
anak Michi onnaigeta Ku an shiri echi eraman  
39 wa ramepakari kuni gusu ne na, ari itak. Shui  
nei utara Shinuma kishima kuni ramu, koroka, nei  
tekehe wano oman nisa ruwe ne na.
- 40 Orowa, etokota Yoannes baptisma kore Yorodan  
pet kushta an ushiketa Yesu shui oman wa an  
41 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inne utara Shinuma orota  
araki wa ene itak-hi : Son no poka, Yoannes anak  
ne shirosh ki shomoki : koroka, tan guru gusu Yo-  
annes ye obitta no okai orushpe anak ne son no  
42 ambe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, toan ushiketa okai  
inne utara Shinuma eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Maria newa koro sapo Maruta koro kotan  
ta, Betania kotan ta, Razaros ani aye shine ainu  
2 tashum ki wa an ruwe ne. Tashum ki Razaros  
anak ne Utarapa kata shum ota wa koro otop ani  
Shinuma koro chikiri piruba Maria koro ainu iri-  
3 wak ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, mat uiriwak utara  
Yesu orota teshkara wa ene itakte-hi :—Utarapa, E  
ikatairotké a guru tashum wa an ruwe ne, ari itakte.
- 4 Koroka, Yesu nei ambe nu wa :—Tan tashum anak  
ne rai gusu an tashum shomo ne, ani Kamui Poho  
nupektère, Kamui nupeki gusu an tashum ne, ari  
5 itak. Yesu anak ne Maruta hemhem, Maruta koro  
turesh hemhem, Razaros hemhem omap nisa ruwe  
6 ne. Tambe gusu, shinuma tashum wa an sekor'  
ambe nu chiki, tane an ushiketa naa tutko okai  
7 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tap okaketa koikara utara  
otta :—Shui Yudea moshir'otta paye anro, ari itak.
- 8 Orota koikara utara ene itak-hi :—Rabbi, tap  
nahun Yudea un utara E shuma kopiye-kara rusui,  
9 awa, shui nei orota E oman a ? Yesu ene ese-hi :  
—Tokapto ta tup ikashima wan pakihi isam ruwe

- he an? Tòkapto uturuta ainu apkash ko anak  
 ne epetchiu shomoki, tan-moshiri un pekere nu-  
 10 kara ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, kunne to ta  
 ainu apkash ko anak ne epetchiu ruwe ne, pekere  
 anak ne koro oshiketa isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 11 Yesu tap ambe ye : Orowa no, Chikoro ikatairotké  
 Razaros anak ne mokon ruwe ne ; koroka, Ku  
 oman katu anak ne shinuma mososo kuni gusu  
 12 an ambe ne. Tambe gusu, koikara utara Shinuma  
 otta ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, shinuma mokoro chiki  
 13 anak ne riten kusu ne, ari itak. Koroka, Yesu  
 anak ne shinuma rai-i epeka no tap ye nisa ruwe  
 ne ; koroka, Razaros mokoro wa shini wa an  
 sekoro, Shinuma ye ani nei utara yainu ruwe ne.  
 14 Tambe gusu, Razaros rai ruwe ne, sekoro nei  
 15 utara otta Yesu irammakaka ye. Orowa, Kuani  
 toada isam-i echi utara gusu Ku yaikopuntek, echi  
 utara eishokoro kuni gusu ne na ; yakka orota  
 16 paye anro, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Didimos aui  
 aye Tomas anak ne tura an koikara utara otta,  
 Chi utara ne yakka paye wa Shinuma tura rai  
 anro, ari itak.
- 17 Yesu ek koro anak ne shinuma tane ine rereko  
 uturu tushiri oro aomare a an wa an ani nu ruwe  
 18 ne. Betania kotan anak Yerusarem machiya  
 ehange wa arawan cho ikashima hotne cho pakno  
 19 patek kattuma ruwe ne ; awa, koro ainu iriwak  
 gusu Maruta newa Maria ramu-ritenga kuni ne  
 20 Yudea un utara araki wa okai ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu, Yesu ek kor'an sekoro Maruta nu chiki,  
 ekanok gusu oman nisa ruwe ne : koroka, Maria  
 21 anak ne naa chisei ta a kane an ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Yesu otta Maruta ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, Aokai  
 teda E an chiki ku iriwak rai a shomoki ruwe  
 22 ne. Tane ne yakka nep ne yakka Aokai Kamui  
 koramkorope anak ne Kamui E kore sekor'ambe  
 23 ku eram'an, ani Maruta itak. E koro ainu iriwak  
 hetopo-shiknu kusu ne, ari shinuma ye ruwe ne.  
 24 Orotá Maruta ene itak-hi :—Okese an toho ta an

- 25 hetopo-shiknu-i ta shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu  
 ne-hi ku eram'an. Orotā, Yesu ene itak-hi:—  
 Kuani anak ne hetopo-shiknu ambe Ku ne, inotu  
 Ku ne ruwe ne: En eishokoro guru anak ne rai  
 26 yakka ishu kusu ne: samata, nen ne yakka ishu  
 wa En eishokoro guru anak ne hembara pakno ne  
 27 yakka rai shomoki ruwe ne. Eani anak tap ambe  
 eishokoro ya? Orotā:—Ruwe un. Utarapa, Aokai  
 anak ne moshiri orotā ek shiri Kamui Pohō ne  
 Kiristo E ne ruwe ne, sekoro ku eishokon nisa  
 28 ruwe ne, ani Maruta ye ruwe ne. Tan itak ye  
 okere chiki shinuma oman wa arorokishne no koro  
 saha Maria hotuyekara wa:—Epakashnu guru ek  
 wa an hine e hotuyekara ruwe ne, sekoro itak.  
 29 Shinuma nei ambe nu chiki chashnu no hopuni  
 30 wa orotā oman nisa ruwe ne. (Yesu naa shomo  
 machiya orotā ek, Maruta etunangara ushiketa  
 31 naa an ruwe ne na.) Awa, chisei otta tura no okai  
 wa shinuma omaoma Yudea un utara, Maria  
 ekushkonna hopuni wa soita oman-i nukara chiki,  
 shinuma rai guru echishkara gusu tushiri orotā  
 oman kuni ramu gusu, shinuma osh paye nisa  
 32 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Maria anak ne Yesu an  
 ushi ta ek wa Shinuma nukara chiki, koro chi-  
 kiri samaketa hachiri wa orotā ene itak-hi:—  
 Utarapa, Aokai teda E an chiki, ku ainu iriwak  
 33 anak ne rai a shomoki ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe  
 gusu, Yesu shinuma chish shiri nukara, samata,  
 tura no araki Yudea un utara ne yakka chish shiri  
 nukara chiki, shinuma keutum ta oro omande wa  
 34 Yaikota yaichiukopoyere ruwe ne, aige, Inan ushi-  
 keta shinuma echi ande ya? ari itak. Utarapa,  
 ek wa ingara, sekoro nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne.  
 35 Yesu chish. Tambe gusu, Ingara, nep katairotke  
 36 ki gusu Shinuma ikatairotke humi! ari Yudea un  
 37 utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, sereke okai utara  
 ene itak-hi:—Shiknak guru koro shiki maka tan  
 guru anak ne, nei guru ne yakka iteki rai kuni ne  
 38 kara eaikap ya? Tambe gusu, Yesu shui keutum

- uta oro omande hine tushiri orota ek ruwe ne. Tushiri anak ne poru ne, orowa, shuma apa otta aekopashte wa an ruwe ne. Shuma uk yan, ani
- 39 Yesu itak. Rai guru koro mat iriwak Maruta Yesu otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, tane hura at:
- 40 ine rere ko an ruwe gusu ne na. Orotu Yesu ene itak-hi:—Eani eishokoro yak anak ne Kamui nupeki e nukara kusu ne, ani e otta Ku ye shomoki
- 41 ya? ari itak. Orowa no, nei shuma auk ruwe ne. Awa, Yesu hepuni wa ene itak-hi:—Michi, Aokai En nu nisa ruwe ne gusu Ku yaiiraige ash na.
- 42 Aokai ramna En nu shiri Ku eraman: koroka, okari ta roshki wa okai utara gusu Ku ye, nei utara anak ne Kuani E orowa no aomande guru Ku ne sekor'i eishokoro kuni ne tap Ku ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 43 Orowa, Shinuma tap ambe ye okere chiki, rui hau ani:—Razaros, soine wa ek, ari an itak ani ye ruwe
- 44 ne. Orowa no, rai guru anak ne senkaki ani teke newa chikiri akokarakari, nanuhu senkaki ani akamure wa an shiri soine nisa ruwe ne. Pita wa omande yan, ani Yesu utara otta ye ruwe ne.
- 45 Tambe gusu, Maria tura no araki Yudea un inne utara shinuma iki ambe nukara chiki, eishokon nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, tumugeta okai utara anak ne Parisee un utara orota paye wa, Yesu ki ikip nure nisa ruwe ne.
- 47 Tambe gusu, Kamui kora kenru poro esapane utara newa Parisee un utara ukoramkoro wa ene itak-hi:—Nekon a chi ki ya? tan guru poron no
- 48 okai shirosh ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tap korachi Shinuma moshima no chi ande ash chiki, ainu obitta Shinuma eishokoro: orowa, Roma moshir'un utara ek wa chikoro kotan hemhem, utara uirup
- 49 hemhem, isamka kusu ne, ari itak. Koroka, nei tumugeta an shine ainu, Kaiapas ani an reihei koro ainu, nei paha ta Kamui kora kenru esapane utara esapane guru ne, nei guru anak ne utara
- 50 otta ene itak-hi:—Echi utara nep ne yakka erampeutek, naa samata, utara ikiri obitta rai shomoki



- kuni ne, utara shirihine shine ainu rai kusu ne  
 kunip echi esanniyo shomoki ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 51 Tap ambe ye katu anak ne yaikota rengaine ye  
 shomoki ; koroka, nei paha ta Kamui kora kenru  
 esapane utara esapane guru ne wa gusu, utara  
 shirihine Yesu rai kusu ne, ani uweingara nisa
- 52 ruwe ne ; nei utara shirihine patek shomo ne,  
 moshiri kata chichari wa okai Kamui poho utara
- 53 shineanda uwekarapare kuni gusu ne na. Tambe  
 gusu, nei toho wano Shinuma raige kuni nei utara  
 esanniyo shiriki okai ruwe ne.
- 54 Tambe gusu, Yesu tewa no poka yainukare no  
 Yudea un utara tumugeta apkash shomoki no,  
 nupuri samaketa an kotan Epraim machiya otta
- 55 oman ; awa, koro koikara utara tura no reushi  
 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yudea un utara koro Kama-  
 kush marapto ehange ruwe ne ; awa, yaiashkan-  
 nere kuni ne inne utara Kamakush marapto
- 56 etokota kotan pishkanekke orowa no Yerusarem  
 machiya orota paye nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,  
 nei utara Yesu hunara wa, Kamui kora kenru ta  
 roshki kane, utashpa ene itak-hi :—Nekon a echi  
 yainu ? Shinuma marapto gusu ek kuni echi ramu
- 57 ya ? Orowa no, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara  
 newa Parisee un utara anak ne, nen ne kuru ka  
 Shinuma an i eraman guru an yakun, akishima  
 kuni ne orota nure, ani ikashpaotte nisa ruwe  
 ne na.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Aige, Kamakush marapto iwan rereko etokota  
 Yesu anak ne rai orowa no hetopo-shiknure Raza-  
 ros an kotan Betania kotan orota ek nisa ruwe ne.
- 2 Nei kotan ta Shinuma gusu kunne-ibe akara ; awa,  
 Maruta anak ne yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne ;  
 koroka, Razaros anak ibe gusu Shinuma tura no a
- 3 kor'an ruwe ne. Aine, Maria anak shi no oro an  
 no an turu-sak nardos shum shine ikkin koro hine

- Yesu koro chikiri kashi-ota wa yaikota koro otop  
ani nei chikiri piruba nisa ruwe ne : orowa, nei  
hura chisei upshoro obitta etushnatki nisa ruwe  
4 ne. Koroka, koro koikara utara tumugeta an Shi-  
numa ekoshi kusu ne Kariot kotan un Youdas anak  
5 ne ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu tan shum ashikne  
hotne denaria ikashima shine wan hotne denaria  
gusu aehok wa irapokkari utara otta akoropare  
6 shomoki ya ? sekoro itak. Nei guru anak ne ira-  
pokkari utara ramu-ehaige gusu tambe ye sho-  
moki, koroka, shinuma ikka guru ne, orowa, shuop  
koro wa nei oshiketa aomare okaibe ani wa oman  
7 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yesu ene itak-hi :—  
Moshima no okai yan, tushiri oro Ku aomare  
kuni toho gusu tan shiwentep nei no ki nisa ruwe  
8 ne. Irapokkari utara ramma echi tura no okai,  
koroka, Kuani anak ramma echi tura no an shomo  
ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
- 9 Tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne nei ushiketa an  
shiri Yudea un utara tumugeta okai use utara  
eraman ; awa, ouse Yesu rengap gusu patek shomo  
ne, koroka, Shinuma rai orowa no shiknure Ra-  
10 zaros nukara kuni gusu araki ruwe ne. Koroka,  
Kamui kora kenru esapane utara anak ne Razaros  
11 ne yakka raige kuni eukoramkoro ; shinuma gusu  
inne utara paye wa Yesu eishokon nisa ruwe ne  
gusu ne na.
- 12 Nei shinge toho ta marapto gusu araki poro  
inne utara anak ne Yesu Yerusarem kotan ta ek  
13 kusu ne shiri nu chiki, shuro chikuni ni-tek koro  
wa ekanok gusu paye, orowa, itak sange hawe  
ene okai-hi :—Hosanna : Utarapa reihei ankush-  
kerai ek Israeru un utara Shikkashima guru  
14 airamye an na, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu pon roba  
15 pa chiki kata o nisa ruwe ne ;—Zion matnepo  
iteki ishitoma yan, ingara, Aokai gusu an Moshiri  
shikkashima gurn anak ne roba po kata o wa ek  
ruwe ne, chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne na.
- 16 Koro koikara utara anak ne atpaketa tap okaibe

- erampeutek : koroka, Yesu anak anupekte okaketa, nei ita anak ne tap okaibe Shinuma gusu chieshin-nuye wa an shiri, samata, tap okaibe Yesu gusu iki nisa ruwe ne shiri, eshkarun nisa ruwe ne na.
- 17 Shinuma anak ne tushiri orowa no Razaros hotuyekara wa soinere hine rai orowa no hetopo-shiknure ita tura no okai utara paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne.
- 18 Tan ikkewe an gusu ne yakka inne utara paye wa Shinuma ekanok ruwe ne. Shinuma anak tan shirosh iki nisa ruwe ne shiri nei utara nu okere
- 19 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Parisee un utara anak ne utashpa ene uweitak-hi:—Echi utara nep ne yakka ki okaibe raka isambe shiri ingara yan; ingar'an, moshir'ebitta nei osh paye nisa ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 20 Orowa, marapto an ita ongami gusu hemespa utara tumugeta Herenes un utara okai; nei utara
- 21 anak ne Gariraya moshiri ta an Betsaida kotan un Piripos otta araki hine nu wa ene itak-hi:—
- 22 Nishpa, Yesu chi nukan rusui, ari itak. Piripos anak ne ek wa Andreas otta nure: orowa, Andreas newa Piripos anak araki wa Yesu nure nisa ruwe
- 23 ne na. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ainu
- 24 Poho anupekte kuni pakihi ek an ruwe ne. Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, munge piye num anak ne toi tumu hachiri wa munin shomoki yakun, yaikota shinep ne a an ruwe ne; koroka, munin
- 25 yak anak ne poron no ibebe o ruwe ne. Kon ramat omap gur'anak ne nei ambe turainu ruwe ne; orowa, tap moshiri kata au wa kon ramat etunne gur'anak ne ramma okere shomoki ishu-i
- 26 otta nei ambe shikkashima kusu ne. Nen ne yakka En gusu yaishieiwangere kuni ramu guru an yakun, En osh araki yan; Ku an ushiketa Ku goro uitek guru ne yakka nei ita an kusu ne; nen ne yakka En gusu yaishieiwangere guru an chiki, Ku Michi anak ne shinuma kooripak kusu ne na.
- 27 Tane Ku ramat anak ne chiukopoye ruwe ne: Hemanda Ku ye kusu ne ya? Michi, tan pakihi

- En ohaitare wa En kore. Koroka, tambe gusu  
 28 tan pakihi pakno Ku an. Michi, E reihei nupekte  
 wa En kore, ari itak. Tambe gusu, kando orowa  
 no hawe anu, Kuani anak ne nei ambe nupekte  
 nisa ruwe ne, orowa kannu Ku nupekte kusu ne  
 29 na, ene hawe anu. Samaketa roshki wa okai  
 utara nei hawe nu chiki, Kamui-humi ash, sekoro  
 itak: Orota Kamui hauturumbe itak nisa ruwe  
 30 ne, ani ye utara okai. Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:  
 —En gusu tan hawe ek ka shomoki, echi utara  
 31 gusu ek nisa ruwe ne. Tane anak ne tan moshiri  
 koipishi an ruwe ne; tane anak ne tan moshiri un  
 32 esapanep aoashinge kusu ne na. Orowa, Kuani  
 anak ne shiri wano a en ayange yakun, yaikota  
 orun ingi-utara Ku nimba kusu ne na, ari itak.  
 33 Koroka, tan itak ye katu anak ne nekon a rai katu  
 ani ekot kusu ne i epeka no aye katu ne ruwe ne.  
 34 Tambe gusu, inne utara Shinuma otta ene ese-hi:  
 —Kiristo anak ne ramma an kusu ne shiri tuitak  
 kata chi nu: awa, nekon a Ainu Poho ayange  
 kusu ne ap sekoro E ye ya? Tan Ainu Poho nen  
 35 ne ruwe he an? Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu  
 ene itak-hi:—Naa irukai pekere anak ne echi  
 tumta an. Shirikunne echi oshkoni shomoki kuni  
 gusu pekere echi koro rapoketa apkash yan; shiri-  
 kunne ta apkash gur'anak ne ine un oman shiri  
 36 erampeutek ruwe ne. Pekere poho echi ne kuni  
 gusu nei pekere echi otta an rapoketa, nei pekere  
 eishokoro yan.

- Yesu tap okaibe ye okere koro, oman wa nei  
 37 utara gusu yai-nuina nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka,  
 okai utara kotchaketa nei pakno shirosh ki a yakka  
 38 Shinuma eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne: tambe  
 anak uweingara guru ne Isaya ye ene okai itak  
 auweomare kuni gusu nep,

Utarapa, chikoro shongo eishokoro guru nen ne ruwe?

Inan guru otta Utarapa koro amunini anukare ruwe he an?

- 39 Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne eishokoro eaikap  
 ruwe ne, orowa, Isaya shui ene ye ruwe ne gusu



ne na,

- 40 Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro shiki shik-nakte, koro sambe  
nishtere ruwe ne ;  
Ikineipeka, shomo shiki ani nukara, keutum ani ramepakari,  
Orowa, hoshihi hine  
Nei utara Ku iwangere kuni gusu ne na.
- 41 Isaya anak ne Shinuma koro arakuru nukara gusu  
tan okaibe ye nisa ruwe ne : orowa, Shinuma gusu  
42 itak ki nisa ruwe ne na. Yakka, esapane utara  
tumugeta okai inne utara anak Shinuma eishokon  
nisa ruwe ne ; koroka, uwekarapa chisei orowa no  
iteki aemaka kuni ne Parisee un utara okai gusu  
43 eyaipushi shomoki ruwe ne ; Kamui orowa no ai-  
ramye kuni ambe kasu no ainu orowa no airamye  
kuni ambe omap nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 44 Orowa, Yesu hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—En  
eishokoro gur'anak ne En eishokoro shomoki,  
45 koroka, En omandep eishokon ruwe ne. Samata,  
En nukara gur'anak ne En omandep nukan ruwe  
46 ne. En eishokoro guru anak ne iteki kunne-i ta  
oshiroma kuni gusu moshir'otta ek pekere Ku ne  
47 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ku ye orushpe nu wa nei ambe  
shikkashima shomoki guru an chiki, Kuani anak  
shinuma koipishi shomoki : inambe gusu ne  
yakun, moshiri koipishi gusu Ku ek ka shomo ne,  
48 moshiri kashiobiuki gusu Ku ek ruwe ne. En  
emaka wa Ku ye orushpe koro shomoki guru gusu  
anak ne shine koipishi ki guru an : Ku ye okere  
itak anak ne nei ambe okese toho ta shinuma koi-  
49 pishi kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kuani  
yaikota orowa no Ku ye shomoki ; koroka, En  
omande Michi anak Ku ye kuni orushpe, Ku sange  
50 kuni itak, En ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Shinuma ki ikashpaotte anak ne ramma okere  
shomoki ishu ambe ne sekoro Ku eraman : tambe  
gusu, orushpe Ku ye-hi anak Ku goro Michi En  
nure korachi nei ambe Ku ye ruwe ne.

## 13 Ik.

- 1     Nei Kamakush marapto etokota moshiri hoppa  
wa Michi orun oman kuni pakihhi ek an shiri Yesu  
eraman, aige, moshiri otta okai yaikota korobe
- 2     omap wa okese pakno omap nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
marapto e rapoketa nitne kamui anak ne Simon  
poho Kariot kotan un Youdas koro keutum ta  
Shinuma ekoshi kuni yainu-hi tane omare okere,
- 3     samata, koro tekehe otta Michi anak ne nep ne  
yakka koropare an, orowa, Shinuma Kamui orowa  
no ek hine Kamui orota oman sekoro eraman wa,
- 4     ibe orowa no hopuni hine koro mipihi ande; aige,  
5     tekpiribap koro wa kut kon ruwe ne. Orowa no,  
tukibachi oro wakka omare wa koikara utara koro  
chikiri furaye hine ani akutkoro tekpiribap ani nei
- 6     chikiri piruba heashi nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Simon  
Petros orota ek. Aige, Shinuma otta Petros ene  
itak-hi:—Utarapa, ku goro chikiri E furaye ya?
- 7     Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ku iki ambe anak  
ne tane eani erampeutek; koroka, okaketa eraman
- 8     kusu ne na. Orota Petros ene itak-hi:—Aokai  
anak ne oara ku chikiri furaye shomoki kusu ne,  
ari itak. Orota Yesu ene ese-hi:—Kuani e furaye  
ash shomoki yak anak ne En otta irenga e koro
- 9     shomoki ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orota Petros ene  
itak-hi:—Utarapa, ouse ku chikiri patek shomo
- 10    ne, ku teke hembem, ku sapa hembem. Orota,  
Yesu ene itak-hi:—Sus okere guru anak ne ouse  
koro chikiri patek furaye yak pirika, netobake  
ebitta turu-sak ruwe ne gusu ne na, echi utara  
anak ne turu-sak ruwe ne, yakka, obitta turu-sak
- 11    shomo ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Shinuma ekoshi kusu  
ne guru eraman ruwe ne gusu, tambe gusu, echi  
okai utara obitta turu-sak shomo ne ruwe ne, ani  
Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 12    Orowa nei utara koro chikiri Shinuma furaye  
okere wa koro mipihi uk hine shui a, aige, nei  
utara orota ene itak-hi:—Echi otta Ku karape echi

- 13 eraman ya? Echi utara anak ne Epakashnu guru  
 ari an itak ani hene Utarapa ari an itak ani hene  
 En ye: nei no ye katu anak ne pirikap ne; nei  
 14 ambe Ku ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu,  
 Utarapa Ku ne Epakashnu guru Ku ne wa echi  
 koro chikiri Ku furaye okere yak anak ne, echi  
 utara ne yakka utashpa chikiri uwe-furaye kusu  
 15 ne kunip ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 echi utara gusu Ku kara korachi echi utara ne  
 yakka kara kuni ne epakashi echi kore ash na.  
 16 Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, koro nishpa kasu  
 no anak usshiune guru anak ne pase shomo ne;  
 samata, apostoro anak ne shinuma omande guru  
 17 kasu no pase shomo ne ruwe ne. Tap okai orush-  
 pe echi eraman wa nei no ki yakun echi anu-  
 18 nuke an ruwe ne. Obitta no okai echi utara epeka  
 no Ku ye shomoki: Kuani Ku numge guru Ku  
 eraman: koroka, Kamui nuye itak auweomare  
 kuni gusu, Ku goro aep ibe guru anak ne En epeka  
 19 koro keshup puni nisa ruwe ne. Te wano nei  
 okaibe hetuku etokota echi nure ash na, nei ambe  
 hetuku chiki Kuani Shinuma ne sekoro echi eisho-  
 20 koro kuni gusu ne na. Son no, son no, echi otta  
 Ku ye, nen ne yakka Ku omande guru uk gur'  
 anak ne En uk ruwe ne; orowa, En uk gur'anak  
 ne En omandep uk ruwe ne.
- 21 Yesu anak ne nei itak ye okere chiki keutum  
 chiukopoye ruwe ne, awa, ene paweteshu-hi:—  
 Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, echi utara shinen  
 22 anak ne En ekoshi kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa,  
 koikara utara anak ne inan guru gusu Shinuma  
 ye shiri utumashi wa utashpa orun uwe-ingan  
 23 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Yesu omap shiri an koro koi-  
 kara guru shinen anak ne Yesu upshoro ta eko-  
 24 pash wa an. Tambe gusu, Simon Petros anak  
 nei guru orun nishuk wa;—Inan guru gusu Shi-  
 25 numa itak ya nure wa un kore, orota itak. Hoshi-  
 ki no an korachi Yesu kotpara ta nei guru ekopash  
 wa,—Utarapa, inan guru ne ruwe he an? ari itak.

- 26 Tambe gusu, Yesu ene ese-hi :—Gusu aep Ku  
omare wa otta Ku kore guru ne ruwe ne, ari itak.  
Orowa, Shinuma nei aep oro omare okere chiki  
Kariot kotan un Simon poho Youdas otta koropare  
27 nisa ruwe ne. Nei aep okaketa Satan anak ne  
nei guru otta ahun. Tambe gusu, shinuma otta  
Yesu ene itak-hi :—E ki okaibe tunashi no kara  
28 yan, ari itak. Tura no ibe utara tumugeta nep  
ikkewehe an gusu Shinuma nei no itak ani shi-  
29 numa otta ye ya eramushkari ruwe ne. Koroka,  
Youdas anak ne shuop koro wa an gusu, marapto  
otta eiwange kuni gusu an okaibe hok yan hene,  
irapokkari guru otta nep ka kore kuni an itak ani  
hene Yesu shinuma otta ye ruwe ne, ari yainu.  
30 Orowa, nei guru anak ne nei aep uk wa nani soine :  
awa, anchikara ne ruwe ne na.
- 31 Orowa, shinuma soine wa isam chiki Yesu ene  
itak-hi :—Tane anak ne Ainu Poho aeoripak ruwe  
ne, orowa, Kamui anak ne Shinuma otta aeoripak  
32 an na ; samata, Kamui anak ne yaikota otta Shi-  
numa kooripak kusu ne, orowa, nani Shinuma ko-  
33 oripak kusu ne ruwe ne. Nokan utara ! naa pon  
no uturuta echi tura no Ku an. Echi utara En  
hunara kusu ne ; orowa, Yudea un utara otta,—  
Ku oman ushike un echi araki eaikap ruwe ne, Ku  
34 ye korachi, tane echi otta Ku ye ruwe ne. Echi  
utara utashpa uweomap kuni ashiri ikashpaotte  
echi kore ash na : Kuani echi omap ash korachi,  
echi utara ne yakka utashpa uweomap kuni gusu  
35 ne na. Echi utara anak ne utashpa uweomap shiri  
an yakun, Ku koro koikara utara echi ne sekoro  
utara obitta eraman ruwe ne kusu ne na.
- 36 Orot Simon Petros ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, ine  
orun E oman ya ? ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi :—  
Ku oman ushike un tane En osh e ek eaikap ruwe  
ne ; koroka, okaketa En osh e ek kusu ne na.  
37 Utarapa, hemanda gusu tane ne yakka E osh Ku  
ek eaikap ruwe he an ? Aokai shirihine ku rai  
38 kusu ne, ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi :—En shiri-



hine e rai ya? son no, son no, e otta Ku ye, re shuine eani En eshikeshke pakno niwatori-chikap hau koro shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

## 14 Ik.

- 1 Iteki echi sambe chiukopoye yan : Kamui eisho-
- 2 koro, samata En eishokoro yan. Ku Michi chisei  
ta inne oshiroma kuni ushike okai ; shomo ne  
yakun, Kuani echi nure ash na ; echi utara okai  
kuni ushike Ku etokooiki gusu Ku arapa ruwe
- 3 ne gusu ne na. Echi okai kuni ushike Ku etoko-  
oiki gusu Ku arapa yak anak ne, shui Ku ek wa,  
Ku an ushiketa echi utara ne yakka okai kuni  
gusu Kuani Yaikota En tura no echi koande ash
- 4 ruwe ne. Otta Ku oman ushike echi eraman,
- 5 samata, nei ruhu echi eraman ruwe ne. Orota  
Tomas ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, otta E oman ushike  
chi erampeutek ; hemanda ani nei ruhu chi era-
- 6 man ya? ani itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kuani  
anak ne ruhu ne, sonep ne, inotu Ku ne ruwe ne ;  
En kari shomoki no Michi orun ek guru isam ruwe
- 7 ne. Echi utara En eamkiri yak anak ne, Ku  
Michi ne yakka eamkiri kusu ne ap : te wano echi  
utara Shinuma eamkiri, orowa, Shinuma nukan
- 8 nisa ruwe ne na. Shinuma otta Piripos ene itak-  
hi :—Utarapa, Un otta Michi nukare wa un kore,  
yakun chi ramuashinnere ash kusu ne, ani itak.
- 9 Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Tap ohonno echi tura  
no Ku an wa eani En eamkiri shomoki ya? En  
nukara guru anak ne Michi nukan nisa ruwe ne ;
- 10 Michi un nukare, sekoro hemanda e ye ya? Kuani  
anak ne Michi oshiketa Ku an, orowa, Michi anak  
ne En oshiketa an sekoro shomo eishokoro ya?  
Echi otta Ku ye itak anak ne Kuani yaikota orowa  
no a ye shomoki ruwe ne : koroka, En oshiketa  
oshiroma wa an Michi anak koro ikip ki ruwe ne.
- 11 Kuani anak ne Michi oshiketa an, orowa, Michi anak  
ne En oshiketa an sekoro eishokoro yan : shomo ne

- 12 yakun, aki ikip gusu eishokoro yan. Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, En eishokoro guru anak ne Ku ki ikip nei guru ne yakka ki kusu ne ; orowa, tambe kasu no poro ikip ki kusu ne ; Michi orota Ku arapa ruwe
- 13 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Poho oshiketa Michi anak ne aeoripak kuni ne, Ku reihei ankushkerai nep ne
- 14 yakka echi koramkoro Ku kara kusu ne. Nep ne yakka Ku reihei ankushkerai echi En koramkoro
- 15 yakun Ku kara kusu ne. Echi utara En omap yakun, Ku ki ikashpaotte echi shikkashima kusu ne.
- 16 Orowa, Michi Ku koramkoro wa hembara pakno ne yakka echi tura no an gusu Shinuma moshima no an Kotchane ki kunip echi kore kusu ne, nei ambe anak
- 17 ne Sone an Ramat ne : moshiri anak Shinuma uk eaikap Shinuma nukara shomoki samata shomo Shinuma eamkiri gusu ruwe ne gusu ne na, echi utara anak ne Shinuma eamkiri ; echi tura no oshiroma wa
- 18 echi otta an kusu ne gusu ne na. Eshikop sak no Kuani echi ande ash shomoki, echi otta Ku ek kusu ne
- 19 na. Naa nisako ta moshiri anak ne En nukara shomoki kusu ne, koroka, echi utara anak En nukan ruwe ne : Kuani ishu gusu, echi utara ne yakka ishu
- 20 kusu ne. Nei toho ta Kuani anak ne Ku Michi otta Ku an, orowa, echi utara En otta okai, samata, Kuani anak echi otta Ku an sbiri echi eraman kusu
- 21 ne na. Ku ikashpaotte koro wa nei ambe shikkashima gur'anak ne En omap gun'ne : orowa, En omap guru anak ne Ku Michi orowa no omap kusu ne, orowa, Kuani anak shinuma omap wa otta yaikota
- 22 Ku yainukare kusu ne na. Shinuma otta Youdas (Kariot kotan un guru shomo ne) ene itak-hi :— Utarapa, nep hetuku wa an gusu Aokai anak ne moshiri otta shomo ne no koroka un otta yainukare
- 23 ya ? sekoro itak. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :— Ainu En omap yakun Ku itak shikkashima kusu ne : orowa, Ku Michi anak ne nei guru omap kusu ne, orowa, nei guru otta cbi araki ash wa tura no
- 24 oshiroma ash kusu ne ruwe ne. En omap shomoki guru anak ne Ku itak shikkashima shomoki ruwe ne :

orowa, echi nu itak anak ne Ku korobe shomo ne, koroka, En omande Michi korobe ne ruwe ne.

- 25 Echi tura no Ku an rapoketa tap okaibe echi otta  
 26 Ku ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Ku reihei rengap gusu Ku Michi omande Kotchane kuni Ashkanne Ramat anak ne, Shinuma anak obitta no okaibe echi epa-kashnu kusu ne, orowa, echi otta obitta no okai Ku  
 27 ye ambe echi eshikarunde kusu ne na. Itomo echi otta Ku hoppa: Ku goro itomo echi kore ash na: moshiri kore nei no Kuani echi kore shomoki ruwe ne. Iteki echi sambe yaikowepekerere, iteki sambe kimatekte yan. Ku oman wa shui echi otta Ku ek kusu ne ani an itak ani Ku ye-hi echi nu nisa. Echi utara En omap yakun, Kuani Michi otta Ku arapa gusu echi yaikopuntek kusu ne: En kasu no Michi  
 29 anak ne pase ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, tane nei ambe hetuku etokota Kuani echi nure ash nisa, nei ambe hetuku chiki echi utara eishokoro kuni gusu ne  
 30 ruwe ne. Te wano poron no echi tura Ku koitak shomoki, inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri esapanep ek: orowa, En otta shinuma nep ka koro shomoki  
 31 ruwe ne; koroka, Kuani anak ne Michi Ku omap sekor'ambe eraman kuni ambe ne, orowa, Michi En kashpaotte nei no Ku ki ruwe ne. Hopuni, te wano paye anro.

### 15 IK.

- 1 Kuani anak ne son no hat pungara Ku ne ruwe ne, orowa, Ku Michi anak nei toita guru ne ruwe ne.  
 2 En otta okai ibe o shomoki ni-tek, Shinuma obitta oyake un omande: orowa, obitta no okai ibe o ni-tek anak ne naa kasu no ibe o kuni gusu, Shinuma turu-sakte ruwe ne. Tane echi otta Ku ye okere itak gusu echi utara anak ne turu-sak wa okai ruwe ne.  
 3 En oshiketa echi okai yan, orowa, echi oshiketa Ku an kusu ne. Ni-tek anak ne pungara otta shomo kotuk chiki yaikota ibe o eaikap korachi, echi utara ne yakka En otta okai shomo ne chiki ibe o eaikap

- 5 ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne pungara Ku ne, echi utara  
nei ni-tek ne ruwe ne: En oshiketa an wa, samata,  
oshiketa Ku an guru anak ne, nei guru anak poron no  
ibe o ruwe ne: En oyakta an chiki nep ne yakka  
6 echi ki eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ainu anak ne  
En oshiketa an shomo ne chiki, ni-tek korachi oyakta  
aosura wa shununge ruwe ne: orowa, utara nei  
ambe eumashnu wa abe otta osura, aige, auhuyeka  
7 ruwe ne. Echi utara En oshiketa okai, orowa, Ku  
itak anak echi oshiketa an chiki, nep ne yakka echi  
rengaine koramkoro yakka, echi gusu akara kusu ne na.  
8 Tambe otta Ku Michi anak ne aeoripak an, echi  
9 utara poron no ibe o; Ku goro koikara utara echi  
ne ruwe ne kusu ne na. Michi poka En omap  
korachi, Kuani ne yakka echi omap ash nisa ruwe  
10 ne: Ku omap ambe oshiketa echi okai yan. Echi  
utara Ku ki ikashpaotte shikkashina chiki, Ku  
omap ambe oshiketa echi okai kusu ne; Kuani  
anak Ku Michi ki ikashpaotte Ku shikkashina wa  
Shinuna omap ambe oshiketa Ku an korachi ne  
11 ruwe ne. Ku ki yaikopuntek-i anak ne echi oshiketa  
an wa echi ki yaikopuntek-i auweomare kuni gusu  
12 tap okaibe echi orun Ku ye nisa ruwe ne. Kuani  
echi omap ash korachi echi utara utashpa uweomap  
kuni ambe anak ne, tambe anak Ku ki ikashpaotte ne  
13 ruwe ne. Ainu anak ne ikatairotki guru gusu yaikota  
kon ramat ande ambe kasu no naa poro omap ambe  
14 isama. Echi utara anak ne Ku ki ikashpaotte nei no  
15 ki yakun, Ku katairotki utara echi ne ruwe ne. Te  
wano usshiune utara ani an itak ani echi reikore ash  
shomo Ku ki; usshiune guru anak ne kon nishpa iki  
ambe erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, kata-  
irotki utara ani Kuani echi reikore ash nisa ruwe ne;  
inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta Ku Michi orowa no Ku  
16 nu okaibe echi nure ash nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi  
utara anak ne En nunge shomoki, koroka, echi paye  
wa ibe o, samata, echi o ibehe okai kuni gusu Kuani  
echi nunge wa ande nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nep ne  
yakka Ku reihei rengap gusu Michi otta echi koram-



- 17 korobe anak ne akore kuni gusu ne ruwe ne. Echi utara utashpa uweomap gusu, tap okaibe echi kashpa-
- 18 otte ash na. Moshiri anak ne echi etunne yakun, echi etokota En etunne nisa ruwe ne, sekoro
- 19 eraman. Moshiri orowa no an okaibe echi ne yakun, moshiri anak ne yaikota korobe omap kusu ne : koroka, moshiri orowa no an okaibe shomo echi ne wa moshiri wano Kuani echi nunge ash gusu, tambe gusu, moshiri anak ne echi etunne ruwe ne.
- 20 Echi otta Ku ye itak eshkarun yan :—Ausshiune guru anak ne kon nishpa kasu no shomo ne ruwe ne. Utara anak ne En epokba yak anak ne, echi utara ne yakka aepokba kusu ne na ; nei utara anak ne Ku ki itak shikkashima yak anak ne, echi ki itak ne yakka
- 21 shikkashima kusu ne na. Koroka, nei utara anak ne En omandep eamkiri shomoki gusu Ku reihei rengap gusu obitta no okai tap okaibe echi otta ki kusu ne
- 22 na. Kuani anak ne ek wa nei utara otta Ku ye a shomoki yakun, katpak koro shomoki kusu ne ap ; koroka, tane anak nei katpak gusu yaiunashke ushike
- 23 sak ruwe ne. En etunne guru anak ne Ku Michi ne
- 24 yakka etunne ruwe ne. Moshima guru kara shomoki ikip nei utara tumugeta Ku kara shomoki yak anak ne, katpak ki a shomoki : koroka, nei utara tane Kuani hemhem, Ku Michi hemhem un nukara hemhem ki,
- 25 etunne hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, nei utara koro tuitak otta anuye wa an ap auweomare kuni gusu, —Ikkewe sak no nei utara En etunne nisa ruwe ne.
- 26 Koroka, Michi orowa no echi utara otta Ku omande kusu ne Kotchane ki kunip, Michi orowa no hetuku Sone an Ramat ek chiki, Shinuma anak ne En gusu
- 27 paweteshu ki kusu ne : orowa, echi utara ne yakka atpake wano En tura no okai nisa ruwe ne gusu, paweteshu echi ki kusu ne na.

## 16 IK.

- 1 Echi utara shomo aureepetchiure kuni gusu tap
- 2 okaibe echi otta Ku ye nisa. Utara anak ne Uwe-

karapa chisei orowa no echi emaka : ruwe ne wa,  
nen ne yakka echi ronnu guru anak ne Kamui otta  
yaishieiwangere kuni ramu kusu ne pakihi ek ruwe  
3 ne. Nei utara Michi eamkiri shomoki, En eamkiri ka  
4 shomoki gusu tap okaibe ki kusu ne. Koroka, tan  
orushpe echi otta Ku ye ikkewebe anak ne, nei  
pakihi hetuku chiki, nei orushpe Kuani echi nure ash  
a ambe echi eshkarun kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne.  
Orowa, atpake wano tap okai orushpe shomo echi  
orun Ku ye, echi tura no Ku an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne  
5 na. Koroka, tane anak ne En omandep otta Ku  
oman ruwe ne ; aige, Ine un E oman ya ? sekoro  
6 echi utara tunugeta nu guru isama. Koroka, tap  
okaibe echi otta Ku ye gusu echi sambe anak ne ok  
7 ani aeshik ruwe ne. Yakka, son no ambe echi nure  
ash na ; Kuani Ku oman-i anak ne echi utara gusu  
pirikap ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku oman  
shomoki chiki nei Kotchane ki kunip echi otta ek  
shomoki kusu ne na ; koroka, Ku oman yakun echi  
8 otta Shinuma Ku omande kusu ne na. Orowa,  
Shinuma anak ne ek chiki, chikokatpakbe gusu  
hemhem, oupeka ambe gusu hemhem, koipishi ambe  
9 gusu hemhem moshiri kokatpakte kusu ne : chiko-  
katpakbe gusu ne ap anak, nei utara En eishokoro  
shomoki gusu ne ; oupeka ambe gusu ne ap anak,  
10 Kuani Michi orun Ku oman wa naa echi utara En  
11 nukara shomoki gusu ne ; koipishi ambe gusu an  
ap anak, tan moshiri un esapanep akoipishi nisa  
12 ruwe ne gusu ne gusu ne na. Echi otta Ku ye  
kuni okaibe poron no okai, koroka, tane echi nu  
13 eaikap ruwe ne. Koroka, nei Sone an Ramat anak  
ne ek wa an chiki, Shinuma anak obitta no okai  
sonep otta echi ani wa tura kusu ne : inambe gusu  
ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne Yaikota orowa no ye  
shomoki ; koroka, Shinuma nu kusu ne okaibe obitta  
ye kusu ne gusu ne na : orowa, Shinuma anak ne ek  
14 kusu ne okaibe echi nure kusu ne ruwe ne. Shinuma  
En ko-oripakte kusu ne : Ku korobe Shinuma uina  
15 wa echi nure kusu ne gusu ne na. Nep ne yakka

- obitta no Ku Michi korobe anak ne Ku korobe ne :  
 tambe gusu, Shinuma Ku korobe uina wa echi nukare  
 16 kusu ne, ani Ku ye nisa ruwe ne na. Nisako ta naa  
 echi En nukara shomoki ruwe ne ; orowa, shui nisako  
 17 ta echi En nukara kusu ne, sekoro itak. Tambe  
 gusu, koro koikara utara ene utashpa uweitak-hi :—  
 Tap nisako ta naa echi En nukara shomoki ruwe ne ;  
 orowa, shui nisako ta echi En nukara kusu ne : orowa,  
 Michi otta Ku oman kusu ne gusu ne na, ani Shinuma  
 18 ye itak, nekon a itak ambe ne ya ? Tambe gusu,  
 nei utara ene itak-hi :—Shinuma ye, Nisako ta, ani  
 itak, nekon a ambe ne ya ? Shinuma ye itak chi  
 19 eramushkari. Orowa, nei utara anak ne tan orushpe  
 nu rusui sekoro Yesu eraman wa otta ene itak-hi :—  
 Nisako ta naa echi En nukara shomoki ruwe ne,  
 orowa, shui nisako ta echi En nukara kusu ne : ani Ku  
 ye itak gusu echi utara utashpa uwepekennu ruwe  
 20 he an ? Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, echi utara  
 anak ne chish hembem ki, esarachish hembem echi  
 ki, koroka, moshiri anak yaikopuntek kusu ne : echi  
 oknatara kusu ne, koroka echi oknatarap anak ne  
 21 yaikopuntekbe ne akara kusu ne na. Po usapte shiri  
 an shiwentep anak ne koro pakihi epa gusu oknatara :  
 koroka, po shikore okere yakun, moshir'otta ainu  
 hetuku gusu an yaikopuntek-i gusu nei eramchup-  
 22 tekbe naa eshkarun shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,  
 echi utara anak ne tane oknatara : koroka, shui,  
 Kuani echi nukara wa echi yaikopuntek kusu ne,  
 orowa, nei okai echi koro yaikopuntek-i echi orowa no  
 23 uk guru isama. Nei toho ta nep ne yakka En otta  
 echi uwepekennu shomoki. Son no, son no, echi otta  
 Ku ye :—Nepka Ku Michi otta echi koramkoro yakun,  
 Shinuma Ku reihei rengap gusu echi kore kusu ne.  
 24 Tane pakno Ku reihei rengap gusu nep ne yakka echi  
 koramkoro shomoki : koramkoro yan, orowa, echi  
 yaikopuntek-i auweoma kuni gusu echi akore kusu ne  
 na  
 25 Itak-maukushte-itak ani tap okaibe echi otta Ku  
 ye nisa : itak-maukushte-itak Ku eiwange shomoki

- no, koroka, anu no Michi orushpe echi nure ash  
 26 pakihi ek ruwe ne. Nei toho ta Ku reihei rengap  
 gusu echi koramkoro kusu ne ; orowa, echi utara gusu  
 Kuani anak ne Michi otta ku koramkoro sekoro echi  
 27 otta Ku ye shomoki ; inambe gusu ne yakuu, Michi  
 anak ne yaikota echi omap ruwe ne, echi utara En  
 omap wa Michi orowa no Ku ek an sekoro echi eisho-  
 28 kon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kuani Michi orowa no  
 Ku ek wa moshir'otta Ku an shiri ne : shui, moshiri  
 Ku hoppa wa Michi orota Ku oman ruwe ne.  
 29 Orotta koikara utara ene itak-hi :—Tane anak Aokai  
 anak ne itak-maukushte-itak ani ye shomoki no, anu  
 30 no E ye ruwe ne Tane anak ne Aokai obitta no an  
 okaibe eraman, orowa, inan guru ne yakka Aokai otta  
 koramkoro shomoki yakka pirika shiri chi eraman ;  
 tambe gusu, Aokai anak ne Kamui orowa no ek an  
 31 sekoro chi eishokon ruwe ne. Orotta Yesu ene ese-  
 32 hi :—Tane echi eishokoro ya ? Ingar'an, echi utara  
 anak pishno yaikota korobe otta acharichari wa  
 moshima no En ande pakihi ek ; ruwe ne wa, tane  
 nei pakihi ek shiri an ruwe ne : yakka, Michi anak  
 ne En tura no an gusu shinen nepo Ku an shomo ne  
 33 ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne En oshiketa itomo  
 irenga echi koro kuni gusu tap okaibe echi otta Ku ye  
 nisa ruwe ne. Moshiri otta echi aeramchuptekka  
 kusu ne : koroka, ramu-ritetke yan : Kuani anak  
 Moshiri annokan nisa ruwe ne na.

## 17 Ik.

- 1 Yesu tap okaibe ye ; orowa, kando orun shikihi  
 hepuni wa ene itak-hi :—Michi, pakihi ek an ; Poho  
 anak ne E ko-oripak kuni ne E koro Poho ko-oripak  
 2 wa En kore : Aokai anak ne Shinuna otta kore  
 obitta no okai kam esapane kuni mondum kore ko-  
 rachi, nep ne yakka Shinuna orun Aokai korarape  
 otta Shinuna rapama okere shomoki inotu kore kuni  
 3 gusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara anak ne patek shinen



- ne an sone an Kamui newa Aokai omande Yesu Kiristo eamkiri-i anak, tambe anak ne ramma okere
- 4 shomoki inotu ne ruwe ne. Ku ki kuni Aokai En kore ikip Ku kara okere gusu moshiri kata E oripak
- 5 ash nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tane, Ku Michihi, moshiri naa shomo an etokota E tura no Ku an wa a En ko-oripakte-i ani, E yaikota E tura no En ko-oripakte
- 6 wa En kore. Moshiri orowa no En otta Aokai koropare utara otta E kon reihei Ku eramande nisa ruwe ne : nei utara E korope ne, awa, Aokai anak ne En kore nisa ruwe ne : orowa nei utara E koro
- 7 itak shikkashima nisa ruwe ne na. Aokai En kore nep ne yakka obitta no okaibe anak ne E orowa no ekbe ne, tane nei utara eraman : inambe gusu ne
- 8 yakun, Aokai En kore itak nei utara otta Ku kore nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, nei utara nei itak uk, samata, son no newa, Kuani E orowa no ek shiri eraman, orowa, Aokai En omande nisa ruwe ne sekoro
- 9 eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Nei utara gusu Ku koramkoro : moshiri gusu Ku koramkoro shomoki, koroka, Aokai En kore utara gusu Ku koramkon na ;
- 10 nei utara Ku korope ne gusu ne na : orowa, nep ne yakka Ku korope anak ne E korope ne, orowa, E korope anak Ku korope ne ruwe ne : orowa, nei ambe
- 11 otta Kuani a En ko-oripak an ruwe ne. Orowa, naa moshiri otta Ku an shomo ne, tan utara anak ne moshiri otta okai, orowa, E otta Ku ek. Ashkanne Michi, Chi utara shinep ne korachi, nei utara shinep ne an kuni gusu En otta Aokai koropare utara E
- 12 reihei otta shikkashima wa En kore. Kuani nei utara tura no Ku an rapoketa, Aokai En kore reihei otta nei utara Ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne : Kuani nei utara Ku epungine nisa ruwe ne, orowa, Kamui nu-yere itak auweomare kuni gusu aisamka kuni poho
- 13 moshima shinen ka seenne isam ruwe ne. Koroka, tane anak ne E orun Ku ek ; aige, nei utara otta Ku yaikopuntek-i auweomare kuni gusu tap okaibe
- 14 moshiri otta Ku ye. E kor' itak nei utara otta Ku koropare ; orowa, Kuani anak ne moshiri orowa no

- an ambe shomo Ku ne korachi, nei utara moshiri  
 orowa no an okaibe shomo ne gusu, moshiri anak ne  
 15 nei utara etunne ruwe ne. Moshiri orowa no Aokai  
 anak ne nei utara uk kuni Ku koramkoro shomoki,  
 koroka, wenbe orowa no ohaitare kuni ne Ku ko-  
 16 ramkon na. Nei utara anak ne Kuani moshiri  
 orowa no an ambe shomo ne korachi moshiri orowa  
 17 no an okaibe shomo ne ruwe ne. E koro sonep otta  
 nei utara ashkannere wa En kore : E koro itak anak  
 18 ne sonep ne ruwe ne na. Aokai anak ne moshiri otta  
 En omande korachi, Kuani nei utara ne yakka  
 19 moshiri otta Ku payere ruwe ne. Nei utara gusu  
 Kuani yaikota Ku ashkannere, nei utara yaikota ne  
 20 yakka sonep otta aashkannere kuni gusu ne na. Tan  
 utara gusu patek Ku koramkoro shomoki ruwe ne,  
 koroka, nei utara ki itak gusu En eishokoro utara gusu  
 21 ne yakka Ku koramkoro ; obitta no okai nei utara  
 anak ne shinep ne kuni gusu ne ; Aokai, Ku Michi  
 En oshiketa an, orowa, Kuani E oshiketa an korachi,  
 nei utara ne yakka un oshiketa okai kuni gusu ne :  
 Aokai anak ne En omande nisa ruwe ne, sekoro  
 22 moshiri eishokoro kuni gusu ne na. Orowa, En otta  
 E kore arakuru Kuani nei utara otta Ku kore nisa  
 ruwe ne ; chi utara shinep ne korachi, nei utara ne  
 23 yakka shinep ne kuni gusu ne na ; nei utara shinep  
 otta aokere kuni gusu, Kuani nei utara oshiketa Ku  
 an, orowa, Aokai En oshiketa E an ; samata, Aokai  
 anak ne En omande wa En omap korachi, nei utara  
 ne yakka Aokai omap shiri moshiri eraman kuni gusu  
 24 ne na. Michi, Aokai En kore utara anak ne Ku an  
 ushiketa nei utara ne yakka En tura no okai kuni Ku  
 kon rusui ; nei utara anak ne Aokai En kore arakuru  
 nukara kuni gusu ne na : Aokai anak ne moshiri  
 heashi etokota En omap nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 25 Aa oupeka an Michihi ! Moshiri anak ne Aokai  
 eamkiri shomoki, koroka, Kuani anak ne E eamkiri  
 nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, tan okai utara anak ne Aokai  
 26 En omande sekora'ambe eraman nisa ruwe ne : orowa,  
 nei utara otta E reihei Ku eramande, orowa naa

eramande kusu ne na, ani Aokai En omap omap-  
ambe anak nei utara oshiketa an, orowa, Kuani nei  
utara oshiketa Ku an kuni gusu ne na.

## 18 Ik.

- 1 Yesu tap okai itak ye okere chiki, koro koikara utara  
tura no samaketa toi an Kedron ani aye nai kush,  
awa, Shinuma koikara utara tura nei toi otta ahun
- 2 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ekoshi Youdas ne yakka  
nei ushike eraman : Yesu kanna-kanna koro koikara  
utara tura no nei ushike orun arapa nisa ruwe ne gusu
- 3 ne na. Awa, Youdas anak ne Kamui kora kenru  
esapane utara newa Parisee un utara orowa no tumi-  
koro utara shine ikiri hembem, uitek utara hembem
- 4 koro wa, ratchako hene, shune-ni hene, eshipopkep  
hene ani wa nei ushike orota ek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe  
gusu, Yesu anak ne yai otta hetuku kusu ne obitta no  
okaibe eraman hine nei utara otta oman wa orota  
ene itak-hi :—Inan guru echi hunara ya ? ari itak.
- 5 Orotu, Nazaret kotan un Yesu, sekoro nei utara ese  
wa itak. Kuani ne, ani nei utara otta Yesu ye nisa  
ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma ekoshi Youdas ne yakka
- 6 nei okai utara tura no ash wa an ruwe ne. Tambe  
gusu, nei utara otta, Kuani ne, ani Yesu itak chiki,  
nei utara horoka paye wa sbiri kata hachiri nisa ruwe
- 7 ne. Tambe gusu, shui, nei utara otta,—Inan guru  
echi hunara ya ? ari Shinuma nu. Orotu, Nazaret  
kotan un Yesu ne, sekoro nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 8 Yesu ene ese-hi :—Kuani ne, ari echi nure ash : awa,  
tambe gusu, echi utara En hunara yakun, tan okai
- 9 utara oyakta payere yan, ari itak : tambe anak ne,  
—Aokai En kore utara tunuge un shinen ka Ku  
turainu shomoki, sekor'an itak auweomare kuni gusu
- 10 an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Simon Petros anak ne  
emush koro wa an gusu etaye wa Kamui kora kenru  
esapane guru koro usshiune guru tauge wa shimon  
kisaraha meshpa nisa ruwe ne na. Nei usshiune guru
- 11 kon reihei anak ne Marukos ne ruwe ne. Tambe

gusu, Petros otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—E koro emush shirika oro omare yan : En otta Ku Michi kore itangi shomo Ku iku kusu ne ya ? ari itak.

- 12 Orowa, nei tumi-koro utara ikiri hemhem, esapane guru hemhem, aitek utara hemhem anak ne Yesu  
 13 tupetupe wa, hoshiki no Annas otta tura wa paye ; Annas anak ne nei paha ta Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru Kaiapa koro Michi ne ruwe ne gusu ne  
 14 na. Orosama, nei Kaiapa anak ne utara shirihine shine ainu rai kusu ne kunip ne an orushpe ani Yudea un utara otta esanniyo wa ye a guru ne ruwe ne.

- 15 Orowa, Simon Petros newa moshima an shine koikara guru Yesu osh paye nisa ruwe ne. Nei koikara guru anak ne Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru otta aeamkiri wa an, awa, Yesu tura no nei Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro tumbu  
 16 otta ahun : koroka, Petros anak ne soita apa samaketa ash kane an. Tambe gusu, nei esapane guru otta aeamkiri wa an moshima an koikara guru anak ne soine wa apa epungine matkachi otta ye wa Petros  
 17 ahunge nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, apa epungine matkachi anak ne Petros otta ene itak-hi :—Eani ne yakka tan guru koro koikara guru e ne ruwe ne, ari  
 18 ye. Shomo, sekoro, shinuma itak. Aige, ausshiunere utara newa uitek utara anak ne paspas ani abe are wa nei ushiketa roshki wa okai nisa ruwe ne ; me an ruwe ne gusu abe kuru kor'an ruwe ne : orowa, Petros ne yakka nei utara tura no ash wa abe kuru wa an shiri ki.

- 19 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru anak ne Yesu koro koikara utara gusu hemhem, koro epakashi gusu hemhem Shinuma otta inu nisa ruwe  
 20 ne. Orota Yesu ene ese-hi :—Anu no moshir'otta Ku ye ; otta obitta no okai Yudea un utara uwekarapa Uwekarapa chisei ta hemhem, Kamui kora kenru ta hemhem Ku epakashnu nisa ruwe ne : arorokishne no nep ne yakka Ku ye shomoki ruwe ne na.  
 21 Hemanda gusu En otta E nu ya ? Orota Ku ye utara otta Ku ye orushpe nu yan ; ingar'an, nei utara



- anak ne Ku ye itak eraman ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 22 Orowa, Shinuma tan okaiibe ye okere chiki; sama-keta ash wa an shine uitek guru anak ne kuwa ani Yesu shirikik hine ene itak-bi:—Nei no Eani Kamui
- 23 kora kenru iyotta esapane guru ko-ese ya? Orotu Yesu ene ese-bi:—Wenbe Ku ye a chiki, nei wenbe gusu paweteshu ki wa en kore yan; koroka, pirikap nei yakun, hemanda gusu, eani En shirikik ya? ari
- 24 itak. Tambe gusu, atupetupe wa an wa Annas anak ne Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru Kaiapa otta Shinuma omande nisa ruwe ne na.
- 25 Orowa, Simon Petros anak ne ash wa abe kuru kor'an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,—Eani ne yakka Shinuma koro koikara guru shomo e ne ruwe be an? otta utara itak. Shinuma eshikashke wa, Kuani
- 26 anak shomo, sekoro itak. Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru koro usshiune guru shinen anak ne, koro kisara Petros meshpa guru iriwak ne wa,—Eani nei toi otta e an shiri ku nukara shomoki ya? ari
- 27 itak. Tambe gusu, Petros shui eshikashke: orowa, nani niwatori chikap hau kon nisa ruwe ne na.
- 28 Tambe gusu, utara anak ne Kaiapa orowa no Yesu tura wa ipishi tumbu otta ahunge: awa, aro-kunnei-wano ne; orowa, nei utara anak ne iteki yaituru-ushte, koroka, Kamakush marapto ibe kuni gusu, yaikota
- 29 ipishi tumbu otta ahup shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne soine wa nei utara otta ene itak-bi:—Tan guru gusu nekon a eiyonnuppa ambe ani
- 30 echi ki ya? ari itak. Nei utara ese wa orota ene itak-bi:—Tan guru wen-buri koro guru shomo ne chiki, e otta Shinuma ekoshi ash shomoki kusu ne, sekoro itak. Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne nei utara
- 31 otta ene itak-bi:—Echi utara yaikota tan guru uk wa echi koro tuitak nei no koipishi yan, ari itak. Orotu nei Yudea un utara ene itak-bi:—Inan guru ne yakka chi utara raige ash kuni ambe anak ne ikashpaotte
- 32 oterekep ne, ari itak: tambe anak, nekon a rai ambe ani Shinuma ekot ya sekoro Yesu ye wa epeka no an itak auweomare kuni gusu an orushpe ne ruwe ne.

- 33 Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne shui nei ipishi tumbu  
otta ahun wa Yesu hotuyekara, orowa, otta ene itak-  
hi :—Eani anak ne Yudea un utara shikkashima guru
- 34 E ne ruwe he an ? ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi :—Eani  
yaikota tap ambe e ye ya ? moshima utara En gusu
- 35 tambe e nure ya ? sekoro itak. Pirato ene ese-hi :—  
Kuani anak ne Yudea un guru Ku ne ya ? E koro  
heru utara hembem, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara  
hembem en otta E ekoshi nisa ruwe ne : Nekon a
- 36 ambe E ki ruwe he an ? ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi :—  
Ku goro moshiri anak ne tan moshir'umbe shomo ne :  
Ku goro moshiri anak ne tan moshir'umbe ne yak  
anak iteki Yudea un utara a en ekoshi kuni ne Ku  
uitek utara tumi-koro kor'an kusu ne na : koroka,  
tane Ku goro moshiri anak te orowa no shomo ne
- 37 ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, orota Pirato ene  
itak-hi :—Yakun, Eani anak ne Moshiri shikkashima  
guru E ne ruwe he an ? Yesu ene ese-hi :—Moshiri  
shikkashima guru Ku ne ani e ye ruwe ne. Tambe  
gusu A en shikore ruwe ne, tambe gusu moshir'otta Ku  
ek ruwe ne, sonep gusu paweteshu Ku ki kuni gusu ne  
na. Nen ne yakka sonep orowa no an guru anak ne
- 38 Ku hawe nu ruwe ne, ari itak. Orotu, sonep anak  
ne nekon a ambe ne ya ? ari Pirato ye nisa ruwe ne.
- Pirato tap okaibe ye okere chiki, shui soine wa  
Yudea un utara otta ene itak-hi :—Nei guru otta
- 39 chikokatpak ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka,  
Kamakush marapto ta echi gusu shine ainu Ku  
honnere buri echi otta an ruwe ne : Yudea un utara  
Shikkashima guru ku honnere kuni echi kon rusui
- 40 ya ? ari itak. Tambe gusu, shui nei utara hawe ashte  
wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru shomo, koroka Barabbas  
un kore, ari itak. Barabbas anak ne niwen no iki  
ikka guru ne ruwe ne.

## 19 Ik.

- 1 Tata otta, Pirato anak ne Yesu uk wa shirikik  
2 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tumikoro utara anak ne ai-ush

- ni ani sapa-umbe kara wa Shinuma sapa eushi,  
 3 samata, fure amip ani mire nisa ruwe ne; orowa,  
 orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Yudea un utara shik-  
 kashima guru, Irangarapte! ari itak; orowa, teke ani  
 4 Shinuma shirikik nisa ruwe ne na. Aine, shui Pirato  
 soine wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, nei  
 guru otta katpak ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne shiri  
 echi eramande kuni ne tura wa Ku ek na, ani itak.  
 5 Tambe gusu, nei ai-ush ni sapa-umbe sapa aeushi,  
 orowa, nei fure amip ami wa Yesu soine nisa ruwe  
 ne. Orowa, nei utara otta Pirato ene itak-hi:—Nei  
 6 ainu ingara yan, ani itak. Tambe gusu, Kamui kora  
 kenru esapane utara hemhem, uitek utara hemhem  
 Shinuma nukara chiki hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik; utasa chikuni otta  
 kungi kokikkik yan, ani itak. Nei utara otta Pirato  
 ene itak-hi:—Echi utara yaikota Shinuma uk wa  
 utasa chikuni otta kokikkik yan: Kuani anak ne  
 Shinuma otta katpak nukara shomoki ruwe ne gusu  
 7 ne na, sekoro itak. Orotu, Yudea un utara ene ese-  
 hi:—Chi utara otta tuitak an, nei tuitak gusu Shinuma  
 rai kusu ne ap, Shinuma anak yaikota ani Kamui  
 Poho yai-nere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.  
 8 Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne tan itak nu chiki naa  
 9 isbitoma: aige, shui nei ipishi tumbu otta ahun wa,  
 —Aokai nei wano an guru E ne ya? ani an itak ani  
 Yesu otta nu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu anak ne  
 10 shomo ese itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, orota  
 Pirato ene itak-hi:—En orun shomo E itak ya?  
 Kuani anak ne honnere ash mondum hene ku goro,  
 utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik ash mondum hene  
 ku goro shiri E erampeutek ruwe he an? ani itak.  
 11 Otta Yesu ene ese-hi:—Rik orowa no e koropare  
 shomoki yak anak ne En epeka no mondum e koro  
 shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne: tambe gusu, e otta En  
 ekoshi gur'anak ne naa poro katpak an, sekoro itak.  
 12 Tata otta, Pirato anak ne Shinuma honnere kuni  
 bunara ruwe ne: koroka, Yudea un utara hawe  
 ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Eani anak ne tan guru

- honnere yakun, Kaisaros tura no iki guru shomo e ne ruwe ne: nen ne yakka yaikota ani Moshiri shikkashima guru yai-nere guru anak ne Kaisaros epokba
- 13 no ye ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Pirato tan itak nu chiki, Yesu soinere, orowa, Apirasa-shuma ani aye ushiketa (tan ushike anak Hebrai un itak ani Gabbata ani ayep ne) an koipishi set kata a nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Tane Kamakush marapto gusu etokooiki toho ne: iwan pakihi paketa ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Yudea un utara otta shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi koro Moshiri
- 15 shikkashima guru ingara yan! ani itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Oyake un omande, oyake un omande, Utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik yan, sekoro itak. Orota Pirato ene itak-hi:—Echi koro Moshiri shikkashima guru utasa chikuni otta akokikkikte kusu ne ya? ani itak. Nei Kamui kora kenru esapane utara ene ese-hi:—Kaisaros moshima un otta Moshiri shikkashima guru isam
- 16 ruwe ne, ani itak. Tambe gusu, Shinuma utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik kuni ne nei utara otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne na.
- 17 Tambe gusu, nei utara Yesu tura: aige, Shinuma yaikota gusu utasa chikuni sei wa Hebrai un itak ani Gorogota aporse, Mechakko un ushike orota oman
- 18 nisa ruwe ne; nei ushiketa utara anak ne Shinuma utasa chikuni otta kokikkik, orowa, uren tek samata shinen range moshima okai utara Shinuma tura no akokikkik, Yesu anak ne nei noshiketa an nisa ruwe
- 19 ne na. Orowa, Pirato anak ne anuye ikiri ne yakka nuye wa utasa chikuni kata ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei anuyep otta,—YUDEA UN UTARA SHIKKASHIMA GURU NAZARET KOTAN UN YESU, sekoro
- 20 an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, inne Yudea un utara nei anuye ikiri oro-o-itak: Yesu utasa chikuni otta akokikkik ushike anak ne nei machiya ehange no an i ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; samata, nei ambe anak ne Hebrai un itak ani hemhem, Roma un itak ani hemhem, Herenes un itak ani hemhem anuye wa an nisa ruwe ne
- 21 na. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara koro Kamui kora



kenru esapane utara anak ne Pirato otta ene itak-hi :  
 —Yudea un utara Shikkashima guru ani iteki nuye  
 yan ; koroka,—Kuani anak ne Yudea un utara  
 Shikkashima guru Ku ne ani an itak ani Shinuma ye,  
 22 sekoro be nuye wa un kore, ani itak. Ku nuye okerep  
 anak ne Ku nuye nisa ruwe ne na, ani Pirato ese nisa  
 ruwe ne.

- 23 Tambe gusu, tumi-koro utara anak ne Yesu utasa  
 chikuni otta kungi kokikkik okere chiki, Shinuma  
 koro amip uk hine inep ne usaraye, okai tumi-koro  
 utara shinen range uk kuni usaraye nisa ruwe ne ;  
 hopoknashi amip ne yakka nei no an ruwe ne : nei  
 hopoknashi amip anak ne ukaukau ikiri sak no an  
 wa kashike wano ebitta ashitaigi amip ne ruwe ne.  
 24 Tambe gusu, nei utara utashpa ene itak-hi :—Nei  
 amip iteki yaspā, koroka, inan guru koro kusu ne ya  
 ingara gusu ukokonchi etaye yanro, sekoro itak :  
 tambe anak :—

Nei utara anak ne utashpa Ku mipihi uweusaraye,  
 Ku mi amip gusu ukokonchi etaye nisa ruwe ne na,

- sekor'an Kamui nuyere itak auweomare kuni gusu an  
 ap ne. Tambe gusu, tumi-koro utara anak ne tap  
 25 okaibe ki nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Yesu koro utasa  
 chikuni samaketa Shinuma koro habo hemhem, koro  
 habo koro turesh hemhem, Kuropas koro machi Maria  
 hemhem, Makdarene un Maria hemhem roshki wa  
 26 okai nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, samaketa roshki wa  
 okai koro habo hemhem, Shinuma omap koro koikara  
 guru Yesu nukara chiki, koro habo otta ene itak-hi :  
 27 —Shiwentep, E koro poho ingara yan ! Orowa, nei  
 koikara guru otta,—E koro habo ingara yan ! ani  
 itak. Orowa, nei pakihi wano nei koikara guru anak  
 ne yaikota koro uni orun shinuma tura wa ande nisa  
 ruwe ne na.  
 28 Tap okaketa, tane nep ne yakka aokere sekoro  
 Yesu eraman wa, Kamui nuyere itak auweoma kuni  
 gusu,—Ku iku rusui, ani an itak ani itak nisa ruwe  
 29 ne. Nei ushiketa shukkakep ani shikno an shine op  
 anak ne aande wa an ruwe ne ; tambe gusu, utara

shukkakep ani atui-wata shikte hine hisop kata eushi wa Shinuma koro paro otta kotukka nisa ruwe ne na.

30 Tambe gusu, Yesu nei shukkakep uk okere chiki,—Aokere na, ani itak ; orowa, sapaha hepokiki wa kon ramat arapare nisa ruwe ne.

31 Tambe gusu, Etokooiki toho ne gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne, nei kaisei Shini toho ta shomo utasa chikuni kata an kuni ne (nei Shini toho pase toho ne gusu), nei utara koro chikiri kayere wa aeiwak kuni Pirato otta

32 koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei tuni-koro utara araki wa hoshiki no an guru hemhem, tura no utasa chikuni otta akokikkik tutanu an guru hemhem

33 koro chikiri kaye nisa ruwe ne : koroka, Yesu otta araki wa Shinuma rai okere shiri nukara chiki,

34 koro chikiri kaye shomoki ruwe ne : yakka ibe op koro shine tuni-koro guru anak ne Shinuma koro ut eotke, aige, nani kem newa wakka anak ne oashin

35 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nukan nisa guru anak ne paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne, orowa, nei guru ki paweshu-i anak ne son no ambe ne : shinuma son no ambe ye-hi shinuma eraman, echi utara ne yakka eishokoro

36 kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun,—Tap okaibe hetuku ikkewehe anak ne,—Shinuma koro shine pone ne yakka shomo kaye kusu ne, ari an Kamui

37 nuyere itak auweoma kuni gusu an ap ne. Orowa, shui Kamui nuyere moshima no an itak ene ye-hi :—Aotke guru orun nei utara ingara kusu ne na.

38 Tap orushpe okaketa Yudea un utara koishitoma gusu arorokishne no Yesu koikara guru ne Arimatea un Yosep anak ne Yesu koro kaisei koro wa oman kuni Pirato ekoramkon nisa ruwe ne : orowa, Pirato ramuoshma nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shinuma ek

39 wa nei kaisei uk. Samata, hoshiki anchikara ta Yesu orota ek Nikodemos ne yakka motsuyaku newa rokwai ukopoyegep ukotange ashikne hotne shine

40 ikkin koro wa ek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne Yesu koro kaisei uk wa Yudea un utara iwak buri nei no pirika hura ushbe tura sen-

41 kaki otta kokarakari nisa ruwe ne. Yesu akungi

- 42 kokikkik ushiketa toi an ruwe ne ; orowa, nei toi otta naa shomo ainu aande ashiri tushiri an. Yudea un utara Etokooiki buri an gusu nei ushiketa Yesu ande nisa ruwe ne (nei tushiri ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na).

## 20 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Mawari atpake an toho ta, naa shirikunne an ita, Makdarene un Maria anak ne tushiri otta ek, awa, nei tushiri wano shuma auk wa an shiri nukara.
- 2 Tambe gusu, shinuma hoyupu hine Simon Petros newa moshima an Yesu omap koikara guru otta ek wa orota ene itak-hi :—Nei utara anak ne tushiri orowa no Utarapa uk, awa, neita Shinuma ande ya
- 3 chi erampeutek ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tambe gusu, Petros newa nei moshima an koikara guru soyumba
- 4 wa tushiri orun paye. Aige, nei tun anak ne ukotura hoyuppa nisa ruwe ne ; awa, nei moshima an koikara guru anak ne Petros kasu no nitan wa hoshiki no
- 5 tushiri otta ek ruwe ne ; orowa, hotku wa tushiri orun ingara wa nei senkaki amip aande wa an shiri
- 6 nukara ; yakka, ahun shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, Simon Petros ne yakka shinuma noshpa wa ek hine tushiri orota ahun ; awa, nei aande wa an senkaki
- 7 amip hemhem nukara, samata, ani Yesu koro sapa akokarakari senkaki hemhem, nei senkaki amip tura shomo ne, niki akara wa moshima an ushiketa shinep
- 8 ne po aande wa an shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta hoshiki no ek nei moshima an koikara guru ne yakka ahun, aige, nukara, orowa, eishokon nisa ruwe ne.
- 9 Rai orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu ne ap shiri an Kamui nuyere kambi naa nei utara erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, koikara utara
- 10 anak ne yaikota koro uni orun shui paye nisa ruwe ne.
- 11 Koroka, Maria anak ne chish koro soita tushiri samaketa ash wa an ruwe ne : awa, chish shiri an
- 12 koro hotku wa tushiri orun ingan nisa ruwe ne ; aige, retara amip mi wa okai tu Kamui hauturumbe nukara,

- Yesu kon netobake aande ushiketa, shinep nei sapaha an ushike shinep nei chikiri an ushiketa
- 13 a wa an ruwe ne. Nei utara shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Shiwentep, hemanda gusu e chish ruwe he an? Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Nen ka Ku goro Utarapa koro wa paye wa isama, neita Shinuma ande ushike Ku erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne
- 14 na, ari itak. Shinuma nei no ye okere chiki oshmake orun hosari hine Yesu ash kor'an shiri nukara, awa,
- 15 Yesu ne sekoro erampeutek. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Shiwentep, nep gusu e chish ruwe he an? Inan guru e hunara ruwe? ari itak. Nei guru anak ne toi kara guru ne kuni shinuma yainu koro, orota ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, te wano Aokai anak ne Shinuma ani wa oman yak anak ne, neita aande ushike en nure wa en kore, orowa Kuani Shinuma ani wa oman
- 16 kusu ne na, ari itak. Orota, "Maria," ani Yesu itak. Orowa, nei shiwentep yai-hosari wa Hebrai un itak ani Rabboni, ari itak; tan itak ikkewehe anak ne Epa-
- 17 kashnu guru ani an itak ikkewehe ne ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Iteki En tomooshma yan; naa shomo Michi otta Ku rikin nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, Ku iriwak otta arapa wa, orota, Kuani anak ne Ku goro Michi newa echi koro Michi, Ku goro Kamui newa echi koro Kamui otta Ku rikin ruwe ne,
- 18 ani an itak ani ye yan, ari itak. Makdarene un Maria ek wa Shinuma koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi :—Utarapa Ku nukan nisa, orowa, tap okaibe Shinuma orowa no a en nure an na, ari itak.
- 19 Orowa, nei toho ta, Mawari atpake an toho ta anak, shiri-onuman an koro, Yudea un utara koishitoma wa okai gusu, koikara utara okai ushiketa an apa-ushta ashi wa an, awa, nei ita Yesu ek hine utara tumugeta ash wa,—Echi utara otta itomo anro,
- 20 ani ye. Orowa, tap ye okere chiki koro teke hembem, ut hembem nei utara otta nukare nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, koikara utara Utarapa nukara chiki, yaiko-
- 21 punttek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shui nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Echi otta itomo anro; Michi



- 22 anak ne En omande korachi, Kuani echi payere ash ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tap ambe ye okere chiki nei utara kashiketa heise ki wa orota ene itak-hi:—
- 23 Ashkanne Ramat echi uk yan : nen ne yakka koro katpak echi tusare yakun, atusare ruwe ne, orowa, nen ne yakka koro katpak echi ande yakun, aande ruwe ne kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
- 24 Koroka, nei tun ikashima wa niu tumuge un Didimos ani areikore Tomas anak ne, Yesu ek ita, nei utara tura no an shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Awa, moshima okai koikara utara anak ne:—Utarapa chi nukara ash nisa, ani an itak ani shinuma otta ye. Koroka, nei utara otta shinuma ene itak-hi:—Shinuma koro teke otta okai kungi kochi ku nukara, orowa, nei kungi kochi otta ku ashikipet ku omare, samata, koro ut otta ku teke ku omare shomoki yakun, ku eishokoro shomoki kusu ne na, ani itak.
- 26 Orowa, tupesan rereko okaketa shui koikara utara anak ne chisei ta okai, awa, Tomas nei utara tura no an nisa ruwe ne. Aige, apa-ushte ashi wa an, awa, Yesu ek wa utara tumugeta ash, aige, ene itak-hi:—
- 27 Echi otta itomo anro, ani itak. Orowa, Tomas otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Eteun e koro ashikipet turi wa Ku teke ingara ; e koro teke turi wa Ku ut otta omare yan ; orowa, iteki eishokor-i sak no an, eishokoro yan, ani itak. Tomas ese wa Shinuma orota ene
- 28 itak-hi:—Ku goro Utarapa, Ku goro Kamui. Orota
- 29 Yesu ene itak-hi:—Eani En nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu eishokon nisa ruwe ne, awa, nukara shomoki no eishokon nisa utara anak ne anunuke ne ruwe ne, ani itak.
- 30 Tambe gusu, tan kambi-sosh kashiketa chieshin-nuye shomoki poron no moshina okai shirosh Yesu
- 31 anak ne koikara utara tek-samata kan nisa ; koroka, teda anuye wa an okaibe anak ne, Yesu anak Kiristo ne, Kamui Poho ne, sekoro echi utara eishokoro kuni gusu chieshinnuye wa an ; orowa, echi eishokoro wa Shinuma reihei ani inotu echi koro kuni gusu ne na.

## 21 Ik.

- 1 Tap okaketa Yesu anak ne Tiberias ani aye atui  
samta shui koikara utara otta yainukare nisa ruwe  
2 ne ; awa, tap korachi yainukare. Simon Petros hem-  
hem, Didimos ani aye Tomas hemhem, Gariraya  
moshiri ta Kana kotan un Natanaeru hemhem,  
Zebedee koro poho utara hemhem, naa moshima okai  
tu koikara utara hemhem shineanda okai nisa ruwe  
3 ne. Nei utara otta,—Kuani anak ne chep koiki gusu  
Ku arapa, ari Simon Petros ye ruwe ne. Chi utara  
ne yakka e tura no ariki ash na, ani shinuma  
orota nei utara ye. Orowa, nei utara paye wa chip  
orun ahup ; awa, nei anchikarata eomken nisa ruwe  
4 ne. Koroka, tane peken-nisat koro, Yesu atuisam  
kata ash ruwe ne : aige, Yesu ne sekoro koikara utara  
5 erampeutek ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara otta  
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Poho utara, nep ka aep echi koro  
ya ? Shomo, ani an itak ani nei utara ese nisa ruwe  
6 ne. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Chip oshimon  
samta ya eyapkiri yan, yak anak ne chep auk kusu  
ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, ya eyapkiri, aige, tane chep  
7 inne ne gusu ya etaye eaikap ruwe ne. Tambe  
gusu, nei Yesu omap koikara guru anak ne,—Utarapa  
ne, ari an itak ani Petros otta ye. Orowa, Utarapa  
ne sekoro Simon Petros nu chiki koro amip kut koro  
8 wa (shinuma atusa ne wa gusu), atui otta yai osura—,  
koroka, nei moshima an koikara guru anak ne pon  
chip o hine otta chep okai ya etaye wa ek (atui-sam  
ehangeko no an shomoki, go jikken nepkoro pakno  
9 kattiuma ruwe ne). Aine, yap wa ya ta sap chiki  
paspas abe anukara, orowa, nei kaskiketa chep an,  
10 samata, pantak an ruwe ne. Nei utara orota Yesu  
ene itak-hi :—Tane echi koiki chep koro wa ek yan,  
11 ari itak. Tambe gusu, Simon Petros anak ne chip  
ahun wa ya ta nei ya etaye, poro chep ani ya eshik  
ruwe ne ; rep pish ikashima wan e tupesan hotnep  
okai ruwe ne : nei pakno inne chep okai yakka ya  
12 pereke shomoki nisa ruwe ne na. Nei utara otta

- Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi araki wa ibe yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Utarapa ne sekoro koikara utara eraman gusu,—Aokai nen ne ruwe he an ? ani
- 13 nu eashkai guru isam ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ek wa nei pantak uk hine utara otta kore, chep ne yakka
- 14 shem korachi. Tambe anak ne Yesu rai orowa no hetopo-a-shiknure okake re shui ne koro koikara utara otta ayainukare ushi ne ruwe ne na.
- 15 Nei utara ibe okere chiki Petros otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Yoannes poho Simon tap okaibe kasu no aokai En omap ya ? ari itak. Orota, Ruwe un, Utarapa, Kuani E omap ash shiri Aokai eraman, ruwe ne, sekoro ye. Orota,—Ku pon hitsuji ibere yan, ari
- 16 Shinuma itak nisa ruwe ne. Kanna, tu otutanu shui orota,—Yoannes poho Simon, aokai En omap ya ? ari itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ruwe un, Utarapa, Kuani E omap ash shiri Aokai eraman ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota,—Ku hitsuji reshpa yan, ari Yesu itak.
- 17 Re otutanu shui orota,—Yoannes poho Simon, aokai En omap ya ? ari itak. Re shuine aokai En omap ya ? ani an itak ani orota ye gusu, Petros anak ne oknatara ruwe ne. Awa, orota ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai anak ne nep ne yakka E eraman ; Kuani E omap ash shiri Aokai eraman ruwe ne, ani itak. Orota, Ku hitsuji ibere yan, ani an itak ani
- 18 Yesu itak. Son no, son no, e otta Ku ye:—Aokai upen ita anak ne yaikutkoro wa e rengaine neita ne yakka apkash nisa ruwe ne : koroka, e onne koro anak tekehe e turi hine moshima guru e kutkoro wa e oman rusui shomoki ushike orun e tura kusu ne na, ari itak. Shinuma tap ambe ye katu anak ne, Petros nekon a rai ambe ani Kamui nupekte kusu ne ya epeka no ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma tambe
- 20 ye okere chiki, orota,—En osh ek, ani itak. Petros hosari wa Yesu omap koikara guru osh ek shiri nukara ; nei guru anak ne onuman ibehe ki rapoketa Shinuma koro kotparata ekopash wa,—Utarapa, E ekoshi guru nen ne ruwe he an, sekoro ye gun'ne.
- 21 Tambe gusu, Petros nei guru nukara, aige, Yesu otta

- ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, tan guru gusu nekon a ambe  
22 ikichi ruwe ? sekoro itak. Orotu, Yesu ene itak-hi :  
—Shinuma Ku ek pakuo an sekoro Kuani ramuoshma  
yakun, e otta nep an a ? Eani En osh ek yan, sekoro  
23 itak. Tambe gusu, nei koikara guru rai shomoki  
kusu ne sekor'an orushpe utara tunuge orun ashipi-  
raspare wa an ruwe ne : koroka, shinuma rai shomoki  
kusu ne, ani an itak ani Yesu ye shomoki nisa ruwe  
ne ; koroka,—Shinuma Ku ek pakuo an sekoro Kuani  
ramuoshma yakun, e otta nep an a ? ani an itak ani  
Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 24 Tan okaibe gusu paweteshu hemhem ki, tan okaibe  
nuye hemhem ki guru anak ne nei koikara guru ne  
ruwe ne : orowa, nei guru ki paweteshu-i anak ne son  
no ambe ne sekoro echi eraman ruwe ne.
- 25 Orowa, naa moshima Yesu iki poron no okaibe an,  
nei okaibe obitta pishno pishno anuye an chiki,  
moshiri yaikota ne yakka nei nuye kambi-sosh koro  
eaikap kuni Ku ramu ruwe ne.
-





## APOSTORO IKIP OMA KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Teopirus, eeshiri Kambi-sosh ku heashire, awa,  
nei kambi kata Yesu anak ne koro nunge Apostoro  
utara otta Ashkanne Ramat ani eikashpaotte yara  
2 okaketa, Shinuma arikinde toho pakno kara hem-  
hem ki epakashnu hemhem ki heashire obitta no  
3 okaibe gusu ku nuye nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma  
ayairamshitnere okaketa inne no okai shirosh ani  
shiknu wa an wa nei utara otta yainukare ne  
yakka ki hine tu hotne rereko uturuta nei utara  
otta anukara wa, Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe  
4 nure nisa ruwe ne: aige, nei utara tura no uwekara-  
pa wa an ita Yerusarem kotan orowa no shomo  
paye kuni ne, koroka, En orowa no echi nu a  
Michihi kara aeitakamkire ambe ehuye wa okai  
5 yan ani ikashpaotte ki nisa ruwe ne: inambe  
gusu ne yakun, Yoannes anak ne son no poka  
wakka ani baptisma kore; koroka, echi utara anak  
ne naa pon no okake an koro Ashkanne Ramat  
ani baptisma akore na.
- 6 Tambe gusu nei utara uwekarapa wa okai ita,  
Shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai  
tane an pakita Israeru un utara otta moshiri  
7 hoshipire ruwe he an? Orota Shinuma ene itak-  
hi:—Michi anak ne yaikota koro mondum rengaine  
esanniyo pakihi hemhem paha hemhem aeraman-  
8 de kuni-hi anak ne shomo echi akore na. Koroka,

- Ashkanne Ramat echi kashiketa an chiki, kiroro echi akore kusu ne: orowa, echi utara anak ne Yerusarem kotan otta hene, Yudea moshir'ebitta hene, Samaria moshir'otta hene, moshiripa pakno moshirigesh pakno hene, En gusu paweteshu ki
- 9 utara echi ne kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei okaibe Shinuma ye okere chiki, utara ingara kor' an rapoketa, Shinuma arikinde nisa ruwe ne; awa, nei utara shiksam wano nishkuru Shinuma
- 10 uk nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma rikin uturuta, nei utara kando orun kashioingara rapoketa, ingar' an, retara amip mi tu ainu nei samakegeta roshki
- 11 wa okai awa, itak omare ene oka-hi:—Gariraya un echi utara, nep gusu echi roshki kane kando orun ingan ruwe he an? echi orowa no kando otta auk tan Yesu kando orun oman ambe echi nukara okere korachi, nei no Shinuma ek kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
- 12 Orowa nei utara anak ne Kanran-ush ari aye nupuri orowa no Yerusarem kotan orun hekomba nisa ruwe ne; nei nupuri anak ne Yerusarem kotan ehange, Kamui toho ta paye-hi pakno an
- 13 ushike ne ruwe ne. Orowa ahup an chiki, otta okai shiri rikta an tumbu orun rikin nisa ruwe ne; nei ita Petros hemhem Yoannes hemhem Yakob hemhem Andreas hemhem okai, Piripos newa Tomas, Barutoromaivos newa Mattaios, Arupeus koro Yakob, Zerotes ne Simon, orowa, Yakob
- 14 koro Youdas okai ruwe ne. Tan utara obitta shine-ikinne shiwentep utara tura, samata, Yesu koro habo Maria newa Shinuma koro akihi utara tura ramma-kane inonno-itak shiriki okai kor'an nisa ruwe ne na.
- 15 Orowa, nei toho ta Petros anak ne iriwak utara tumugeta ash wa ene itak-hi (nei ita inne utara uwekarapa wa okai, iwan hotne niu pakno ehange
- 16 ruwe ne):—Iriwak utara, Yesu kishima utara otta ru epakashnu Youdas gusu etokota Ashkanne Ramat Dabid paroho ani ye Kamui kambi auweomare

- ambe anak ne nekon a ka hetuku kunip ne ruwe  
 17 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei guru anak un  
 tura aepishki wa tan yaishieiwangere-hi otta iki  
 18 kuni ikip akore nisa ruwe ne. (Tan guru anak  
 ne wenbe punmaha ani shine toi hok; orowa,  
 ehoroka hachiri wa onnaige tuye pereke, orowa,  
 19 korokankan obitta soyoshma nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 tan orushpe Yerusarem kotan ta oshiroma wa  
 okai utara obitta nu; nei utara koro itak ani nei  
 toi Akerudama ari an itak ani aporose pakno  
 aeramanbe ne: nei itak ibebe anak ne "kem-  
 20 ush" toi ari an ibebe ne ruwe ne). Inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, Iyohaichish oma kambi kata ene chi-  
 eshinnuye wa an:—

Nei guru kot chisei mun konchi kore

Orowa, nei chisei ta nen ne yakka iteki oshiroma kuni ne kara  
 yan.

Shui,

Shinuma koro kuni ushike oya guru shikkashimare yan, sekoro'  
 ambe anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 21 Tambe gusu, Yoannes kore baptisma wano heashi  
 wa Shinuma un orowa no arikinde pakno ramma  
 Utarapa ne Yesu un tumugeta soyun shiri hem-  
 hem ki ahun shiri hembem ki rapoketa un tura  
 22 no an teda okai utara otta shinen anak ne Shinuma  
 hetepo-a-shikuure ambe gusu un tura paweteshu  
 23 ki kuni kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei  
 utara tun atte, shinen anak ne Yosep ari areikore  
 Barsabbas Yustus ne, shinen anak Mattias ne  
 24 ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei utara inonno-itak ki wa  
 ene itak-hi:—Aokai, Utarapa, obitta no okai utara  
 koro keutum eraman Kamui E ne ruwe ne; koro  
 ushike orun oman kuni ne orowa no ohaita Youdas  
 kon nisa tap otta yaishieiwangere kunip newa  
 25 Apostoro ki kuni ambe ukouina gusu tan tun otta  
 Aokai numgep inambe ne ya sekoro un eramande  
 26 wa un kore, ani itak. Orowa, nei guru gusu  
 ukokonchi etaye; awa, Mattias epeka nisa ruwe



ne : orowa, shinuma anak ne nei shinen ikashima  
wa niu ne Apostoro tura aipishki nisa ruwe ne  
na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Pentekoste toho tane auweomare shiri  
an ita anak ne, nei utara obitta shineanda uwe-
- 2 karapa wa okai. Awa, ekushkonna kando orowa  
no poro rera pash humi humkosanu bine, otta  
nei utara rok wa okai chisei upshoro etushnatki
- 3 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, ausaraye wa okai abe-o  
nepkoro parumbe nei utara otta anukara, awa,  
pishno okai nei utara kata rok nisa ruwe ne.
- 4 Orowa nei utara Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik,  
aige, nei Ramat yere korachi, oya moshir'un itak  
ani itak heashire nisa ruwe ne.
- 5 Nei ita kando choropoketa obitta no okai moshiri  
uirup wano araki aainukoro Yudea un utara
- 6 Yerusarem kotan ta oshiroma nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
tan humi anu chiki, inne utara uwekarapa, orowa,  
okai utara anak ne pishno pishno yaikota koro  
kotan un itak ani nei utara ye hawe nu gusu,
- 7 sambe-a-kokuruse nisa ruwe ne. Aige, utara obitta  
oyamokte wa enushkari hine ene hawe oka-hi :—  
Ingar'an, tap ye utara anak ne obitta Gariraya
- 8 un utara shomo ne ya? Yakun, nekon a chi utara  
anak pishno pishno otta shiko moshir'un itak anu
- 9 ya? Partos un utara hene, Medea un utara hene,  
Eram un utara hene, samata, Mesopotamia, Yudea,
- 10 Kapadokia, Ponto, Asia, Furugia, Pamfuria, Echipt  
newa Kurene samaketa an Ribua kotan un utara  
hene, orowa, Roma otta reushi utara, Yudea un  
utara newa Yudea un epakashi koikara kuni akara
- 11 utara hene, Kurete un utara newa Arabia un  
utara hene, chikoro kotan un itak ani nei utara  
anak ne Kamui kiroro ki ikip ye-hi chi nu ruwe ne,
- 12 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara obitta oyamokte  
wa kentum chiutumashbare, aige ;—Tap okaibe

- ikkewehe nekon a ambe ne ya? ari an itak ani  
 13 utashpa ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, moshima okai utara anak ne eoya-itak wa ene hawe oka-hi:— Nei utara ashiri tonoto aeshik no okai ruwe ne na, ari itak nisa.
- 14 Koroka, Petros anak ne nei shinen ikashima wa niu tura no ash wa hawe sange hine orota ene itak-hi:—Yudea un nishpa utara, shui, Yerusarem kotan ta ne yakka oshiroma utara uwesamamba tambe uonnere yan, tap ku ye itak inu wa en kore  
 15 yan. Echi yainu-hi nei no tan utara anak ne ihoshki utara shomo ne ruwe ne; ouse tokap re  
 16 ikinne an pakihi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; koroka, tambe anak ne uweingara guru ne Yoeru paroho chiitakte hawe ne:—
- 17 Kamui ene itak-hi:—Okese an toho ta,  
 Kuani anak ne obitta no okai kam kata Ku Ramat Ku ohetu kusu ne:  
 Aige, echi koro okkai poho newa matne poho uweingara ki,  
 Echi koro okkaibo utara anak ne anukarape nukara,  
 Echi koro ekashi utara wendarap nukara kusu ne:
- 18 Ruwe un, nei toho ta, ku goro usshiune okkai usshiune matne utara kata  
 Ku Ramat Ku ohetu kusu ne; aine, nei utara uweingara ki kusu ne na.
- 19 Orowa, rikta an kando ta aei yokunnure ambe hene,  
 Rata an moshiri kata hene shirosh Ku nukare kusu ne;  
 Kem newa abe newa shupuya pa ne ruwe ne:
- 20 Aige, Utarapa koro toho,  
 Nei poro newa ashitoma toho ek etokoča,  
 Tokap chup anak ne kunne ne kuni aitasare,  
 Orowa, kunne chup anak ne kem ne kuni aitasare kusu ne:
- 21 Orowa, inan guru ne yakka Utarapa reihei konishuk gur'anak ne kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne na.
- 22 Israeru un echi utara tap an itak nu wa ikore yan: Echi utara yaikota echi eraman korachi, ari Kamui anak ne echi tumugeta iki ari Kamui sonnere kiroro an ikip newa iyokunnurep newa shiroshi newa kara Nazaret un Yesu anak ne;  
 23 Shinuma, Kamui etoko wano an eraman irenga newa aesanniyō esanniyop an gusu aekoshi okere chiki, echi utara anak ne ikashpaotte otereke utara

- koro teke ani, utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik  
 24 wa raigere nisa ruwe ne : Kamui anak ne rai gusu  
 an nuwapbe pita chiki Shinuma hetopo-shiknure  
 nisa : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei ambe ani Sbinuma  
 25 ashikkashima eaikapbe ne ruwe ne. Shinuma  
 gusu Dabid ene itak-hi :—

Ramma ku shik-samata Utarapa ku nukan nisa ;  
 Shinuma ku shimon-tek samata an gusu shomo a en moimoigere  
 kusu ne :

- 26 Tambe gusu ku sambe yainuchattek, orowa, ku parumbe nupetne  
 nisa ;  
 Orosama, ku kam anak ne chipachipa wa oshiroma kusu ne na,  
 27 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Aokai anak ne Hedes oshiketa ku ramat  
 ande shomoki,  
 Shni, e koro Ashkanne Guru iteki munin kuni ne e kara kusu  
 ne gusu ne na.  
 28 Ishu oma ru Aokai en eramande nisa ;  
 Orowa, Aokai an gusu yainuchattek-hi ani e en shikte kusu ne na.

- 29 Iriwak utara, akoro keushut ne Dabid gusu  
 rametok-kon no ku ye yak pirika, shinuma rai  
 wa iyurui orota aomare nisa, aige, tanto pakno  
 30 shinuma gusu an ashni an na. Shinuma anak  
 ne uweingara guru ne wa gusu, orosama, koro  
 amset kata rok kuni guru shinuma etumam noshke  
 wa hetuku kusu ne ari an ambe ani Kamui shi-  
 yuppa no itak wa uitaknu nisa ruwe ne sekoro  
 31 eraman gusu ; shinuma tap okaibe etoko wano  
 eraman wa Kiristo hetopo-shiknu-hi epeka no ye ;  
 Shinuma Hedes oshiketa shomo aande nisa, koro  
 32 kam shomo munin nisa ruwe ne na. Kamui  
 anak ne tan Yesu hetopo-shiknure nisa, nei ambe  
 33 gusu paweteshu ki utara chi ne ruwe ne. Shinuma  
 anak ne Kamui shimon-tek samata arikta ande  
 wa an gusu, orowa, Michi orowa aetakamkire  
 okere Ashkanne Ramat akore gusu, tap echi  
 nukara hembem ki inu hembem ki ambe ohetu  
 nisa ruwe ne.

- 34 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Dabid anak ne kando  
 orun rikin shomoki : koroka yaikota yaiotta ene  
 itak-hi :—

Utarapa anak ne ku goro Utarapa otta ene itak-hi :—E epokba  
utara ani e chikiri andep ne ku kara pakno,

35 Ku shimon-tek samata a yan, ari itak.

36 Israeru ikiri un utara obitta utumashi shomoki  
no tambe uonnere yan, Kamui anak ne, tan echi  
utara utasa chikuni otta raige Yesu ani Utarapa  
newa Kiristo ne kan nisa ruwe ne na.

37 Aige, nei utara anakne tap an itak nu chiki,  
koro sambe aotke-otke wa Petros newa moshima  
okai Apostoro utara otta,—Iriwak utara, nekon

38 a chi ki yak pirika ya?—ari itak. Orota Petros  
ene itak-hi :—Yaikokatpak yan, orowa, koro katpak  
atusare gusu pishno pishno Yesu Kiristo kon reihei  
otta baptisma uina yan ; yak anak ne Ashkanne

39 Ramat ari an korarabe akore kusu ne na. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, nei aeitakamkire ambe anak ne echi  
koro sanikiri gusu hemhem, otta konishuk chi-  
koro Utarapa ne Kamui koro utara gusu, ehangeko  
no an ushiketa okai utara gusu hemhem an ambe

40 ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, inne moshima  
okai itak ani shinuma paweteshu ki wa onishnishi  
hine ene itak-hi :—Tan oheuge ainu ikiri orowa

41 no yaikota yaiohaitare yan. Tata otta shinuma  
ye itak uina utara anak ne baptisma akore nisa :  
aige, nei toho ta shinuma utara otta san sen nin ne

42 utara tura no akopishki nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei  
utara ramma-kane Apostoro epakashki koro hine  
tura no ukopoye, aine, nei pan meshpa hemhem ki  
nei inonno-itak hemhem ki shiriki okai nisa ruwe  
ne na.

43 Orowa, nei utara pishno pishno ishitoma, awa,  
Apostoro utara ani inne iyokunnurep newa shirosh  
44 aki nisa. Orowa, obitta no okai eishokoro utara  
anak ne ukotura no okai wa nep ne yakka utura ouse

45 no koro ; aige, ikoro newa korobe newa eiyok wa  
nen ne yakka aeishiramne-hi au nei no obitta no  
46 okai utara gusu eimek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, to

pishno shine ikinne ramma keutum atte wa Kamui  
kora kenru ta okai hene ki, koro uni ta pan



meshpa hene ki, aine, oheuge sak no an  
 keutum koro wa yainuchattek no aep ibe hene  
 47 ki, Kamui ramye hene ki, obitta no okai utara  
 gusu irenga koro hene ki wa okai nisa ruwe ne na.  
 Aige, Utarapa anak ne kashiaobiuki shiri okai  
 utara kesto range ko-are nisa ruwe ne.

## 3 Ik.

1 Orowa, inonno-itak ki kuni pakibi ta, ku ji  
 pakibi ta, Petros newa Yoannes anak ne Kamui  
 2 kora kenru orun hemeshpa kor'an. Awa, koro  
 habo honi wa san orowa no hera ruwe ne a an  
 ainu anak ne aani wa, Kamui kora kenru ta ahup  
 utara otta eungeraitep koramkoro kuni ne, nei  
 kenru koro Chitomtep ari an itak ani aporose apa-  
 ushta samaketa ahotkere wa an nisa ruwe ne;  
 3 nei guru anak ne tane Kamui kora kenru ta  
 ahup kor'an shiri Petros newa Yoannes nukara  
 4 chiki, eungeraitep koramkon ruwe ne. Aige,  
 Petros anak ne Yoannes tura shinuma orun oshit-  
 5 kurukote wa—Iorun ingara yan, ani itak. Orowa,  
 shinuma nep ka akore kuni aramu wa nei utara  
 6 eun ikokanu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros ene  
 itak-hi:—Shirokani hene kongani hene ku sak:  
 a koroka, koro wa ku an okaibe e kore ash na.  
 Nazaret kotan un Yesu Kiristo reihei ankushkeraipo  
 7 apkash yan, ari itak. Aige, shinuma shimon-teke  
 kishima wa hopunire: awa, nani koro kema newa  
 8 tokom-pone atumashnure nisa ruwe ne. Aine,  
 nei guru matkosanu wa ash, orowa apkash heashi  
 ruwe ne; aige, shinuma apkash hene ki, horipi  
 hene ki, Kamui ramye hene ki wa nei utara tura  
 no Kamui kora kenru ta ahun nisa ruwe ne.  
 9 Orowa, obitta no okai utara shinuma apkash wa  
 Kamui ramye-bi nukara: aige, shinuma anak ne  
 10 eungeraitep akore gusu Kamui kora kenru ta an  
 Chitomte apa samaketa a kane an gun'ne sekoro  
 eraman: orowa, shinuma gusu hetuku orushpe

gusu nei utara shiri oyamokte wa ara enushkari nisa ruwe ne.

- 11 Nei guru anak ne Petros newa Yoannes kishima kor'an rapoketa, obitta no okai utara shiri iyokun-nure hine Soromon koro shem ari aye ushike un
- 12 uwekarapa nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Petros anak ne nei ambe nukara chiki, utara otta ese wa ene itakhi:—Israeru un echi utara, hemanda gusu tapan orushpe gusu echi enushkari ruwe he an? Samata shui, nep gusu chi utara yaikota koro kiroro ani hene Kamui kooripakbe pirikap ani hene tan guru chi apkashte korachi un orun oshitkurukote ruwe
- 13 he an? Echi utara ekoshi wa Pirato anak ne Shinuma honnere kusu ne sekoro esanniyo ita, nei kotchaketa echi eshikeshke okere, Abraham newa Isaak newa Yakob koro Kamui, chikoro ekashi koro Kamui anak ne koro Poho ne Yesu nupekte
- 14 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne nei Ashkanne Oupeka ambe eshikashke, aige, keuk guru echi kore kuni koramkoro, Inotu esapanep
- 15 echi raige; Kamui anak ne rai orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknure, aine, chi utara anak ne Shinuma
- 16 gusu an paweteshu ki utara chi ne ruwe ne. Oro-wa, tane echi nukara wa eamkiri guru anak ne, Shinuma reihei eishokoro ankushkeraipo atumash-nure a an: ruwe un, Shinuma gusu an eishokor-i anak ne, obitta no okai echi utara kotchaketa tapan ara nisashnu ambe hetukure nisa ruwe ne.
- 17 Awa, tane iriwak utara, echi esapane utara poka iki korachi, echi utara ne yakka eramushkare no
- 18 iki kuni ku ramu. Koroka, obitta no okai uwe-ingara utara koro paroho ani etoko wano Kamui eupaskuma okaibe, koro Kiristo ayairamshitnere kuni ambe, tambe nei no auweomare nisa ruwe ne.
- 19 Tambe gusu, echi koro katpak aushka kuni ne, yaikokatpak wa hoshippa yan, tambe anak Utarapa tek-sam wano sambe-shiturire pakibi an kusu ne
- 20 kuni ambe ne; shui, echi utara gusu aashte Kiristo Shinuma ette kuni ambe ne, Shinuma anak Yesu

- 21 ne ruwe ne: obitta no okaibe kanna aatte pakihi  
pakno kando anak ne Shinuma uk kunip ne;  
nei ambe gusu moshiri heashi wano koro  
Ashkanne uweingara utara paroho ani Kamui  
22 itak nisa ruwe ne. Mose ene itak-hi:—Echi  
koro uiriwak utara tumuge wano, en korachi  
Utarapa ne Kamui anak ne uweingara guru  
hopunire kusu ne; nep nep ne yakka echi  
otta Shinuma itak chiki echi inu kusu ne na.  
23 Orowa, nei uweingara oruu inu shomoki inan  
guru ne yakka utara tumuge wano ara aushtekka  
24 kusu ne na. Ruwe newa, obitta no okai  
uweingara utara, Samueru okake araki obitta  
no okai itak sange utara, nei utara ne yakka  
25 tapan toho gusu ye nisa ruwe ne na. Echi utara  
anak ne uweingara utara koro san-ikiri echi ne,  
shui;—E koro santek gusu obitta no okai moshiri  
uirup anunuke kusu ne—ari an itak ani Abraham  
otta ye Kamui koro aenitaknup oma poho echi ne  
26 ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne koro Poho hetopo-  
shiknure wa echi utara pishno koro wen-buri  
wano shikirure an ambe ani echi nunuke kuni ne,  
hoshiki no echi orota Shinuma omande nisa ruwe ne  
na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, utara otta itak kor'an rapoketa anak ne,  
Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa tumikoro  
utara esapane guru newa Saddokai un utara tura nei  
2 utara orota araki: Yesu ankushkeraipo rai-i orowa no  
hetopo-shiknu ambe ani eupaskuma ki wa utara  
epakashnu gusu shi no yairamkoiki nisa ruwe ne gusu  
3 ne na. Aige, tek-kokishima wa nei shinge toho pakno  
shikkashima nisa ruwe ne: tane onuman ne ruwe ne  
4 gusu ne na. Koroka, nei itak nu inne utara eishokon  
nisa; nei ainu utara pishki-hi anak ne go sen nin ne  
ainu ukorachi ne ruwe ne.  
5 Orowa, nishatta an chiki, sapane utara newa ekashi

- utara newa kambi nuye utara tura Yerusarem kotan  
 6 ta uwekarapa wa okai an ; awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta poro guru ne Annas hemhem, Kaiapas hemhem, Yoannes hemhem, Areksandros hemhem, shui, Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta poro guru koro utarihi hemhem obitta okai nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, tumugeta nei utara are chiki, nekon a mondum ani, nep reihei ankushkerai gusu, tap okai orushpe echi ki ya ? ari an ambe ani uwepekennu nisa ruwe  
 8 ne. Tata otta Petros anak ne, Ashkanne Ramat ani  
 9 aeshik wa nei utara orota ene itak-hi :—Utara esapane echi utara newa ekashi utara, tanto shine katchak ainu otta aki pirika ikip gusu, nekon a ambe ankushkeraipo tan guru kashiaobiuki ruwe he an ? sekor'an orushpe gusu, chi utara akoipishi yakun, obitta no  
 10 okai echi utara ne yakka, Israeru un obitta no okai utara ne yakka tambe uonnere yan ; echi utara utasa ebikuni otta kungi kokikkik rai orowa no Kamui hetopo-shiknure Nazaret kotan un Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkerai, Shinuma gusu iwange no an wa tan guru teda echi kotchaketa ash kor'an ruwe ne na.
- 11 Chisei kara echi utara orowa no aemaka shuma anak ne Shinuma ne ruwe ne, awa, shikkeu sapa nep ne  
 12 akan nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma gusu shomoki yakun kashiobiuki ambe isam ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, kando choropoketa utara tuntata akore nei reihei moshima un kashiobiuki kuni reihei isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 13 Orowa nei utara anak ne Petros newa Yoannes koro rametok korobe nukara, samata, kambi-eram-peutek wa eramush utara sbomo ne ari an ambe eraman chiki, enushkari nisa ruwe ne ; aige, nei utara Yesu tura no okai utara ne sekoro eraman.
- 14 Orowa, aiwangere ainu nei utara tura no ash wa an i nukara chiki, nei ambe gusu nep eiyonnuppa  
 15 itak ye eaikap ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ukoramkoro ushi wano soyunba kuni akashpaotte chiki, utashpa  
 16 uweukoramkoro bine ene itak-hi :—Tan utara eun nekon a chiki kusu ne ya ? Shi no assuru ash shiroshi



- nei utara gusu aki sekor'ambe anak, Yerusarem kotan  
 ta oshirona utara obitta eraman, aine, chi utara  
 17 eshikashke eaikap ruwe ne. Koroka, utara tuntan  
 tap orushpe shomo shipirasa kuni gusu, nei utara  
 tewa no tan ainu reihei gusu shomo itak kuni pakashnu  
 18 yanro, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne ibhotuyekara  
 wa Yesu reihei gusu epakashnu hene itak hene ara  
 19 shomoki kuni ne ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka,  
 Petros newa Yoannes anak ne nei utara orun ese wa  
 ene itak-hi:—Kamui tek-samata, Kamui orun koitaknu  
 hene ki, echi orun koitaknu hene ki-hi anak, inambe  
 20 pirika ambe ne ya, sekor'ambe echi esanniyo yan :  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne nukarape  
 hene inu ambe hene moshima ye eaikap ruwe ne gusu  
 21 ne na. Orowa, nei utara anak, naa pakashnu chiki,  
 honnere nisa ruwe ne ; utara okai gusu panakte kuni  
 ika pa eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na ; inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, nei akara orushpe gusu obitta no okai utara  
 Kamui ranje wa okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 22 Aige, otta tapan iwangere shirosh aki ainu paha anak  
 ne tu hotne pa ikashiina an pa ne ruwe ne.  
 23 Orowa, ahonnere chiki, nei utara anak ne koro  
 utari orun paye wa, otta Kamui kora kenru iyotta  
 pase esapane utara newa ekashi utara ye orushpe  
 24 obitta nure nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei ambe anu chiki,  
 shine-ikinne Kamui orun hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :  
 —Aa Utarapa, Aokai anak ne kando newa toitoi  
 newa atui newa, samata, oshiketa obitta no okaibe E  
 25 kan nisa ruwe ne : Aokai anak ne Ashkanne Ramat  
 ani, E koro uitek guru ne chikoro inichi Dabid  
 paroho ani, ene itak-hi : —

Nep gusu Oya uirup utara sakayo ki ?

Orowa, nep gusu utara ohap ramepakari ya ?

- 26 Moshiri shikkashima utara yaikota yaivate,  
 Utara epungine utara anak ne Utarapa epeka no hemhem,  
 Shinuma koro Kiristo epeka no hemhem uwekarapa ruwe ne :

- 27 inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa tan machiya  
 otta Aokai kashiota E koro ashkanne Uitek guru ne  
 Yesu epeka no Herod newa Pontio Pirato anak ne

- 28 Oya uirup utara newa Israeru un utara tura, etoko  
wano E teke newa E ki esanniyop hetukure kusu ne  
esanniyō okaibe obitta ki kuni gusu uwekarapa nisa  
29 ruwe ne. Awa, taue, Utarapa, nei utara ki pakashnu  
itak orun ingara : aige, E koro usshiune utara rame-  
30 tokkon no E koro itak ye kuni ne kara, rapoketa,  
iwangere kuni gusu E tekehe turi wa un kore ; shui,  
E koro ashkanne Uitek guru ne Yesu kon reihei  
ankushkeraipo shirosh newa iyokunnure ikip aki kuni  
31 gusu akoramkon na. Orowa, inonno-itak aokere  
chiki ; otta uwekarapa wa okai ushike ashuyeshuye ;  
aige, nei utara obitta Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshikte,  
orowa rametokkon no Kamui itak ye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 32 Orowa, eishokoro wa okai nei inne utara anak ne  
shine sambe shine keutum koro : aige, nen ne yakka  
koro wa an okaibe anak ne yaikota korobe ne ari  
shomo itak ruwe ne, koroka nep nep ne yakka utara  
33 ouse no kon nisa ruwe ne na. Aine, poro kiroro ani  
nei Apostoro utara anak ne Utarapa ne Yesu hetopo-  
shiknu ambe gusu koro paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne :  
awa, obitta nei okai utara kashi poro irenga an ruwe  
34 ne. Samata, nei utara tunugeta nep ne yakka gusu  
eikohaye guru isan : inambe gusu ne yakun, inan  
guru ne yakka toitoi hene chisei hene koro yakun,  
shinuma nei ambe eiyok, aige, eiyok oro koro wa araki  
35 hine Apostoro chikiri samta are : aine, pishno pishno  
eishiramne-i aesanniyō wa aeinek nisa ruwe ne na.
- 36 Orowa, Barnabas ari an reihei ani Apostoro utara  
orowa no areikore Yosep anak ne (Barnabas ari an itak  
ibehe anak kotchane ki poho ne ruwe ne), Rebi ikiri  
37 un guru ne, Kuprios un uirup otta an gun'ne ; shinuma  
toi koro, awa, nei ambe eiyok, aige, auk ichen koro wa  
ek hine Apostoro kot'chikiri samta ande nisa ruwe ne.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, Ananias ari an reihei koro an guru anak  
ne koro machi Sappeira tura ukosanniyō wa, korope  
2 eiyok, aige, oro emko anire, koro machi ne yakka nei

- ambe eraman, awa, an emko koro wa ek hine Apos-  
 3 toro kot'chikiri samta ande nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 Petros ene itak-hi :—Ananias, Ashkanne Ramat otta  
 koshunge wa nei toi oro emkoho anire kuni ne nep  
 gusu Satan anak ne e koro sambe shiktere nisa ruwe  
 he an ? nei ambe an ita anak ne eani yaikota korope  
 4 shomo ne ya ? Samata, aeyok okaketa e koro kiroro  
 ta an shomo ne ruwe he an ? Hemanda gusu tap  
 ambe e koro keutum ta e esanniyo ya ? Ainu eun  
 shomo e shunge koroka, Kamui otta e ko-shunge nisa  
 5 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ananias anak ne nei itak nu chiki  
 hachiri hine ramat arapare nisa : aine, obitta no okai  
 nei orushpe nu utara shiri ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.  
 6 Orowa, upen utara hopumba wa shinuma kokarakari  
 hine ani wa iyurui otta omare nisa ruwe ne.  
 7 Orowa, re ichi ji kan paki okaketa, koro machi  
 anak ne nei orushpe erampeutek no ahun nisa ruwe  
 8 ne. Awa, orota Petros ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nei oro  
 gusu nei a toi echi eyok nisa ruwe he an ? Ruwe un,  
 nei oro gusu eyok nisa ruwe ne na, ari nei shiwentep  
 9 itak. Koroka, orota Petros ene itak-hi :—Hemanda  
 gusu echi utara anak ne Utarapa Ramat koramnukara  
 kuni utara ukoramkon nisa ruwe he an ? Ingar'an, e  
 koro hoku iyurui orota omare utara kot'chikiri anak  
 ne apa samaketa okai, aine, e ani wa soyumba kusu  
 10 ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nani nei shiwentep anak ne  
 shinuma kot'chikiri samta hachiri wa ramat arapare  
 nisa : aige, nei upen utara ahup wa shinuma rai shiri  
 an sekoro nukara chiki, ani wa koro hoku samaketa  
 11 iyurui otta omare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ramne  
 karisia kata ne yakka, tap orushpe nu obitta no okai  
 utara kata ne yakka, poro ishitoma-hi hetuku nisa  
 ruwe ne na.  
 12 Orowa, Apostoro koro teke ani inne no okai shiroshi  
 newa iyokunnurep anak ne utara tumugeta aki nisa  
 ruwe ne ; aige, nei utara obitta shineatki no Soromon  
 13 koro shem otta okai nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, moshima  
 okai utara anak nei utara tura no okai kuni niukesh :  
 14 yakka, utara anak ne nei utara pasere ; orowa, naa

- naa eishokoro ki utara, inne no okai ainu ne yakka shiwentep ne yakka Utarapa otta ako-okaire nisa ruwe ne; utara anak ne machiya ruhu otta tashum ki utara sei wa shotki kata hene atarape kata hene hotkere pakno ne, tambe anak Petros shirikush chiki koro kuruhi poka nei utara tumuge un utara
- 15 kashike-kamu kuni ne akarape ne ruwe ne. Samata shui, Yerusarem okari an machiya orowa no ne yakka inne utara anak ne tashum ki utara newa ichakkere ramat ashikatkare utara newa sei wa araki: awa, pishno aiwangere nisa ruwe ne na.
- 16 Koroka, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru anak ne tura no okai utara obitta tura hopuni (nei utara anak ne Saddokai un utara ne), awa, ikoitupa aeshik koro, teke ani Apostoro utara kishima hine utara gusu an ipakashnu chisei ta ahupte nisa ruwe
- 17 ne. Koroka, Utarapa uitekbe anchikara ta ipakashnu chisei koro apa maka wa nei utara soyumbare hine ene itak-hi:—Echi paye wa Kamui kora kenru ta roshki hine tan Inotu gusu an obitta no okai itak
- 18 utara otta ye yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara tap ambe nu chiki, kunne-nisat pakita Kamui kora kenru ta ahup wa epakashnu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane guru anak ne tura no okai utara tura ek, aige, ukoramkoro kuni utara newa Israeru un utara koro tono utara uwekarapare, awa, nei utara atak gusu ipakashnu chisei ta teshkara
- 19 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, auitek utara araki chiki, nei utara ipakashnu chisei ta isam shiri nukara; aige, hoshippa wa orushpe nure hene ene itak-hi:—Son no newa nei ipakashnu chisei aseshke wa an shiri chi nukara, samata, nei apa samta pungu utara okai an: koroka, apa maka ash chiki, nen ne yakka isam ruwe
- 20 ne na, ari itak. Kamui kora kenru epungine tono newa nei kenru esapane iyotta pase utara tap orushpe nu chiki, hunak wa hetuku an orushpe ne ya? sekor' okaibe gusu shi no utumotue nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shine ainu ek wa orota ene nure-hi:—Ingar'an, ipakashnu chisei ta echi ahupte utara anak ne Kamui
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25



- 26 kora kenru ta roshki wa utara epakashnu shiri okai ruwe ne, sekoro itak. 'Tata otta Kamui kora kenru epungine pase nishpa anak ne tonu utara tura arapa wa niwen shomoki no nei utara ani nisa; inambe gusu ne yakun, ikineipeka utara orowa no shuma ari apiyekara kuni aramu wa koishitoma wa okai ruwe ne
- 27 gusu ne na. Orowa, atura wa okai yakun, nei ukoramkoro ki utara kotpokita roshkire nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta pase guru anak
- 28 ne nei utara otta uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Tan reihei gusu iteki epakashnu kuni ne yupke no akashpaotte ash nisa: awa, ingar'an, echi utara echi koro epakashi ani Yerusalem kotan shikte okere, aige, tan guru koro kem un kashi-omare kuni echi esanniyo
- 29 koran ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, Petros newa Apostoro utara ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ainu utara orun koitaknu kuni ambe kasu no, Kamui orun koitaknu
- 30 kunip chi ne ruwe ne. Chikoro ekashi koro Kamui anak ne chikuni otta echi eokte wa raige Yesu
- 31 hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne Sapane guru newa kashiobiukip ne kuni ne koro shimon tek sam un Kamui riknare nisa; nei ambe anak ne Israeru un utara ayaikokatpakte wa koro chikokatpak atusare kuni ne aki ruwe ne. Awa, chi
- 32 utara anak ne tap orushpe gusu paweteshu ki utara chi ne, samata, otta koitaknu utara eun Kamui koropare Ashkanne Ramat ne yakka ene ani ne ruwe ne na, ari itak.
- 33 Koroka, nei utara anak ne tambe nu chiki, sambe
- 34 aotte gusu, ronnu kuni yainu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ukoramkor-i ta Gamarietu ari an reihei koro shine Parisee un guru, tuitak epakashnu guru, obitta no okai utara orowa no aainukoro guru ash wa nei utara irukai gusu asoyumbare kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe
- 35 ne. Aige, otta ene itak-hi:—Israeru un echi utara, nei utara gusu nekon a echi ikichi kuni orushpe
- 36 yaikota yaikota yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap etokota Teudas hopuni wa yaikota nenka ne sekoro ye; aige, ine ashikne hotne utara shinuma

- otta kotuk : awa, nei guru araige : orowa, shinuma  
 37 koitaknu utara obitta shitchari wa isam ruwe ne. Tan  
 guru okake, auwatori an toho ta, Gariraya un Youdas  
 hopuni wa okai utara shiren : shinuma ne yakka  
 aisamka ; orowa, shinuma koitaknu utara obitta  
 38 shitchari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tane echi otta ku ye,  
 tan okai utara iteki ekottanu yan, moshima no okai  
 yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, tan esanniyo hene, tan  
 iki ikip hene ainu utara orowa no an ambe ne chiki,  
 39 aisamka kusu ne : koroka, Kamui orowa no an ap  
 ne yakun, echi utara anak ne nei utara isamka  
 eaiikap ruwe ne ; ikineipeka echi utara Kamui epeka  
 40 ukoiki kuni anukara kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa,  
 orota nei utara ramuoshma nisa : aige, Apostoro  
 utara shihekote hotuyekara chiki, shirikik wa Yesu  
 reihei gusu iteki ye kuni ikashpaotte, aine, honnere nisa  
 41 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei utara anak ne nei ukoram-  
 koro ushi wano paye, aige, nei Reihei gusu akoatcha  
 kuni aesanniyo utara ne sekoro aramepakari gusu  
 42 yaikopuntek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no kesto Kamui  
 kora kenru ta hene koro uni ta hene, yomne shomoki  
 no Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro epakashnu hene  
 ki eupaskuma hene ki nisa ruwe ne na.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, tan toho ta, koikara utara pishki-hi ainnere  
 ita, koro shiyompiyara shiwentep kesto gusu an  
 eungerai ambe kama ruwe ne gusu Herenes un utara  
 tumta Hebrai un utara epeka no oromam hopuni nisa  
 2 ruwe ne. Tata otta nei tun ikashiina wa niu anak ne  
 orota nei inne koikara utara shihekote hotuyekara wa  
 ene itak-hi :—Chi okai utara anak ne Kamui itak ande  
 wa set gusu yaishieiwangere-hi anak ne pirikap shomo  
 3 ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, echi tumugeta  
 okai pirika assura koro, Ramat newa wayashnu-hi ani  
 aesbik arawa niu nunge, aige, tap okaibe esapanere  
 4 kuni gusu ashte ash kusu ne. Koroka, chi utara  
 anak ne shine-ikiinne ramma-kane inonno-itak hem-

- hem ki, itak otta yaishieiwangere hemhem ki kusu  
 5 ne na, ari itak. Awa, tan itak anak ne obitta nō  
 okai inne utara nupetnere ; aige, nei utara eishokor-i  
 newa Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik Stepanos hem-  
 hem numge, shui, Piripos hemhem, Prokoros hem-  
 hem, Nikanor hemhem, Timon hemhem, Parmenas  
 hemhem, Antiok kotan wano an koikara guru ne  
 6 Nikoras hemhem numge nisa : tan okai utara  
 Apostoro kotchaketa aroshkire : orowa, inonno-itak  
 ki okere chiki, kashiketa koro teke ande nisa ruwe  
 ne.
- 7 Orowa, Kamui itak shipiraspa ; shui, koikara utara  
 anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta shi no ainnere nisa ;  
 samata, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara tumuge  
 un shiri inne utara nei eishokor-i koitaknu nisa ruwe  
 ne.
- 8 Orowa Stepanos anak ne irenga newa kiroro ani  
 aeshik no an wa, utara tunugeta poro aeyokunnure  
 9 ambe newa shirosh iki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Ribertin  
 ari an ambe ari aye uwekari un utara hemhem,  
 Kurene un utara hemhem, Areksandria un utara  
 hemhem, Pirikia newa Asia un utara hemhem  
 10 hopumba wa Stepanos tura upahunara nisa. Orowa,  
 ani shinuma itak wayashnu ambe newa Ramat nei  
 11 utara shisamchashnure eaikap ruwe ne. Tata otta  
 nei okai utara anak ne moshiina utara eiyonnupbare  
 wa ene itakte-hi :—Tan guru anak ne Mose epeka ne  
 yakka Kamui epeka ne yakka koatcha itak sange-  
 12 hi chi nu nisa, ari itakte. Orowa, nei utara anak ne  
 ouse utara newa ekashi utara newa kambi-nuye utara  
 oyupupu wa orota araki hine shinuma kishima ; aige,  
 ukoramkoro utara orun tura, orowa, shunge pawe-  
 13 teshu ki utara ashte wa ene itakte-hi :—Tan guru  
 okere shomoki no tan ashkanne ushike epeka hem-  
 hem, tuitak epeka hemhem, itak sange ruwe ne :  
 14 inambe gusu ne yakun, Nazaret kotan un Yesu anak  
 ne tan ushike isamka, orowa Mose un koropare buri  
 itasare kusu ne ari an itak ani shinuma ye ambe chi  
 15 nu nisa, ari itakte. Orowa, nei ukoramkoro ushi rok

wa okai utara obitta shinuma orun oshikkurukote, aige, nanuhu nukara chiki Kamui hauturumbe nei no an nanubu nepkoro anukan na.

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane guru ene itak-hi :—Tap okaibe tapne ne ruwe be an ?
- 2 Aige, orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—  
Iriwak utara newa ekashi utara inu yan. Haran kotan ta oshiroma etokota, Mesopotamia moshiri ta an ita, arakuru koro Kamui anak ne chikoro ekashi
- 3 Abraham orota yainukare hine, orota ene itak-hi :—E koro moshiri wano, e koro utarihi wano oman wa, Kuani e nukare ash kotan orun arapa yan, ari itak.
- 4 Nei ita shinuma Karudea un utara koro moshiri wano arapa wa Haran kotan ta oshiroma : orowa, koro michi rai wa isam okake, nei kotan wano otta tane
- 5 echi oshiroma moshiri ta atupte nisa ruwe ne : orowa, tan moshiri ta eikeshkorobe shomo akore, ruwe un, kashiketa kema ande kuni i pakno shomo akore nisa ruwe ne : orowa, naa shomo shinuma po an etokota, shinuma newa koro santek tan moshiri aeikeshkore
- 6 kuni sekoro eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tap korachi itak nisa, koro sanikiri oya moshiri ta riya, aige, nei moshir'un utara orowa no ausshinnere, orowa, tu shine wan hotne paha uturuta wen no
- 7 ikichi wa akore kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, orowa no ausshinnere uirup ku koipishi kusu ne, ari Kamui itak : orowa, okaketa nei utara araki wa tan ushi-
- 8 keta En otta yaishieiwangere kusu ne na. Orosama, Shinuma anak ne nei utara otta okarituye buri oma aeuitaknup kore : tambe gusu Isaak asangere chiki, tupesan ikinne an toho ta okarituye buri akire nisa ; orowa Isaak anak ne Yakob sangere, orowa, Yakob anak ne ne tun ikashima wan mak-un ekashi sangere
- 9 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei mak-un ekashi anak ne eyaitunnap gusu Echipt moshiri orota Yosep ehok :
- 10 awa, Kamui shinuma tura no an, aige, obitta no okai



- aeyairamchuptekbe orowa no obaitare, orowa, Echipt moshiri esapane Parao kotchaketa irenga kore wa wayashnure nisa; samata, Echipt moshiri newa koro
- 11 chisei epunginere nisa hawe ne na. Okake an koro Echipt newa Kanaan moshir'ebitta kem-ush iki wa shi no aeyairamchuptekka, aige, chikoro ekashi gusu
- 12 aep isam ruwe ne. Koroka, Echipt moshiri ta aep an sekoro Yakob nu chiki, atpaketa chikoro ekashi
- 13 utara payere nisa. Orowa, nei okaketa paye chiki, Yosep anak ne koro iriwak otta yaieamkire nisa; aige, Yosep koro uirup Parao orun aeamkiri nisa ruwe
- 14 ne na. Orowa, Yosep teshkara wa koro michi ne Yakob obitta no okai utarihi tura tak, nei utara pishkihi anak ne ashikne niu ikashima wa niu e ine
- 15 hotne niu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Yakob anak ne Echipt moshir'otta san; aine, shinuma ne yakka, chikoro ekashi utara ne yakka rai nisa; awa, nei
- 16 utara Shekem kotan orota aani wa, shirokani oro gusu Abraham Shekem kotan ta okai Emmor koro poho otta hok iyurui orota ande nisa ruwe ne.
- 17 Koroka, Kamui anak ne Abraham gusu koeitakamkire ambe epa kuni pakihi epa ehange chiki, utara
- 18 anak Echipt moshiri ta uare wa ainnere nisa, Yosep eamkiri shomoki no moshima an nei moshiri esapane
- 19 guru hetuku pakno ne ruwe ne. Nei esapane guru anak ne chikoro utarihi gusu irarape ki, awa, shomo ishu kuni ne koro poho osurupa kuni chikoro ekashi
- 20 orun wen no ikichi nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita anak ne Mose shiko, aine, Kamui shiretok kon ruwe ne;
- 21 awa, koro michi kot chisei ta re chup uturuta aoresu, orowa, asoinere chiki, Parao koro matnepo shinuma uk hine, yaikota koro poho korachi ioresu nisa ruwe
- 22 ne. Orowa, Mose anak ne Echipt moshir'un utara koro wayashnu ambe gusu aepakashnu; aige, itak gusu ne yakka ki ikip gusu ne yakka shinuma kiro-roashnu nisa.
- 23 Koroka, shinuma tane tu hotne pa pakno pa poro ehange chiki, koro iriwak ne Israeru un utara hotanukara gusu arapa kuni keutum atte
- 24 nisa. Awa, shinen aiwende shiriki nukara chiki, nei

- guru kikikara, aige, aepokba guru ikemnu wa nei
- 25 Echipt moshiri un guru shirikik nisa ruwe ne : orowa, Kamui anak ne shinuma koro teke ani koro iriwak utara kashiobiuki kusu ne sekoro nei utara eraman kuni shinuma ramu nisa ruwe ne a koroka, erampeutek ruwe ne. Orowa nei shinge toho ta, nei utara ukoiki wa okai ita, shui, shinuma irenga ratchire kuni a ramu, aige ene itak-hi:—Nishpa utara, uiriwak utara echi ne ; nep gusu utashpa iwende ruwe he an?
- 26
- 27 Koroka, nei a-un guru wende gur'anak ne oyak un shinuma oputuye wa ene itak-hi:—Hunna eani ani un esapane wa koipishi guru ne kuni kara ya?
- 28
- 29 Numan nei Echipt moshir'un guru e raige korachi e en raige rusui ruwe he an? Orowa, tap itak an gusu Mose kira, aige, Midian moshiri ta riya, awa, nei moshiri ta tu okkai poho sangere nisa ruwe ne.
- 30
- 31 Aine, tu hotne pa epa chiki, paraparase hash abe-nui oshiketa nei nup otta an Sina nupuri ta Kamui hauturumbe shinuma orun yainukare nisa. Orowa, Mose anak ne nei anukarabe nukara chiki, gusu iyokunnure : awa, ingara gusu karange no ek chiki,
- 32
- 33 Utarapa hawehe anu-hi:—Kuani anak ne e koro ekashi utara koro Kamui Ku ne, Abraham koro Kamui, Isaak newa Yakob koro Kamui Ku ne ruwe ne, ari hawashi. Orowa, Mose tusushke wa ingara kuni ishitoma ruwe ne. Awa, orota Utarapa ene itak-hi:—E kema wano keire pita yan : kata e ash ushike anak ne Ashkanne toi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 34
- 35 Son no newa Kuani anak ne Echipt moshiri ta okai Ku goro uirup wen no akore ambe nukara hemhem ki, ashte oromande hawe nu hemhem Ku ki, awa, nei utara kashiobiuki gusu Ku ran ruwe ne : betak, tane ek, aige, Echipt moshir'otta e omande kusu ne, ari itak. Hunna eani un esapane wa koipishi guru ne kuni kara ya? ari an itak ani ye wa eshishi tan Mose anak, hash oshiketa, orota yainukare hauturumbe koro teke ani esapane guru newa kiki-rayep ne kuni gusu Kamui anak ne shinuma omande
- 36
- nisa ruwe ne. Tan guru anak ne nei utara tura,

- Echipt moshiri ta ne yakka Kokai atui otta ne yakka, samata, tu hotne pa uturuta nup otta ne yakka  
 37 iyokunnure ikip newa shirosh ki nisa ruwe ne. En korachi, echi koro iriwak utara tumuge wano echi utara gusu Kamui anak ne uweingara guru hetukure kusu ne, ari an itak ani Israeru utara otta ye Mose  
 38 anak ne tan guru ne ruwe ne. Tan guru anak ne Sina nupuri kata otta ye hauturumbe tura hene, chikoro ekashi utara tura hene, nup otta an uwekari ta an gun'ne; un otta koropare kuni ne shinuma anak ne ishu shongo akore nisa: chikoro ekashi utara anak ne shinuma orun koitaknu shomoki, koroka, yai orowa no oputuye wa sambe ani  
 39 Echipt moshiri orun hosari, aige, Aaron otta ene itakhi:—Un kotchaketa paye kuni Kamui kara yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Echipt moshiri wano un tura tan Mose gusu anak ne, nekon a aki koro okai ya, chi erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.  
 40 Awa, nei toho ta nei utara anak ne pon beko kara, aige, potoki orun yangep yange wa koro teke karape  
 41 eyaikopuntek nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Kamui anak ne hosari, aige, kando topa otta yaishiewangere kuni gusu nei utara yaikorere nisa; uweingara kambi kata chieshinnuye korachi ne:—

Aa Israeru chisei un utara, tu hotne pa uturu nup otta okai rapoketa

Echi utara anak ne iraye chikoikip newa yange kunip En orun yange nisa ruwe he an?

- 43 Orowa, Morok koro kash newa  
 Repan Kamui koro nochiu echi uk,  
 Ongami gusu nei nokaha echi kon nisa:  
 Orowa, Babyronia moshiri ikushketa kuani echi tupte ash kusu ne na.

- 44 Chikoro ekashi utara anak ne, nup otta Mose akashpactte korachi, paweteshu gusu an kash koro, anukara  
 45 nokaha an nei no akara kuni ne aki nisa. Orowa, chikoro ekashi utara ne yakka, nei okake uirup korope aeikeshkore ita Yesu tura nei ambe koro wa ek;  
 46 Kamui anak ne Dabid toho pakno chikoro ekashi nan kotchake wa nei uirup okeuba nisa; nei Dabid anak

- ne Kamui tek-samata irenga koro, aine, otta Yakob  
 koro Kamui oshiroma ushi pa kuni gusu koramkon  
 47 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Soromon anak ne Shinuma  
 48 gusu kenru kara. Yak a yakka, Iyotta Ri Ambe  
 anak ne teke ani akara ushiketa shomo oshiroma  
 ruwe ne ; uweingara guru ye-hi korachi ne,
- 49 Kando anak ne Ku goro amset ne,  
 Toitoi anak kashiketa Ku kemaha ande kunip ne :  
 En gusu nekon a kenru echi kara kusu ne ya ? ari Utarapa itak :  
 Shui, otta Ku shini kuni ushike nekon a ambe ne ya ?
- 50 Ku goro teke anak ne obitta tap okaibe shomo kan nisa ruwe he  
 an ?
- 51 Okkeu nitturinne sambe newa kisaraba shomo  
 okarituye buri akire utara, ramma Ashkanne Ramat  
 echi shishire ruwe ne : echi koro ekashi utara korachi,  
 52 nei no echi ikichi ruwe ne. Echi koro ekashi utara  
 shomo keshke uweingara utara inambe ne ruwe ?  
 Nei utara anak ne etoko wano ek kushki Oupeka  
 Ambe gusu eupaskuma ki utara ronnu nisa ruwe ne ;  
 echi utara tane nei Oupeka Ambe ekoshi wa keweuk  
 53 utara ne okere ; hauturumbe aashte tuitak echi uina  
 nisa, awa, shomo nei ambe shikkashima utara echi  
 ne, ari Stepanos itak.
- 54 Orowa, utara anak ne tap okaibe nu chiki, sambe  
 tuitui wa nimakihi ko-nirewe nisa ruwe ne na.
- 55 Koroka, Stepanos anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ari  
 aeshik wa kando orun yaikashioingara pirika, awa,  
 Kamui nupeki nukara, samata, Kamui shimon tek-  
 56 samata ash wa an Yesu nukan'nisa ruwe ne ; aige,  
 ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, kando makke shiri ku nukara,  
 Orowa, Kamui shimon tek-samata Ainu Poho ash  
 57 shiri ku nukan'na, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara  
 rui hawe ashte wa koro kisaraba chiseshke hine shine-  
 58 ikinne shinuma tushtek no kopiuki ; orowa, nei  
 machiya orowa no eyomak wa otta shuma ani piye-  
 kara ; orowa, paweteshu ikichi utara anak ne Sauros  
 ari aye upen guru chikiri samata koro mipibi ande  
 59 nisa ruwe ne. Stepanos anak ne, Utarapa Yesu ku  
 ramat uk wa en kore ari an itak ani ye wa hawe



- ashte rapoketa shuma ani piyekan nisa ruwe ne.  
 60 Awa, shinuma kokkaea bine poro hawe ani hawe  
 ashte wa, Utarapa, tan katpak iteki nei utara kashio-  
 mare wa en kore, ani ye. Orowa, tap okaibe ye  
 okere chiki shinuma mokon'nisa ruwe ne.

## 8 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Sauros anak ne shinuma araige kuni-hi  
 ramuosbma wa an ruwe ne.  
 Orowa, nei toho ta Yerusalem kotan ta an karisia  
 epeka yupke epokba ambe hopuni; awa, apostoro  
 utara shomo ne wa okai utara anak obitta Yudea  
 2 kotan shikapneka no shitchari nisa ruwe ne. Aige,  
 aainukoro utara anak ne Stepanos iyurui orota omare,  
 orowa, shinuma gusu poron no raichishkan nisa ruwe  
 3 ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne karisia kowende, aige,  
 chisei pishno orun ahun wa okkai ainu ne yakka  
 matne ainu ne yakka nimba hine upakashnu chisei ta  
 ahunde nisa ruwe ne.  
 4 Tambe gusu, shitchari wa okai utara anak ne  
 payekai wa itak eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 5 Piripos anak ne Samaria machiya ta san wa orota  
 6 Kiristo eupaskuma. Aige, topaha utara inu wa aki  
 shirosh nukara chiki, shine ikinne Piripos ye orushpe  
 7 orun ikokanu nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 rui hawe ani hawe ash ichakkere ramat inne utara  
 orowa no oaship: orowa, tusushke tashum eshiye-  
 yeba utara hene, hera utara hene, inne no aiwangere  
 8 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei machiya ta poro yaikopun-  
 tek-hi an ruwe ne na.  
 9 Koroka, Simon ari an reibei koro shine ainu an,  
 shinuma anak ne teeda nei machiya ta pon-itak ki  
 wa Samaria un uirup eoyamoktere, aige, yaikota  
 anak nenka pase gun ne sekoro ye ruwe ne:  
 10 utara obitta pon guru wano poro guru pakno  
 shinuma orun ikokanu wa ene itak-hi:—Tan ainu  
 anak ne Pase ari aye Kamui koro kirorope ne ruwe  
 11 ne, ani itak. Orowa, shinuma ohon no uturuta koro

- pon-itak ani utara eoyamoktere gusu orun ikokanu  
 12 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara anak ne Piripos  
 eupaskuma Kamui moshiri gusu an pirika shongo  
 hemhem, Yesu Kiristo kon reihei hemhem eisho-  
 koro chiki, ainu ne yakka shiwentep ne yakka  
 13 baptisma akore nisa. Orowa, Simon yaikota ne  
 yakka eishokoro: aige, baptisma akore chiki; ram-  
 ma-kane Piripos tura no an; orowa, shirosh newa  
 poro kirorope aki-hi nukara hine eoyamokte nisa ruwe  
 ne na.
- 14 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta okai Apostoro utara  
 anak ne Samaria kotan Kamui itak akore ruwe ne  
 sekor'an orushpe nu chiki, orota Petros newa  
 15 Yoannes payere nisa ruwe ne: awa, shinuma utara  
 sap okere yakun, Ashkanne Ramat akoropare kuni  
 16 gusu inonno-itak ki nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei  
 utara kata Ashkanne Ramat naa shomo ran: ouse  
 Utarapa ne Yesu reihei otta baptisma akore na.  
 17 Orowa no, nei utara kata teke ande, aige, Ashkanne  
 18 Ramat akore nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Apostoro  
 tekehe aande gusu Ashkanne Ramat akore ruwe ne  
 sekoro Simon nukara chiki, ichen kore kuni ki wa  
 19 ene itak-hi:—Nen nen ne yakka kata teke ku ande  
 chiki, Ashkanne Ramat akore kuni ne en orun ne  
 20 yakka tap an kiworo en kore, ari itak. Koroka,  
 shinuma orota Petros ene itak-hi:—E koro shirokani  
 eani tura no munin na, eani anak ne ichen ari Kamui  
 korarape hok eashkai ani an ambe ani e yainu nisa  
 21 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tan orushpe gusu eani anak  
 ne irenga newa moni isan, e koro sambe Kamui tek-  
 samata oupeka shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 22 Tambe gusu, tan e ki wenburi gusu yaikokatpak yan,  
 orowa, Utarapa orun koramkoro, yak anak ne e  
 keutum ta e esanniyo yainu-bi atusare kusu ne nan-  
 23 gon na. Eani anak ne sbiunin ninge ta an, wenbe  
 ani atupetupe wa an ari an anube ku nukara, ari itak.  
 24 Orowa, Simon ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ika tan e ye  
 okaibe en gusu ek kuni en gusu Utarapa koramkoro  
 wa en kore, sekoro itak.

- 25 Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne paweteshu ki wa Utarapa itak ye okere chiki, Yerusarem otta hekom-ba, aige, Samaria un utara koro inne okai kotan ta pirika shongo eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.
- 26 Koroka, Utarapa koro hauturumbe Piripos otta itak wa ene hawe oka-hi:—Hopuni wa to noshike ta Yerusarem wano Gaza orun paye an pikata peka
- 27 orun oman, nei ushike anak nup ne. Orowa, shi-numa hopuni wa oman: aige, ingar'an, Etiopia un utara esapane Kandake ani an reihei koro shiwentep pokta poro mondum akore Etiopia un shine ainu ne Eunokos an, nei ainu anak ne nei shiwentep koro
- 28 ikoro obitta esapane guru ne, awa, shinuma ongami gusu Yerusarem otta ek nisa ruwe ne; aige, nei guru anak ne koro nishinda otta a wa an wa hoshipi ita, Isaya uweingarape orooitak kor'an nisa ruwe ne.
- 29 Orowa, Ramat anak ne Piripos otta—karange no arapa
- 30 wa tan nishinda orun yaitura yan—ari itak. Orowa, Piripos hoyupu hine nei guru Isaya uweingarape orooitak shiri nu, aige, otta ene itak-hi:—Eshinuma ka e orooitak ambe eraman ruwe he an? ari itak.
- 31 Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—En epakashnu guru isam chiki, nekon a ku eraman eashkai ya? ari itak. Orowa, Piripos nei nishinda o wa tura no rok kuni
- 42 akoramkon nisa ruwe ne. Kamui kambi kata orooitak kor'an ushike anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne:—
- Araige kuni hitsuji korachi Shinuma atura nisa;  
Orowa, pon hitsuji anak ne ari amemke kuni notakop kotchaketa  
mo no an korachi,  
Tambe nei no Shinuma ne yakka koro paro shomo hasa nisa ruwe  
ne:
- 33 Shinuma aeyaieoripakkare wa an ita akore kuni aesanniyo-i auk:  
Shinuma ikiri hunna ye kusu ne ya?  
Shinuma kor'inotu moshiri wano auk ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 34 Orowa, nei Eunokos anak ne Piripos otta ese wa ene itak-hi:—Nekon a ka, inan guru gusu uweingara guru anak ne tap an itak ye ya? Yaikota gusu ne
- 35 ya? moshima guru gusu ne ya? ari itak. Orowa, Piri-pos anak ne paro maka hine tan Kamui kambi ani heashi wa, orota Yesu eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.

- 36 Payekai, aige, wakka an ushike orun araki; awa, nei Eunokos ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, teda wakka an; shomo baptisma a en kore kuni nep ahatto an a?
- 38 Orowa, nei nishinda mo no ash kuni akashpaotte, aige, nei tun wakka oshiketa sap, Piripos ne yakka ne Eunokos ne yakka; awa, baptisma akore nisa.
- 39 Orowa, nei wakka orowa no yap chiki, Utarapa Ramat Piripos uk wa isam; aige, tewa no nei Eunokos anak ne shomo shinuma nukara, orowa, yainu-
- 40 chattek wa paye nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Piripos anak ne Azotos kotan ta anukara: orowa, nei kotan akush chiki, Kaisaria kotan koshirepa pakno obitta no okai machiya otta pirika shongo eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, Sauros anak ne Utarapa koro koikara utara gusu sakayo newa iraye hawe ashte wa okai rapoketa, Kamui kora kenru iyotta poro esapane guru otta oman hine Damaskos kotan ta okai uwe-
- 2 karapa chisei orun arapa wa, toada nei Ruhu koro ainu ne yakka shiwentep ne yakka anukara chiki, tupetupe wa Yerusarem kotan otta tekepashte kuni
- 3 kambi koramkon nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, shinuma payekai rapoketa Damaskos kotan ta karange no ek: aige, ekushkonna kando orowa no pekere an wa
- 4 shinuma okari atte nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma shirikata hachiri, aige, orota ene ye hawe anu-hi:—Sauros, Sauros, nep gusu eani en keshke ruwe he an?
- 5 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai nen
- 6 ne ya? Shinuma ene ese-hi:—E keshke Yesu Ku ne ruwe: koroka, hopuni wa machiya otta ahun, aige,
- 7 nekon a e iki kuni okaibe anure kusu ne na. Orowa, tura no payekai utara anak ne nepi ye shomoki no roshki, awa, nei itak hawe nu, koroka, nen ne yakka
- 8 shomo nukan nisa ruwe ne na. Okaketa, shiri wano Sauros anak ne hopuni; aine, koro shiki amaka chiki, nep ne yakka nukara eaikap ruwe ne; awa, utara



- shinuma koro teke ani hine paye wa Damaskos kotan
- 9 orota tura nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma rereko ta ibe shomoki iku shomoki no shiknak wa an ruwe ne.
- 10 Orowa, Damaskos kotan ta Ananias ani areikore shine koikara guru an ; awa, shinuma otta anukarabe ani Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Ananias ; orota shinuma
- 11 ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, ingara, kuani ne. Shinuma orota Utarapa ene hawe oka-hi :—E hopuni wa Kuwanno ari aye ru otta oman wa Youdas kot chisei ta Tarsus un guru Sauros ari areikore ainu gusu uwe-
- 12 pekennu yan ; ingara, shinuma inonno-itak ki kor'an ; samata, Ananias ani an reihei koro ainu nei chisei otta ahun wa shinuma ingare kuni ne kashiketa
- 13 tekehe ande-hi nukan nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Ananias ene ese-hi :—Utarapa, inne utara orowa no tan guru gusu an orushpe ku nu, awa, shinuma Yerusalem kotan otta E koro ashkanne utara wen no
- 14 kara ambe ku nu okere : orowa, obitta no okai E kon reihei ko-nishuk utara tupetupe kuni monduin Kamui kora kenru poro esapane utara orowa no akore na.
- 15 Koroka, orota Utarapa ene itak-hi :—E oman yan, shinuma anak ne oya-moshir'un utara tek-samata bene, moshiri shikkashima utara tek-samata bene, Israeru un utara tek-samata bene, Ku reihei ani kuni anunge
- 16 wa an ap ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : orowa, Ku rengap gusu shinuma inan okaibe gusu ramuashitnere kusu
- 17 ne ya ku nukare kusu ne na. Orowa, Ananias oman wa nei chisei otta ahun ; aige, shinuma kata teke ande wa ene itak-hi :—Ku iriwak ne Sauros, eani ek ru hontomota e otta yainukare Utarapa ne Yesu anak ne aokai ingare kuni gusu, samata Ashkanne Ramat ani E aeshikte kuni gusu en teshkan nisa ruwe ne.
- 18 Orowa, nani shinuma koro shiki wano ramram nepkoro okaibe rapapse nisa ruwe ne, awa, ingan nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, shinuma hopuni wa baptisma akore ; okaketa aep ibe wa atumashnure nisa ruwe ne na.
- 19 Orowa, shinuma Damaskos kotan ta okai koikara
- 20 utara tura no an toho pakno an ruwe ne. Orowa, nani Uwekarapa chisei ta, Yesu anak ne Kamui

- Poho ne ari an ambe ani eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.
- 21 Awa, obitta no okai nu utara anak ne oyamokte hine ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta okai tan reihei ko-nishuk utara toiko-wende guru shomo ne ruwe he an? Orowa, shinuma teda ek ikkeu anak ne nei utara tupetupe wa Kamui kora kenru poro esapane guru otta rura kuni ambe
- 22 ne. Koroka, Sauros anak ne naa naa atumashnure wa tambe anak ne Kiristo ne sekor'ambe sonnere ki wa Damaskos kotan ta okai Yudea un utara sambekokurusere nisa ruwe ne na.
- 23 Orowa, inne toho aokere chiki Yudea un utara
- 24 shinuma raige kuni ukoramkon nisa. Koroka, nei oshke ambe anak ne Sauros otta anu. Orowa, Shinuma raige kuni ne tokap hene an hene nei utara
- 25 ahun-apa pungere nisa : koroka, koro koikara utara anak ne anchikarata shinuma uk wa chashi tumama kari range, totta saranip oshiketa range nisa ruwe ne.
- 26 Orowa shinuma anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta ek chiki, koikara utara otta yaikotukka kuni aramu : awa, utara obitta shinuma koishitoma, koikara guru
- 27 ne kuni eumbipka ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Barnabas anak ne shinuma uk wa Apostoro utara orun tura, aige, ru hontomota Utarapa nukara hemhem ki, otta koitak hemhem ki, samata, rametokkon no Damaskos kotan ta Yesu reihei gusu ye ambe
- 28 hemhem nei utara otta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta an wa nei utara tura ahun-shiri soyun-shiri an wa rametokkon
- 29 no Utarapa reihei gusu ye shiriki : aige, shinuma Herenes un utara tura wa upahunara ; koroka, nei utara anak ne shinuma raige kuni hunara nisa ruwe
- 30 ne. Orowa, iriwak utara nei ambe nu chiki, Kaisaria kotan ta itura wa Tarsos orun omande nisa ruwe ne.
- 31 Orowa, Yudea ebitta newa Gariraya newa Samaria un karisia anak ne itomo an, awa, aashite nisa ; aige, Utarapa koishitoma wa Ashkanue Ramat ani aomama wa apkash hine ainnere nisa ruwe ne na.

- 32 Orowa, Petros anak ne obitta no okai ushike kush  
wa oman ita, Ridda kotan ta oshiroma ashkanne
- 33 utara orota ne yakka san nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tupe-  
san pa ututta koro shotki kata hotke Aineas ari an  
reihei areikore an ainu apa nisa ruwe ne; nei guru
- 34 anak tusushke shiyeye etashum wa an na. Orowa,  
shinuma orota Petros ene itak-hi:—Yesu Kiristo e  
iwangere na: hopuni wa shotki chupu, ari itak.
- 35 Orowa, nani shinuma hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
Ridda newa Sharon kotan ta oshiroma utara obitta  
nei guru nukara, aige, Utarapa orun hosari nisa ruwe  
ne.
- 36 Orowa, Yoppa kotan ta Tabita ari an reihei koro koi-  
kara shiwentep an, nei ambe eepakita yakun, Dorkas  
ne ruwe ne: nei shiwentep anak ne pirika ikip poron
- 37 no ki, orowa, eungeraitep kore gun'ne. Awa, nei ita  
shinuma tumsak wa rai; orowa, afuraye chiki rikta
- 38 an tumbu ta aande nisa ruwe ne. Aine, Ridda kotan  
anak ne Yoppa kotan ehange wa gusu, koikara utara  
anak ne Petros nei kotan ta an sekoro nu chiki, orota  
utara teshkara hine, tunashi no ek kuui koramkon
- 39 nisa. Aige, Petros hopuni wa tura no arapa. Orowa,  
ek chiki, nei rikta an tumbu ta tura: awa, obitta no  
okai shiyompiyara shiwentep anak ne samaketa  
roshki wa chish, orowa, tura no an ita Dorkas kara
- 40 aikushte amip newa chinipi shinuma nukare. Koroka,  
Petros anak ne obitta no okai utara soyumbare chiki,  
kokkaea hine inonno-itak ki; orowa, nei kaisei orun
- 41 hosari wa—Tabita, hopuni yan, ari itak. Orowa,  
teke koshishimare wa hopunire; aige, ashkanne utara  
newa shiyompiyara shiwentep hotuyepakara wa
- 42 shiknu no koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tap orushpe  
anak ne Yoppa shikapneka no anu; aine, inne utara
- 43 Utarapa eishokon nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros anak  
ne ohonno Yoppa kotan ta an kepuru kara guru ne  
Simon chisei ta an nisa ruwe ne na.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Kaisaria kotan ta Kornirios ari an reihei koro  
Itaria ari aporse ikiri otta kotuk asbikne kotuni-
- 2 koro guru esapane guru an, Shinuma anak ne Kamui  
kooripak, koro uni un utara ebitta tura Kamui koishi-
- 3 toma guru ne, orowa, poron no okai eungeraitep  
utara otta kore, samata, ramma Kamui ko-inonno-
- 4 itak ki ruwe ne. Shinuma iramasure no anukarape  
nukara, awa, tokap to ta shinepesan pakihi pakita,  
orota ahun shiri an,—Kornirios—ari an itak ani ye
- 5 Kamui hauturunbe an. Orowa, shinuma orun nukara  
chiki ishitoma wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, nep ta ?  
Orota,—E ki inonno-itak newa eungeraitep anak ne
- 6 Kamui eshkarun ruwe ne. Tane, Yoppa kotan ta  
utara teshkara wa Petros ari an reihei koro Simon
- 7 tak yan : shinuma anak ne kepuru kara guru Simon  
tura reushi kor'an, kot chisei anak ne atui-sam ta an
- 8 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei orushpe ye  
hauturumbe arapa wa isam chiki, nei guru anak ne  
koro uitek utara tun newa ramma otta yaishieiwan-
- 9 gere Kamui kooripak tumi-koro guru shinen hotuye-  
kara ; orowa, tap orushpe obitta nure chiki Yoppa  
kotan orota payere nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Nei shinge toho ta shinuma utara payekai wa  
machiya ehange no araki ita, Petros anak ne iwan  
pakihita, inonno-itak gusu chisei kitai korikin ; aige,  
shinuma sambe chinoiba wa ibe-rusui : a koroka,
- 11 utara aep etokooiki rapoketa, shinuma kurukokonna  
shiknatara ; aige, ingar'an, kando makke, orowa poro  
senkake nepkor'an ap ine shikkeu ani kando wa
- 12 aorange : nei senkake upshorota moshiri kata an usa  
okai chikoikip newa reyep kane rik kush chikap tura
- 13 okai an. Awa, orota ek hawe ene oka-hi:—Hopuni,  
Petros, raige wa ibe yan, ari itak. Koroka, Petros  
ene itak-hi:—Shomo, Utarapa ; kuani anak ne tane
- 14 pakno nep ne yakka use okaibe hene turu-ushbe hene  
shomo ku e, ari itak. Orowa, kanna-shui shinuma  
orota hawe anu-hi:—Kamui turu-saktep iteki use



- 16 okaibe ne sekoro esanniyo yan, ari itak. Orowa, re shuine tap korachi aki : awa, nei ap nani kando orun auk wa isam.
- 17 Orowa, Petros anak ne nukara okere nukarabe nekon a ikkewe an a gusu yai oshiketa shiri chiukopoye ita, ingar'an, Kornirios orowa no ateshkara utara anak ne Simon kot chisei uwepekennu okere
- 18 koro okai wa, nei apa samta roshki kane, Petros ari aye Simon nei chisei ta reushi shiri an a nu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros anak ne nei nukarape gusu yaikoshiramshuiba rapoketa, shinuma orota Ramat ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, re ainu e hunara kor'an.
- 20 Koroka, hopuni wa ran hine, utumashi shomoki no, tura no arapa yan : Kuani nei utara teshkara nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Petros nei utara otta san wa ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, echi hunara guru ku ne ruwe ne : nep gusu echi araki ruwe ? ari
- 22 itak. Orowa, nei utara ene itak-hi:—Oupeka wa Kamui koishitoma, samata, Yudea un uirup ebitta orowa no pirika assuru akore ashikne hotne tumi koro utara esapane Kornirios anak ne teshkara wa kot chisei ta e tak wa e otta itak nu kuni ne Kamui ashkanne hauturumbe ani apakashnu nisa ruwe ne,
- 23 ari itak. Tambe gusu shinuma nei utara ahupte wa reushire nisa ruwe ne na.
- Orowa, nei shinge toho ta shinuma hopuni wa nei utara tura arapa, aige, Yoppa kotan ta okai iriwak
- 24 utara ne yakka tura no paye nisa ruwe ne. Aine, nei shinge toho ta shinuma Kaisaria kotan ta ahun. Awa, Kornirios anak ne koro apaha utara newa ikateomare utara uwekarapare wa okai wa shinuma ehuye shirihhi an na. Orowa, Petros anak ne ahun chiki, Kornirios shinuma ekanok, aige, koro chikiri ta shiriko-
- 26 teike wa ko-ongami nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros anak ne shinuma roshkire wa ene itak-hi:—Hopuni yan ; kuani, yaikota ne yakka ainu ku ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tura no itak kor'an rapoketa shinuma ahun, aige, inne utara uwekarapa wa okai-hi nukara chiki, orota ene
- 28 itak-hi:—Yudea un guru anak ne moshima okai uirup

- orun ahun hene ki, otta yaikotukka hene ki kuni  
 ambe anak ne tuitak otereke ambe ne sekoro echi  
 utara yaikota echi eraman ruwe ne; orowa, inan  
 guru ne yakka usep ne hene turu-ushbe ne hene iteki  
 29 ku ye kuni Kamui en epakashnu nisa ruwe ne: tambe  
 gusu, kuani ne yakka ahotuyekara chiki, tasa itak  
 shomo sange no ek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, he-  
 manda gusu echi en hotuyekara gusu utara teshkara  
 30 nisa ruwe he an? ku nu rusui ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Kornirios ene itak-hi:—Ine toho etoko, tane an paki-  
 hi ta pakno, tupesan pakihi ta ku kot chisei ta inon-  
 no-itak ku ki kor'an; aige, ingar'an, nupeki at amip  
 mi shine ainu en kotchaketa ash wa an wa ene itak-  
 31 hi:—E ki inonno-itak anu wa an, orowa, Kamui  
 kotchaketa e kore eungeraitep anak ne aeshkarun wa  
 32 an. Tambe gusu, Yoppa kotan ta teshkara wa  
 Petros ari an reihei koro Simon hotuyekara yan;  
 shinuma anak ne atui-samta an kepuru kara Simon  
 33 kot chisei ta reushi kor'an, sekoro itak. Tambe  
 gusu nani e orun ku teshkara; orowa, en orun e ek-i  
 anak ne pirika ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tane chi utara  
 anak ne obitta teda Kamui tek-samata okai, aige,  
 Utarapa orowa e ikashpaotte okaibe obitta nu kuni  
 gusu ne na.
- 34 Orowa, Petros anak ne koro paro maka hine ene  
 35 itak-hi:—Son no newa, Kamui anak ne utara ean-  
 gesh Kamui shomo ne ari an ambe ku nukan ruwe  
 ne: koroka, inan moshiri uirup otta Shinuma koishi-  
 toma oupekap ki guru an chiki Shinuma enupetnere  
 36 kunip ne ruwe ne. Yesu Kiristo gusu itomo an  
 pirika shongo aeupaskuma Israeru un utara otta  
 omande itak (Shinuma anak obitta no okaibe koro  
 37 Utarapa ne)—Yoannes baptisma eupaskuma ki oka-  
 keta, Gariraya moshir'otta heashire wa Yudea moshiri  
 shikapneka no assuru aashte itak echi utara yaikota  
 38 eraman; Shinuma anak ne Nazaret un Yesu ne,  
 Kamui anak ne kiroro newa Ashkanne Ramat Shi-  
 numa kashiketa ota nisa ruwe ne: orowa, Shinuma  
 pirikap iki wa apkash hine nitne kamui ashikatkari

- utara iwangere nisa ruwe ne ; Kamui Shinuma tura  
39 no an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Yudea moshir'  
un utara koro moshir'otta ne yakka, Yerusarem  
kotan otta ne yakka obitta no Shinuma ki ambe gusu  
chi utara anak ne paweteshu ki utara chi ne ruwe  
ne : nei utara chikuni otta Shinuma atte wa raige  
40 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, re ikinne an toho ta Kamui  
Shinuma hetopo-shiknure, awa, obitta no okai utara  
41 otta shomo ne, koroka, etoko wano Kamui orowa no  
anunge Shinuma rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu okaketa  
tura no ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, paweteshu ki  
kuni chi utara otta Shinuma nukare nisa ruwe ne.  
42 Orowa, tan guru anak ne rai guru hene shiknu guru  
hene koipishi kuni gusu Kamui orowa no aesanniyo  
guru ne sekoro paweteshu chi ki hine utara otta eu-  
paskuma ki kuni ne un kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.  
43 Nen ne yakka Shinuma eishokoro guru anak ne  
Shinuma kon reihei ankushkeraipo katpak atusare  
kusu ne sekoro Shinuma gusu obitta no okai uwein-  
gara utara paweteshu ki ruwe ne na.  
44 Petros anak ne tan itak ambe naa ye kor'an rapo-  
ketaheta, itak nu obitta no okai utara kata Ash-  
45 kanne Ramat ran nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros  
tura no araki eishokoro wa okai okarituye buri akore  
utara obitta eoyamokte, inambe gusu ne yakun, Ash-  
kanne Ramat ari an aikrap Oya utara otta ne yakka  
46 echikiki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei utara anak  
ne moshima okai itak ani ye wa Kamui pasere ambe  
47 nu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kurukashike Petros  
ene ese-hi:—Chi utara korachi Ashkanne Ramat uina  
utara anak ne shomo baptisma akore kuni wakka  
48 hattoki eashkai guru okai ruwe he an? Orowa, Shi-  
numa kashpaotte wa Yesu Kiristo kon reihei otta  
baptisma korara nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no Shinuma  
toada naa an toho ta reushi kuni ne nei utara koram-  
kon nisa ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yudea kotan ta okai Apostoro utara newa  
 iriwak utara anak ne, Oya uirup utara ne yakka  
 2 Kamui itak uk okere ari an ambe nu nisa. Aige,  
 Petros anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta ek chiki; okari-  
 tuye buri oma utara shinuna gusu utumashire wa  
 3 ene itak-hi:—Eani anak ne okarituye buri shomo  
 akire utara orota ahun wa tura no ibe nisa ruwe ne,  
 4 ari itak. Orowa, Petros anak ne ikiri ikiri an no nei  
 5 orushpe pita wa ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne Yoppa  
 machiya ta inonno-itak ki kor'an: awa, ku kuruko-  
 konna shiknataru wa nukarape ku nukara, aige, poro  
 6 senkake nepkor'an ap ine shikkeu ani kando wano ao-  
 range: aine, en otta poka ek nisa: nei ambe shiki ani  
 anukara hine ku ramepakari chiki, moshiri kata okai  
 ine chikiri ush chikoikip, niwen chikoikip, reye okaibe  
 7 ne yakka rik kush chikap tura ku nukara. Samata,  
 en orun ye hawe ku nu wa ene itak-hi:—Hopuni,  
 8 Petros, raige wa ibe yan, ari itak. Koroka, kuani  
 ene itak-hi:—Shomo, Utarapa, tane pakno nep ne  
 yakka use okaibe hene turu-ushbe hene ku paro ta  
 shomo ahun nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari ku itak.  
 9 Koroka, kanna-shui an hawe kando wano ene ese-  
 hi:—Kamui turu-saktep iteki use okaibe ne sekoro  
 10 esanniyo yan, ari itak. Re shuine tap korachi aki:  
 orowa, obitta no okaibe shui kando orun rikna aetaye  
 11 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, Kaisaria kotan  
 wano en orun araki otta chi okai chisei erupshi ta re  
 12 ainu roshki. Orowa, shinnai no are shomoki no nei  
 utara tura no ku oman kuni ne Ramat anak ne en  
 kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Aige, tan okai iwa niu  
 ne yakka en tura, awa, nei ainu kot chisei ta chi  
 13 ahup ash: aine, shinuna anak ne kot chisei ta ash  
 wa an hauturumbe ene itak shiri nukara,—Yoppa  
 kotan orun utara teshkara wa Petros ari an reihei  
 14 koro Simon tak yan; ani eani ne yakka koro uni  
 un utara obitta kashiobiuki kuni gusu an itak ambe e  
 15 nure kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, itak ku heashire,



- aine, Ashkanne Ramat, atpaketa un otta an korachi,  
 16 nei utara kata ne yakka an nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,—  
 Yoannes anak ne wakka ani son no baptisma kore,  
 koroka, echi utara anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ani  
 baptisma akore kusu ne ari an itak ani Utarapa ye  
 17 ambe ku eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, chi  
 utara Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo eishokoro ita Kamui  
 anak ne un kore korachi an korarabe nei utara otta  
 ne yakka kore yakun, nekon a ainu ku ne wa Kamui  
 18 hattoho ki eashkai ya? Tap okai orushpe nei utara  
 nu chiki, mo no okai wa Kamui iramye hine ene itak-  
 hi:—Yakun, oya uirup otta ne yakka ashiknure kuni  
 yaikokatpak ambe Kamui koropare nisa ruwe ne na,  
 ari itak.
- 19 Tambe gusu, Stepanos gusu hopuni aramuchup-  
 tekbe ankushkerai usa-pishkane shitchari utara anak  
 ne Poinikea newa Kupros newa Antiok pakno payekai  
 wa ouse Yudea un utara otta patek nei itak ye nisa  
 20 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara tumugeta Kupros newa  
 Kurenai utara okai, nei utara Antiok kotan ta araki  
 chiki, Utarapa ne Yesu eupaskuma wa Herenes un  
 21 utara otta ne yakka itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Utarapa tekehe nei utara tura no an: awa, shiri inne  
 no okai eishokoro utara anak ne Utarapa orun hosari  
 nisa ruwe ne.
- 22 Orowa, nei utara gusu an pahau anak ne Yeru-  
 sarem kotan ta okai karisia koro kisara otta anu nisa  
 ruwe ne, awa, nei utara Antiok kotan pakno Barna-  
 23 bas omande: aige, shinuma ek wa Kamui irenga  
 nukara chiki nupetne nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nei utara  
 obitta keutum yupu hine Utarapa otta ko-okai kuni  
 24 ne onishnishi nisa ruwe ne; shinuma pirika ainu ne,  
 Ashkanne Ramat newa eishokor-i ani aeshik wa an  
 gun'ne: orowa, inne utara Utarapa otta akoande  
 25 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, shinuma Sauros hunara  
 26 gusu Tarsos kotan ta arapa: awa, shinuma anukara  
 chiki, Antiok kotan orun tura nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 nei utara ramne shine pa poka nei karisia tura uweka-  
 rapa wa okai hine inne utara epakashnu nisa ruwe

ne; aige, koikara utara anak ne Antiok kotan ta hoshiki no Kiristian ari an reihei ani areikore nisa ruwe ne na.

- 27 Orosama, tapan toho pakita Yerusarem kotan wano Antiok kotan otta sap wa araki uweingara  
 28 utara okai. Awa, nei utara tumuge an Agabos ari an reihei koro shine ainu anak ne ash wa ingimoshir'ebitta poro kemush iki kusu ne sekoro Ramat ani nure nisa ruwe ne: nei keman anak ne Kuraudios an ita auweomare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koikara utara pishno anak ne eashkai pakno teshkara wa Yudea moshir'otta okai iriwak utara gusu kashio-  
 30 bas kuni ramu-oshitchiu, aige, nei no ki hine Barnabas newa Sauros teke ani ekashi utara otta nei ambe omande nisa ruwe ne na.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei pakihigeta moshiri shikkashima guru Herod anak ne karisia un sereke utara orun wen no  
 2 iki kuni gusu teke turi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma Yoannes koro iriwak ne Yakob tam-eraige nisa  
 3 ruwe ne. Awa, nei no iki wa gusu Yudea un utara anupetnere ari an ambe nukara chiki, Petros ne yakka kishima nisa ruwe ne. Nei toho anak ne pandane-sak-pan marapto toho ne ruwe ne. Orowa, akishima chiki, ipakashnu chisei ta ahunde hine, aepunginere kuni iwanbe ikashima wan tumikoro utara otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne; awa, Kamakush marapto aokere chiki utara otta asange kusu ne kuni  
 5 esanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Petros anak ne ipakashnu chisei ta ashikkashima wa an ruwe ne na: koroka, shinuma gusu karisia anak ne shiarikiki  
 6 no Kamui otta inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Herod anak ne tane shinuma sange kuni etoko-oiki ita, nei eanchikarageta Petros anak ne tumikoro utara noshikegeta hotke wa an, awa, tu kani-shinkop ani atupetupe wa an nisa ruwe ne; orowa, pungi utara anak ne ipakashnu chisei apa-kikkara wa okai

- 7 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, Utarapa hauturumbe shinuma samaketa ash, aige, nei tumbu upshorota pekere at nisa ruwe ne : awa, shinuma Petros koro ut kashike shirikik wa mososo hine, tunashi no hopuni yan, ari an itak ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei kani-shinkop shinuma koro tekehe wano epichi.
- 8 Aige, kut koro, keire eushi yan, sekoro shinuma otta nei hauturumbe ye chiki, nei no ki nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, mipihi utomchiure wa en osh ek yan, ari an
- 9 itak ani shinuma otta ye. Orowa shinuma esoyun oshiraiba chiki nei oshi arapa nisa ruwe ne : awa, nei hauturumbe ki ambe anak ne son no ambe ne ya aeramushkare, koroka, keutum anukarabe ne ari
- 10 yainu nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, shine otutanu an tu otutanu an tumbu ikiri kush okere chiki machiya otta oman kani apa koshirepa ; nei apa anak rengaine makke : orowa, nei utara apa kari oshiraiba wa shine ikiri an machiya un ru kush ruwe ne ; orowa, nani nei hauturumbe Petros kohoppa wa paye nisa
- 11 ruwe ne. Orowa no, Petros anak ne yaieshkarun chiki ene itak-bi :—Tane Utarapa anak ne koro hauturumbe omande wa Herod teke wano hemhem, obitta no okai Yudea un utara chipachipa kuni ambe wano hemhem en ohaitare nisa ruwe ne, sekoro son no ka
- 12 un, ku eraman ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, nei orushpe eyaikoshiramshuiba okere chiki, Markos ari an reihei koro Yoannes koro babo Maria kot chisei ta ek ; nei ushiketa inne utara uwekarapa wa okai wa inonno-
- 13 itak ki shiriki okai. Aige, shinuma anak ne ahun apa kokik chiki, Roda ari an reihei koro matkachi ahunde
- 14 gusu ek. Awa, Petros koro hawe kiri yakun, yaiko-puntek gusu apa-ushta sarare shomoki, koroka, chisei orun awekatta wa Petros anak ne apa samta ash
- 15 wa an i ye nisa ruwe ne. Utara anak ne—Eani chitasare wa an na ari matkachi otta itak. Koroka, shui, son no ambe ne ari shinuma ye. Shinuma koro
- 16 iturumbe ne sekoro nei utara itak. Koroka, Petros anak ne ramma apa kokik shiri an : aige, apa sarare chiki, shinuma nukara, aine, eoyamokte ruwe ne.

- 17 Koroka, nei utara mo no okai kuni ne shinuma kotekparuparu, aige, ipakashnu chisei wano Utarapa anak ne isoinere orushpe nure nisa. Orowa, tap orushpe Yakob newa iriwak utara nure wa en kore, ari itak. Orowa shinuma arapa wa oya ushike un
- 18 oman wa isam. Tokap ne ko auak ne, Petros hunakta an a sekor'an orushpe gusu tuni-koro utara tunta
- 19 saure shomo ne an sakayo hopuni. Orowa, Herod anak ne shinuma hunara wa isam chiki, pungu utara koipishi, aine, aronnu kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, shinuma Yudea wano Kaisarea orun san wa riya nisa ruwe ne na.
- 20 Orowa, shinuma anak ne Turos newa Sidon kotan un uirup gusu shi no irushka : aige, nei utara shine ikinne shinuma orota araki, orowa, Moshiri esapane ne guru shotki tumbu epungine guru ne Brastos ani katairotke guru ne kara chiki, itomo irenga koramkon nisa, koro kotan anak ne esapane guru koro moshiri orowa no oreshpa wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 21 Orowa, aesanniyo an toho ta Herod anak ne koro shiyuk amip ani yaitomchiure wa koipishi set kata a
- 22 kane nei utara orota itak sange nisa. Awa, okai utara anak ne ehaukashu wa—Kamui hawe ne, ainu
- 23 hawe shomo ne—ari itak Orowa nani Utarapa hauturunbe shinuma kokik, Kamui koarakure sho-moki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na : orowa, tonin ani ae wa ramat koropare nisa ruwe ne.
- 24 Koroka, Kamui itak anak ne shipirasa wa ainnere ruwe ne.
- 25 Orowa, Barnabas newa Sauros anak ne gusu yai-shieiwangere kuni ambe aokere chiki, Markos ari an reihei koro Yoannes tura wa Yerusarem kotan ta hekomba nisa ruwe ne.

## 13 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Antiok kotan ta an karisia ta uweingara utara newa epakashnu utara okai, Barnabas newa



- Niger ari an ambe ani aye Simeon okai, Kurenai un Roukios newa Tetrakes Herod koro tura iresu akihi  
 2 newa Sauros okai ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara Utarapa otta yaishieiwangere wa shomo ramnu ki rapoketa, Ashkanne Ramat ene itak-hi :—Gusu Ku hotuyekara wa tak moni otta Barnabas newa Sauros shinnai no  
 3 ande yan, ari itak. Tata otta nei utara shomo ramnu hene ki, inonno-itak hene ki, kata koro teke ande ki hene okere chiki payere nisa ruwe ne.
- 4 Tambe gusu, nei utara Ashkanne Ramat ani apa-yere okere chiki Sereukeia kotan orun sap ; orowa, nei i wano Kupros orun atuitomotuye nisa ruwe ne.
- 5 Aige, Saramis kotan ta okai rapoketa, Yudea un utara koro uwekari chisei ta Kamui itak eupaskuma nisa : auitek guru ne gusu Yoannes ne yakka tura no  
 6 an na. Orowa, nei repun-moshiri ebitta akush wa Papos kotan ta shirepa chiki, shine pawetok koro guru, shunge-uweingara guru, Yudea un guru, Bar-  
 7 yesu ari an reihei koro guru nukan nisa ruwe ne ; nei guru anak ne eramush guru ne Sergios Pauros ari an reihei koro nei moshiri epungine guru tura no an ruwe ne. Shinuma Kamui itak nu kuni gusu Barnabas  
 8 newa Sauros shihokote hotuyekara. Koroka, nei pawetok koro guru ne Erumas anak ne (nei guru reihei ikkeu anak ne ene ani ne) nei utara shisam-chashnure hine moshiri epungine guru nei eishokor-i  
 9 wano ehaitare kuni hunara ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros ari an reihei ani aye Sauros anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik wa, shinuma orun shikkurukote wa  
 10 ene itak-hi :—Obitta no okai irarape newa obitta no okai wenbe newa ani aeshik, nitne kamui koro poho, obitta no okai oupeka ambe epokba guru, Utarapa koro oupeka ruhu ohaitare kuni ambe shomo e okere  
 11 kusu ne ya ? Orowa, tane, ingar'an, Utarapa teke e kata an, aige, e shiknak wa pakihi uturu pakno tokap chup shomo e nukara kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa nani shinuma otta urara nepkoro kunne-i an ; aige, nenka teke ani tura guru hunara gusu apkash nisa  
 12 ruwe ne. Tata otta, nei moshiri epungine guru tap

iki ikip nukara chiki, eishokoro, Utarapa epakashi gusu iyokunnure shiriki an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 13 Orowa, Pauros anak ne tura no okai utara tura Papos wano atuitomotuye hine Pampurua moshiri ta an Perga kotan ta araki : aige, Yoannes anak ne nei utara wano oman wa Yerusarem kotan ta hoshipi.
- 14 Koroka, nei utara anak ne Perga shirikush wa Pisi-dia moshiri ta an Antiok kotan ta araki ; awa, shini toho ta uwekari chisei ta ahup wa rok nisa ruwe ne.
- 15 Orowa, tuitak newa uweingarape oraoitak okere chiki, uwekari chisei esapane utara anak ne otta teshkara wa ene itak-hi :—Iriwak utara, utara gusu onishnishi itak an chiki, ye wa ikore yan, ari itak.
- 16 Orowa, Pauros ash wa kotekeparuparu wa ene itak-hi :—

- Israeru un utara newa Kamui kooripak utara nu yan. Tan Israeru un utara koro Kamui anak ne chikoro ekashi numge nisa, aine, Echipt moshiri ta riya rapoketa utara pasere, orowa, ri amunin ani nei moshiri wano tura nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tu hotne
- 17 pa uturuta nei nup otta koshiratki. Orowa, Kanaan moshiri ta arawan uirup isamka okere chiki, iwan pa ikashima tu hotne pa newa tu shine wan hotne pa uturuta, eikeshkoro ne gusu nei moshiri koro-
- 18 pare nisa ruwe ne : orowa, tap okaibe okaketa uweingara guru ne Samueru pakno koipishi utara
- 19 akore. Shui, okaketa, nei utara anak ne Moshiri Shikkashima kuni guru koramkoro : aige, Kamui tu hotne pa uturu, Benjamin ikiri ta an guru
- 20 ne Kish koro poho Sauros koropare nisa. Orowa, Kamui shinuma oyakta ande chiki, nei utara shikka-
- 21 shima kuni ne Dabid hopunire ; shinuma gusu Kamui paweteshu ne yakka ki wa ene itak-hi :—
- 22 obitta no okai Ku irenga ki, Ku kentum kopakeat guru ne Yessai koro poho Dabid Ku pa nisa, ari itak. Tan guru koro santek otta aeuitaknup an korachi Israeru un utara gusu Kamui anak ne Yesu ari an reihei
- 23 koro Kashiobiukip sange nisa ; hoshiki no Shinuma ek etokota Yoannes anak ne obitta no okai Israeru

- un utara otta yaikokatpak kuni baptisma eupaskuma  
 25 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yoannes anak yaikota ki  
 kuni ambe ki rapoketa, ene itak-hi:—Hunna ku ne  
 ya ari echi yainu ya? Kuani anak Shinuma shomo  
 ku ne. Koroka, ingar'an, en osh ek guru an, Shi-  
 26 numa koro chikiri eush keire pita kuni katap ku  
 eoripak an na, ari itak. Iriwak utara, Abraham  
 sanike utara, samata, echi tumugeta Kamui koishi-  
 toma utara, tan kashiobiuki gusu an itak anak ne  
 27 un otta asange wa an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Yerusarem un utara newa koro sapane utara  
 anak ne Shinuma hemhem, Kamui to kesto range  
 aoro-oitak wa an uweingara utara koro hau hemhem,  
 erampeutek wa Shinuma koipishi hine katpakte gusu  
 28 nei ambe uweomare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, raige  
 kuni ikkewehe anukara shomoki yakka nei utara  
 anak ne Shinuma araige kuni gusu Pirato otta  
 29 koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, Shinuma gusu  
 chieshinnuye wa an obitta no okaibe uweomare chiki,  
 nei chikuni orowa no Shinuma range hine iyurui otta  
 30 ande nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui anak ne rai-i  
 31 orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknure: orowa, Gariraya  
 orowa no Yerusarem pakno Shinuma tura no araki  
 utara otta inne toho uturuta anukara, tane nei utara  
 anak ne Shinuma gusu utara otta paweteshu ki utara  
 32 ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui anak ne Yesu hetopo-  
 shiknure gusu ekashi otta aki eitakamkire ambe  
 chikoro po utara gusu Shinuma uweomare ruwe ne,  
 33 sekor'an pirika shongo echi nure ash na; nei ambe  
 anak tu ikinne no an iyohaiochish otta ka chieshinnuye  
 wa an korachi ne:—Aokai anak ne Ku Poho E ne  
 34 ruwe ne, tanto E hetukure ash na. Orowa, tewa no  
 poka, shui, muninbe otta shomo hoshipi kuni ne,  
 Kamui rai-i orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknure gusu  
 tap korachi ye:—Kuani anak ne Dabid koro Ash-  
 35 kanne son no an ap E kore ash na, ari itak. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, moshima an ushiketa ka:—E koro  
 Ashkanne munin kuni shomo E kore kusu ne, ani  
 36 an itak ani ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Dabid anak ne

Kamui sanniyō an korachi koro ainu ikiri otta yai-shieiwangere okere okaketa, mokonnoye wa koro ekashi tura aande, orowa, muninbe nukan nisa ruwe ne : koroka, Kamui betopo-shiknure guru anak ne  
 37 ne : koroka, Kamui betopo-shiknure guru anak ne  
 38 muninbe shomo nukan nisa. Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, tambe onnere yan, tan guru gusu echi otta katpak tusare ambe eupaskuna aki ruwe ne : samata,  
 39 Mose sange tuitak ani echi utara aoupekare eaikap obitta no okaibe gusu nen ne yakka eishokoro ki guru  
 40 anak ne Shinuma ani aoupekare ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, uweingara oma kambi kata anuye wa an ap ikineipeka echi otta ika ek kuni ne yaitubare yan :—

41 Etume ki utara ; ingara hine iyokunnure wa isam yan ;  
 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi okai toho ta shine ikip Ku ki,  
 Nei iki ikip nen ka echi otta nure yakka, oara echi eishokoro sho-  
 moki kusu ne na.

42 Orowa, nei utara soyumba chiki, nei okake an  
 43 shini toho ta nei itak aye kuni koramkon nisa. Aige, uwekarapa utara paye wa isam chiki inne no okai Yudea un utara newa Yudea un utara koro epakashi eishokoro Kamui kooripak utara anak ne Pauros newa Barnabas oshi araki : awa, nei utara ramma Kamui irenga ta okai kuni onishnishi wa ye nisa ruwe ne na.

44 Orowa, nei okake an shine toho ta naanihungo machiya un utara obitta Kamui itak nu kuni gusu  
 45 uwekarapa nisa. Koroka, Yudea un utara anak ne nei poro topaha nukara chiki, ikoitupa aeshik wa Pauros ye orushpe eutastasa hine koatcha nisa ruwe  
 46 ne. Orowa, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne rametokkon no ye wa ene itak-hi :—Iyotta hoshiki no Kamui itak echi orun anure kuni ambe anak aki kunip ne. Aige, echi utara anak ne nei ambe emaka wa otusa-shuishiri pakno an inotu uk kuni utara shomo echi ne sekoro esanniyō gusu, ingar'an, Oya uirup orun  
 47 chi paye ash na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa un kashpaotte wa ene itak-hi :—

Oya uirup pekereka gusu Kuanī e ashte ash,  
 Moshiri-gesh pakno moshiri-pa pakno kashiobiuki ambe e ki kuni  
 gusu ne na,



- 48 ari itak. Orowa, Oya uirup tap ambe inu chiki,  
 yaikopuntek, aige, Kamui itak pasere: orowa, otusa-  
 shuishiri pakno an inotu gusu aatte utara anak ne  
 49 eishokon nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Utarapa itak anak  
 ne obitta nei kotan shikapneka no shipiraspa nisa  
 50 ruwe ne. Koroka, Yudea un utara anak ne nei  
 machiya ta okai aoripak an aainukoro shiwentep  
 utara newa esapane okkai utara onishnishi wa Pauros  
 newa Barnabas nei kotan okeuba kuni epokbare nisa  
 51 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara anak ne machiya un  
 utara epeka chikiri ush koponchi tuituye wa, Ikoniom  
 52 kotan ta araki. Orowa, koikara utara anak ne nu-  
 petne ambe newa Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik nisa  
 ruwe ne na.

## 14 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Ikoniom kotan ta nei utara anak ne  
 utara Yudea un utara koro uwekari chisei ta ahup,  
 aige, inne no okai Yudea un utara newa Herenes  
 un utara eishokore pakno itak sange nisa ruwe ne.  
 2 Koroka, itakkashi okai Yudea un utara anak ne  
 Oya uirup sambe chiukopoye wa nei iriwak orun  
 3 wen no ikire nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ohonno  
 nei kotan ta riya wa rametokkon no Utarapa gusu  
 ye, aige, Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro teke ani  
 shirosh newa iyokunnure ambe akire hine koro  
 irenga gusu an itak gusu paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne.  
 4 Koroka, nei machiya un inne utara anak ne aeuko-  
 pi an; nimara anak ne Yudea un utara tura no  
 okai, nimaraha Apostoro utara tura ko-okai ruwe  
 5 ne. Orowa, Oya uirup newa Yudea un utara  
 newa koro esapane utara tura wen no iki wa  
 shuma kopiye kara gusu kopiuki kuni ambe an  
 6 chiki, nei utara eraman wa Rukaonia, Rustra  
 newa Derbe ari aye machiya hemhem, nei okari  
 7 ta okai kotan ta hemhem kokira: awa, nei ushiketa  
 pirika shongo eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.  
 8 Orowa, chikiri katchak, koro habo honi wano

- hera wa ramma shomo apkash an guru a kane an.
- 9 Nei guru anak ne Pauros itak shiri an i nu : aige, shinuma orun Pauros anak ne oshikkurukote hine kashiaobiuki kuni gusu an eishokor-i koro wa an ambe nukara chiki, rui hawe ani ;—E chikiri kata
- 10 oupeka no ash yan,—sekoro itak. Aine, shinuma
- 11 matkosanu wa apkash nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, inne utara anak ne Pauros iki ambe nukara chiki, hawe ashte wa Rukaonia un itak ani,—Ainu nokaha koro wa Kamui utara un orun rap wa okai na,—ari itak.
- 12 Orowa, Zeus ani Barnabas reikore, aige, Hermes ani Pauros reikore nisa, shinuma anak ne itak
- 13 sapane guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei machiya samaketa an Zeus otta yaishieiwangere guru anak ne beko newa nonno-mui apa otta koro wa ek hine inne utara tura no yange kuni aramu.
- 14 Koroka, apostoro utara ne Barnabas newa Pauros anak ne nei ambe nu chiki, koro mipi yaspa wa inne utara tuntata ahup hine hawe ashte wa ene
- 15 itak-hi :—Nishpa utara, hemanda gusu tap ambe echi ki ya ? Chi utara ne yakka echi utara korachi shinep ne an oibe koro utara chi ne, aine, pirika orushpe echi nure kuni utara chi ne, echi utara tap okai raka isambe oyakta ande wa kando newa toitoi newa atui newa otta okaibe obitta kara ishu Kamui orun echi hosarire kuni ki utara chi ne :
- 16 Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai moshiri uirup yaikota rengaine kon ruhu ta apkash kuni moshima
- 17 no ande nisa ruwe ne. Yakka, Yaikota gusu paweteshu isam no ki shomoki, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma pirikap ki wa kando wano apto kore hene ki nuye an no paha kore hene ki, samata, aep ani hene yaikopuntek ambe ani hene echi koro
- 18 sambe shikte nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, tap an itak ani aine-aine hokamba no nei utara nei yangep iteki orota yange kuni iki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 19 Koroka, Antiok newa Ikoniom kotan wano Yudea un utara nei kotan orun araki : orowa, inne utara onishnishi okere chiki shuma ari Pauros

- kopiyekara, awa, shinuma rai okere ari kuni ramu gusu nei machiya wano nimba wa paye.
- 20 Koroka, i okari ta koikara utara roshki wa okai rapoketa, shinuma hopuni wa machiya ta ahun : orowa, nei shimge toho ta Barnabas tura Derbe
- 21 kotan ta arapa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei machiya otta pirika shongo eupaskuma okere chiki, samata, inne koikara utara kara okere chiki, Rustra newa Ikoniom newa Antiok kotan ta hoshippa, aine, koikara utara kon ramat tumashnure hine nei
- 22 eishokor-i ta ramma okai kuni onishuisbi hemhem ki, samata, inne no okai aeramchuptekbe akush wa Kamui moshiri ta ahup kuni etokosh ruwe ne ari
- 23 an ambe nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai karisia oshiketa nei utara gusu ekashi ateknumgere hene ki, shomo ramnu ki wa inonno-itak ki okere chiki, gusu eishokoro Utarapa orun iko-
- 24 ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Pisidia kotan akush
- 25 wa nei utara Pampurria kotan koshirepa. Awa, Perga kotan ta itak ye okere chiki, Attaria kotan
- 26 ta sap ; orowa, auweomare okere moni ki kuni gusu Kamui irenga otta akoropare ita orowa no hopumba kotan Antiok kotan orun atuitomotuye nisa ruwe ne.
- 27 Aige, araki wa karisia uwekarapare chiki, tura no Kamui ikichi obitta no okaibe hemhem, Oya uirup gusu eishokor-i kuni an apa Shinuma maka orushpe
- 28 hemhem ye wa nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, irukai shomo ne no nei utara anak ne koikara utara tura riya nisa ruwe ne na.

## 15 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Yudea moshiri wano okai utara anak ne sap wa epakashnu hine ene itak-hi :—Mose oma buri korachi okarituye buri akore shomoki yak anak
- 2 ne kashiaobiuki eaikap ruwe ne. Orowa, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne nei utara tura saure shomo ne an upaukoiki ambe newa uwepekennu ambe ki chiki, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne

- moshima okai utara tura Yerusarem kotan ta hemespa wa tap an upahunara ambe gusu apostoro utara newa puresbuteros utara otta inu kuni gusu
- 3 aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne karisia un utara ankushkerai apayere koro, Poinekia newa Samaria kotan ta Oya uirup hosari ambe ye: orowa, obitta no okai iriwak
- 4 utara nupetnere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta araki chiki, nei karisia newa puresbuteros utara newa apostoro utara orowa no auk, aige, tura no Kamui iki obitta no okaibe nure
- 5 nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Parisee ikiri un okai eishokoro utara anak ne hopumba wa okarituye buri akire wa Mose tuitak ashikashimare kunip ne, ari itak.
- 6 Orowa, apostoro utara newa puresbuteros utara anak ne tap ambe esanniyo gusu uwekarapa.
- 7 Aige, poron no upaukoiki okere chiki, Petros hopuni wa nei utara orota ene itak-hi:—
- Iriwak utara, etokota Kamui anak ne echi tumuge wano en numge wa Oya uirup utara pirika shongo oma itak nu hine eishokoro kuni ne ki
- 8 nisa sekora ambe echi eraman ruwe ne. Orowa, keutum eraman Kamui anak ne nei utara gusu paweteshu ki wa, un orun korachi, nei utara otta ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat kore nisa ruwe ne;
- 9 aige, nei utara newa chi utara gusu shinnai no are shonoki no eishokor-i ani koro keutum ashkan-
- 10 nere. Tambe gusu, tane hemanda gusu echi utara anak ne chikoro ekashi ne yakka chi utara ne yakka sei eaikap no an rekuchi orumbe koikara utara koro rekuchi eunu wa Kamui koramnukara
- 11 ruwe he an? Koroka, nei utara korachi, chi utara ne yakka Utarapa ne Yesu kor'irenga ankushkeraipo kashiaobiuki kusu ne na ari chi eishokon ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 12 Orowa, nei inne utara anak ne mo no okai; aige, ani Oya uirup ututta Kamui kara shirosh newa iyokunnure ikip nei utara orota Barnabas



- newa Pauros ye ambe inu kor'an nisa ruwe ne.
- 13 Orowa, ye okere chiki, Yakob ese wa ene itak-hi :—  
 Iriwak utara en orun inu wa en kore yan :
- 14 Kamui anak ne hoshiki no Oya uirup orota ek wa  
 yaikota kon reihei gusu nei utara tumuge wano  
 utara uk kuni orushpe Simeon un nure nisa ruwe
- 15 ne. Orowa, uweingarape oma itak tane kopakeat  
 ruwe ne ; ene chieshinnuye wa an :—
- 16 Tap okaibe an okaketa Ku hoshipi wa  
 Dabid koro borak wa an kash kanna Ku kara ;  
 Nei awende ushi kanna Ku kara,  
 Aine, nei ambe ashte kusu ne na :
- 17 Tambe anak ne oyokane wa okai utara, samata,  
 Kashita Ku reihei aye Oya uirup utara Utarapa hunara kuni gusu  
 an ambe ne.
- 18 Sekoro, moshiri heashi wano tap okaibe eramande Utarapa ye  
 ruwe ne.
- 19 Tambe gusu, Oya uirup tumta Kamui orun ho-  
 sari utara shomo chiukopoyere yak pirika kuni
- 20 ku ramu : koroka, nei utara anak ne potoki ichak-  
 kerepe hembem, hoiyop hembem, rekuchi anum-  
 bap hembem, kem hembem shomo ekottanu kuni  
 ne orun teshkara wa ye kuni ku esanniyo ruwe ne.
- 21 Inambe gusu ne yakun, fushkone okai ikiri wano  
 obitta no okai machiya upshotta Mose eupaskuma  
 utara okai, shini toho range uwekari chisei ta  
 aoro-oitak wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
- 22 Tap orowa no apostoro utara newa puresbuteros  
 utara obitta no karisia un utara tura, tura no  
 ikichi utara tumuge wano ainu utara numge wa  
 Pauros newa Barnabas tura Antiok kotan orun  
 payere kuni pirika kunak yainu, aige, iriwak tumta  
 okai pase utara ne Barsabas ani aye Yudas newa
- 23 Siras anumge nisa ruwe ne : awa, nei utara ani  
 ene ene nuye nisa,—Apostoro utara newa puresbu-  
 teros utara anak ne Antiok newa Suria newa  
 Kirikia kotan ta okai Oya uirup wano okai iriwak
- 24 utara otta, rangarap an na : un orowa no paye an  
 utara anak ne itak ani echi chiukopoyere hine  
 echi kon ramat utumashire nisa ruwe ne sekoro

- chi nu ruwe ne gusu ; nei utara anak ne un orowa  
25 no shomo akashpaotte ruwe ne na ; tambe gusu,  
chi utara anak ne shine keutum koro wa ukoram-  
koro okere gusu utara numge wa chikoro omap  
an Barnabas newa Pauros tura echi orun omande  
26 kuni pirika kunak chi yainu nisa, nei utara anak  
ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei  
gusu koro inotu eyaiotupekare shomoki nisa ruwe  
27 ne. Tambe gusu, Youdas newa Siras payere ash,  
aige, nei utara ne yakka yaikota paro ani tap okai  
28 orushpe echi nure kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, tap okai an kuni gusu ne ambe moshima  
an poro ashikerep ani shomo echi shikere kuni  
Ashkanne Ramat otta ne yakka, un otta ne yakka  
29 pirika kunak aramu ; nei ambe anak, potoki otta  
ayangep hemhem, kem hemhem, rekuchi anum-  
bap hemhem, hoiyop hemhem shomo ekottanu  
ambe ne ; tap okaibe gusu echi yaikota ekottanu  
shomoki chiki, echi gusu pirika ruwe ne. Ratchi-  
tara no okai yan.
- 30 Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne apayerē okere  
yakun, Antiok kotan ta sap ; aige, inne utara  
31 uwekarapare chiki, nei kambī koropare. Orowa,  
nei ambe aoro-oitak chiki, nei omaoma ambe gusu  
32 nupetne ruwe ne. Orowa, Youdas newa Siras  
anak ne yaikota uweingara utara newa inne itak  
ani iriwak utara onishnishi hemhem ki tumash-  
33 nure hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne. Awa, an pakihi  
uturuta nei kotan ta okai chiki, orowa no atesh-  
kara iriwak utara orun itomo an no ahoshippare.
- 35 Koroka, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne Utarapa  
itak epakashnu hene eupaskuma hene ki gusu  
Antiok kotan ta riya, shui, moshima okai inne  
utara ne yakka tura ruwe ne.
- 36 Orowa, an toho okake an koro,—Otta Utarapa  
itak chi eupaskuma machiya pishno orun paye  
ash hine iriwak utara hotanukara wa nekon a  
ikichi wa okai ya nukanro, ari Pauros anak ne  
37 Barnabas otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Barnabas

- anak ne Markos ari an reihei ani areikore Yoannes  
 38 ne yakka tura kuni ramu. Koroka, Pauros anak  
 ne Pampuriria kotan ta an ita nei utara ekohopi wa  
 hoshipi hine tura no ikichi shomoki guru tura no  
 39 arapare ambe pirika shomo ne sekoro ramu. Aine,  
 utashpa shiu upaekoiki ambe hopuni, nei utara  
 uwekopi pakno ne ruwe ne, orowa, Barnabas anak  
 ne Markos tura wa Kupros orun atuitomotuye wa  
 40 paye; koroka, Pauros anak ne Siras numge, aige,  
 iriwak utara ani Utarapa kor'irenga otta aikoande  
 41 wa paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma karisia  
 tumashnure wa Suria newa Kirikia kotan kush  
 nisa ruwe ne na.

## 16 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, shinuma Derbe newa Rustra kotan otta ne  
 yakka ek nisa: aige, ingar'an, eishokoro shiriki an  
 shine Yudea un shiwentep koro okkai poho Timoteos  
 ari an reihei koro koikara guru an, koroka, koro michi  
 2 anak ne Herenes un guru ne ruwe ne na. Nei guru  
 anak ne Rustra newa Ikoniom kotan ta okai iriwak  
 utara tumta pirika assuru akore guru ne ruwe ne.  
 3 Pauros anak ne shinuma itura rusui: aige, nei kotan  
 ta okai Yudea un utara gusu shinuma uk wa okari-  
 tuye buri kire nisa: koro michi anak ne Herenes  
 un guru ne sekoro obitta no okai utara eraman nisa  
 4 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, okai machiya akush  
 wa paye rapoketa, apostoro utara newa Yerusarem  
 kotan ta okai puresbuteros utara esanniyo ipawetenge  
 ashikkashimare kuni ne otta koropare nisa ruwe ne.  
 5 Tambe gusu, karisia un utara anak ne eishokor-i gusu  
 atunashnure, aige, to pishno auinnere nisa ruwe ne  
 na.  
 6 Orowa, nei utara Purigia newa Garatia kotan  
 kush, Asia moshiri ta itak nure kuni Ashkanne  
 Ramat orowa no ahattoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na;  
 7 aige, Musia kotan ehange no araki chiki, Bitunia kotan  
 orun paye kuni aramu nisa; awa, Yesu kon Ramat

- 8 ramuoshma shomnoki nisa ruwe ne ; aine, Musia akush  
 9 chiki Troas kotan ta sap. Orowa, an noshketa  
 Pauros otta anukarape an ; Makedonia moshir'un  
 guru shinen ash hine orun koramkoro shiriki an wa  
 un kaobiuki wa un kore, ari an itak ani itak nisa.  
 10 Aige, shinuma tan anukarape nukara chiki, nani chi  
 utara Makedonia moshiri ta paye ash kuni hunara,  
 nei utara otta pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni ne  
 Kamui un nishuk sekoro esanniyo ash nisa ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na.
- 11 Tambe gusu, kaya rire wa kuwanno atui-tomotuye  
 hine Samotrake kotan ta ek, orowa, nei shiinge toho  
 ta Neapolis kotan ta shirepa ; orowa, nei i wano  
 12 Piripoi kotan ta ek, nei ambe anak Makedonia  
 moshiri ta an machiya ne, nei kotan un atpake an  
 ushi ne, aatupte utara korobe ne ruwe ne : aige, an  
 toho uturu nei machiya ta riya ash nisa ruwe ne  
 13 na. Orowa, shini toho ta nei machiya apa osoine  
 ash wa inonno-itak kuni gusu an ariayainu pet samta  
 an ushike orun paye ash nisa ruwe ne ; aige, rok ash  
 hine uwekarapa wa okai shiwentep utara otta itak  
 14 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, murasaki senkaki ehok Tua-  
 teira moshiri ta an machiya un Rudia ari an reihei  
 koro shiwentep an, shinuma anak ne Kamui koon-  
 gami guru ne, aine, un orun nu nisa ruwe ne na : nei  
 shiwentep Pauros ye itak gusu ikokanu' kuni ne  
 15 Utarapa anak nei sambe maka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 shinuma anak ne koro chisei un utara tura baptisma  
 akore okere chiki, un koramkoro wa ene itak-hi :—  
 Kuani anak ne Utarapa gusu ikipniukesh guru ku ne  
 ari echi esanniyo chiki, ku kot chisei ta ahup hine riya  
 wa en kore ani itak. Orowa, shinuma shiyuppa no  
 nei no ki nisa ruwe ne.
- 16 Orowa, inonno-itak ki kuni usbike orun paye  
 ash ita anak ne, tusu ki wa gusu kon nishpa utara  
 poron no epirikare pon itak ki ramat shikatkar shine  
 17 matkachi un etunangara nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shi-  
 numa anak ne Pauros newa un oshi ek wa have  
 ashte hine ene itak-hi :—Tan utara anak ne Iyotta



- Rikun Kamui koro usshiune utara ne, echi utara gusu kashichiobiuki kuni ruhu assuru ashte utara ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Inne toho uturuta shinuma nei no ki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne shi no yairamkoiki wa gusu hosari hine nei ramat otta ene itak-hi :—Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkerai nei guru orowa no oashin kuni e kashpaotte ash na, ari itak. Aige, nei pakihigeta nei ambe oashin nisa ruwe ne.
- 18 Orowa, ani aeyaiepirikare kunip anak ne oashin wa isam ari an ambe nei shiwentep kon nishpa utara nukara chiki, Pauros newa Siras kishima hine eiyok
- 20 ushike ta okai esapane utara orun nimba, aige, tono utara otta itura yakne ene itak-hi :—Tan utara anak ne Yudea un utara ne, awa, shi no akoro machiya
- 21 chiukopoyere ruwe ne ; samata, Roma un utara chi ne, aine, uk hene shikkashima hene ki kuni hatto an
- 22 buri ashte ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, inne utara hopumba wa nei utara kopiuki : aige, tono utara inipihi asoshpa wa shirikik kuwa ani akokik kuni
- 23 kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, poron no akoshirikik okere chiki, upakashnu chisei ta iyahupte, aige, nei chisei pungi anak ne irammakaka shikkashima
- 24 kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na : awa, nei no akashpaotte gusu upakashnu chisei onnaige an tumbu ta ahupte hine koro chikiri chikuni otta irammakaka
- 25 kote nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, an noshike paketa Pauros newa Siras anak ne Kamui otta inonno-itak hemhem ki shinotcha-ibehe shinotcha hemhem ki shiriki wa okai an, awa, okai apakashnu utara nei
- 26 ambe inu kor'an ; aige, ekushkonna poro shirishimoye an, nei upakashnu chisei asamaba amomoigere pakno an ruwe ne : orowa, nani apa-ushta obitta makke ; samata, obitta no okai utara koro atupepeok-
- 27 tep apita nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, upakashnu chisei pungi anak ne amososo wa an wa upakashnu chisei apaushta makke wa an shiri nukara chiki, apakashnu utara kira wa isam kuni ramu gusu, koro rangetam
- 28 etaye hine yairaike etokooiki ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne rui hau ani hawe ashte wa ene itak-

- hi:—Iteki yaiewende yan : chi utara obitta teda okai  
 29 ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, shinuma shune  
 akoro wa ek kuni hawe ashte, aige, aotereke ahun wa  
 30 ishitoma gusu kotususatki hine Pauros newa Siras  
 kotpoketa shirikamu, orowa, nei utara soyumbare wa  
 ene itak-hi:—Nishpa utara, kashiaobiuki kuni ne  
 31 nekon a ku ki yak pirika ya ? Orowa, nei utara ene  
 itak-hi:—Utarapa ne Yesu eishokoro yan, yakun e  
 kashichiobiuki kusu ne, eani newa e koro uni un utara  
 32 tura, ari itak. Orowa, shinuma newa koro uni ta  
 obitta no okai utara orun nei utara anak ne Utarapa  
 33 gusu an itak ye nisa ruwe ne. Aige, an noshke nei  
 epakihigeta shinuma nei utara uk wa koro shirikik  
 piri furaye ; orowa, nani shinuma anak ne obitta no  
 34 okai koro utara tura baptisma akore. Samata, koro  
 chisei orun nei utara tura wa kotpoketa aep ande,  
 orowa, Kamui eishokoro gusu, obitta no okai koro uni  
 un utara tura shi no yainuchattek nisa ruwe ne.
- 35 Koroka, tokap ne chiki tono utara anak ne uitek  
 utara teshkara hine ene itakte-hi:—Nei utara hon-  
 36 nere yan. Orowa, nei upakashnu chisei pungi anak  
 ne nei itak Pauros nure wa ene itak-hi:—Echi utara  
 ahonnere kuni tono utara teshkara shongo ek na :  
 tambe gusu itomo an no soyumba wa en kore, ari  
 37 itak. Koroka, orota Pauros ene itak-hi:—Roma  
 kotan un utara chi ne, awa, nei utara anak ne un  
 kokatpakte shomoki no anukan no un shirikik hem-  
 hem ki upakashnu chisei ta un ahupte hemhem ki  
 nisa ; aige, tane arorokishne no un soyumbare ruwe  
 he an ? shi an no shomo ; koroka, nei utara yaikota  
 38 araki hine un soyunbarero, ari itak. Orowa, auitek  
 utara anak ne tono utara orun tap orushpe nure nisa :  
 awa, Roma kotan un utara ne sekor'anibe nei utara  
 39 inu chiki, ishitoma ruwe ne ; aige, araki wa koramkon  
 nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, soyumbare chiki nei kotan  
 40 wano paye kuni onishnishi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 upakashnu chisei wano soyumba chiki Rudia uni un  
 ahup : aige, iriwak utara nukara yakun onishnishi  
 wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.

## 17 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Ampiporis newa Apornia kotan akush okere chiki, Tessaronika kotan akoshirepa ; nei kotan ta Yudea un utara koro uwekarapa chisei an : orowa, Pauros anak ne ramma an buri korachi, nei utara orun ahun, aige, re shini toho pakno Kamui kambi-sosh koro wa tura no eukoyupekere, awa, Kiristo anak ne ayairamshitnere wa rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknu kuni gusu an ap ne ari an ambe pita wa ye : samata, echi orun ku eupaskuma Yesu anak ne nei Kiristo ne sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne
- 2
- 3
- 4 na. Orowa, okai sereke utara aeishokore wa Pauros newa Siras tura ko-okai ; Kamui ko-oripak Herenes un inne utara newa moyo shomo ne okai pase shi-
- 5 wentep utara ne yakka ki ruwe ne. Koroka, Yudea un utara anak ne eyaitunnap ki wa gusu nupan wenbe ikichi utara koro wa topaha utara uwekarapare hine nei machiya ta sakayo hopunire ; aige, Yason koro chisei kopiuki wa utara otta shinuma utara
- 6 soyumbare kuni hunara ruwe ne. Orowa, shomo anukara chiki, machiya esapane utara kotpoke orun Yason newa okai inwak utara nimba wa araki hine ene hawe ashte-hi :—Moshiri uirup kuttoko nere
- 7 utara teda ne yakka araki wa okai ; awa, Yason anak ne nei utara uina : aige, nei utara obitta Kaisaros ipawetenge otereke wa—Moshima an Moshiri Esapane guru ne Yesu an—ari itak shiriki wa okai ruwe
- 8 ne, ari itak. Orowa, topaha utara newa nei machiya esapane utara tap orushpe nu chiki chiukopoye ruwe
- 9 ne. Orowa, Yason newa moshima okai utara orowa no aekuwakorep auk chiki bonnere nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Orowa, nani iriwak utara anak ne anchikarata Beroia kotan orun Pauros newa Siras payere ; awa, nei kotan akoshirepa chiki Yudea un utara koro uwe-
- 11 karapa chisei ta ahup. Aige, nei kotan un utara anak ne irenga an keutum sange wa nei itak uk, aine, nei orushpe ene ani ne ya ingara kuni ne to pishno Kamui kambi-sosh uwande nisa ruwe ne gusu, Tessa-

- ronika un utara kasu no nupuru utara ne ruwe ne.
- 12 Tambe gusu nei utara inne no eishokoro ; shui, aainu-  
koro Herenes un shiwentep utara ne yakka, moyo  
shomo ne okai okkai utara ne yakka eishokon nisa
- 13 ruwe ne na. Koroka, Pauros anak ne Beroia kotan  
ta ne yakka Kamui itak assuru ashte wa an shiri  
Tessaromika kotan ta okai Yudea un utara inu chiki,  
nei kotan ta ne yakka araki wa inne topaha utara
- 14 chiukopoyere hine utumashire nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
nani iriwak utara anak ne atui-sam pakno orun arapa  
kuni ne Pauros omande : orowa, Siras newa Timo-
- 15 teos anak ne naa nei kotan ta riya. Koroka, Pauros  
tura utara anak ne Atens kotan pakno shinuma tura :  
aige, Siras newa Timoteos anak ne tunashino shinuma  
orota araki kuni akashpaotte an irenga akore chiki,  
nei utara nani paye nisa ruwe ne.
- 16 Orowa, Pauros anak ne Atens kotan ta nei utara  
araki kuni ehuye wa an shiri rapoketa, nei machiya  
anak potoki ani aeshik wa an i nukara chiki, oshke
- 17 un koro kentum aparaparasere. Awa, shinuma  
Yudea un utara newa Kamui ko-oripak utara tura  
uwekarapa chisei ta hene, samata, otta araki utara  
tura eibok ushiketa hene kesto range eukoyupekere
- 18 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Stoik newa Epikuria un utara  
koro epakashu gusu eramush an utara anak ne shi-  
numa etunangara. Aige, Tan patachinne guru  
hemanda itak ani itak sange kushki ya ? ari itak  
utara okai : shui, shinuma anak ne Oya Kamui  
assuru ashte guru ne kotom an, ari itak utara ka  
okai : Shinuma anak ne Yesu newa hetopo-shiknu
- 19 ambe eupaskuma ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei  
utara anak ne shinuma kishima wa Arec nupuri ta  
tura hine ene itak-bi :—E ye tan ashiri epakashu
- 20 nekon a ambe ne ya ? un nure wa un kore. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, aokai anak ne usa okai oya orushpe  
assuru ashte kor'an : tambe gusu, tap orushpe
- 21 ikkewehe chi nu rusui ruwe ne. (Obitta no okai  
Atens un utara newa nei kotan ta riya utara anak ne  
ashiri orushpe nure hene ki inu hene ki patek ramma



- 22 kane ikichi ruwe ne gusu ne na). Orowa, Pauros anak ne nei Areo nupuri tumta ash wa ene itak-hi:—  
 Atens kotan un okkai ainu utara, nep ne yakka gusu echi utara anak ne Kamui ko-oripak kashpa
- 23 utara echi ne kuni ku nukara. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku apkash rapoketa otta echi ko-ongami okaibe ku ingara chiki,—Aeramushkari Kamui gusu—ani an itak ani kashita anuye wa an Yange set ku nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Erampeutek no echi ko-
- 24 ongami ambe kuani echi nure ash na. Ingi-moshiri newa otta okaibe obitta kara Kamui anak ne, Shinuma anak, kando newa moshiri newa koro Utarapa ne wa gusu, teke ani akara chisei ta oshiroma sho-
- 25 moki; shui, Shinuma anak ne nep ka eishiramne korachi, ainu teke ani aeyaishieiwangere eaikapbe ne ruwe ne; Shinuma yaikota anak ne obitta no okai utara otta inotu hemhem, heisepa hemhem, nep ne yakka hemhem koropare ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa,
- 26 moshir'ebitta ko-oshiroma kuni ne shinen orowa no pishno okai moshiri uirup kara, aige, nei utara okai kuni pakihi hemhem oshiroma kuni ushike hemhem
- 27 esanniyo nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne pishno okai chi utara orowa no ehangeko no an shoinoki a yakka, nei utara Kamui hunara wa Shinuma gusu
- 28 shitembatemba hine pa kuni ambe ne; chi utara anak ne Shinuma otta ishu hemhem ki, moimoige hemhem ki, an katuhu koro hene ki ruwe ne gusu ne na; yaikota echi koro yukara ki utara ye-hi korachi:—Chi utara anak ne Shinuma koro santek chi ne
- 29 ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Kamui koro santek utara chi ne ruwe ne gusu, Kamui anak ne ainu ranepakari wa yainu gusu eshinnuye kongani hene, shirokani hene, shuma hene ne kuni aesanniyo kunip shomo ne
- 30 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu Kamui nei eramsak an pakihi emoshma no ande nisa; koroka, tane anak neita okai yakka obitta no okai utara yaikokatpak kuni kash-
- 31 paotte ruwe ne: Shinuma anak esanniyo okere ainu ani oupeka no ingi moshiri uirup koipishi kuni tobo atte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; aige, Shinuma anak

ne nei guru rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknure-hi ani an ambe ani obitta no okai utara gusu nei ambe sonnere nisa ruwe ne na.

- 32 Nei utara anak ne rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknu orushpe nu chiki, eoya itak utara ka okai; koroka, moshima okai utara anak ne—Tap orushpe gusu  
 33 kanna-shui e orun chi nu kusu ne na, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Pauros anak ne nei utara tumuge wa oman.  
 34 Koroka, an utara anak ne shinuma tura no ko-okai wa eishokoro: nei utara tumugeta Areo nupuri un Dionusios ka an, orowa, Damaris ari an reihei koro shine shiwentep an, samata, nei utara tura moshima utara okai ruwe ne na.

## 18 Ik.

- 1 Tap orushpe hetuku okaketa shinuma anak ne  
 2 Atens wano arapa wa Korintos kotan ta ek. Awa, nahun Itaria kotan wano ek Pontikos uirup un Akura ari an reihei koro Yudea un guru, koro machi Priskira tura nukara nisa ruwe ne; obitta no okai Yudea un utara Roma kotan wano paye kuni ne Kraudios kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: aige, nei utara  
 3 otta shinuma ahun nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma anak ne ukorachi an moni gusu iki guru ne wa gusu, tura no reushi hine iki nisa ruwe ne; iki kuni gusu an moni anak ne kash karape ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 4 Orowa, shinuma shini toho range uwekarapa chisei ta eukoyupekere wa Yudea un utara ne yakka Herenes un utara ne yakka eishokore kuni ki nisa ruwe ne.  
 5 Koroka, Siras newa Timoteos anak ne Makedonia kotan wano sap chiki itak ani Pauros akire wa Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro Yudea un utara otta paweteshu ki. Orowa, nei utara anak ne eshishi wa koatcha yakun, shinuma koro mipi tuituye wa ene itakhi:—Echi koro kem anak ne yaikota echi koro sapa kata an na; Kuani anak ne turu-sakbe ne: tewa no  
 7 Oya uirup orun ku oman kusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma oman wa Titos Yustos ari an reihei koro shine

- ainu kot chisei ta ahun, nei guru anak Kamui ko-  
ongami guru ne, kot chisei anak ne nei uwekarapa  
8 chisei samaketa an ruwe ne. Orowa, nei uwekara-  
pa chisei esapane guru Krispos anak ne koro  
chisei un utara obitta tura no Utarapa eishokon nisa  
ruwe ne; samata, Korintos kotan un inne utara nu  
wa eishokoro, aine, baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne.  
9 Orowa, anchikara ta Utarapa anak ne anukarape ani  
Pauros otta ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma, koroka itak  
10 wa iteki mo no an yan: Kuani anak ne e tura no  
an, orowa, e iwende gusu inan guru ne yakka shomo  
e kopiuki kusu ne: tan machiya ta inne utara ku  
11 koro ikiri an ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa,  
shinuma tu pa e emko nei ita riya bine nei utara  
tumta Kamui itak epakashnu nisa ruwe ne na.
- 12 Orowa, Gario anak ne Akaia kotan epungine wa  
an rapoketa, Yudea un utara shine-ikiinne Pauros  
kopiuki gusu hopumba, aige, koipishi set kotchake un  
13 shinuma tura wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne  
tuitak nei no an shomo ne no Kamui ko-ongami kuni  
14 ne utara onishnishi ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros tane  
paro maka kusu ne ita, Gario anak ne Yudea un  
utara orun ene itak-hi:—Yudea un echi utara, tap  
orushpe anak ne son no newa chikokatpak hene wen  
hoiyop hene gusu an ambe ne yak anak ne echi orun  
15 ku inu yak pirika ruwe ne, a koroka: echi koro itak  
hene, reihei hene, yaikota koro tuitak hene gusu an  
upahunara ambe ne yak ne, echi utara yaikota nei  
ambe esanniyo yan; kuani anak nei no okai oushpe  
16 gusu shomo koipishi ki kusu ne kuni ku ramu. Orowa,  
shinuma anak ne nei utara koipishi set wano okeuba  
17 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara anak ne uwekarapa  
chisei esapane guru Sostenes kishima kane, koipishi set  
kotchaketa shirikik nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Gario anak  
ne tap okai orushpe gusu iteki ekottanu nisa ruwe ne.
- 18 Orowa, Pauros anak ne naa inne toho ta nei kotan  
ta reushi chiki, iriwak utara kouwetutkopak bine  
Siria moshiri ta oman kuni atuitomotuye nisa, Pris-  
kira newa Akura shinuma tura no paye nisa ruwe ne;

- shinuma aeuitaknup an gusu Kenkrea kotan ta sapa  
 19 memke nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara Epesos kotan  
 ta koshireba, awa, nei kotan ta nei utara hoppa :  
 koroka, shinuma yaikota nei uwekarapa chisei ta ahun  
 wa Yudea un utara tura eukoyupekere nisa ruwe ne.  
 20 Orowa, naa ohon no nei kotan ta riya kuni akoram-  
 21 koro chiki, shomo ramuoshma ; koroka, shinuma  
 uwetutkopak ki, aine, Kamui rengaine an chiki shui  
 echi orun ku hoshipi kusu ne ari itak koro, Epesos  
 kotan wano atuitomotuye wa oman nisa ruwe ne.  
 22 Orowa, shinuma Kaisarea kotan ta yan yakun, heme-  
 su wa nei karisia korangarap, orowa no, Antiok kotan  
 23 ta san. Aige, nei kotan ta an pakibi uturu reushi,  
 orowa no oman, awa, Garatea newa Purigia moshiri  
 ikiri an no akush wa koikara utara tumashnure nisa  
 ruwe ne.  
 24 Orowa, Ariksandria un ikiri an eramush guru ne  
 Aporos ari an reihei koro shine Yudea un guru anak  
 ne Epesos kotan ta ek ; Shinuma anak ne Kamui  
 25 kambisosh gusu kiroroashnu guru ne. Tan guru  
 anak ne Utarapa ruhu gusu paro ani aepakashnu  
 okere ruwe ne ; awa, shinuma ramat seisek wa ouse  
 Yoannes kore baptisma eraman hine Yesu gusu an  
 orushpe gusu iraminakaka ye hemhem ki, epakashnu  
 26 hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne : shinuma anak ne rame-  
 tokkon no nei uwekarapa chisei ta itak heashire.  
 Koroka Priskira newa Akura anak ne shinuma nu  
 chiki auk wa naa iraminakaka shinuma orota Kamui  
 27 rubu pita nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma Akaia  
 kotan orun kush wa oman kuni aramu chiki, iriwak  
 utara anak ne shinuma reiki, orowa, auk kuni ne  
 koikara utara orun kambis omande nisa ruwe ne :  
 aige, ek chiki, shinuma anak ne Kamui irenga gusu  
 28 eishokoro utara poron no ikashiu nisa ruwe ne :  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma shiarikiki no Yudea  
 un utara tura pakoiki wa annokara, anu no Kamui  
 kambisosh ani Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro nukare  
 ruwe ne na.



## 19 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Aporos anak ne Korintos kotan ta an rapo-  
keta, Pauros pena un kotan kush wa Epesos kotan
- 2 ta ek, aine, okai koikara utara nukara : orowa, orota  
shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi eishokoro ki ita anak ne  
Ashkanne Ramat akore nisa ruwe he an ? orota nei  
utara ene itak-hi :—Shomo, Ashkanne Ramat an a-i
- 3 seenne chi nu ap, sekoro itak. Yakun, nepi orota  
echi baptisma akore an a ? Yoannes kore baptisma
- 4 orota akore na, ari itak. Orowa, Pauros ene itak-hi :  
—Yoannes anak ne yaikokatpak gusu an baptisma  
kore, aige, i oshi ek guru nei ambe anak, Yesu ne  
ruwe ne, eishokoro kuni ne utara otta ye nisa ruwe
- 5 ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne tap orushpe nu chiki,  
Utarapa ne Yesu kon reihei otta baptisma akore nisa
- 6 ruwe ne. Awa, nei kata Pauros anak ne tekehe  
aude yakun, Ashkanne Ramat nei utara kashiketa  
ek, aige, usa an itak ani ye hemhem ki, uweingara
- 7 hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara pishki-hi anak  
ne tun ikashima wa niu echange ruwe ne na.
- 8 Orowa, shinuma anak ne uwekarapa chisei ta  
ahun, aige, re chup uturuta rametokkon no itak ki,  
awa, paekoiki hine Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe
- 9 gusu onishnishi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, sereke an  
utara anak ne keutum nishte wa itakkashi hine  
topaha kotchaketa nei Ruhu gusu wen no ye koro  
okai chiki, shinuma nei utara wano oman, aige,  
koikara utara shinnai no are, orowa, to pishno Tiran-  
nos koro epakashnu ushita paekoiki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 10 Tambe anak ne tu pa uturuta akip ne ; tambe gusu,  
Asia moshiri ta oshiroma utara obitta Yudea un utara  
hene, Herenes un utara hene, Utarapa itak nu nisa
- 11 ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui anak ne Pauros teke ani
- 12 makangane an kiroro an ikip ki nisa : shinuma orowa  
no pon senkaki hene, maitari hene, shiyeyepa utara  
orota aomande, yakne, tashum isam hemhem ki, wen
- 13 ramat oashin hemhem ki pakno ne ruwe ne. Koroka,  
okai keshirikari wa pon-itak-ki Yudea un utara ne

- yakka, wen ramat shikatkare utara kashi Utarapa ne Yesu reihei konishuk wa ene itak-hi :—Pauros eupas-kuma Yesu ani kuani e ikashpaotte ash na, ari itak.
- 14 Orowa, Yudea un guru ne Kamui kora kenru esapane guru Skefa ari a reihei koro an guru koro arawan
- 15 okkai poho nei no ki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, wen ramat ese wa orota ene itak-hi :—Yesu ku eamkiri, Pauros ku eamkiri ; koroka, echi utara inan utara echi ne
- 16 ya ? Orowa, wen ramat shikatkare ainu anak ne nei utara kashike un tereke, aige, nei tun annokara wa aapkan nisa, aige, atusa hine piriao wa nei chisei
- 17 wano kira nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Epesos kotan ta okai Yudea un utara ne yakka Herenes un utara ne yakka tap orushpe nu ; aige, obitta no okai utara ishitoma, orowa, Utarapa ne Yesu reihei anak ne
- 18 apasere nisa ruwe ne. Eishokoro okere utara poron no ne yakka araki, aige, eyaipushi hine koro iki ikip
- 19 ye nisa ruwe ne. Samata, pon-itak-ki buri ikichi shomo moyo no okai utara anak ne koro kambi-sosh uwekarapare wa obitta no okai utara kotchaketa uhu-yeka nisa ruwe ne : orowa, nei kambi oro esanniyo chiki, go man shirokani pakno an oro an ambe ne,
- 20 sekoro anukara. Ta pakno kiroro an no Utarapa koro itak poro wa shipirasp nisa ruwe ne na.
- 21 Tap okai orushpe aokere chiki, Pauros anak ne Makedonia newa Akaia kotan ta kush okere yakun, Yerusarem kotan ta oman kuni keutum oshitchiu nisa ruwe ne, aige, nei kotan akush okaketa Roma kotan
- 22 ne yakka ku nukara kusu ne ap, ari itak. Orowa, otta yaishieiwangere tu ainu ne Timoteos newa Erastos Makedonia kotan ta payere okere yakun, shinuma yaikota naa Asia moshiri ta an nisa ruwe ne.
- 23 Tane an pakita nei Ruhu gusu shomo saure no an
- 24 sakayo hopuni. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Artimis gusu shirokani pon chisei kara shirokani-kik guru ne Demetrios ari an reihei koro shine ainu anak ne,
- 25 ponbe shomo ne an moni nei iki utara hetukure ; shinuma anak ne nei no an moni gusu monraige utara uwekarapare wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa utara tan

- moni an gusu chi utara anak ne yaioteknure ruwe ne,  
 26 ari an ambe echi eraman. Shui, Epesos kotan ta  
 patek shomo ne, koroka, yaani Asia moshir'ebitta  
 tan Pauros anak ne—Tekehe ani akara okaibe Kamui  
 shomo ne ari itak ani ye wa inne utara eishokore hine  
 hosarire ruwe ne ari an ambe echi nukara wa inu;  
 27 orowa, chikoro moni awende ehange patek shomo ne;  
 koroka, Asia newa ingi moshiri uirup ko-ongami nei  
 pase matne kamui Artimis kora kenru ne yakka  
 apange, samata, shinuma koro arakuru aisamka kuni  
 28 ayaikikip no an ruwe ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei  
 utara tan itak nu chiki shi no irushka wa hawe ashte  
 hine ene itak-hi:—Epesos un utara koro Artimis anak  
 29 ne pase ambe ne, ari itak. Awa, nei machiya anak  
 ne sakayo aeshik: aige, nei utara anak ne Pauros  
 tura payekai Makedonia kotan un Kaios newa Aris-  
 tarkos kishima hine shine-ikinne shibai chisei orun  
 30 awekatta. Orowa, Pauros anak ne nei chisei ta okai  
 utara orun ahun kuni ramu chiki, koikara utara eham  
 31 nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, katairotki wa okai Asia un  
 esapane tono utara anak ne shinuma nei shibai chisei  
 orun iteki yaiahunde kuni ne teshkara nisa ruwe ne.  
 32 Tambe gusu, uwekarapa wa okai utara anak ne  
 sambe-kokuruse wa gusu tapne ye utara ka okai,  
 uweshinnai no ye utara ka okai ruwe ne: orowa, poro  
 sereke anak ne hemanda gusu uwekarapa ika eram-  
 33 peutek nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yudea un utara  
 anak ne nei inne utara tumuge wano Areksandros  
 turare wa sange nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Areksandros  
 anak ne tek ani nishuk wa utara otta yaikikkara itak  
 34 kuni ramu iki. A koroka, shinuma anak ne Yudea  
 un guru ne kunak anukara yakun, nei utara obitta  
 shine—ikinne shine ichi ji kan uturu pakno hawe  
 ashte hine,—Epesos un utara koro Artimis anak ne  
 35 pase ambe ne, ani itak. Orowa, nei machiya un shoki-  
 kwan anak ne inne utara more okere chiki, ene itak-  
 hi:—Epesos kotan un echi utara,—Tan Epesos  
 machiya anak ne kando wa ran nei pase Artimis kora  
 kenru shikkashima machiya ne sekor'ambe erampeu-

- 36 tek guru inan guru ne ruwe he an? Tambe gusu,  
tap orushpe aeutastasa eaikapbe ne wa gusu echi  
37 utara anak ne nep koetaraka iki shomoki no mo no  
okai kunip ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui kora  
kenru eikka<sup>a</sup> hene ki shomoki, chikoro Kamui koatcha  
hene ki shomoki tan utara eteun echi tura wa araki  
38 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Demetrios newa tura no  
ikichi utara anak ne nen ka gusu eiyonnupbe kunip  
an chiki, koipishi kuni chisei an, epungine utara ka  
39 okai, tambe gusu, uwe-eiyonnupbarero. Koroka,  
moshima okai orushpe gusu nepka echi hunara yak  
anak ne aeipawetenge an uwekari ta aesanniyo kusu  
40 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa ikkewe  
sak no an tan an to hetuku upaukoiki ambe chi utara  
anak ne ayaikikip no aeiyonnupba ange shiriki okai:  
aige, tap uwekarapa ambe gusu an ika ye eaikap  
41 kush tap ne shiriki. Orowa, shinuma tambe ye okere  
chiki nei uwekari payere nisa ruwe ne.

## 20 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei sakayo chakkosanu yakun, Pauros anak  
ne koikara utara araki kuni teshkara wa onishnishi  
okere chiki, uwetutkopak hine Makedonia moshiri ta  
2 oman kuni hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei pishka-  
nike an kotan akush wa poron no onishnishi okere  
3 chiki, Kirisia moshiri ta ek. Orowa, shinuma anak  
ne nei kotan ta re chup riya chiki, samata, shinuma  
epokba gusu Yudea un utara anak ne esanniyo yakun,  
tane Siria moshiri oro peka atuitomotuye ehange gusu  
Makedonia akush wa hoshipi kuni esanniyo nisa ruwe  
4 ne. Aige, Asia pakno itura utara okai Berea kotan  
un Pirus poho Sopater an; Tessaronike kotan un  
Aristarkos newa Sekoundos okai; Derbaivos kotan un  
Gaios an, Timoteos an ruwe ne; samata, Asia mo-  
shir'un utara Tikikos newa Tropimos okai ruwe ne.  
5 Koroka, tan utara anak ne hoshiki no paye wa Troas  
6 kotan ta untere wa okai shiriki. Orowa, pandane  
sak pan toho okake an koro chi utara anak ne Piripoi



kotan wano atuitomotuye wa ashikne rereko toho ta Troas kotan ta okai nei utara orota akoshirepa ; aige, nei kotan ta arawan rereko uturuta riya nisa ruwe ne.

7 Orowa, nei mawari atpake an toho ta pantak meshpa kuni ne uwekarapa wa okai ita, Pauros anak ne nei shinge toho ta oyake un arapa kuni esanniyo okere gusu, utara tura eukoyupekere ki koro an, awa,

8 an noshike pakno itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Otta uwekarapa wa okai rikta an tumbu ta abe o ratchako

9 poron no okai ruwe ne. Orowa, puyara otta Eutikos ari an reihei ani areikore shine upen ainu mokon-noye wa a kane an ; awa, Pauros naa ohon no eukoyupekere iki, aine, nei guru mokon-noye gusu re ikinne an choroka wano herashi bachiri, aige, rai an no aani nisa.

10 Orowa, Pauros ran wa nei guru kashi-kamu hine otekomare wa ene itak-hi :—Ika sakayo iki ; shinuma

11 shiknu wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma hemesu wa pantak meshpa hine ibe, orowa, ohonno no, peken-nisat pakno, itak okere chiki, oman nisa

12 ruwe ne. Orowa, shiknu an no nei heikachi ani hine shomo saure no aomaoma ruwe ne.

13 Koroka, chi utara anak ne hoshiki no chip otta paye wa Assos kotan ta arapa kuni ne atuitomotuye, nei kotan ta Pauros ore kuni aramu, nei no shinuma esanniyo, aige, shinuma yaikota ya oro peka oman

14 kuni ramu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Awa, Assos kotan ta shinuma un etunangara chiki, chip aore wa

15 Mitirene kotan ta araki. Orowa, nei kotan wano atuitomotuye koro, nei shinge toho ta Kios kotan samake un araki ; shui, nei shinge toho ta Samos kotan ta araki ; orowa, nei shinge toho ta Miretos

16 kotan ta koshirepa ash nisa ruwe ne na. Pauros anak ne Asia moshiri ta reushi kuni ramu gusu Epesos kotan samake peka atuitomotuye kuni esanniyo nisa ruwe ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma eashkai chiki, Pentecoste toho ta Yerusarem kotan ta an kuni yaitunashka shiriki okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

17 Orowa, Miretos orowa no Epesos orun shinuma teshkara wa orota nei karisia un ekashi utara tak

- 18 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, araki chiki, orota ene itak-hi :—  
Asia moshiri ta ku ek atpake an toho wano nekon  
a ku iki wa ramma kane echi tura no ku an hine, shiri  
19 keutum yaieoripakka hene ki, nupe yaikorange hene  
ki, Yudea un utara en gusu oshke esanniyo an gusu a  
en koramnukara ambe hene an wa Utarapa otta  
yaikushieiwangere a i echi utara yaikota echi eraman  
20 ruwe ne : nep ne yakka echi pirikare kuni ambe nure  
guru shomo ku eshishi, anu no echi epakashnu,  
chisei pishno ta Yudea un utara otta hene Herenes un  
21 utara otta hene, Kamui gusu yaikokatpak, Utarapa  
ne Yesu Kiristo gusu eishokor-i atte kuni paweteshu  
22 ku ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tane ingar'an, ramat  
atupetupe wa Yerusarem orun ku arapa, aige, nei  
ita nekon a orushpe en gusu hetuku kusu ne ya ku  
23 erampeutek : ouse, pishno an machiya ta Ashkanne  
Ramat en gusu paweteshu ki wa atupepeoktep newa  
aeramchuptekbe en tere skiriki ari itak ruwe ne.  
24 Koroka, ku inotu anak ne en gusu aoshkorobe ne  
sekoro ku esanniyo shomoki, aine, ku iki kuni ushike  
ku okere hemhem ki, Kamui irenga gusu an pirika  
shongo epaweteshu kuni ari an Utarapa ne Yesu  
orowa no a en kore yaishieiwangere-hi hemhem ku ki  
25 kuni an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tane ingar'an, tumuge  
un ku apkash wa nei moshiri eupaskuma obitta no  
okai echi utara anak ne tewa no poka ku na-  
nuhu shomo echi nukara kusu ne sekoro ku eraman.  
26 Tambe gusu, obitta no okai utara koro kem gusu  
turusakbe ku ne ruwe ne ari an ambe ani echi  
27 kotchaketa tan an to paweteshu ku ki na. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, Kamui esanniyop obitta no echi nure  
28 kuni ambe shomo ku eshishi nisa ruwe ne. Yaikota  
gusu hemhem, Ashkanne Ramat echi epunginere  
topaha ebitta gusu hemhem yairamatte okai hine,  
29 Shinuma yaikota koro kemihi ani auk Kamui ka-  
risia reshpa yan. Ku oman okaketa niwen horokeu  
echi tumta ahup wa topaha moshima no ande shomoki  
30 kusu ne-hi ku eraman ; shui, koikara utara tura wa  
shiren gusu ehaita ambe ye utara echi yaikota tumuge

- 31 wa hopumba kusu ne. Tambe gusu, shiruwe yan, orowa, re pa uturuta kuani nupe poka yaikorange iki hine kunne-to ta hene tokap-to ta hene yomne shomoki no echi pishno ku epakashnu nisa ruwe ne a
- 32 ambe eshkarun yan. Orowa, tane, Kamui otta hene Shinuma kor'irenga gusu an itak otta hene echi iko-ande ash ne, nei ambe anak ne echi roshkire hemhem ki, obitta no okai aashkannere utara tunugeta echi
- 33 eikeshkore eashkaibe ne ruwe ne. Inan guru ne yakka koro shirokani hene, kongani hene, chimipi hene shomo ku eyaikoshiuinere ruwe ne. Tan teke
- 34 anak ne kuani yaikota gusu an eishiramne ambe gusu hene en tura no okai utara gusu hene iki nisa ruwe ne a ambe echi yaikota echi eraman ruwe ne Nep ne
- 35 yakka gusu kuani echi epakashnu nisa; nei no echi monraige wa tumsak utara kaobiuki kunip echi ne, orowa, Utarapa ne Yesu Shinuma yaikota ye itak ahupkara kasu no kore katu anak naa anunuke ambe ne ruwe ne, sekor'an ambe echi eshkarun kunip ne ruwe ne.
- 36 Orowa, shinuma tapne ye okere chiki, kokkaea hine, obitta no okai utara tura inonno-itak ki nisa. Aige,
- 37 utara obitta poron no chish, awa, Pauros koro rekuchi kata hachiri hine chopsekan nisa ruwe ne; aige, naa
- 38 koro nanuhu shomo nukara kusu ne ari an itak ani shinuma ye itak gusu iyotta yairamhekomo ruwe ne. Orowa, chip oro pakno nei utara anak ne shinuma rura nisa ruwe ne.

## 21 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei utara akohoppa wa kaya roshki okere chiki, kuwanno atuitomotuye wa Kos kotan ta koshirepa ash nisa ruwe ne, orowa, nei shinge toho ta Rodos kotan ta araki, orowa, nei wano Patara kotan
- 2 orota araki ash ruwe ne: orowa, Poinike moshiri oro peka oman kuni chip anukara chiki, chip o wa atuitomotuye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kupros kotan anukara pakno ne chiki, nei harikitek sam akush hine

- Siria kotan ta paye wa Turos kotan ta yan nisa ruwe ne : nei kotan anak nei chip oma shikehe iyapte kuni  
 4 ushi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, koikara utara anukara yakun, arawan toho ta nei kotan ta reushi ash : awa, Ashkanne Ramat ankushkerai Pauros anak ne iteki Yerusarem kotan ta oman kuni ne nei koikara utara itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei toho  
 5 auweomare chiki, chi hopumba ash wa payekai nisa ; aige, nei utara obitta, koro machi newa poho utara tura, nei machiya soyumba wa akohoppa pakno un rura : awa, atui-sam kata kokkaerok hine inonno-  
 6 itak ash, orowa, utashpa uwetutkopak nisa ruwe ne na ; orowa, chi utara anak ne chip o, koroka, nei utara anak kanna shui koro uni un hoshippa nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, Turos kotan wano atuitomotuye okere chiki Ptolemais kotan koshirepa ; awa, iriwak utara  
 8 korangarap yakun, shine to tura no reushi. Orowa, nei shinge toho ta paye ash wa Kaisarea kotan ta araki : aige, nei arawa niu tumuge un shinen ne pirika shongo eupaskuma guru Piripos kot chisei ta ahup wa  
 9 tura no riya nisa ruwe ne. Tan guru otta uweingara  
 10 ki hoku sak matne po inen okai. Orowa, inne toho uturu nei ita riya ash wa okai ita, Agabos ari an reihei koro shine uweingara guru Yudea moshiri wano  
 11 san wa ek nisa. Awa, shinuma un orun ek hine Pauros koro kut uk wa yaikota koro chikiri newa teke kane tupetupe, aige, ene hawe oka-hi :—Ashkanne Ramat ene itak-hi :—Yerusarem kotan ta okai Yudea un utara anak ne tap korachi tan kut koro guru tupetupe wa Oya utara koro teke otta ekoshi kusu ne na, ari itak.
- 12 Orowa, tap orushpe chi nu chiki, chi utara ne yakka nei kotan ta okai utara ne yakka, shinuma iteki Yerusarem kotan ta oman kuni onishnishi nisa ruwe  
 13 ne. Tata otta Pauros ene ese-hi :—Hemanda gusu echi chish wa ku sambe iuninkare ya ? Kuani anak ne ouse atupetupe kuni patek shomo ne, koroka, Yerusarem kotan ta Utarapa ne Yesu kon reihei gusu  
 14 rai kuni yak pirika ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, shinu-



ma shomo nu gusu chi utara mo no okai wa :—Utara-pa irenga korachi aki na, ari chi ye nisa ruwe ne.

- 15 Tap okaketa chi utara anak ne koro shike shuppakara wa Yerusarem kotan orun hemeshpa nisa ruwe
- 16 ne. Orowa, Kaisarea kotan wano okai koikara utara un tura no paye, awa, otta echi reushi ash kuni arotunashi wano an koikara guru ne Kuprios kotan un Mnason atura nisa ruwe ne na.
- 17 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta akoshirepa chiki,
- 18 iriwak utara nupetne no un uk nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei shinge toho ta Pauros anak ne un tura no Yakob orota arapa, ekashi utara obitta okai wa okai
- 19 ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma koerangarap okere yakun, koro yaishieiwangere-hi ani Oya utara tumta Kamui
- 20 iki ikip pishno pishno nure nisa ruwe ne. Aige nei utara nu chiki Kamui ramye ; aine, shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ayupnishpakehe, Yudea un utara tunugeta eishokoro okere utara hemanda inne no okai shiri e nukara ; orosama, nei utara anak ne obitta tuitak gusu
- 21 eyaitunnap ki shiri okai : awa, aokai gusu anak ne Oya utara tunugeta obitta no okai Yudea un utara koro poho shomo okarituye buri akire hene ki, kotan buri nei no ne yakka shomo ki hine Mōse emaka kuni ne e epakashnu ruwe ne, sekoro nei utara
- 22 otta aye nisa ruwe ne. Yakun, nekon a ambe ne ya ? Aokai ek wa an shiri nei utara son no nu kusu ne.
- 23 Tambe gusu tap e orun chi ye ambe ki wa un kore
- 24 yan : un otta euitaknup ki ine ainu okai ; nei utara uk wa tura no yaiturusakte, orowa, koro sapaha amemke kuni ne, gusu ataye sange yan : yak anak ne aokai gusu aye orushpe otta sonep isam ruwe ne sekoro obitta no okai utara eraman nangon na ; koroka, aokai yaikota tuitak shikkashima wa oupeka no apkash
- 25 shiri aeraman nangon na. Koroka, eishokoro Oya utara gusu chi nuye okere ; nei utara anak ne potoki otta ayangep gusu hemhem, kem gusu hemhem, reku-chi anumbap gusu hemhem, hoiyop gusu hemhem yaishikkashima kunip ne aesanniyo ruwe ne, ari itak.
- 26 Tata otta Pauros anak ne nei shinge toho ta nei

utara uk wa tura no yaituru-sakte hine Kamui kora kenru ta ahun, aige, nei utara pishino gusu ayange kunip ayange pakno turu-sakte kuni toho uweomare-hi ashte shiriki.

- 27 Orowa, nei arawan toho tane auweomare ange shiriki chiki, Asia wano araki Yudea un utara anak ne shinuma Kamui kora kenru ta an-i nukara koro, inne utara obitta hopumbare wa tek-kokishimare hine ene
- 28 hawe ashte-hi :—Israeru un okkai utara, kaobiuki wa un kore yan : utara gusu hemhem, tuitak gusu hemhem, tan ushike gusu hemhem epokba ambe obitta no okai utara epakashnu gur'anak ne tan ainu ne : samata shui, tan kenru otta Herenes un utara ahunde wa tan ashkanne ushike turu-ushte nisa ruwe ne.
- 29 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei machiya tumta Epesos kotan un guru ne Tropinos shinuma tura no an i anukara, awa, Pauros anak ne nei guru Kamui kora kenru ta ahunde kuni aramu nisa ruwe ne gusu
- 30 ne na. Orowa, nei machiya obitta aukopoye, awa, utara hoyuppa uwekarapa : aige, Pauros tek-kokishima hine Kamui kora kenru orowa no esoyun nimba :
- 31 aine, nani apa aseshke nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara anak ne shinuma raige kuni lunara shiriki okai ita, Yerusarem kotan ebitta chiukopoye wa an sekor' orushpe tuni-koro utara ikiri esapane guru otta anure
- 32 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, shinuma tuni-koro utara newa ashikne tuni-koro utara esapane utara tura wa nei utara orun hoyuppa wa rap : awa, nei utara anak ne tuni-koro utara ikiri esapane guru newa tuni-koro utara nukara chiki, Pauros shirikik kuni eyonne nisa
- 33 ruwe ne Tata otta tuni-koro utara ikiri esapane guru karange no ek wa shinuma kishima, aige, tu kani-shinkop ani atupetupe kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, nekon a an ainu ne ya ? hemanda
- 34 iki guru ne ya ? uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inne utara tumta tapne hawe okai utara ka okai, moshimap ye wa hawe okai utara ka okai : aige, nei sakayo son no ikkewe eraman ka eaiikap chiki, chashi
- 35 orota atura kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,

- shinuma nei shuma-nikara kata ek chiki, inne utara niwen wa gusu tumi-koro utara aeani nisa ; inambe  
 36 gusu ne yakun, inne utara kashirari araki hine—Oyake un omande yan, ari hawe okai ruwe ne.
- 37 Orowa, Pauros anak ne tane nei chashi otta aahun-  
 de ange chiki, shinuma nei tumi-koro utara ikiri  
 esapane guru otta ene itak-hi :—E otta pon no ku ye  
 yak pirika ya ? Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Eani  
 38 Herenes un itak ani itak eashkai ya ? Tan toho  
 etokota esapane guru eokbare kuni ne utara chiuko-  
 poyere wa shi sen nin ne keweuk utara nup otta tura  
 wa arapa nei Echipt mosbir'un guru shomo e ne ruwe  
 39 he an ? ari itak. Koroka, Pauros ene itak-hi :—  
 Kuani anak ne Kirikia moshiri ta saure machiya  
 shomo ne an Tarsus machiya un Yudea un guru ku  
 ne ruwe ne : tan utara orun ku itak kuni e koramkoro  
 40 ash na, ari itak. Awa, ramuoshma yakun, Pauros  
 nei shuma-nikara kashita ash wa utara orun tek-  
 konishuk ; orowa, utara shiri mo no okai chiki shinuma  
 Hebrai un itak ani itak wa ene hawe oka-hi :—

## 22 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara newa ekashi utara, tane echi otta ku  
 ki yaikikkara itak nu wa en kore yan.
- 2 Orowa, shinuma anak ne Hebrai un itak ani ye  
 shiri utara nu chiki naa mo no okai ruwe ne : awa,  
 shinuma ene hawe ani :—
- 3 Kuani anak ne Yudea un guru ku ne, Kirikia  
 moshiri un Tarsus machiya ta ashikore, koroka, tan  
 kotan ta an Kamarieru chikiri samata a en shukup  
 an, awa, chikoro ekashi tuitak gusu oupeka no a en  
 epakashnu an, aige, tanto obitta no echi utara  
 4 korachi kuani ne yakka Kamui gusu eyaitunnap  
 ku ki nisa ruwe ne : aine, rai pakno tan Ruhu ku  
 epokba wa okkai ainu ne yakka matne ainu ne  
 yakka tupetupe hine ipakashnu chisei ta aahupte  
 5 kuni ne ekosbi nisa ruwe ne. Kamui kora kenru  
 esapane guru ne yakka obitta no okai ekashi ikiri tura

- en gusu nei no paweteshu ki: nei utara orowa no iriwak utara orun kambi ku koro, awa, Damaskos kotan ta okai utara atupetupere wa apanakte kuni ne Yerusarem kotan ta ku tura kuni ne nei kotan orun
- 6 ku payekai shiriki okai nisa ruwe ne. Aige, payekai shiri an wa, to noshike pakita, Damaskos kotan ta koehange no ek chiki, ekushkonna kando orowa no en
- 7 okari ta poro nupeki at nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shiri kata ku hachiri, aige, en orun ene itak ki hawe ku nu: —Sauros, Sauros, hemanda gusu eani anak ne en
- 8 epokba ruwe he an? ari itak. Awa, ene ku ese-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai anak ne hunna ne ruwe he an? En orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—E epokba Nazaret
- 9 kotan un Yesu Ku ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, en tura no okai utara anak ne nei nupeki nukara poka ki nisa ruwe ne a koroka en orun ye hawe seenne nu
- 10 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Utarapa, hemanda ku ki yak pirika ya, ani ku itak. Utarapa en orun ene hawe oka-hi:—Hopuni wa Damaskos kotan ta oman yan; yakun, nep ne yakka e ki kuni aesanniyop anak ne
- 11 e orun anure kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa nei nupeki arakuru gusu ingara eaikap chiki en tura no okai utara ku teke ani hine Damaskos kotan ta ku ek nisa
- 12 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei kotan ta oshiroma obitta no okai Yudea un utara orowa no akopaweteshu ki, tuitak gusu aainukoro Ananias ari an reihei ani areikore shine ainu anak ne en orota ek, aige, en samaketa ash
- 13 hine: ku iriwak ne Sauros, ingara kuni mondum akore na, ari itak. Awa, nei epakihigeta ku ingara wa shinuma ku nukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma ene itak-hi:
- 14 —Chikoro ekashi koro Kamui anak ne koro irenga e eraman hemhem ki, nei oupeka ambe nukara hemhem ki, koro paro wano itak hawe nu hemhem a ki
- 15 kuni ne esanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma gusu obitta no okai utara orun e nukara hemhem ki nu hemhem ki orushpe epaweteshu ki kusu ne gusu ne
- 16 na. Aige, tane hemanda e ehuye ya? Hopuni wa baptisma akore hine Shinuma reihei konishuk, orowa, chikokatpak furaye wa isamka yan, ari itak. Orowa,
- 17



- kuani Yerusarem kotan ta ku hoshihi wa Kamui  
 kora kenru ta inonno-itak ku ki rapoketa ku kuruko-  
 18 konna shiknatara, aige, en orun Shinuma ene ye-hi  
 ku nukara :—Tunashino ran wa Yerusarem kotan  
 wano oman yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, En gusu e  
 19 ye paweteshu ambe nei utara shomo uk kusu ne ruwe  
 ne gusu ne na Orowa, ene ku itak-hi :—Utarapa,  
 obitta no okai uwekarapa chisei ta E koeishokoro  
 utara ipakashnu chisei ta ku ahupte hemhem ki shiri-  
 20 kik hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne ari an ambe nei utara yai-  
 kota eraman : orowa, Aokai gusu paweteshu ki guru ne  
 Stepanos koro kem aechikiki ita, kuani ne yakka nei  
 samaketa ash wa ramuoshma, samata, shinuma raige  
 21 utara koro mipi ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne na, se-  
 koro ku itak. En otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—E  
 oman : tewa no ehangeko no an Oya utara orun e  
 arapare ash kusu ne na.
- 22 Tapan itak pakno nei utara ikokanu ruwe ne ;  
 orowa no hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Tap okaibe  
 iki ambe moshiri wano oyakta omande : nei guru  
 shiknu kuni gusu an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne gusu  
 23 ne na. Orowa, nei utara hawe ashte hemhem ki,  
 koro mipi shiraraye hemhem ki, koponchi herikash-  
 24 parure hemhem ki gusu, nei tumi-koro utara ikiri  
 esapane guru anak ne shinuma chashi otta ahunde  
 kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne ; samata, hemanda  
 gusu nei utara anak ne shinuma orun hawe ashte ruwe  
 he an eraman kuni ne, akoshirikik wa koipishi kuni ye  
 25 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara at ani shinuma kote  
 yakun, Pauros anak ne nei samaketa ash shine  
 ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane guru otta ene  
 itak-hi :—Akokatpakte shomo ne an Roma un guru  
 shirikik ambe anak ne tuitak nei no an ambe ne ruwe  
 26 he an ? Nei ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane  
 guru tap itak nu chiki, shinuma nei tumi-koro utara  
 ikiri esapane guru otta oman hine nure wa ene itak-  
 hi :—Nekon a e iki etokush ruwe he an ? Tan guru  
 anak ne Roma un guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 27 Orowa, tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane guru ek wa,—

- Aokai anak ne Roma un guru e ne ruwe he an ? en nure wa en kore yan, ari Pauros otta itak. Orowa,
- 28 Ruwe un, ani shinuma ye. Orowa, nei sapane guru ene itak-hi :—Poro ataye ku sange nei no an kuni ambe ku hok nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, nei no ku
- 29 hekatu nisa ruwe ne, ani Pauros ye ruwe ne. Tata otta shinuma koipishi kusu ne a utara anak ne nani oyakta paye : orowa, shinuma Roma un guru ne sekoro eraman hene ki gusu, samata, tupetupe nisa ruwe ne gusu, nei tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane guru anak ne ishitoma nisa ruwe ne na.
- 30 Koroka, nei shinge toho ta, Yudea un utara orowa no aeyonnupba kuni son no ikkewehe eraman rusui gusu, nei sapane guru shinuma pita nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa obitta no okai ikoramkoro utara uwekarapa kuni ne kashpaotte, aige, Pauros sange wa nei utara kotchaketa ande nisa ruwe ne na.

## 23 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Pauros anak ne nei uwekari orun oshik-kurukote wa ene itak-hi :—Iriwak utara, tanto pakno kuani anak ne Kamui tek-samata pirika keutum
- 2 kon no an wa an ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane guru ne Ananias anak ne shinuma koro paro kokik kuni ne samaketa roshki
- 3 utara kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Awa, otta Pauros ene itak-hi :—Aretaraka tumama, Kamui anak ne e shirikik kusu ne : tuitak ani en koipishi gusu e a wa, nei tuitak ehaita wa a en shirikik kuni e ikashpaotte
- 4 ruwe he an ? Orowa, samaketa roshki wa okai utara ene itak-hi :—Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane
- 5 guru e oitakushi ya ? Pauros ene itak-hi :—Iriwak utara, shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane guru ne sekoro ku eramushkari : awa, e koro utara esapane guru gusu iteki wenbe ye yan, ari ani itak chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
- 6 Koroka, nei utara tumugeta an sereke utara anak ne

- Saddokai un utara ne, orowa, sereke utara anak ne  
 Parisee un utara ne sekoro Pauros eraman chiki, nei  
 uwekari tumuge wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi:—  
 Iriwak utara, Kuani anak ne Parisee un guru ne,  
 Parisee un utara koro santek ku ne: rai-i orowa no  
 hetopo-shiknu kuni chipachipa ambe gusu a en  
 7 koipishi an na, ari itak. Orowa, nei no itak okere  
 chiki, Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara  
 tumta sakayo hopuni: aige, nei uwekari eukopi an na.  
 8 Inambe gusu ne yakun, hetopo-shiknu ambe isam,  
 Kamui hauturumbe isam, ramat isam, ari Saddokai  
 un utara itak: koroka, tap okaibe an ruwe ne sekoro  
 9 Parisee un utara ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa,  
 poro pashrototke hopuni: awa, Kambi-nuye utara  
 newa Parisee un utara an sereke roshki kane ukoiki  
 wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru gusu wenbe shomo chi  
 nukara: koroka, ramat hene, Kamui hauturumbe  
 hene, shinuma otta itak a chiki nekon a ambe ne ya?  
 10 Orowa, poro sakayo hopuni chiki nei tumi-koro guru  
 ikiri esapane guru anak ne nei utara gusu Pauros  
 humihi apetpa kuni eishitoma gusu, tumi-koro utara  
 rap wa nei utara tumuge wano shinuma uk wa chashi  
 orota ahunde kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.  
 11 Nei eoya anchikara ta Utarapa anak ne shinuma  
 samaketa ash kane ene itak-hi:—Ramu-ritetke yan:  
 eani anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta en gusu paweteshu  
 ki nisa ruwe ne korachi, Roma kotan ta ne yakka  
 paweteshu e ki kusu ne ap ruwe ne na.  
 12 Orowa tokap ne ko anak ne Yudea un utara uwe-  
 karapa hine iyoitakushi ambe aki korachi ukoramkoro  
 wa Pauros raige pakno ibe hemhem iku hemhem  
 shomo ki kusu ne, ari oshitchiu wa ye nisa ruwe ne.  
 13 Awa, tap ambe oshke utara anak ne tu hotne niu  
 14 ikashima ne ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara anak ne Kamui  
 kora kenru iyotta pase esapane utara newa ekashi  
 utara otta araki wa ene itak-hi:—Chi utara anak ne  
 yaikota gusu poro iyoitakushi ki wa Pauros raige  
 shomoki pakno nep ne yakka shomo sapke kuni  
 15 oshitchiu okere. Tambe gusu, aokai anak ne naa

- tomte no shinuma gusu orushpe esanniyo kuni noine korachi, nei guru arange kuni ne ukoramkoro utara tura nei tumi-koro utara esapane guru otta kashpaotte wa un kore : aige, shinuma karange no ek chiki chi utara anak ne raige kuni etere ruwe ne kusu ne
- 16 na, ari itak. Koroka, Pauros koro saha koro poho anak ne nei utara numne an ambe inu chiki shinuma nei chashi otta ahun wa Pauros nure nisa ruwe ne.
- 17 Orowa, Pauros anak ne Ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane guru shinen hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi :—Tan upen guru tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru otta tura yan : anure kuni orushpe an ruwe ne
- 18 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu shinuma nei guru ani wa tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru otta tura hine ene itak-hi :—Apakashnu wa an Pauros anak ne yai orota en hotuyekara wa e orun nep ka ye kuni orushpe koro tan upen guru e otta ku tura kuni ye nisa ruwe
- 19 ne, ari itak. Orowa, nei tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru anak ne nei guru teke ani, aige, oyakta tura hine arorokishne no—Nekon a en nure kuni orushpe
- 20 e koro ya ? ari uwepekennu. Orotta shinuma ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne naa tomte no shinuma gusu nu rusui kuni noine korachi an wa nishatta Pauros ukoramkor-i otta atura gusu Yudea un utara e koram-
- 21 koro kuni ukosanniyo okere. Tambe gusu, iteki ramu-oshma yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, yaikota gusu poro iyoitakushi ki wa shinuma raige shomoki pakno nep ne yakka shomo ibe hemhem ki shomo iku hemhem ki kuni oshitchiu okere tu hotne niu ikashima shinuma gusu numne an utara okai ruwe
- 22 ne : aige, tane nei utara anak ne e ramuoshma kuni ambe echipachipa hine etokooiki wa okai ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru anak ne nei upen guru omande, aige, tap orushpe e en eramande ambe iteki nenka nure yan ari
- 23 kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Samata, ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane utara tun hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi :—Anchikara re pakihi an ita Kaisaria kotan pakno paye kuni shine wan hotne tumi-koro



- utara, umma o utara re hot ikashima wa niu, ibe-op  
 24 ani utara shine wan hotne utara etokooiki yan : orowa,  
 Pauros o kuni chikoikip etokooiki wa sapane guru ne  
 25 Ferik orun tura kuni ye. Samata, shinuma kambi  
 nuye ambe ene ambe ne :—  
 26 Kraudios Rusias iyotta aeoripak an sapane guru  
 27 Ferik korangarap an na. Tan ainu anak ne Yudea  
 un utara orowa no ashikkashima wa araige ange  
 shiriki an wa an, awa, shinuma anak Roma un guru  
 ne ari ku eraman chiki, tumi-koro utara ku tura wa  
 nei utara orun oman hine shinuma ku kashiobiuki  
 28 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nekon a ikkewehe an gusu shi-  
 numa aeiyonnupba ambe ku eraman rusui gusu nei  
 utara koro ukorankor-i otta ku tura nisa ruwe ne,  
 29 aine, nei utara koro tuitak gusu an upahunara ambe  
 gusu aeiyonnupba ruwe ne ari an ambe ku nukara,  
 koroka, araige kuni gusu an ika gusu hene aetupetupe  
 kuni gusu an ika gusu hene aeiyonnupba kunip isama.  
 30 Orowa, nei ainu gusu aoshkep an sekor'ambe a en  
 nure chiki, nani e orun ku omande, samata, eiyon-  
 nupba utara e orun shinuma gusu an aeiyonnupbap  
 itak kuni ku ye nisa ruwe ne na.  
 31 Tambe gusu akashpaotte korachi nei tumi-koro  
 utara anak ne Pauros uk hine anchikara ta Antipatris  
 32 kotan pakno tura. Koroka, nei shimge toho ta,  
 33 umma o utara turare wa chashi otta hoshippa : aige,  
 nei utara anak Kaisaria kotan ta koshirepa wa sapane  
 guru otta nei kambi akore yakun, Pauros ne yakka  
 34 shinuma kotchaketa aande nisa ruwe ue. Orowa,  
 nei ambe oroositak chiki inan moshiri wano ek a guru  
 35 ne ya uwepekennu ; aige, Kirikia moshiri un guru ne  
 sekoro eraman yakun, e eiyonnupba utara araki wa  
 okai chiki aokai gusu an orushpe ku nu kusu ne na  
 ari itak : orowa, Herod koro praitorion ta aahunde  
 kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na.

## 24 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, ashikne to okaketa Kamui kora kenru  
iyotta pase esapane guru Ananias anak ne okai ekashi  
utara newa Terturros ari an reihei koro shine pawetok  
koro guru tura ran ; aige, Pauros gusu esapane guru  
2 kotchaketa eiyonnuppa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinu-  
ma atak yakun, Terturros eiyonnuppa itak heashire  
hine ene itak-hi :—

- Iyotta aeoripak an Ferik, aokai an gusu chi utara  
anak ne itomo an no okai, samata, e ankushkeraipo  
tan uirup aepirikare wa an na, tambe gusu neita  
3 pakno newa ne yakka shi no koyaiiraige ash ruwe ne.  
4 Koroka, iteki naa kuani e eshingere ash kuni ne,  
nekon a ka un eramuhaugere wa kore hine, pon no  
chi ye itak gusu nu kuni iyekarakara gusu akoramkon  
5 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, anukar'hike tan wen  
ikiyap anak ne ingi moshiri ta okai Yudea un utara  
obitta no tumta sakayo hopunire gun ne, Nazaret  
kotan un utara koro epakashi oma utara esapanep  
6 ne : shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru poka otere-  
ke kuni aramu : a koroka, chi utara shinuma shikka-  
8 shima nisa ruwe ne : aine, aokai yaikota shinuma  
koipishi yakun, gusu chi eiyonnuppa obitta no okai  
orushpe shinuma paro orowa no eramu eashkai kuni  
9 aramu ruwe ne na, ari itak. Nei Yudea un utara ne  
yakka tura no eiyonnuppa ki wa, nei orushpe ene ani  
ne sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Orowa, itak kuni ne shinuma orota nei esapane  
guru nishuk yakun, Pauros ene ese-hi :—

- Aokai anak ne inne paha uturuta tan moshiri uirup  
koipishi ambe ku eraman gusu, yaikopuntek no yaiki-  
11 kicara kuni itak ku ye ruwe ne : ouse tutko ikashima  
wan to patek etokota kuaniinonno-itak ki gusu Yerusa-  
rem kotan ta ku hemesu ambe ku eramande ash na :  
12 aige, Kamui kora kenru ta ainu tura eukoyupekere  
hemhem ki topaha sakayore hemhem ki, samata,  
uwekarapa chisei ta hene machiya ututta hene nei no  
13 ku ki-hi shomo a en nukan na. Orowa, tane ani a

- en eiyonnuppa orushpe nei utara sonnere eai kap ruwe  
 14 ne. Koroka, tambe e orun ku eyaipushi ash na,  
 tuitak an nei no uweingarape kata chieshinnuye wa an  
 okaibe obitta no ku eishokoro koroka ohoge an ambe  
 ari teda okai utara esanniyo Ruhu korachi kuani  
 chikoro ekashi koro Kamui otta ku yaishieiwangere  
 15 ruwe ne: aine, teda okai utara ne yakka yaikota  
 etere wa okai oupeka utara ne yakka oupeka-sak utara  
 ne yakka hetopo-a-shiknure kuni ambe Kamui gusu  
 16 ku chipachipa ash ruwe ne. Tap okaibe gusu poka  
 ramma Kamui epeka no ne yakka ainu epeka no ne  
 yakka ureepetchiu isam no an keutum ku koro kuni  
 17 ne yaikota ku ikichi ruwe ne na. Awa, an paha  
 okake an koro eungeraitep newa ayange kunip ku  
 goro uirup otta yange gusu ku ek nisa ruwe ne: aige,  
 18 tap ambe ku ki wa Kamui kora kenru ta yai-turu-  
 sakte wa an wa tap topaha utara tura no shomo ne,  
 shui, sakayo ne yakka shomo ku ki no an rapoketa-heta  
 tan utara en nukan nisa: koroka, Asia wa no okai  
 19 Yudea un utara an,—Nei utara en gusu eiyonnuppa  
 ika koro yakun tane e kotchaketa okai kuni kusu ne  
 20 utara ne ruwe ne. Shomo ne yakun, nei ukoramkor-i  
 kotchaketa ku ash rapoketa nep wen-buri ku ki kuni  
 anukara ya teda okai utara ayere yak pirika na,  
 21 isama ne chiki, nei utara tumugeta ku ash rapoketa  
 tan shine hawe ani hawe ku ashte ika gusu ne—Rai-i  
 orowa hetopo-shiknu kuni ambe gusu tanto echi  
 kotchaketa a en koipishi an na, ari itak.  
 22 Koroka, Ferik anak ne naa tomte no nei Ruhu  
 eraman gusu nei utara ande wa ene itak-bi—Tumi-  
 koro utara ikiri esapane guru Rusias ran chiki, e  
 23 kor'orushpe ku esanniyo kusu ne Orowa, shinuma  
 shikkashina wa eramu-haugere kuni ne, samata, koro  
 utara shinuma otta yaishieiwangere kuni shomo  
 hattoki kuni ne shinuma epungine Kenturion kash-  
 paotte nisa ruwe ne na.  
 24 Koroka, an toho okake an koro, Ferik anak ne  
 koro machi ne Yudea un guru Drusirra tura ek hine,  
 Pauros hotuyekara wa Kiristo Yesu gusu an eishokor-i

- 25 nu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma oupeka ambe gusu hembem, yaishikkashina ambe gusu hembem, ek kushki koipishi ambe gusu hembem eukoyupekere rapoketa, Ferik kimatek wa ene itak-hi :—Tane gusu paye yan ; pirika pakihi ku nukara wa e hotuyekara
- 26 ash kusu ne na, ari itak. Pauros anak ne shinuma otta kani koropare kusu ne kuni poka chipachipa wa an : tambe gusu, naa kanna-kanna shinuma hotuyekara wa tura no ukowepekere nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
- 27 tu pa auweomare chiki, Ferik shirine Porkios Festos ek wa an : aige, Yudea un utara kor'irenga kon rusui gusu, Ferik anak ne Pauros atupetupe an no ande nisa ruwe ne.

## 25 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, Festos nei kotan ta ek rere-ko okake an koro Kaisaria wano Yerusarem orun hemesu nisa
- 2 ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta pase utara anak ne Yudea un pase utara tura shinuma
- 3 otta Pauros gusu an orushpe ye nisa ruwe ne : aige, shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta atak kuni ne irenga koramkoro : nei utara shinuma raige gusu ru otta
- 4 numme shiriki wa okai ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne Kaisaria kotan ta ashikkashina wa an, samata, shinuma yaikota naa pon no shiri an ko nei kotan ta arapa kusu ne ari an itak ani Festos ese
- 5 itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, echi tumugeta okai mondum koro utara en tura no sap, aige, shinuma gusu wen-buri an chiki eiyonnuppa yan, ari itak.
- 6 Orowa, tupesan to hene wan to hene ikashima shomo ne no nei utara tumta an chiki, shinuma Kaisaria kotan ta san ; aige, nei shimge toho ta koipishi set kata a wa Pauros atak kuni kashpaotte
- 7 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma ek chiki Yerusarem wano ariki wa okai utara anak ne shinuma okari ta roshki, aine, sonnere eai kap poron no wen
- 8 orushpe ani eiyonnuppa nisa ruwe ne : awa, Pauros sange yaikikikara itak ene ani, Yudea un utara koro



- tuitak epeka ne yakka, Kamui kora kenru epeka ne yakka, Kaisaros epeka ne yakka katpak shomo ku ki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Festos anak ne Yudea un utara koro irenga kon rusui gusu Pauros otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Eani anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta arapa wa en kotchaketa tap okaibe gusu akoipishi kusu ne ya ? Koroka, Pauros ene itak-hi :—A en koipishi kuni gusu an Kaisaros koro koipishi set kotchaketa ku ash ruwe ne : Yudea un utara epeka no nep wen-buri ne yakka shomo ku ki ambe aokai ne yakka pirika no eraman ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, wen-buri ikichi guru ku ne wa a en raige kuni guru an ika nepka ku ki a yakun, rai kuni ambe shomo ku yaiunashke ruwe ne ; koroka, ani teda okai utara en iyonnuppa ambe anak sonep ne yak anak ne nei utara otta en ekoshi kuni guru isam ruwe ne na.
- 12 Kaisaros orowa no a en koipishi kuni ku koramkoro. Tata otta Festos anak ne nei ukoramkoro kuni utara tura ukoramkoro okere chiki ene ese-hi :—Kaisaros orowa no akoipishi kuni e koramkon nisa : Kaisaros otta e oman kusu ne na.
- 13 Orowa, an toho aokere chiki, Moshiri shikkashima guru ne Agrippas newa Bernike anak ne Kaisaria kotan koshirepa, awa, Festos korangarap nisa ruwe ne. Aige, inne toho uturu nei kotan ta reushi gusu, Festos anak ne nei orushpe Moshiri shikkashima guru nure hine ene itak-hi :—Fërik hoppa shine pakashnu kuni guru an : Yerusarem kotan ta ku an rapoketa shinuma gusu an orushpe Yudea un utara koro Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta pase utara newa koro ekashi utara en nure nisa, aige, apanakte kuni ne en koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara otta ene ku ese-hi, eiyonnuppa an guru anak ne eiyonnuppa utara konan-nukara wa, gusu aeyonnuppa orushpe gusu yaikiki-kara kuni pakihi akore shomoki yakun inan guru ne yakka shomo ekoshi buri Roma kotan un utara otta an na, ari ku itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara teda uwekarapa wa okai chiki, ku tere shomoki, koroka, nei shinge toho ta koipishi kuni set kata ku a wa nei

- 18 guru atak kuni ku kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne : Shi-  
numa gusu nei eiyonnuppa ki utara roshki chiki, ari  
19 kuni yainu wen orushpe gusu eiyonnuppa shomoki, a  
koroka, yaikota koro epakashhi gusu an upahunara  
ambe hemhem, shiknu wa an ari Pauros ye rai wa  
isam Yesu gusu an orushpe gusu hemhem epeka nisa  
20 ruwe ne. Orowa, kuani anak ne tap okai orushpe  
ko-uwepekennu ambe gusu keutum utumashi gusu  
shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta arapa wa nei kotan ta tap  
okai orushpe gusu akoipishi yak pirika ya ? ari ku nu  
21 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne Ahokote Nish-  
paesanniyo-hi an pakno ashikkashima kuni koramkoro  
yakun, Kaisaros orun ku omande pakno ashikkashi-  
ma kuni ku kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne, ari itak.  
22 Orowa, kuani ne yakka yaikota nei ainu ku nu rusui ari  
Festos otta Agrippas ye nisa ruwe ne. Yakun, nishat-  
ta aokai nei guru nu kusu ne na ari shinuma itak.  
23 Tambe gusu, nei shinge toho ta Agrippas anak ne  
Bernike tura poro arakuru koro hine ek wa tumi-koro  
utara pase esapane utara newa machiya un pase  
utara utara inu kuni tumbu ahup okere cbiki,  
Festos ipawetenge gusu Pauros aahunde nisa ruwe  
24 ne. Orowa, Festos ene itak-hi :—Moshiri shikkashi-  
ma Agrippas, samata, tane un tura no okai ainu  
utara uwesamamba, Yerusarem kotan ta ne yakka  
tan kotan ta ne yakka uwatte no an Yudea un  
utara en otta eiyonnuppa wa naa shiknu kuni an  
guru shomo ne, sekoro gusu ari an itak ani ye tan  
25 ainu echi ingara kor'an. Koroka, gusu araige kuni  
buri shomo shinuma iki kuni ku esanniyo : orowa,  
shinuma yaikota Abekote Nishpa orowa no akoipishi  
kuni ne koramkon nisa ruwe ne gusu, otta ku oman-  
26 de kuni ku oshitchiu nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shinuma  
orushpe gusu ku kon nishpa orun nekon a son no an  
aeiyonnuppa ambe an kuni ku nuye ya ku erampeu-  
tek. Tambe gusu, shinuma akoipishi orowa no, gusu  
nepka ku nuye kuni ambe an kuni ne, echi utara  
kotchake un, makangane Moshiri shikkashima Agrip-  
27 pas e kotchaketa, ku sange nisa ruwe ne. Inambe

gusu ne yakun, ipakashnu guru omande ita, gusu eiyonnuppa ikkewehe tura no shomo arapare-hi anak ne, ohaitap ne ari ku yainu ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 26 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Pauros otta Agrippas :—Eani yaikota gusu itak sange yak pirika, ani an itak ani : itak nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Pauros anak ne koro teke turi wa yaikik-kara itak sange ambe ene oka-hi :—
- 2 Moshiri shikkashima Agrippas, gusu Yudea un utara en eiyonnuppa obitta no okai orushpe epeka tanto e kotchaketa ku yaikikkara gusu ku yaikopuntek ruwe
- 3 ne : makangane aokai anak ne Yudea un utara tumugeta obitta no okai upahunara ambe newa buri gusu eramush guru e ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : tambe gusu, aokai yaipyupupu wa en nu kuni ku koramkoro.
- 4 Ponram orowa ku shukup tuika anak ku goro uirup tumugeta hene Yerusarem kotan ta hene an wa nekon a ambe ne ya Yudea un utara obitta eraman ruwe ne ;
- 5 atpake wano nei utara en eamkiri, aige, paweteshu ki kuni aramu chiki, chikoro iyotta oupeka epaka-shi ta an Parisee un utara shikkashimap korachi ku
- 6 kon nisa ruwe ne. Awa, chikoro ekashi utara otta Kamui eitakamkire gusu an chipachipa ambe gusu a en koipishi kuni ne tane ku ash ruwe ne ; aige, gusu chikoro tun ikashima wan uirup anak ne kunne ne yakka tokap ne yakka shiarikiki no yaishieiwangere
- 7 hine akore kuni chipachipa kor'an ruwe ne. Orowa, aa Moshiri shikkashima nishpa, tap chipachipa ambe gusu Yudea un utara orowa no a en eiyonnuppa ruwe
- 8 ne. Kamui anak ne rai guru hetopo-shiknure yakun, hemanda gusu Aokai tap orushpe anak ne eumbipka
- 9 kunip ne ari e esanniyo ya ? Son no poka kuani yaikota ne yakka Nazaret kotan un Yesu sekor'an reihei epeka inne keshkep ikichi ambe ku ki kunip ne
- 10 sekoro ku yainu nisa. Awa, Yerusarem kotan ta nei no ku ki nisa ruwe ne : aine, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane utara orowa no mondum a en kore chiki,

- inne no okai ashkanne utara ipakashnu chisei ta ku ahupte hemhem ki, samata, nei utara aronnu chiki kuani ne yakka ramuoshma shirosh sange hemhem
- 11 ku ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kanna-kanna obitta no okai uwekarapa chisei ta nei utara ku panakte wa koatcha kuni ne ku ki nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nei utara gusu shi no ku koirushka gusu. oya kotan un machiya
- 12 ya oro pakno poka ku keshke nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane utara sange mondum akore kunip ku koro wa Damaskos machiya orun ku
- 13 payekai kor'an rapoketa, an Moshiri shikkashima Nishpa ru akush shiriki ita kando wano kotom tokap chup kasu no nupeki an pekere en okari newa en tura no payekai utara okari newa at shiri ku nukan
- 14 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, chi utara obitta shiri kata hachiripa chiki, Hebrai un utara itak ari en otta ye hau ku nu-hi: ene hawe oka-hi:—Sauros, Sauros, nep gusu eani en keshke ruwe he an? Nei ai-o-kuwa enitoinoshma ambe anak eani gusu hokambap ne,
- 15 ari itak Orowa, kuani ene itak-hi:—Aokaj nen ne ya, Utarapa? Orowa, Utarapa ene itak-hi:—E
- 16 keshke Yesu Ku ne ruwe ne. Koroka, e hopuni wa chikiri kata ash yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tapan ikkeu gusu e orun Ku yainukare nisa, otta eani en nukara okere okaibe gusu hemhem eani otta Ku yainukare kusu ne okaibe gusu hemhem paweteshu hene ki otta eani aeyaishieiwangerere ash hene ki
- 17 kusu kuni gusu ne na; samata, otta e omande ash uirup newa Oya utara wano Kuani e ohaitare ash, aige, nei utara kunne-i wano pekere otta hene, Satan koro kiroro wano Kamui otta hene ahosarire, aine, koro chikokatpak atusare line En eishokoro ankushkerai gusu aashkannere utara tumta eikeshkoro
- 18 robe akore kuni ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Tambe gusu Moshiri shikkashima guru Agrippas, nei kando orowa no an anukarabe gusu seenne
- 19 shomo koitaknu ku ki ruwe ne: koroka, hoshiki no Damaskos kotan un utara, orowa Yerusarem kotan newa Yudea moshiri shikapnekano okai utara, samata



- Oya un utara ne yakka yaikokatpak wa Kamui otta hosari hembem ki, yaikokatpak kuni oupak buri hembem ki kuni ne, otta ku ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 21 Tap ikkewe an gusu Yudea un utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta en kishma, awa, en raige gusu
- 22 iki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Kamui orowa no an kaobiuki ankushkerai tanto pakno ku an wa pon utara otta ne yakka rupne utara otta ne yakka paweteshu ku ki ruwe ne, koroka, uweingara utara newa Mose ye ek kusu ne okaibe moshima shomo ku itak
- 23 ruwe ne na; nei ambe anak ne Kiristo ayairamshitnere, aige, Shinuma koshiki no rai orowa no hetoposhiknu ambe gusu utara otta ne yakka Oya un utara otta ne yakka pekere eupaskuma ki kusu ne ambe ne ruwe ne na.
- 24 Orowa, tap korachi shinuma yaikikkara itak sange rapoketa, Festos anak ne rui hawe ani ene itak-hi:—
- 25 Pauros, eani anak ne chiitasare wa an na; poron no eramush gusu achiitasarere ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros ene itak-hi:—Aeoripak an Festos, kuani anak ne shomo chiitasare gun'ne; koroka, so ne an itak, keutum yaieashirikara gusu an itak ani ku ye ruwe
- 26 ne. Aige, otta rametok-kon no ku ye Moshiri shikkashima guru tap okaibe eraman ruwe ne: shinuma gusu tap okaibe shinep ka anuina shomoki kunak ku eishokoro: inambe gusu ne yakun, tambe anak shik
- 27 kiu otta aki ikip shomo ne ruwe negusu ne na. Moshiri shikkashima guru Agrippas, aokai anak ne uweingarape eishokon ruwe he an? Aokai eishokon
- 28 ruwe ne sekoro ku eraman. Pauros otta Agrippas ene itak-hi:—Pon no ka en onishnishi wa Kiristian
- 29 ani en kara kuni e ramu rusui ruwe ne. Pauros ene itak-hi:—Poron no ani ne yakka pon no ani ne yakka, aokai patek shomo ne, koroka, tanto en nu shiriki obitta no okai utara ne yakka, tap atupepeoktep moshima, en korachi ne akara kuni Kamui ku koramkon na, ari itak.
- 30 Orowa, Moshiri shikkashima guru newa esapane guru newa Bernike anak ne tura no rok utara tura

- 31 hopumba : aige, ekohopi wa paye hine ukoye wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne araige gusu hene atupe-tupe gusu hene nep ne yakka ki a shomoki nisa ruwe ne.
- 32 Orowa, Festos otta Agrippas ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne Kaisaros orowa no akoipishi kuni koramkoro shomoki a yakun, ahonnere yak pirika ruwe ne.

## 27 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei utara Itaria moshiri orun atuitomotuye kuni aesanniyo okere chiki, Yurios ari an reihei koro Augusta ikiri un shine kenturion otta Pauros newa moshima okai epakashnu utara ekoshi nisa ruwe ne.
- 2 Orowa, Asia atui-sam un kotan epeka gusu tane atuitomotuye kushki Adramittinom kotan un chip orun ahup chiki hopumba nisa ruwe ne, Tessaronike moshiri ta an Makedonia kotan un guru ne Aristarkos un tura no an ruwe ne. Nei shinge toho ta Sidon kotan ta akoshiropa ash : Yurios anak ne Pauros eramuhage wa koro hine koro katairotke utara hotanukara wa yaieashirikara kuni ramuoshma nisa ruwe ne.
- 4 Orowa, nei kotan wano hopumba ash wa atuitomotuye, aige, rera wen wa gusu Kupros kotan sempirike akush Orowa, Kirikia newa Pampuria un atui akush chiki Rikia moshir'un Mira kotan ta koshiropa ash. Awa, nei ita kenturion anak ne Itaria orun paye kushki Ariksandria moshir'un chip nukara chiki, otta un ore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, inne toho uturu rera wen wa gusu noratchitara atuitomotuye wa an aine Knidos kotan samake araki ash chiki, Sarmone moshiri samta an Kuretos kotan sempirike akush : orowa hokamba no nei atui-sam tomotuye wa Pirika Tomari ari aye ushike akoshiropa ash ; Rasaia ari aye machiya nei ushike ehange ruwe ne na.
- 9 Orowa, ohon no uturuta iki, aine, shomo ramnu ki ambe aokere wa tane paye ambe yaikipte ruwe ne gusu, Pauros nei utara onishnishi wa ene itak-hi :—
- 10 Nishpa utara, tan atuitomotuye ambe gusu aiuninka

- newa poron no akoisanika ambe iki kusu ne na, chip shike gusu patek shomo ne, koroka, chi koro inotu
- 11 gusu poka ne na, ari itak. Koroka, nei kenturion anak ne Pauros ye itak kasu no chip esapane guru newa chip koro guru otta ikokanu wa nu nisa ruwe
- 12 ne. Orowa, mata uturuta riya kuni nei tomari pirika shomo ne wa gusu, nei ushike wano atuitomotuye hine neum poka aine Poineka kotan koshirepa wa mata riya kuni ne utara poro sereke onishnishi nisa ruwe ne; nei kotan anak ne Kuretos moshiri ta an matnau newa okoipok un rera oro epeka hosari
- 13 wa an tomari ne ruwe ne. Orowa, okoipok un rera hauge no ash chiki, aoshitchiu ambe tane an ari yainu gusu, kaite yange wa Kuretos moshiri atui sam ehan-
- 14 ge no atuitomotuye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, irukai tomta payekai koro, Eurakuron ari aye yupke rera nei i wano soyoshma: aige, chip aepeka gusu nei rera eun hosari eai kap chiki, rera ehose wa
- 16 paye ash nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Kanda ari aye pon rupun shiri sempirike pash koro, an aine hokamba no pon chip uk eashkai: awa, nei ambe yange
- 17 chiki, chip ikashiu gusu choropoke un tush akushte wa ani aeatyupu; orowa, Surtis kata ayange kuni ishitoma gusu kaya-ni omap rapte, aige, nei no rera ehose nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shiariki no nei rerashiu
- 18 gusu monraige ash, awa, nei shinge toho ta utara anak ne chip orowa no shikehe osurupa heasbi: aige, rereko ikinne an toho ta yaikota koro tekehe ani chip
- 20 otta aeyairamokotep osurupa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, inne toho uturu tokap chup ne yakka nochiu ne yakka un kashi kotom shomoki gusu, samata, un otta saure shomo ne an rerashiu an gusu, tane kashichiobiuki kuni gusu an chipachipa ika aetaye nisa ruwe ne na.
- 21 Orowa, ohonno uturuta shomo ramnu ki chiki, Pauros nei utara tumugeta ash wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa utara, echi utara anak ne en orun ikokanu wa Kuretos wano shomo hopumba yak pirika na; yak anak ne tapan iunimbe newa akoisanika ambe isan nangan
- 22 na. Tane echi ramu-ritetke kuni echi onishnishi ash:

- inambe gusu ne yakun, chip patek aisamka kusu ne,  
 23 ainu rai shomoki kusu ne gusu ne na. Tan ukuran  
 otta ku yaishieiwangere poka en koro Kamui koro  
 hauturumbe anak ne en samaketa ash wa ene itak-  
 24 hi :—Pauros, iteki ishitoma yan ; eani anak ne Kaisa-  
 ros kotchaketa ash kunip ne : orowa, ingar'an, Kamui  
 anak ne e tura no chip o utara obitta e kore nisa ruwe  
 25 ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Nishpa utara, ramu-ritetke  
 yan : en otta aye korachi hetuku kusu ne kuni ambe  
 26 gusu kuani anak ne Kamui eishokon ruwe ne. Yak-  
 ka, an repun-shiri a un ayange kunip ne ruwe ne na.  
 27 Orowa, inep ikashima wan anchikara ek an chiki,  
 Adria atui kata ekeshne-ekeshne aehose rapoketa, an  
 noshike pakita chip o utara anak ne nep moshiri ko-  
 28 ehange ruwe ne kunak yainu ; awa, atui pakari chiki  
 hotne hiro ne : orowa, naa pon no shiran ko shui pakari,  
 29 aige, ashikne ikashima wan hiro ne ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 ikineipeka watara ush atui sam kata ayange kuni  
 koishitoma gusu chip osoro wa ine kaite range, orowa,  
 30 nishat echipachipa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, chip o  
 utara anak ne chip sapa wa kaite range kuni shinere,  
 koroka, pon chip range wa echaot kuni hunara chiki.  
 31 Pauros nei kenturion newa tumi-koro utara otta ene  
 itak-hi :—Chip oshiketa okai shomoki yakun echi  
 32 kashichiobiuki eaikap ruwe ne. Orowa no, tumi-  
 koro utara anak ne chip tush otuye wa chip ha-  
 33 chire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tokap ek kor'an ita  
 anak ne obitta no okai utara aep ibe kuni ne  
 Pauros onisbnishi wa ene itak-hi :—Nep ne yak-  
 ka shomo echi ibe wa shomo ramnu ki wano ine  
 ikinne ikashima wan ikinne an toho ne ruwe ne.  
 34 Tambe gusu aep ibe kuni echi onisbnishi ash ruwe  
 nei tambe anak ne irammakaka echi okai kuni  
 nep : echi sapa un otop-tu shinep poka aisamka sho-  
 35 moki kusu ne gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma tambe  
 ye okere chiki aep uina, orowa, obitta no okai utara  
 kotchaketa Kamui koyaiiraige : aige, nei ambe mesh-  
 36 pa wa ibe beashi nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta obitta no  
 okai utara anak ne ramuritetke, orowa, yaikota aep



- 37 ibe nisa ruwe ne na. Nei chip oshiketa okai utara  
 pishki-hi anak ne tu ik newa iwan ikashima wan e  
 38 ine hotne niu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, pakno ibe okere  
 chiki atui orun oshiketa an mungi osurupa wa chip  
 39 koshnere nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tokap ne chiki nei  
 moshiri eramushkari : koroka, otamoi an ush nukara  
 wa nei kashiketa chip aehose eashkai ya ukoramkon  
 40 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kaite apita wa atui oshiketa  
 ande, shui, nei rapoketa kanchi tush ne yakka pita ;  
 orosama, chip sapa ta an kaya ashte wa atui sam  
 41 oropeka paye. Koroka, tu atui uwetasa chiu an  
 ushita paye chiki, chip otoitomeush ; aige, chip sapa  
 moimoige eaikap pakno otoieush, awa, chip nanta  
 42 riri yupkep epereke nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ikineipeka  
 ika ipakashnu utura tumuge un utara ma wa paye  
 bine kira gusu, tumi-koro utara ronnu kuni eukoram-  
 43 kon nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, kenturion anak ne  
 Pauros kaobiuki rusui gusu nei no ki kuni ambe  
 eham ; aige, ma eashkai utara atui un yaieyapkiri wa  
 hoshiki no ya ta paye kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne :  
 44 orowa, moshima okai utara sereke ni kata hene  
 sereke chip orowa no an okaibe kata hene paye ruwe  
 ne. Aine, obitta no okai utara anak ne shiknu no ya  
 ta koshirepa nisa ruwe ne na.

## 28 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, chi utara aeyaikaobiuki chiki, nei rep un  
 shiri anak ne Merite ari ayep ne sekoro chi eraman.  
 2 Awa, nei moshiri uirup anak ne pon no patek shomo  
 ne an no un eramuhauge wa kore : aige, tane apto  
 ash gusu hembem me an gusu hembem, abe are wa  
 3 un obitta shopki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Pauros anak  
 ne chikuni muye eumashnu wa abe kata are chiki,  
 nei seisek mau wano shine paskuru okokko oashin wa  
 4 shinuma koro teke yaikotukka nisa ruwe ne. Aige,  
 nei kotan un uirup anak ne nei chikoikip shinu-  
 ma koró teke wano ratki wa an ambe nukara  
 chiki utashpa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne son no

- keweuk guru nangoro, atui orowa no aeyaiohaitare yakka, Oupeka nep anak ne shinuma shiknure shomoki ruwe ne, ari itak. Yakka, shinuma tek-taritari wa nei chikoikip abe oshiketa osura, aige, iuninka shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, shinuma hup kuni hene, ekushkonna rai wa hachiri kuni hene nei utara yainu nisa : koroka, ohon no uturuta nei no aramu yakka nep ka iuninka shomoki sekoro nukara chiki, yainu itasare wa, nei guru anak kamui ne ari itak nisa ruwe ne.
- Nei ushike samaketa Poprios ari an reihei koro nei rep-un-shiri un shine pase guru kot toi an ruwe ne ; awa, nei guru anak ne un uk wa rereko uturuta un shopki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Poprios koro michi anak ne seisëk man tashum newa oshke araka tashum ki wa hotke wa an ruwe ne : awa, otta Pauros ahun wa inonno-itak ki, orowa, kashita koro teke ande hine iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe aki okere chiki nei repun shiri ta moshima okai tashum ki utara ne yakka araki wa aiwangere nisa : aige, nei utara poron no aeoripakbe ani un ainukoro ; orowa, hopumba wa atuitomotuye chiki nep chi eishiramne okaibe chip otta omare nisa ruwe ne na.
- Orowa, re chup okere chiki nei repun shiri mata riya Dioskouros ari an reihei ari areikore Arikasandria un chip o wa atuitomotuye ash nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Surakousa kotan ta araki chiki nei ita rereko uturuta okai ruwe ne. Orowa, nei wano hopumba yakun Regios kotan ta akoshirepa : aige, shine to an chiki pikata rera hetuku, aine, tu ikinne an toho ta Potioros kotan ta araki ash : nei kotan ta iriwak utara anukara, awa, arawan rereko uturuta tura no reushi kuni akoramkon nisa : aige, nei no Roma kotan ta akoshirepa ash nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei kotan ta okai iriwak utara anak ne un gusu an orushpe nu chiki, Appios Poros newa Trion Tabernon pakno un ekanok gusu araki nisa ruwe ne : aige, Pauros anak ne nei utara nukara yakun Kamui koyaiiraige wa yairametokte nisa ruwe ne.

- 16 Orowa, Roma kotan ta ahup ash yakun, Pauros anak ne i pungi tumi-koro guru samake an wa yaitura oshiromare nisa ruwe ne.
- 17 Rereko okake an koro shinuma anak ne Yudea un utara koro pase utara uwekarapare nisa ruwe ne : awa, uwekarapa wa okai chiki otta shinuma ene itak-hi :— Kuani, ku iriwak utara, nep ka ani utara epeka wen no iki shomoki, samata, chikoro kotan buri wen no epeka shomoki, yakka, Yerusalem kotan wano Roma un utara teke otta a en ekoshi an na : nei utara en koi-pishi okere yakun en bonnere rusui, a en raige kuni
- 18 ika en otta isam nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,
- 19 Yudea un utara nei no an ambe kopan ari ye chiki, Kaisaros otta ku oman kuni ku koramkoro ambe moshima ene akari ka isam ruwe ne ; orôwa sbui, ku goro uirup eiyonnuppa kuni ambe isam ruwe ne.
- 20 Tambe gusu tan ikkewebe an gusu kuani echi nukara wa tura no ukoitak kuni ku koramkon nisa ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Israeru un utara ki chipa-chipa ambe gusu tan shinkop ani a en tupetupe an
- 21 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota ne utara ene itak-hi :— Aokai orushpe gusu Yudea moshiri wano kambu chi uina shomoki, samata, iriwak utara anak ne teda ek wa aokai gusu wen no ambe ye hene ki assuru
- 22 ashte hene ki ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, aokai anak ne nekon a e yainu ya chi nu rusui ; inambe gusu ne yakun, tan epakashi oma utara gusu anak ne nei ita ne yakka wen no aye ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
- 23 Orowa, nei utara anak ne toho esanniyo chiki, inne no shinuma reushi chisei ta araki nisa ruwe ne : awa, otta shinuma nei orushpe pita, aige, Kamui moshiri gusu paweteshu hemhem ki, kunneiwanô orowa no onuman pakno Mose tuitak newa uweingarape wano Yesu kor'orushpe gusu onishnishi hemhem ki nisa
- 24 ruwe ne. Orowa, utara sereke anak ne aye orushpe
- 25 eishokoro, sereke anak eumbipka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne uwe-shine keutum koro eaikap chiki, Pauros shine itak ye okaketa paye nisa ruwe ne ; ene

shinuma itak-bi:—Ashkanne Ramat anak ne Isaya  
ani echi koro ekashi otta ene itak-bi:—

- 26 Tan uirup otta e arapa wa ene itak yan,  
Inu wa echi nu koroka oara echi eraman shomoki kusu ne :  
Ingara wa echi nukara koroka oara echi onnere shomoki kusu ne :  
27 Tan uirup koro sambe mimi-ush okere,  
Koro kisara nu ewen,  
Samata, ikineipeka ika koro shiki ani nukara ; koro kisara ani nu.  
Koro sambe ani eraman hine  
Kanna hosari wa  
Ku iwangere kuni ne  
Koro shiki ukotukka nisa ruwe ne na.
- 28 Tambe gusu tambe echi onnere yan, tan Kamui iki  
kashiobiuki ambe anak ne Oya utara otta aomande  
ruwe ne : nei utara anak ne nu poka ki kusu ne na.
- 30 Orowa, shinuma ramme tu pa uturuta yaikota koro  
etun chisei ta oshiroma wa otta ahup obitta no okai  
utara shopki hine Kamui moshiri eupaskuma hembem  
31 ki, poro rametok koro wa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
gusu an orushpe epakashnu hembem ki, aige, nen ka  
hattobo ki guru isam ruwe ne na.





# ROMA

UN UTARA OTTA

## APOSTORO NE PAUROS OMANDE KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

- 1 Apostoro ne kuni gusu anishuk, Kamui pirika shongo  
gusu shinnai no aande, Yesu Kiristo koro usshuine guru  
2 ne Pauros : Etoko wano koro uweingara utara ani ash-  
kanne kambi kata nei pirika shongo an wa koro Poho  
3 gusu Shinuma eidakamkire nisa : nei Poho kam gusu  
Dabid sanikire ne akara, rai-i orowa no hetopo-a-  
4 shiknure-hi gusu, mondum koro Kamui Poho ne ani  
5 aesanniyo ; Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ne ;  
Shinuma ani irenga newa Apostoro ne kuni mondum  
a un koropare nisa, tambe anak shinuma kon reihei  
rengap gusu obitta no okai moshiri uirup tumugeta  
6 eishokor-i oma itaknu ambe akire kuni ambe ne : echi  
utara ne yakka nei utara tumugeta okai hine Yesu  
7 Kiristo koro ahotuyepakara utara echi ne : Roma  
kotan ta obitta no okai Kamui orowa no aomap an  
utara, ashkanne utara ne kuni gusu akonishuk utara  
otta : echi utara otta chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa  
Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa  
itomo an na.  
8 Hoshiki no anak obitta no okai echi utara gusu  
Yesu Kiristo ani ku koro Kamui orun ku koyaiiraige

- na ; echi koro eishokor-i moshir'ebitta assuru-a-ashte  
 9 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Aige, koro Poho gusu  
 an pirika shongo oshiketa, keutuun ani otta ku yaishi-  
 eiwangere Kamui anak ne, shiokere shomoki no echi  
 eshkarun ruwe ne sekoro en gusu ikokanu wa an  
 ruwe ne ; hembara ne yakka inonno-itak ku ki wa,  
 10 nekon a ka, tane an aine, Kamui rengaine echi orun  
 11 a en arapare kuni gusu ku koramkoro. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, echi utara aashtere gusu, nepka  
 ramat oma eikrap echi kore ash kuni ne, kuani echi  
 12 nukara kuni ku eyaikatekara ruwe ne ; nei ambe anak  
 ne echi tura no ku an wa echi korobe ne yakka ku  
 korobe ne yakka uko-iki eishokor-i ani tura no  
 13 aomaoma kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 iriwak utara, moshina okai oya uirup utara  
 tumugeta an nei no echi tumugeta ne yakka  
 ibehe ku koro kuni ne, kanna-kanna echi orun  
 ku arapa kuni ku esanniyo a-hi echi onnere  
 shomoki ambe ku kopan (koroka tane pakno shinne-  
 14 tush nisa ruwe ne na). Kuani Herenes un utara  
 gusu ne yakka, Oya un utara gusu ne yakka, waya-  
 shnu utara gusu ne yakka, wayasap utara gusu ne  
 15 yakka, shose koro gusu ku ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,  
 shiarikiki no echi utara otta, Roma kotan ta okai  
 utara otta poka pirika shongo eupaskuna ki kuni ku  
 16 shipini wa an ruwe ne na. Kuani anak ne pirika  
 shongo gusu shomo yainikoroshma ruwe ne : inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, nei ambe anak ne hoshiki no Yudea  
 un guru gusu ne yakka, Herenes un guru gusu ne  
 yakka, orowa, pishno pishno okai eishokoro guru gusu  
 ne yakka kashiobiuki kuni gusu an Kamui kiroro ne  
 17 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei oshiketa eishokor-i wano  
 eishokor-i pakno Kamui oupeka-hi aekambakte wa an  
 ruwe ne : ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne :—Koro-  
 ka, oupeka utara anak ne eishokor-i atte gusu ishu  
 kusu ne gusu ne na.  
 18 Oupeka sak wa sonep shirikonumba wa okai utara  
 koro obitta no okai Kamui koatcha ambe newa oupeka  
 sak-i gusu, Kamui irushka-hi kando orowa no aekam-

- 19 bak wa an; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui gusu  
aonnere kuni eashkaibe anak ne nei utara oshi-  
keta anukara wa an; Kamui anak nei utara otta  
20 nukare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu  
ne yakun, moshiri akara orowa no an Shinuma  
koro anukara eaikapbe anak ne irammakaka anukara  
wa okai, akara wa an okaibe gusu aeramu ambe  
ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; Shinuma koro otusashuishi-  
pakno an kiroro newa Kamui-oibe ne; tambe gusu, nei  
21 utara gusu yayapapu ki eashkai gusu an ushike ka  
isam ruwe ne: nei utara anak ne Kamui eraman hine  
Kamui otta aki kuni korachi shomo kooripak,  
shomo koyaiiraige nisa; koroka, raka sak no an  
ramepakari ki, aige, koro ramu-isam sambe akunnere  
22 nisa ruwe ne. Wayashnu utara ne sekoro yaikota  
gusu ye wa, oibe-sakbe ne, aige, munin eaikap Kamui  
23 koro nupeki itasare wa munin kuni ainu hene, chi-  
kap hene, ine chikiri koro chikoikip hene, honoyanoya  
wa payep hene koro nokaha un katuhu ne kan nisa  
ruwe ne na.
- 24 Tambe gusu, Kamui anak ne nei utara koro keutum  
ta okai kon rusuibe gusu ichakkere ambe otta ekoshi  
nisa, kon netobake uwetashpa akoatcha kuni gusu  
25 ne na: nei utara anak ne koro shunge ani Kamui  
sonep itasare hene, okaibe kara Kamui shirine akara-  
be koongami hene ki, otta yaishieiwangere hene ki  
nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; Shinuma anak ne otusa-  
shuishiri pakno anunukep ne ruwe ne. Amen.
- 26 Tapan ikkewehe an gusu Kamui anak ne akoatcha  
ambe ki rusui keutum otta nei utara ekoshi nisa:  
inambe gusu ne yakun, koro matne utara anak ne gusu  
aki kuni an buri itasare hine aki kuni shomo ne an buri  
27 koro: orowa shui, okkai utara ne yakka, matnep gusu  
ki kuni buri ande wa uorun wen-buri ki rusui sambe  
paraparasere nisa, okkai anak okkai orun shomo  
yaikatanu ambe kara, aige, yaikota oshiketa koro  
ohaita buri gusu an pumnaha uina nisa ruwe ne na.
- 28 Orowa, nei utara anak ne koro keutum ta Kamui  
ramepakari poka kopan nisa ruwe ne gusu, aki kuni

- 29 shomo ne ambe nei utara iki kuni ne aemaka kuni  
 keutum otta Kamui ekoshi nisa : obitta no okai  
 oupeka sak-i, wen-buri, yaikoshipuinare ambe newa  
 wenbe ani aeshikte wa okai ; eyaitunnap, keuk, upaore,  
 30 kokandaina newa wen-katcham ani shikno wa okai ;  
 31 pinu no itak utara, ohaigekara utara, Kamui etunne,  
 shomo yaikatanu, pakesara, yaiyomonure, wenbe  
 oshkep, eshikop itakkashi, ramu-sakbe, ukorainkorobe  
 otereke, oinap ki keutum sak, ramu-nishte utara ne  
 32 ruwe ne : nei utara anak ne nei no okaibe ikichi  
 utara araige kuni gusu an utara ne sekora'an Kamui  
 esanniyop eraman, aige, nei ambe ki patek shomo ne,  
 koroka, moshima okai ikichi utara otta ramuoshma  
 ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, Ainu, Aokai gusu ne yakka inan  
 koipishi ki guru gusu ne yakka obitta yayapapu ki  
 eashkai ushike ka isam : inambe gusu ne yakun, aokai  
 anak ne moshima guru koipishi chiki, yaikota katpak  
 an sekoro yaiesanniyō ruwe ne ; koipishi ki aokai  
 2 anak ne nei okaibe ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, nei okaibe ki utara gusu Kamui koi-  
 pishi-hi anak ne sonep ne ambe ne sekoro chi eraman.  
 3 Shui, tap okaibe ki utara koipishi, aine, yaikota nei  
 ambe ki ainu aokai anak ne Kamui koipishi-hi eyai-  
 4 shishire kusu ne sekoro e esanniyō ya ? Shui, Kamui  
 koro pirika irenga e yaikokatpakte kunip ne sekoro e  
 erampeutek wa, Shinuma koro pirika irenga oma  
 aeoteknu ambe newa yaishikkashima ambe newa  
 ramushiporore ambe newa e etunne ruwe he an ?  
 5 Koroka, e koro nishte newa shomo yaikokatpak  
 sambe gusu, eani anak ne irushka toho newa anukare  
 kuni Kamui oupeka koipishi toho gusu irushka-hi  
 6 eumashnu koran ruwe ne ; Shinuma anak ne obitta no  
 okai utara iki ikip an korachi pishno pishno koropare  
 7 kusu ne ; pirika ikip kara kuni yaiyupupu hine nupeki  
 newa aeoripakbe newa shomo muninbe hunara utara



- 8 otta otusashuishiri pakno no an inotu : koroka, sakayo  
 ki wa sonep itakkashi, aige, oupeka sakbe koitaknu  
 9 utara otta, irushika-i newa kinrakarape, eramchuptek-  
 be newa yairamkoiki ambe, pishno pishno wenbe iki  
 10 ainu ramat kata an, hoshiki no Yudea un guru otta,  
 orowa, Herenes un utara otta an na : koroka, pishno  
 pishno pirikap iki guru otta nupeki newa aeoripakbe  
 newa itomo an, hoshiki no Yudea un guru otta,  
 11 orowa, Herenes un guru otta an na : inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Kamui otta utara eankeshbe isam ruwe ne  
 12 gusu ne na. Tuitak sak no katpak ki obitta no okai  
 utara anak ne, tuitak sak no aisamka kusu ne :  
 orowa, tuitak akore wa katpak ki obitta no okai utara  
 anak ne, tuitak ani akoipishi kusu ne gusu ne na ;  
 13 tuitak nu utara anak ne Kamui tek-samata oupeka  
 ne ambe shomo ne, koroka, tuitak shikkashima utara  
 14 aoupekare kusu ne gusu ne na : tuitak akore shomoki  
 Oya uirup anak ne koro keutum buri an gusu nei tuitak  
 ta an okaibe shikkashima yak ne, tan utara tuitak  
 sak no okai yakka, yaikota gusu tuitak ne ruwe ne ;  
 15 nei utara koro sambe kata tuitak ikip anuye wa an-hi  
 nukare, koro keutum nei ambe tura paweteshu ki,  
 orowa, koro esanniyo-hi anak ne utashpa eiyonnuppa  
 16 bene ki, tusare hene ki ruwe ne : nei ambe  
 Yesu Kiristo ani, ku koro pirika shongo an korachi,  
 Kamui anak utara aenuinap koipishi toho ta an na.  
 17 Koroka, aokai anak ne Yudea un guru an reihei  
 ani areikore hene aki hine tuitak otta eyaikopashte  
 hene ki, Kamui gusu yaikomonnure hene ki, Shinuma  
 18 kor'irenga eraman hene ki, orowa, tuitak gusu aeyai-  
 pakashnu wa uweshinnai no an okaibe uwande  
 19 hene ki, samata, aokai yaikota shiknak utara ru  
 epakashnu guru ne, kunne-i ta okai utara gusu  
 20 pekere ne, ramu-isambe pakashnup ne, aiai  
 epakashnup ne, tuitak oshiketa eramushbe newa  
 21 sonep katuhu koro ; tambe gusu moshima an guru  
 epakashnu guru, aokai yaikota yaiepakashnu shomoki  
 ruwe he an ? Iteki ikka yan ari an itak ani upaskuna  
 22 ki guru, eani ikka ya ? Iteki omoinu koro yan ari an

- itak ani ye guru, aokai anak ne omoinu koro ya ?  
 Potoki etunne guru, aokai anak ne Kamui chisei unbe  
 23 e ikka ya ? Tuitak gusu yaiyomonnure guru, aokai  
 anak ne tuitak otereke wa Kamui shomo koyaikatanu  
 24 ki ya ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, anuye wa an korachi  
 poka, echi rengap gusu Oya uirup tunta Kamui  
 25 reihei akoatcha an. Aokai anak ne tuitak iki chiki  
 okarituye buri anak epirikare ruwe ne : koroka, tuitak  
 e otereke yakun, e ki okarituye buri anak ne shomo  
 26 okarituye buri anere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, okari-  
 tuye buri shomo iki utara anak ne tuitak ona ipawe-  
 tenge shikkashima yakun, nei shomo okarituye buri  
 iki ambe anak ne okarituye buri ne sekoro aesanniyo  
 27 shomoki ruwe he an ? Orowa, rengaine an shomo  
 okarituye buri iki ambe anak ne tuitak uweomare  
 yakun, ikiri newa okarituye buri koro wa tuitak ote-  
 reke guru ne eani koipishi shomoki kusu ne ruwe he  
 28 an ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, anukan no an no an  
 guru anak ne Yudea un guru shomo ne, shui, anu-  
 kan no an wa kam otta an ambe anak ne okarituye  
 buri shomo ne : koroka, onnaigeta an no an guru anak  
 29 Yudea un gun'ne ; orowa, okarituye buri anak ne  
 keutum an ambe ne, ikiri otta an ambe shomo ne,  
 ramat unbe ne ruwe ne ; nei okaibe ramuayore-hi  
 anak ne utara orowa no an ambe shomo ne, koroka,  
 Kamui orowa no an ap ne ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Yakun, Yudea un guru gusu nep kasu no an irenga  
 an a ? Shui, okarituye-buri gusu nep yaiepirikare
- 2 ambe an a ? Nekon a ka porop ne : hoshiki no  
 nei utara Kamui shongo ashikkashimare nisa ruwe ne.
- 3 Nei utara tunugeta eishokoro shomoki utara okai a  
 yakka nekon a ? Nei eishokor-i sakbe anak ne
- 4 Kamui eishokor-i raka-sakte kusu ne ya ? Ara shomo :  
 ruwe un, Kamui anak ne sonep ne a koroka, obitta  
 no okai ainu pishno shungep ne sekoro aesanniyore  
 yan ; ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne :—

Aokai anak ne koro itak gusu oupekap ne aesanniyo,  
Orowa, akoipishi ita Aokai amokara ki kuni gusu ne na.

- 5 Koroka, chikoro oupeka-sakbe anak ne Kamui oupeka  
ambe ashte yakun, nekon chi ye kusu ne ya ? Irushka  
irenga sange Kamui oupeka-sakbe ne ruwe he an ?  
6 (ainu itak korachi ku itak ruwe ne). Ara shomo : nei  
no ne yak anak ne hemanda Kamui anak moshiri koi-  
7 pishi kusu ne ya ? Koroka, ku ki shungep anak ne  
Kamui koro nupeki gusu Shinuma sonep ashte yakun,  
hemanda gusu kuani ne yakka katpak ki guru ku ne  
8 sekoro a en esanniyo ruwe he an ? Orowa, shui, (un  
ohaigekara wa)—Pirikap ahetikure gusu, wenbe ki  
yanro—(sekor'an itak ani chi ye ruwe ne sekoro ye  
utara itak korachi)—nep gusu shomo chi ki ya ? Nei  
utara gusu an aesanniyo-hi anak ne oupekap ne ruwe  
ne na.
- 9 Yakun, nekon a ? Nei utara kasu no chi utara  
anak ne pirika irenga kon ruwe he an ? Shomo, son  
no shomo : inambe gusu ne yakun, Yudea un utara  
ne yakka, Herenes un utara ne yakka, obitta akokat-  
pakbe ne sekoro teeda chi esanniyo wa ye nisa ruwe  
10 ne gusu ne na ; ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne :—  
Oupeka guru isam, ruwe un, shinen ka isam ruwe ne ;  
11 Eraman guru isam,  
Kamui hunara guru isam,  
12 Nei utara obitta ru eshishi wa shine-ikinne raka-isambe ne ;  
Pirikap ki guru isam, ruwe un, shinen pakno poka isam ruwe ne :  
13 Koro rekuchi anak ne amaka wa an tushiri ne ;  
Koro parumbe ani kokandama ki :  
Koro papush choropoketa kinashutunbe surugu an :  
14 Koro paroho anak ne iyoitakushi newa shiuninbe ani aeshik :  
15 Kemnure gusu koro chikiri pikan ;  
16 Isamka ambe newa yairamkoiki ambe anak ne nei utara kon ru  
otta okai ;  
17 Orowa, itomo irenga an ruhu nei utara erampeutek nisa ruwe ne :  
18 Koro shik-samata Kamui koishitoma ambe isam ruwe ne na.
- 19 Nep ne yakka tuitak ye okaibe anak ne nei tuitak  
choropoketa okai utara otta ye ruwe ne sekoro chi era-  
man ; tambe anak ne obitta no okai utara koro paroho  
aseshke hine moshir'ebitta Kamui orowa no akoipishi  
20 kusu ne a ambe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak  
iki wa gusu nep kam ne yakka Shinuma tek-samata

- oupeka ne sekoro shomo aesanniyo kusu ne : tuitak ankushkerai katpak aeraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 21 Koroka, tane tuitak oyapi Kamui orowa no an oupeka ambe anukare okere, tuitak newa uweingarape nei
- 22 ambe gusu paweteshu ki ruwe ne ; nei ambe anak Yesu Kiristo eishokor-i ani obitta no okai eishokor-i atte utara gusu an Kamui oupeka ambe ne ; uweshin-
- 23 nai no an ambe isain ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, obitta no okai utara anak ne katpak ki okere hine Kamui
- 24 nupeki ehaita ruwe ne gusu ne na ; aige, oro-isain no Kiristo Yesu gusu an kikiraye ambe ani Shinuma
- 25 kor'irenga ankushkerai aoupekare shiri an : Shinuma koro kemihhi gusu, eishokor-i ani, imommuye ne akara kuni ne Kamui shinuma gusu esanniyo ; nei ambe anak ne Kamui yaishikkashima hine etoko wano aki katpak moshima no ande wa koro oupeka ambe eramande
- 26 kuni ne ; tane an pakihhi ta Shinuma koro oupeka ambe eramande kunip ne : Shinuma yaikota oupeka wa Yesu eishokoro guru oupekare kuni gusu an ambe
- 27 ne ruwe ne na. Yakun, yaiyomonnure kuni ushike neita an a ? Asoyekatta. Nekon a tuitak ani, Iki ikip ani ruwe ? Shomo : koroka, eishokor-i sekora an
- 28 tuitak ani ne ruwe ne. Tuitak ikip oyapi an wa ainu anak ne eishokor-i ani aoupekare ruwe ne sekoro chi
- 29 esanniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui anak ne Yudea un utara koro Kamui patek ne ruwe he an ? Shui, Oya uirup koro Kamui shomo ne ruwe he an ? Ruwe un, Oya utara koro Kamui ne yakka ne ruwe
- 30 ne : Kamui anak ne Shinep ne wa eishokor-i gusu okarituye-buri akire utara oupekare, orowa, eishokor-i ani okarituye-buri shomo akire utara oupekare yak
- 31 anak ne ene ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne eishokor-i ani tuitak raka-sakte ruwe he an ? Ara shomo : koroka, tuitak ashte ruwe ne.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Yakun, kam gusu chikoro ekashi Abraham anak ne nekon a ambe pa nisa ruwe ne sekoro chi ye ya ?



- 2 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Abraham anak ne ki ikip  
gusu aoupekare yak anak ne yaiyomonnure kuni  
ushike an ; a yakka, Kamui tek-samata isam ruwe ne.
- 3 Nei Kamui kambi hemanda ye ya ? Orowa Abra-  
ham anak ne Kamui eishokoro, aige, tambe anak  
shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro aesanniyo nisa
- 4 ruwe ne. Monraige ki guru gusu an iwayehe anak  
ne irenga nei no an ambe ne sekoro shomo aesanniyo  
ruwe ne, koroka ashoserep korachi aesanniyop ne.
- 5 Koroka, shomo ikip ki koroka, Kamui kooripak sho-  
moki utara oupekare Kamui eishokoro guru gusu, shi-  
numa koro eishokor-i anak oupeka ambe ne sekoro
- 6 aesanniyo ruwe ne. Aki ikip oyapi an wa oupeka ne  
sekoro Kamui orowa no aesanniyo ainu gusu Dabid  
poka nunuke ambe ye korachi ne ; ene ani ne :—
- 7 Ikashpaotte otereke ambe atusare,  
Koro katpak akamure wa an gur'anak ne anunuke ne ruwe ne.
- 8 Otta Utarapa katpak shomo kashiomare guru anak ne anunuke ne.
- 9 Tan nunuke ambe anak ne okarituye-buri akire  
guru otta patek san ruwe ? shui, okarituye-buri  
shomo akire guru otta ne yakka san ruwe he an ?  
Inambe gusu ne yakun, ene chi ye-hi :—Abraham  
koro eishokor-i anak ne shinuma gusu oupeka ambe
- 10 kuni aesanniyo sekoro chi ye. Yakun, hemanda nei  
no aesanniyo ya ? Okarituye-buri akire etokota hene  
ne ya ? akire okaketa hene ne ya ? Okarituye-buri  
akire okaketa shomo ne, akire etokota nei no aesan-
- 11 niyo ruwe ne ; orowa, shinuma anak ne okarituye-  
buri an shirosh koro, nei ambe anak ne shinu-  
ma naa shomo okarituye-buri akire etokota okai koro  
eishokor-i gusu an oupeka ne kuni han aomarep ne  
ruwe ne : tambe anak shinuma obitta no okai eishokoro  
utara koro michi ne kuni gusu an ambe ne ; shui,  
nei utara okarituye-buri akire shomoki yakka,  
otta oupeka ambe aesanniyo kuni gusu an ambe
- 12 ne ruwe ne ; orowa shui, ouse okarituye-buri akire  
utara koro michi ne kuni gusu shomo ne, koroka,  
akoro michi Abraham naa shomo okarituye-buri akire  
etokota eishokoro ki korachi, obitta no okai eishokoro ki

- utara koro michi ne kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne  
 13 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Abraham moshiri eikesh-  
 koro kuni ari an eitakamkire ambe anak, Abraham  
 otta hene, koro sanikebe otta hene tuitak an gusu  
 aki shomo ne, koroka, eishokor-i gusu an oupeka  
 14 ambe an gusu aki ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, tuitak choropoketa okai utara anak ne  
 eikeshkoro utara ne chiki, eishokor-i anak ohap ne  
 akara, samata, eitakamkire ambe raka asakte ruwe  
 15 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak anak ne  
 irushka ambe iki; koroka, tuitak isam ushiketa ohaita-  
 16 buri ne yakka isam ruwe ne. Tambe gusu irenga  
 nei no an wa eishokor-i gusu an ambe ne; nei ambe  
 anak ne eitakamkirep obitta no okai santek otta an  
 kuni gusu an ambe ne; ouse nei tuitak otta kotuk  
 santek gusu patek ne ambe shomo ne, koroka,  
 Abraham koro eishokor-i otta kotuk santek gusu  
 ne yakka an ambe ne ruwe ne: Shinuma anak  
 17 ne otta ko-eishokoro guru kotchaketa, Kamui sa-  
 maketa obitta no okai chi utara koro michi ne  
 ruwe ne (ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne:—Inne  
 moshiri uirup koro michi e ne kuni Kuani e kara ash  
 nisa ruwe ne na); nei Kamui anak ne rai-guru  
 shiknure, orowa okai korachi isambe hotuyekan ruwe  
 18 ne. E koro santek ene ani ne kusu ne na—sekor'an  
 aye-hi korachi, inne moshiri uirup koro michi ne  
 akara kuni ne, chipachipa gusu chipachipa ki nisa  
 19 ruwe ne. Orowa, eishokor-i shomo atumsakte wa  
 tane rai korachi an kon netobake (shinuma tane ine  
 hotne pa pakno pa poro ehange ruwe ne) samata, Sara  
 20 koro rai okere honihi esanniyo nisa : ruwe newa, Kamui  
 eitakamkirep orun ingara wa eishokor-i sak no an wa  
 utumashire shomoki no an nisa ruwe ne, koroka eisho-  
 21 kor-i ani yaitumashnure nisa ruwe ne; aige, Kamui  
 anak ne ki eitakamkire ambe nei no kara eashkai kuni  
 aeramushinne no oshitchiu wa eishokoro hine Shinu-  
 22 ma pasere nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei ambe anak  
 ne Shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro aesanniyo  
 23 nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ambe anak ne Shinuma gusu

- oupeka ambe ne sekoro aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne—  
 24 ari an itak anak ne shinuma gusu patek shomo  
 chieshinnuye ruwe ne, koroka, gusu aesanniyo kusu  
 ne chi utara chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu rai orowa no  
 hetopo-shiknure Kamui eishokoro wa okai chi utara  
 25 gusu ne yakka nei ambe chieshinnuye wa an na;  
 Shinuma anak ne chikoro katpak gusu aekoshi, orowa,  
 a un oupekare gusu hetopo-ashiknure nisa ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, eishokor-i ankushkerai aoupekare wa  
 2 okai gusu, Kamui epeka no Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga  
 gusu itomo chi koro shiriki; Shinuma gusu, eishokor-i  
 ankushkerai, otta roshki wa okai irenga orun karange  
 no arakire kuni ambe a un koropare nisa; orowa,  
 Kamui nupeki gusu chipachipa ki wa yaiyomonnure  
 3 chi ki ruwe ne. Nei ambe gusu patek shomo ne,  
 koroka, chi ki eramchuptekbe gusu ne yakka yaiyo-  
 monnure ash ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, aeram-  
 chuptekbe anak ne yaiyupupu ambe monraigere;  
 4 orowa, yaiyupupu ambe anak ne auwande-hi hetu-  
 kure; auwande ambe anak ne chipachipa kuni ambe  
 atte ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman: orowa, chipachipa  
 5 ambe anak ne yainikoroshmare shomoki ruwe ne;  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui omap-hi anak ne chi-  
 koro keutum ta a un koropare Ashkanne Ramat ani  
 6 aohetu nisa ruwe ne. Chi utara katchak wa okai  
 rapoketa, pakihi epa chiki, Kiristo anak ne Kamui  
 kooripak shomoki utara gusu rai nisa ruwe ne gusu  
 7 ne na. Aine-aine hokamba no oupeka guru shirine  
 nen ka rai guru an nangoro, yakne, pirikap gusu nen  
 8 ka rametok koro wa rai guru an na. Koroka, chi  
 utara anak ne katpak koro utara ne wa okai rapoke-  
 ta Kiristo un gusu rai nisa ruwe ne a ambe ani  
 Kamui un epeka no sange omap ambe ashte nisa  
 9 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, naa eetasa no, Shinuma koro  
 kem otta aoupekare wa okai gusu, Shinuma ankush-  
 keraipo irushka-hi orowa no aohaitare ash kusu ne

- 10 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, epokba utara chi ne a rapoketa, koro Poho rai ambe ankushkerai Kamui eramuriten yak anak ne, tane mashkin, aeramuriten wa okai gusu Shinuma koro inotu otta kashiobiuki kusu
- 11 ne na ; nei ambe patek shomo ne, koroka, gusu chi utara aeramuritenka chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai Kamui orun chi yaiyomonnure ash ruwe ne.
- 12 Tambe gusu, shine ainu ankushkerai katpak anak ne moshir'otta ahun, orowa, katpak ankushkerai rai-ambe ahun korachi ; rai ambe anak ne obitta no okai utara koturuse, utara obitta katpak kon ruwe ne gusu
- 13 ne na :—Tuitak pakno katpak moshiri ta an : koroka, tuitak isam ita anak ne katpak shomo kashiaomare ruwe ne. Yakka, Adam wano Mose pakno rai ambe
- 14 anak ne esapane ki nisa ruwe ne, ek kusu ne guru koro nokaha ne Adam ki ohaitap nei no katpak shomo ki utara ne yakka esapane ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ohaita ambe korachi eikrap ne yakka an shomo ne.
- 15 Inambe gusu ne yakun, shinen ki ohaita ambe ankushkerai inne utara rai nisa ruwe ne a chiki, naa naa Kamui irenga newa nei korarape shine ainu ne Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai inne utara gusu nuye an no
- 16 an na. Orowa, shinen katpak ki gusu nei korarape an shomo ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, akoipishi wa akokatpakte kuni aesanniyo ambe anak ne shinen orowa no an, koroka, nei eikrap anak ne aesanniyo gusu inne ohaitap orowa no an ruwe ne.
- 17 Nei shinen ki ohaitap rengap gusu rai-ambe anak ne shinen ankushkerai esapane chiki naa naa nuye an no nei irenga newa aoupekare oma korarape akore utara anak ne nei shinen gusu, Yesu Kiristo
- 18 gusu, shiknu wa esapane ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, shine ohaitap ankushkerai obitta no okai utara akokatpakte korachi, tambe nei no shine aoupekarep ankushkerai obitta no okai utara ashiknure gusu
- 19 aoupekare ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shine ainu itakkashi ambe gusu inne utara akokatpakte nei no, tap korachi Shinen itaknu ambe gusu nei inne



- 20 utara aoupekare kusu ne na. Orowa, ohaitap shipi-  
raspa gusu tuitak anak ne ahun nisa ruwe ne ; koroka,  
katpak shipiraspa ushiketa, irenga anak ne naa nuye  
21 an no shipiraspa nisa ruwe ne : nei ambe anak, rai  
otta katpak anak ne esapane ki nisa ruwe ne a kora-  
chi, tambe nei no chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
rengap gusu irenga anak ne aoupekarep ankushkerai  
otusashuishiri pakno an inotu otta esapane kuni gusu  
an na.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Yakun, hemanda chi ye kusu ne ya? Irenga  
aporore kuni gusu, rammakane katpak chi ki kusu ne  
2 ya? Ara shomo. Katpak otta rai okere chi utara  
anak ne hemanda tewa no nei ambe otta shiknu kusu  
3 ne ya? Kiristo Yesu otta Baptisma akore chi utara  
anak ne obitta Shinuma rai-hi otta baptisma akore  
4 na sekor'ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Tambe  
gusu, chi utara anak ne baptisma gusu rai-hi otta Shi-  
numa tura no aomare ; Kiristo anak ne Michi nupeki  
gusu rai orowa no hotopo-a-shiknure korachi, chi  
utara ne yakka ashiri inotu oma wa apkash kuni  
5 gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak  
ne Shinuma rai-hi otta tura no an chiki, Shinuma  
hotopo-shiknu-hi otta ne yakka unepkoro ne ruwe ne ;  
6 chikoro onne ainu Shinuma tura no utasa chikuni  
otta akotukka, chikokatpak an netobake aisamka wa  
tewa no chikokatpak orun ausshiunere shomoki kuni  
7 gusu chi eraman wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na ; inambe  
gusu ne yakun rai okere guru anak ne katpak atusare  
8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, chi utara anak ne Kiristo  
tura no rai a chiki, Shinuma tura no shiknu kusu ne  
9 sekoro chi eishokon'ruwe ne. Kiristo anak ne rai-i  
orowa no hotopo-a-shiknure wa kanna rai shomoki  
kusu ne ; rai-i anak tewa no shinuma esapane sho-  
10 moki ruwe ne, sekoro chi eraman. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, Shinuma ekot rai-ambe anak arashui ne  
katpak otta rai okere nisa ruwe ne : koroka, Shinuma

- 11 ishu inotu anak Kamui otta shiknu ruwe ne na. Nei  
no korachi echi utara ne yakka yaikota anak katpak  
otta son no echi rai nisa ruwe ne sekoro esanniyo yan,  
koroka, Kiristo Yesu gusu Kamui otta ishu ruwe ne ani  
sanniyo yan.
- 12 Tambe gusu, nei ambe kon rusuibe shomo echi ki  
kuni ne, koro rai kuni netobake ta iteki katpak esapa-  
13 nere yan ; shui, oupeka-sakbe ki kuni gusu an eshipop-  
kep nei no iteki echi koro awehe katpak otta koropare  
yan ; koroka, rai-i orowa no shiknu korachi Kamui otta  
yaikota yaiyange, orowa, oupekap ki kuni gusu an  
eshipopkep nei no echi koro awehe Kamui otta yange  
14 yan. Katpak anak ne shomo echi esapane kusu ne ;  
tuitak choropoketa okai utara shomo echi ne, koroka,  
irenga choropoketa echi okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 15 Yakun, nekon a ? Tuitak choropoketa shomo chi  
okai wa irenga choropoketa okai gusu, tambe gusu kat-  
16 pak chi ki kusu ne ya ? Ara shomo. Itaknu ki kuni  
otta yaikota echi yaikoropare wa yaiusshiunere guru  
gusu, katpak gusu an rai-ambe otta hene, oupekap  
gusu an uitaknu ambe otta hene, koro itak nu wa ki  
chiki, nei guru koro usshiune utara echi ne sekoro  
17 shomo echi eraman ruwe he an ? Koroka, Kamui  
koyaiiraige na ; echi utara anak ne etoko wa katpak  
koro usshiune utara echi ne, awa, otta echi akore  
epakashii aikoikarape ramu-osshi wano itaknu ki utara  
18 echi ne nisa ruwe ne ; aige, katpak orowa no ahonnere  
wa oupekap otta ausshiune utara echi ne nisa ruwe ne.
- 19 Echi koro kam anak ne katchakbe ne ruwe ne gusu,  
kuani ainu ye korachi ku ye ruwe ne : inambe gusu  
ne yakun, echi utara anak ne ichakkere ambe gusu  
katpak wano katpak otta koro awehe echi usshiunere  
korachi, tewa no awehe aashkannere gusu oupeka-i  
20 otta usshiunere yan. Katpak koro ausshiune utara  
echi ne rapoketa, oupekap gusu oupeka sakbe echi ne  
21 nisa ruwe ne na. Tane echi eyainikoroshma ambe  
gusu, nei rapoketa nekon a ibebe echi kon nisa ruwe  
he an ? Nei okaibe gusu hetukup anak ne rai-ambe ne  
22 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, tane katpak gusu ahon-

- 23 nere utara chi ne wa Kamui uitek utara echi ne gusu, ashkannere-i gusu an ibebe echi koro, nei oro hetukup anak ne shiokere shomoki inotu ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, katpak gusu an pummaha anak ne rai ambe ne ruwe ne ; koroka, Kamui sange eikrap anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo otta ramma pakno shiokere shomoki inotu ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara (tuitak eraman utara otta ku ye), ainu anak ne moshiri kohoppa pakno tuitak ani aenishpane wa an sekoro echi erampeutek ya?
- 2 Hoku koro shiwentep anak ne koro hoku shiknu wa an rapoketa shinuma tuitak ani atupe wa an ; koroka, nei hoku rai chiki, koro hoku tuitak orowa no ahon-
- 3 nere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, koro hoku shiknu wa an rapoketa nei shiwentep anak ne moshima ainu otta akore chiki, omainu koro shiwentep ani aye kusu ne ; koroka, koro hoku rai wa isam okaketa, moshima ainu otta akore yakka, omainu koro guru shomo ne,
- 4 nei tuitak otta ahonnere ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, ku iriwak utara, Kiristo kon netobake ankushkerai echi utara ne yakka tuitak epeka no rai utara ne akara ; nei ambe anak ne moshimap otta rai orowa no hetopo-a-shiknure guru otta akore wa Kamui gusu ibebe hetukure kuni gusu an ap ne.
- 5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, kam otta echi okai rapoketa, tuitak ankushkeraipo chikoro katpak oma ayairamshitnere ambe anak ne chikoro awehe tumta monraige wa rai gusu an ibebe hetukure kuni iki nisa ruwe
- 6 ne. Koroka, tane anak nei tuitak orowa no chi utara ahonnere wa okai, teeda ani atupe ambe orun rai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na ; tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne ausshiune wa ashin no ramat otta iki, nei fushko ikiri otta shomo iki ruwe ne na.
- 7 Yakun, hemanda chi ye kusu ne ya ? Tuitak anak ne katpak ne ruwe he an ? Ara shomo. Yakka, tuitak ankushkerai shomo ne yakun, katpak

- ku erampeutek ruwe ne : Iteki yaikoshi-  
puinere yan, ari an itak ani nei tuitak ye a shomoki yak anak  
8 ne ibeporore ambe ku erampeutek : koroka, kat-  
pak anak ne nep ika an gusu, ikashpaotte ankush-  
kerai en onnaigeta usa okai yaikoshi-  
puinere ambe kire nisa ruwe ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak  
9 oyapi ne chiki, katpak rai ruwe ne. Orowa, teeda  
tuitak oyapi ku shiknu nisa : koroka, ikashpaotte ek  
10 chiki katpak shui shiknu wa kuani rai nisa ; orowa,  
shiknure kuni ikashpaotte anak ne, tambe anak raige  
kuni ambe ne sekoro ku nukan nisa ruwe ne :  
11 inambe gusu ne yakun, katpak anak ne, nep ika an  
gusu, nei ikashpaotte ankushkerai en kokandama,  
12 orowa, ani en raige nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe  
gusu, nei tuitak anak ne ashkanne-  
nep ne, orowa, nei ikashpaotte anak ne ashkanne-  
nep, oupekap, pirikap ne  
13 ruwe ne. Yakun, pirikap anak en gusu rai ambe ne  
nisa ruwe be an ? Ara shomo. Koroka, katpak  
anak ne katpak ne aesanniyo kuni gusu, nei pirikap  
ankushkerai rai ambe iki ruwe ne—nei ambe anak  
ikashpaotte ankushkerai katpak naa kasu no akokat-  
14 pakbe ne akara kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, nei tuitak anak ne ramat unbe ne sekoro  
chi eraman ; koroka, kuani anak ne kam unbe ne,  
15 katpak ckoropoketa aehokbe ku ne ruwe ne. Ku  
iki ambe ku erampeutek : shomo ku ki rusuibe, nei  
ambe ku kara ; koroka, ku etunne ambe, nei ambe  
16 ku ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, shomo ku ki  
rusuibe, nei ambe ku ki yak ne, tuitak pirikap ne  
17 sekoro ku ramuoshma ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei  
ambe kara guru anak ne kuani shomo ne, koroka, en  
onnaigeta oshiroma katpak iki ambe ne ruwe ne.  
18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, en onnaigeta, ku kam  
onnaigeta, shine pirikap poka shomo oshiroma ruwe  
ne sekoro ku eraman : ki rusui keutum ku koro,  
koroka, pirikap ki kuni ambe anak isam ruwe ne gusu  
19 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku ki rusui pirikap  
shomo ku kara ; koroka, ku ki kopan wenbe, nei  
20 ambe ku kan ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, shomo



ku ki rusuibe, nei ambe ku ki yak ne, nei ambe ki guru anak ne kuani shomo ne, koroka en onnaigeta  
 21 oshiroma katpak iki ambe ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, pirikap ki rusui guru ku ne en otta wenbe an ruwe  
 22 ne sekor'an tuitak ku nukara. Onnaige un ainu esanniyo chiki, Kamui tuitak ku enupetne ruwe ne:  
 23 koroka, ku goro awehe onnaigeta moshima an tuitak ku nukara, nei tuitak anak ne ku keutum ta kotumi  
 koro wa ku goro awehe ta okai katpak tuitak otta en  
 24 tekepashte kor'an ruwe ne. Aa, eyaisambepokash guru ku ne humi! tan rai kuni netobake orowa no  
 25 en ohaitare guru nen ne ruwe he an? Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai gusu, Kamui koyaiiraige na. Tambe gusu, kuani yaikota koro keutum ani Kamui tuitak otta yaiusshiunere ruwe ne; koroka, kam ani katpak tuitak otta ne ruwe ne.

## 8 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa okai utara gusu  
 2 tane katpak akore-i isam ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa inotu oma Ramat un tuitak anak ne, katpak newa rai ambe un tuitak  
 3 orowa no en hounere nisa ruwe ne. Nei tuitak kam ankushkerai gusu katchak wa ki eaikapbe anak ne, Kamui, katpak rengap gusu katpak oma kam nokaha nepkoro yaikota koro Poho omande wa kam oshiketa  
 4 katpak kokatpakte nisa ruwe ne: nei ambe anak ne, kam nei no apkash shomoki, koroka, ramat nei no apkash kor'an un oshiketa nei tuitak aesanniyop  
 5 auweomare kuni gusu an ambe ne. Kam nei no okai utara anak ne kam gusu an okaibe esanniyo; koroka, ramat nei no okai utara anak ne ramat gusu  
 6 an okaibe esanniyo ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kam nei no an keutum anak ne rai ambe ne; ramat nei no an keutum anak ne inotu ne, itomo  
 7 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: aige, kam nei no an keutum anak ne Kamui epokba ruwe ne, Kamui tuitak koitaknu shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na,

- 8 shui, otta koitaknu eai kap ruwe ne : orowa, kam  
otta okai utara anak ne Kamui nupetnere eai kap.
- 9 Echi onnaigeta Kamui Ramat anak uni ne koro  
yak anak ne kam onnaigeta shomo echi okai, koro-  
ka, ramat onnaigeta echi okai ruwe ne. Koroka,  
nen ne yakka Kiristo kon Ramat shomo koro guru  
an chiki ; nei guru anak Shinuma otta ko-an guru
- 10 shomo ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Kiristo anak ne echi  
onnaigeta an chiki, katpak gusu netobake anak rai  
wa okere ; koroka, oupekap gusu ramat ishu ruwe
- 11 ne. Koroka, rai-i orowa no Yesu hetopo-shiknurep  
kon Ramat echi onnaigeta uni koro yakun, rai-i  
orowa no Kiristo Yesu hetopo-shiknurep anak ne  
echi onnaigeta uni koro Shinuma kon Ramat ankush-  
kerai gusu echi koro rai kuni netobake shiknure kusu  
ne na.
- 12 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, chi utara anak ne kam  
gusu shiknu wa, kam otta ishu kuni ambe shomo chi
- 13 ne ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, kam gusu echi  
shiknu chiki, echi rai kusu ne ap ; koroka, netobake  
iki ikip ramat ani echi raige yakne echi shiknu kusu
- 14 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui Ramat ani  
atura utara, obitta nei utara anak Kamui poho utara
- 15 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara ishitoma gusu  
kanna-shui aussshiune utara ne kuni gusu ramat akore  
shomoki, koroka, nei ambe ani Abba, Michihi, ari an  
itak ani ye kuni poho ne akara kuni gusu an ramat
- 16 echi kore nisa ruwe ne na. Ramat yaikota chikon  
ramat tura chi utara anak ne Kamui poho ne sekor'an  
paweteshu ambe ki ruwe ne : orowa, poho ne chiki,
- 17 eikeshkoro kuni utara ne ; Kamui eikeshkoro utara  
ne, Kiristo tura eikeshkoro kuni utara ne ruwe ne ;  
chi utara Shinuma tura yairamshitnere yakne Shinu-  
ma tura anupekte kusu ne ruwe ne.
- 18 Tane okai ayairamshitnere ambe anak ne un otta  
anukare kusu ne a arakuru otta aukopa gusu uwe-
- 19 epeka shomo ne kuni ku esanniyo. Akara okaibe  
earikinne echipachipap anak ne Kamui poho utara
- 20 anukara-hi etere ruwe ne. Akarabe anak ne raka-

- isambe otta itaknure wa okai, yaikota rengaine shomo ne, koroka, nei okaibe itaknure guru gusu ne ruwe
- 21 ne; tambe anak ne akara okaibe yaikota ne yakka munin kuni ausshiune ambe orowa no ahonnere wa Kamui poho utara mondum koro nupeki akore kuni
- 22 chipachipa ruwe ne. Obitta no okai akarabe anak ne tane pakno utura nuwap hemhem ki, yaiekimatek hemhem ki sekoro chi eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 23 Tambe patek shomo ne, koroka, chi utara ne yakka. Ramat hetakure aro-ibehe koro chi utara ne yakka, yai-oshiketa nuwap wa poho ne akara-hi chi tere: netobake kikiaraye kuni-hi chi tere koro okai ruwe
- 24 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chipachipa ash gusu chi utara kashiobiuki nisa; koroka, anukara wa aechipachipa ambe anak ne chipachipa ambe shomo ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nukara okaibe gusu chi-
- 25 pachipa guru anak ne inan guru ne ruwe? Koroka, shomo nukarabe gusu chi utara chipachipa ash yakun yayupupu wa nei ambe koro kuni etere ruwe ne.
- 26 Orowa, nei no korachi Ramat anak ne chikoro katchakbe ikashiu ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nekon a inonno-itak ki kuni kusu ne a-i chi eram-peutek; koroka, nei Ramat yaikota aye eai kap pakno an oromande wa un gusu yaikurukata koramkon
- 27 ruwe ne; orowa, sambe chimchini guru anak ne Ramat koro keutum eraman, Kamui irenga nei no ashkanne utara gusu yaikurukata koramkon ruwe ne
- 28 gusu ne na. Orowa, Kamui ko-omap utara gusu obitta no okaibe anak ne utura no iki wa pirikap ne ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman; aesanniyo nei no anishuk
- 29 utara gusu poka ene ani ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne etoko wano eraman utara, inne no okai uiriwak tumugeta iyotta kiyanne guru ne kuni gusu, koro Poho nokaha nei no akatkore kuni etoko wano esanniyo poka ki nisa ruwe ne:
- 30 orowa, Shinuma etoko wano esanniyo utara, shui, Shinuma nei utara nishuk: orowa, Shinuma nishuk utara, shui, Shinuma oupekare: orowa, Shinuma

oupekare utara, shui, Shinuma nupeki kore nisa ruwe ne.

- 31 Yakun, tap okaibe gusu hemanda chi ye kusu ne  
 ya? Kamui un gusu an yakun, un epokba guru  
 32 inan guru ne ya? Yaikota koro Poho shihopinupka  
 shomoki, koroka, un gusu Shinuma ekoshi gur'anak  
 ne, nekon a iki wa Shinuma tura oro-isam no obitta  
 no okaibe un koropare ne yakka shomoki ruwe he  
 33 an? Kamui anunge utara eiyonnuppa guru inan  
 34 guru ne ya? Nei utara oupekare Kamui ne ruwe he  
 an? Katpak kore guru nen ne ruwe? Rai, shui,  
 makangane hetopo-shiknu wa Kamui shimon-tek  
 samata an hine un eikotchanne ne yakka ki Kiristo  
 35 ne ruwe he an? Kiristo koro omap-hi wano un  
 oyakta ande guru inan guru ne ya? Aeramchuptekbe  
 hene ya? Yairamkoiki ambe hene ya? Aepokbap  
 hene ya? Kem-an hene ya? Atusa ambe hene ya?  
 36 Ayaikikipbe hene ya? Rangetam hene ya? Chieshin-  
 nuye wa an korachi poka ne:—

Aokai rengap gusu to ebitta a un ronnu wa okai,

Araige kuni gusu an hitsuji chikoikip nepkoro a esanniyo an ruwe  
 ne.

- 37 Son no un, obitta tap okaibe gusu un omap guru  
 ankushkeraipo annokara kashpa ki utara chi ne  
 38 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai ambe hene,  
 inotu hene, hauturumbe hene, esapanep hene, taue an  
 39 okaibe hene, ek kusu ne ambe hene, kiroro unbe hene,  
 ri-ambe hene, ooho-i hene, nep ne yakka moshima an  
 okaibe hene, chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu oshi-  
 keta an Kamui omap-hi wano un oyakta ande eaikap  
 ruwe ne, sekoro ku esanniyo koro an ruwe ne na.

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Ku sambe ta ramma shomo okere tun'un wa  
 2 poron no oknatara ruwe ne sekoro Kiristo oshiketa  
 sonep ku ye wa shomo ku shunge ruwe ne, ku  
 keutum ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat gusu en tura  
 3 paweteshu ki ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun,



- kam gusu ku apaha utara ne ku iriwak utara shirine kuani yaikota Kiristo orowa no aiyoitakushi
- 4 kuni ku koramkoro eashkai shiriki: nei utara anak ne Israeru un utara ne aahupkara kuni poho utara ne, nei nupeki hembem, aeuitaknup hembem koro, otta tuitak ne yakka, yaishieiwanget ambe ne yakka, aeitakamkirep ne yakka akoropare ruwe ne; ekashi
- 5 koro utara ne, kam gusu Kiristo anak ne nei utara orowa no an, Shinuma anak obitta no okaibe kashita otusashuishiri pak no an shiinnunuke Kamui ne ruwe
- 6 ne. Amen. Koroka, Kamui itak aisamka okere noine an ambe shomo ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Israeru
- 7 orowa no san utara anak ne obitta Israeru un utara shomo ne: shui, Abraham koro santek ne gusu, obitta poho shomo ne: koroka, Isaak gusu e santek areikore kusu
- 8 ne na. Tan ikkeu anak ene ani ne:—Kam gusu an utara anak ne Kamui poho shomo ne; koroka, eita-
- 9 kamkire gusu an poho utara anak ne santek ne aesanniyo ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tambe anak eitakamkire itak ne,—Tane an pakihi aesanniyo wa Ku
- 10 ek, orowa no Sarah anak ne okkai poho koro kusu ne. Tambe patek shomo ne; koroka, Rebekka ne yakka
- 11 shinen gusu, chikoro michi Isaak gusu konkoro—aige, nei okaibe naa shomo shiko, shui, naa shomo pirikap hene wenbe hene ki etokota, anunge an-i korachi
- 12 Kamui esanniyop ash kuni ne, iki ikip gusu shomo ne, koroka, nishuk guru gusu ne ruwe ne,—nei shiwentep otta ene aye nisa, Kiyanne guru anak ne poniune guru
- 13 otta yaishieiwangere kusu ne na, ari itak. Shui, chie-shinnuye wa an korachi ne, Yakob ku omap, koroka, Esau ku etunne nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Yakun, nekon a chi ye kusu ne ya? Kamui tura
- 15 oupeka-sak-i an a? Ara shomo. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma Mose otta ene itak-hi:—Ku erampokiwen wa kore rusui guru gusu Ku erampokiwen wa kore kusu ne, orowa, chishikiraine wa kore rusui guru gusu, Ku chishikiraine wa kore kusu ne na.
- 16 Tambe gusu, esanniyo kuni yainu guru gusu an ambe shomo ne, hoyupu guru gusu shomo ne, koroka,

- erampokiwen wa kore Kamui gusu an ap ne ruwe ne.
- 17 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Parao otta Kamui Kambi ene itak-hi:—Ku koro kiroro e nukare ash hembem ki, moshiri kata Ku reihei assuru aashte kuni gusu hembem aki kuni ne tap ambe gusu Kuani e hopunire
- 18 ash nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu Shinuma erampokiwen wa sange rusui utara gusu erampokiwen wa kore, orowa, nishtere rusui guru nishtere ruwe ne na.
- 19 Yakun, hemanda gusu Shinuma oromam ya? Shinuma koro ukoramkor-i, shisamchashnure guru inan guru ne ya? ani an itak ani aoka en otta ye
- 20 kusu ne. Iteki, koroka, Kamui orun tasa itak ye aokai anak ne nen ne ruwe? Katu akorep anak ne nei katuhu kore guru otta—Hemanda gusu tap nei
- 21 no en kara ya, ari an itak ani ye kusu ne ya? Shui, sei-shintoko kara guru anak ne rengaine nei toi gusu, nei shinep ne an epunipushbe ani aainukorobe ne kara
- 22 hene ki akoatchap ne kara hene ki kuni kiroro shomo kon ruwe he an? Yakun, Kamui anak ne koro kinrakarape nukare hembem ki, koro kiroro ashte hembem ki kuni irenga koro wa aisamka kuni gusu an aekinrakarape poron no eramushiporore yak hemanda
- 23 ruwe? Shui, etoko wano nupeki gusu etokooiki eram-
- 24 pokiwen wa akore utara kata,—Ouse Yudea an utara wano patek shomo ne, koroka, Oya un utara wano ne yakka Shinuma nishuk utara, chi utara kata yakka koro nupeki oma oteknu ambe eramande
- 25 kuni gusu ne chiki, nekon a? Hosea kata ene ye-hi korachi:—

Etokota Ku uirup shomo ne utara ani Ku uirup ne kuni Ku ye kusu ne;

Orowa, shomo aomap an guru ani aomapbe ne kuni Ku ye kusu ne na.

- 26 Orowa, otta Echi utara anak ne ku goro uirup shomo ne ari an itak ani aye ushiketa okai utara anak ne,

Nei ushiketa okai utara anak ishu Kamui koro poho utara ani areikore kusu ne na.

- 27 Orowa, Israeru un utara gusu Isaya ene hawe ash-hi:—Israeru poho utara pishki-hi anak ne atui ota korachi ne a yakka kashiaobiuki kuni utara nei pon

- 28 sereke ne ruwe ne kusu ne na : inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 Utarapa anak ne moshiri kata kor'itak nei no ki hine,  
 29 nei i taknere wa okere kusu ne na. Shui, etokota  
 Isaya ye korachi ne :—

Sabaot koro Utarapa anak ne un gusu santek ande shomoki chiki,  
 Sodom kotan korachi ne, orowa, Gomorra kotan nei no akan na.

- 30 Yakun, hemanda chi ye kusu ne ya? Oupekap  
 shomo keseamba Oya un utara anak ne, oupeka  
 ambe, eishokor-i gusu an nei oupeka ambe, kon nisa  
 31 ruwe ne sekoro chi ye kusu ne ya? Koroka, Israeru  
 anak ne oupekap gusu an tuitak keseamba hine nei  
 32 tuitak shomo koshiripa nisa ruwe ne. Hemanda  
 gusu? eishokor-i ani shomo ne wa, iki ikip nei no an  
 wa ani okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei utara anak  
 ne nei ureepetchiure kuni shuma otta epetchiu nisa  
 33 ruwe ne ; ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne,

Ingar'an, Zion otta ureepetchiure kuni shuma, epetchiure kuni  
 watara Ku ande kusu ne :

Orowa, nei ambe eishokoro gur'anak ne shomo ayainikoroshmare  
 kusu ne na.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara, nei utara gusu keutum ta ku kon rusui-  
 be newa Kamui orun eikoramkorobe anak, nei utara  
 2 kashiaobiuki kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, nei utara Kamui gusu keutum  
 opopmau kara shiriki ruwe ne sekoro paweteshu ku  
 3 ki, koroka, eramush korachi an ap shomo ne. Kamui  
 oupeka ambe eramushkare wa yaikota korope ashte  
 kuni hunara hine Kamui oupeka-i gusu yaikota  
 yaaitaknure shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 4 Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai eishokoro  
 utara aoupekare kuni gusu Kiristo anak ne tuitak  
 5 aeramushinnep ne ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Mose ene nuye ruwe ne:—Tuitak gusu an  
 oupeka-hi iki gur'anak ne nei ambe ani shiknu kusu  
 6 ne. Koroka, eishokor-i gusu an oupeka-hi anak ne  
 ene itak-hi :—Kando orun rikin kusu ne guru hunna  
 ruwe he an ? (nei ambe anak ne Kiristo range kuni gusu

- 7 ne) ari an itak ani iteki keutum ta ye yan : shui, asam-saki ran kusu ne guru hunna ruwe he an ? (nei ambe anak rai-i orowa no Kiristo yange kuni gusu
- 8 nep) iteki ye yan. Koroka, hemanda aye ya ? Nei itak anak ne e samaketa an, e koro paroho ta an, e koro keutum ta an : nei ambe anak chi utara eupaskuma
- 9 ma eishokor-i an itak ne ruwe ne na : Yesu anak ne Utarapa ne sekoro paroho ani e pushpusu chiki, samata, Kamui anak ne Shinuma rai-i orowa no
- 10 hetopo-shiknure sekoro keutum ta eishokoro yakne, eani kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, aoupekare ambe gusu ainu anak ne keutum ani eishokoro ; orowa, kashi-a-obiuki gusu paroho ani
- 11 pushpusu wa ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nen ne yakka Shinuma eishokoro guru anak ne shomo ayainikoroshmare kusu ne ari an itak ani Kamui Kambi ye ruwe
- 12 ne gusu ne na. Yudea un guru newa Herenes un guru gusu uwechutko no an ambe isama : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei ukorachi an ambe anak ne obitta no okai utara gusu shine Utarapa ne, aige, otta ko-nishuk
- 13 guru gusu oteknu ruwe ne gusu ne na : orowa, inan guru ne yakka Utarapa reihei ko-nishuk chiki kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne. Yakun, nekon a iki wa shomo
- 14 eishokorobe otta nei utara ko-nishuk kusu ne ya ? Samata, nekon a iki wa gusu shomo anu ambe eishokoro kusu ne ya ? Shui, eupaskuma ki guru isam
- 15 chiki nekon a iki wa nu eashkai ya ? Orowa, shomo aeteshkara chiki, nekon a iki wa eupaskuma ki kusu ne ya ? Anuye wa an ambe korachi poka ne :—Pirika okaibe gusu an pirika shongo koro wa araki utara koro chikiri nep iramasure humi !
- 16 Koroka, nei utara obitta anak ne pirika shongo otta shomo inu. Awa, Isaya ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, chikoro shongo eishokoro guru nen ne ruwe he an ?
- 17 sekoro itak. Tambe gusu, eishokor-i anak ne nu gusu an ambe ne, nu ambe anak Kiristo koro itak gusu an
- 18 ambe ne ruwe ne. Koroka, ku ye ; nei utara shomo nu nisa ruwe he an ? Ruwe un, son no poka,

Nei utara ki have moshir'ebitta orota anu,



Koro itak moshiripa pakno moshirigesh pakno oman nisa ruwe ne na.

- 19 Koroka, ku ye, Israeru un utara anak ne shomo eraman nisa ruwe he an? Hoshiki no Mose ene itak-hi :—

Kuani, moshiri uirup shomo ne a ambe ani echi eyaitunnapte ash kusu ne,

Ramu-sak moshiri uirup ani Kuani echi irushkare ash kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

- 20 Orowa, Isaya shi no rametok koro wa ene itak-hi :—

Shomo En hunara utara orowa no a en pa nisa ruwe ne ;

En gusu uwepekennu shomoki utara otta a en nukan nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.

- 21 Koroka, Israeru un utara otta ene itak-hi :—Ramne to ta eumbipka newa eutastasa utara otta teke ku tempirasasa nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Yakun, tambe ku ye :—Kamui anak ne koro utara osurupa nisa ruwe he an? Ara shomo. Kuani ne yakka Israeru un guru ku ne, Abraham sanikiri ne, Benyamin iri un guru ku ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 2 Kamui anak ne etoko wano eraman koro utara shomo osurupa nisa ruwe ne na. Shui, Ericha kambi kata aye itak echi erampuntek ruwe he an? Shinuma Kamui
- 3 otta Israeru utara eiyonnuppa ki :—Utarapa, nei utara anak ne E koro uweingara utara ronnu hemhem ki, E koro yange set ouri-hokushte hemhem ki nisa : orowa, kuani shinen ne po an, aige, ku ramat uk kuni
- 4 hunara shiriki. Koroka, shinuma orun Kamui ese-itak nekon a? Baaru orun kokka-komo shomoki utara arawan sen nin ne ainu Kuani yaikota gusu ku
- 5 are nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tane ne yakka, irenga gusu an anunge-hi nei no, sereke an ruwe ne
- 6 na. Orowa, irenga gusu ne chiki tane ki ikip ankush-keraipo shomo ne : shomo ne yakun, irenga anak
- 7 ne tane irenga shomo ne na. Yakun, nekon a? Israeru hunarape shomo shinuma koro : koroka, anungep nei ambe kon nisa ruwe ne, aige, moshima

- 8 okai utara anak ne anishtere nisa ruwe ne na : chie-shinnuye wa an korachi ne :—Kamui anak ne nei utara otta rene ramat hene, shomo nukara kuni shikihi hene, shomo nu kuni kisara hene tane an toho
- 9 pakno koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Dabid ene itak-hi :—
- Nei utara koro set kutek newa akbe newa
- 10 Ureepetchiure kunip ne akara, orowa, gusu iwayehe ne akara ;  
Iteki nukara kuni ne koro shikihi kunnere,  
Orowa, ramma koro seturu hotkure wa en kore.
- 11 Tambe gusu ku ye-hi :—Nei utara anak ne hachiripa kuni ne epetchiu nisa ruwe he an ? Ara shomo : koroka, aeyaitunnapte kuni gusu, nei utara hachiripa ambe ankushkerai Oya un utara orun kashiobiuki-hi
- 12 an ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara eikokaye ambe anak ne moshiri oteknure ambe ne chiki, orowa, nei utara so no ki-hi anak Oya un utara oteknure ambe ne a chiki ; naa kasu no hembak pakno nei utara aeupaktehi ?
- 13 Koroka, Oya un echi utara otta ku itak. Kuani anak ne Oya un utara gusu an Apostoro ku ne a gusu, otta aeyaishieiwangere-hi ku pasere ruwe ne :
- 14 nei um poka, nekon a ka kain gusu ku iri utara aeyaitunnapte hine sereke utara kashiobiuki kuni
- 15 gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara aosurupa ambe anak ne moshiri aeramuritenka nep ne chiki, nei utara ahupkara ambe anak, rai orowa no
- 16 an inotu moshina, nekon a ambe ne ya ? Orowa, nei aro-ibehe ashkanne chiki, epunipushpe ne yakka ashkanne ruwe ne : orowa, shinrit ashkanne ne chiki,
- 17 awehe ne yakka ne ruwe ne na. Koroka, okai sereke awehe okayepa hine, aige, nupuri ta an kanran chikuni ne aokai anak ne nei uturuta aukonishishkere wa tura no nei kanran gusu an shinrit oma mimi echi
- 18 koro yakun ; nei awehe gusu iteki yaiononnure yan : koroka, e yaiononnure chiki, aokai anak ne shinrit sei shomoki, koroka, shinrit anak ne e sei ruwe ne.
- 19 Kuani aukonishishkere kuni gusu, nei awehe okayepa
- 20 nisa ruwe ne, ani e ye kusu ne ya ? Pirika, nei utara

- 21 eumbipka gusu okayepa nisa ruwe ne, orowa, aokai  
 anak ne eishokor-i gusu ash shiriki ruwe ne. Iteki  
 yaiesanniyorire, koroka, ishitoma yan: inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, Kamui anak ne nei rengaine gusu  
 hetuku kuni awehe shihopinupka shomoki chiki,  
 shui, aokai ne yakka aeshihopinupka shomoki  
 22 kusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Kamui pirika irenga  
 newa yupke irenga ingara: bachiripa utara epeka,  
 yupke irenga; koroka, aokai epeka, Shinuma sange  
 pirikap otta e an chiki, Kamui pirika irenga an na:  
 23 shomo ne chiki aokai aotuye kusu ne na. Orowa,  
 nei utara ne yakka, naa shomo eumbipka shik shiri-  
 ki chiki, aukonishishkere kusu ne: Kamui anak ne  
 shui nei utara ukonishishke eashkai ruwe ne gusu ne  
 24 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rengaine an buri gusu  
 nupuri un kanran chikuni orowa no aotuye, aige,  
 gusu shomo rengaine an kunip an no pirika kanran  
 chikuni otta e aukonishishkere chiki: hemanda naa  
 kasu no tan rengaine gusu an ap yaikota koro kanran  
 chikuni otta aukonishishkere shomoki ya?  
 25 Iriwak utara, ika yaikota gusu echi yaikowayash-  
 nure kuni gusu tan anuinap aerampeutek kuni ku  
 kopan, Oya un aahupte utara aeramushinnere pakno  
 26 Israeru un sereke utara ana kne aenishtere ruwe ne;  
 orowa, Israeru un utara obitta kasbiaobiuki kusu ne:  
 ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne:—  
 Zion orowa no Kashiobinkip ek kusu ne;  
 Shinuma anak ne Yakob orowa no shomo Kamui kooripak ambe  
 shishire kusu ne  
 27 Orowa, nei utara koro katpak ku isamka ita,  
 Tambe anak ku ki aeuitaknup ne ruwe ne na,  
 28 Pirika Shongo gusu, nei utara anak ne echi utara gusu  
 epokba utara ne: koroka, anumge-hi gusu, ekashi  
 29 utara ankushkerai aomap wa okai ruwe ne. Kamui  
 eikrap newa konishuk ambe anak ne aeyaikokatpakbe  
 30 shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, teeda echi utara anak ne Kamui koitakkashi  
 korachi, koroka, tane nei utara itakkashi ambe gusu  
 31 erampokiwen wa akore nei no, tambe nei no echi

- aerampokiwen wa akore ankushkerai gusu nei utara  
 ne yakka aerampokiwen wa akore gusu, tane itak-  
 32 kashi ne yakka ki nisa ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne  
 obitta no okai utara itakkashi utara ne sekoro esan-  
 niyo nisa, tambe anak obitta no okai utara koeram-  
 pokiwen wa kore kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.
- 33 Aa Kamui aeoteknu an wayashnu ambe newa era-  
 mushbe ooho ambe! Shinuma esanniyop hemanda  
 aehunara eaikapbe, Shinuma ruhu nep chimichimi  
 34 eramu eaikap kashpap humi! Utarapa keutum eramu  
 35 an guru nen ne ruwe? Shinuma tura eukoramkoro guru  
 hunna ruwe be an? Shui, hunna hoshiki no Shinuma  
 orun kore, aine, otta aeyaiyattasa guru nen ne ruwe?  
 36 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma orowa, Shinuma  
 gusu, Shinuma otta obitta no okaibe okai ruwe ne  
 na. Otusashuishiri pakno ne yakka Shinuma otta  
 arakuru an na. Amen.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, echi kon netobake ishu,  
 ashkanne, Kamui nupetnere ayange kunip echi  
 yange kuni ne, Kamui rampoken ankushkerai echi  
 onishnishi ash ruwe ne, tambe anak ne echi ki kuni
- 2 gusu an ongami kunip ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa,  
 tane okai pakibi nei no iteki echi yaikara yan, koroka,  
 nei pirika, aenupetne an, aeramushinne an Kamui  
 keutum uwande wa eraman kuni ne, echi koro  
 keutum ashinno akar-i ani oya kat ne yai akara wa  
 okai yan.
- 3 Inambe gusu ne yakun, a en koropare irenga an  
 gusu, echi tumugeta okai pishno an ainu otta ku ye-  
 bi, yai-esanniyo kuni kunip kasu no iteki eikaunu no  
 yai-esanniyo yan, Kamui anak ne pishno an ainu
- 4 otta eishokor-i eimek wa kore nei no yairamatte wa  
 esanniyo yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chikon neto-  
 bake otta inne no okai awehe an a yakka nei awehe  
 obitta ki kuni ikip anak shomo ukorachi an ambe nei



- 5 no, chi utara ne yakka inne utara ne, koroka, Kiristo  
 otta shine netobake chi ne, orowa, pishno pishno uwe-  
 6 utashpa an awehe chi ne ruwe ne na. Orowa, a un  
 koropare irenga nei no utashpa uweshinnai no an  
 eikrap chi koro wa okai gusu, uweingara chiki, koro  
 7 eishokor-i an a-i nei no aki yanro ; yaishieiwangere  
 kuni ambe ne chiki, yaishieiwangere yanro ; epakash-  
 8 nu kuni ambe ne chiki, epakashnu yan ; onishnishi  
 kuni ambe ne chiki, onishnishi yan ; eungeraitep kore  
 kuni ambe ne chiki, eikaun no koropare yan ; epun-  
 gine kuni ambe ne chiki, yuptek no epungine yan ;  
 rampoken sange kuni ambe ne chiki, yaikopuntek no  
 9 ki yan. Kankapkapeka shomoki no omap yan.  
 10 Wenbe etunne wa pirikap otta ko-an. Iriwak utara  
 ko-omap wa uwe-eramuhangere yan ; aainukoro wa  
 11 uwe-eoripak yan ; monraige otta iteki etoranne yan ; ke-  
 12 utum nuwashnu wa Utarapa otta yaishieiwangere yan ;  
 chipachipa wa nupetne ; aeramchuptek ita yaiyupupu ;  
 13 ramna ramuosshi pakno inonno-itak ; ashkanne utara  
 eishiranne-i gusu koropare ; ikateomare ambe ki yan.  
 14 Echi epokba utara nunuke yan ; nunuke wa iteki  
 15 iyoitakushi yan Nupetne okai utara tura no nupetne  
 16 yan ; chish wa okai utara tura no chish yan. Uwe-  
 utashpa chishineramkore yan. Iteki ri okaibe yainu  
 17 yan, koroka, ra un okaibe ani yaiaturare yan. Yai-  
 kota gusu iteki yaiko-wayashnu ne. Wenbe gusu  
 inan guru otta ne yakka iteki wenbe eumomtasa yan.  
 Obitta no okai utara tek-samata aeoripakbe kunip  
 18 esanniyo yan. Aeashkai chiki, ramuosshi pakno,  
 obitta no okai utara gusu itomo irenga koro yan.  
 19 Omap an utara, yaikota gusu iteki ikemnu yan,  
 koroka, irushka kuni an ushike kara yan ; inambe  
 gusu ne yakun,—Ikemnu ki kuni ambe anak ne en  
 otta an ruwe ne, Kuani yaiattasa Ku ki kusu ne na,  
 ari an itak ani Utarapa ye, sekor'anbe chieshinnuye  
 20 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, e epokba guru  
 ibe rusui chiki, ibere yan : iku rusui chiki, ikure yan :  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no e ki chiki nei guru koro  
 sapaha kashiketa abe o usat aeikiri-kara kusu ne gusu

- 21 ne na. Wenbe ani iteki aannokara, koroka, pirikap  
ani wenbe annokara yan.

## 13 Ik.

- 1 Obitta no okai utara pase mondum koro guru  
koitaknu yanro : Kamui orowa no an mondum moshi-  
ma mondum isam ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, okaihe  
anak ne Kamui attep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
2 Tambe gusu, mondum koro guru koitakkashi gur'  
anak ne Kamui attep eshishi ruwe ne : nei ambe  
shisamchashnure utara anak ne yaikota gusu  
3 akoipishi kusu ne. Esapane utara anak ne  
pirikap ishitomarep shomo ne, koroka, wenbe ishitomarep  
ne ruwe ne. Orowa, aokai anak ne shomo  
mondum koro guru koishitoma kuni kon rusui ya ?  
yak anak ne, pirikap kara yan, yakun nei ambe gusu  
4 echi ramuaye kusu ne : nei ambe anak ne eani pirikare  
gusu an Kamui uitek guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
Koroka, wenbe e ki yak anak ne, ishitoma yan,  
shinuma raka isam no rangetam koro shomoki :  
Kamui uitekbe ne, wenbe ki gusu hetuku irushka-i  
sange wa panakte ki guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
5 Tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne koitaknu ki kusu ne  
ap ne, ouse irushka-i an gusu shomo ne, koroka, koro  
6 keutum gusu ne yakka itaknu kusu ne ap Tambe  
gusu echi utara yaku ne yakka sange ruwe ne ; nei  
utara anak ne tap ambe gusu ramma Kamui mongo  
7 ki uitek utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nen ne  
yakka akore kunip sange yan : yaku akore kuni utara  
otta yaku koropare ; ze akore kuni utara otta ze  
sange : koishitoma kuni utara ko-ishitoma ; ko-oripak  
kuni utara ko-oripak yan.  
8 Utashpa uweomap moshima nen ne yakka gusu  
iteki shose koro yan ; moshima guru omap ainu anak ne  
9 tuitak uweomare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, Iteki omoinu, Iteki keuk, Iteki ikka,  
Iteki yaikoshipuinare, orowa, nei moshima ikashpaotte  
an yakun, Yaioomap korachi aota un guru omap yan,

- 10 sekor'an tan itak oshiketa oma ruwe ne. Omap-ambe anak ne aota un guru otta shomo wenbe ki: tambe gusu, omap-ambe anak tuitak uweomare ambe ne ruwe ne na.
- 11 Orowa, tambe shui, paha onnere yan, tane anak mokoro orowa no shi no mosh gusu an pakihi ne ruwe ne; chi utara anak ne eishokoro eatpake kasu no tane anak un kashiobiuki-hi ebange no an ruwe
- 12 ne gusu ne na. Kunne-to naanihungo aokere, tokap-to tane an kushki: tambe gusu, kurokok buri shirai-
- 13 raye wa pekere hayokbe yaimire anro. Tokap an to korachi oupeka no apkash anro; iku-sakayo newa ihoshki ambe otta hene, omoinu newa ramu-pekere otta hene, upaore newa eyaitunnap otta hene iteki
- 14 apkash anro. Koroka, Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo yaimire wa kam gusu an kon rusuibe gusu iteki etokooiki yan.

## 14 Ik.

- 1 Eishokor-i tum-sak guru uk yan, koroka, utuma-
- 2 shire kuni upaore gusu shomo ne. Shinen anak ne eishokor-i atte gusu nep ne yakka ibe: koroka, tum-
- 3 sak guru anak ne kina-ratashtep ibe ruwe ne. Ibe gur'anak ne iteki shomo ibe guru pange yan; orowa, shomo ibe gur'anak ne iteki ibe guru koipishi yan: Kamui anak ne shinuma uk nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 4 Moshima guru koro uitekbe koipishi aokai anak ne hunna? Nei gur'anak ne yaikota kon nishpa gusu ash hene ki hachiri hene ki ruwe ne. Ruwe un, shinuma anak ne aashte kusu ne; Utarapa anak ne shinuma ashte kuni eashkai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 5 Shinen anak ne shine to kasu no moshima toho ainukoro kunip ne sekoro esanniyo: koroka, moshima gur'anak ne obitta no okai toho ukorachi nep kuni esanniyo ruwe ne. Ainu pishno yaikota koro keutun
- 6 ta aeramushinne no oshitchiu yan. Nei toho esanniyo gur'anak ne Utarapa gusu esanniyo ruwe ne: orowa, ibe gur'anak ne Utarapa gusu ibe, Kamui

- koyaiiraige ruwe ne gusu ne na : shui, shomo ibe gur' anak ne Utarapa gusu shomo ibe, aige, Kamui koyai-  
 7 iraiage ruwe ne na. Yaikota gusu shiknu guru isan,  
 8 orowa, yaikota gusu rai guru isama. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shiknu ash yakka, Utarapa gusu shiknu ; rai yakka, Utarapa gusu rai ruwe ne : tambe gusu shiknu yakka, rai yakka, Utarapa korope chi ne  
 9 ruwe ne. Tap an ikkewehe gusu Kiristo rai wa shiknu ruwe ne, rai guru hene shiknu guru hene enishpane  
 10 kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, aokai gusu, hemanda gusu eani e koro iriwak koipishi ruwe he an ? Shui, aokai gusu, hemanda gusu eani e koro iriwak pange ruwe he an ? Chi utara obitta Kamui koro koipishi  
 11 kuni amset kotchaketa rosbki kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ene chieshinnuye wa an ua :—

Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Ku ishu gusu En orun obitta no okai kokkasap anak ne komo kusu ne,  
 Orowa, obitta no okai parumbe anak Kamui orun eyaipushi kusu ne.

- 12 Tambe gusu chi utara pishno yaikota gusu an orushpe Kamui orun ye kusu ne na.  
 13 Tambe gusu, tewa no poka, iteki utashpa uko-koipishi yanro : koroka, koro iriwak kotchaot iteki ureepetchiure kunip iteki hachire kuni ika aande kuni  
 14 ne makangane esanniyo yan. Yaikota gusu nep ne yakka turu-ush shomo ne sekoro Utarapa ne Yesu ankushkerai ku eraman wa ku esanniyo ruwe ne : ouse nepka turu-ushbe ne sekoro nenka esanniyo chiki,  
 15 shinuma gusu turu-ushbe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, aep gusu e koro iriwak aoknatare chiki, tane omap ki no shomo e apkash ruwe ne. E koro  
 16 aep ani, gusu Kiristo rai guru iteki isanka yan. E  
 17 koro pirikap iteki wen no ayere yan : Kamui moshiri anak ne ibe hene ki iku hene ki ambe shomo ne, koroka, oupekap newa itomo irenga newa Ashkanne Ramat gusu akopuntekbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 18 Aine, tap okaibe ani Kiristo otta yaishieiwangere guru anak ne Kamui nupetnerep ne, orowa, utara orowa  
 19 no aeramuoshmap ne ruwe ne. Yakun, itomo



- irenga epeka kuni ambe hemhem, utashpa uashte  
 20 kuni ambe hemhem keseamba yanro. Aep gusu  
 iteki Kamui karape isamka yan. Nep okaibe ne  
 yakka sone turu-sakbe ne; yakka, epetchiure no ibe  
 21 guru gusu wen ruwe ne na. Kain shomo ibe hem-  
 hem ki, tonoto shomo iku hemhem ki, samata, gusu  
 nep ne yakka e iriwak aepetchiure hemhem shomo ki  
 22 ambe anak ne pirikap ne ruwe ne. E atte eishokor-i  
 gusu anak Kamui tek-samata yaikota gusu koro yan.  
 Aenwandep gusu yaikota akoipishi kunip shomo  
 23 anukara guru anak ne anunuke ne. Koroka, utuma-  
 shi shiriki no an wa ibe gur'anak ne katpak an sekoro  
 aesanniyo ruwe ne, eishokon no ibe shomoki ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na; orowa, nep ne yakka eishokor-i gusu  
 shomo ne ambe anak katpak ne ruwe ne.

## 15 Ik.

- 1 Tumashnu wa okai utara anak ne yaikota yainu-  
 petnere shomoki no, tum-sakbe koro katchakbe sei  
 2 kunip ne. Aashte gusu, pirikap otta pishno aota an  
 3 guru nupetnere yanro. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 Kiristo ne yakka yaikota yainupetnere shomoki nisa;  
 koroka, anuye wa an korachi:—E kosakayokara utara  
 4 ki sakayo en kashita aare nisa ruwe ne. Nep ne yakka  
 etoko wano anuye okaibe anak ne obitta un epakashnu  
 gusu chieshinnuye nisa ruwe ne; chi utara anak ne  
 yaiyupupu ambe gusu hemhem, Kamui nuyere itak  
 gusu hetuku omaoma ambe gusu hemhem chipachipa  
 5 kuni gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne shine ikinne  
 shine paroho ani chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
 koro Michi ne Kamui koiramye kuni ne, yaiyupupu  
 6 ambe newa omaoma ambe koro Kamui anak, Kiristo  
 Yesu nei no echi utara shine keutum ani utashpa  
 uorun yaikoshiramshuiba kuni gusu akoramkon na.  
 7 Tambe gusu, Kamui ramuayere kuni gusu Kiristo ne  
 yakka echi shopki korachi, echi utara ne yakka  
 8 utashpa uweshopki yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 ene ku ye-hi:—Kamui son-i gusu Kiristo anak ne

- Okarituye-buri gusu aeyaishieiwangerep ne akara,  
 9 ekashi otta aye eitakamkire ambe ashtere hemhem ki,  
 samata, Oya un utara anak ne Kamui rampoken gusu  
 Shinuma koiramye hemhem ki kuni gusu ne na;  
 tambe anak ne ene ene korachi anuye wa an na,  
 Tambe gusu, Oya un utara tumugeta kuani e koyaiiraige ash na,  
 E reihei otta shinotcha ku ki kusu ne.
- 10 Orowa, shui Shinuma ene itak-hi:—  
 Oya un echi utara, Shinuma koro utara tura no nupetne yan.
- 11 Orowa, shui:—  
 Obitta no okai Oya un echi utara, Utarapa koiramye yan;  
 Obitta no okai moshiri uirap Shinuma koiramye yanro.
- 12 Orowa, shui, Isaya ene itak-hi:—  
 Yessai orowa no shinrit an,  
 Oya un utara epungine kuni guru hetuku kusu ne;  
 Oya un utara Shinuma gusu chipachipa ki kusu ne na, sekoro  
 itak.
- 13 Echi utara Ashkanne Ramat kiroro ani poron no echi  
 chipachipa kuni ne echi eishokoro wa chipachipa  
 ambe sange Kamui anak ne itomo irenga newa  
 nupetne irenga ani echi sbiktere kuni akoramkon na.
- 14 Orowa, ku iriwak utara, echi utara yaikota pirikap  
 ani aeshik, obitta no okai eramushbe ani aeshik, aine,  
 utashpa uepakashnu eashkai kuni ku eishokon ruwe  
 15 ne na. Koroka, pon no ka naa rametok kon no echi  
 utara gusu ku nuye, aige, shui echi eshkarunde ruwe  
 16 ne, Kamui orowa no a en kore irenga gusu, kuani Oya  
 un utara gusu an Kiristo Yesu koro yaishieiwangere  
 guru ku ne; nei ambe anak ne Oya un utara  
 ayange-hi Ashkanne Ramat ani Aashkannere wa  
 Kamui nupetnerep ne kuni ne Kamui pirika sbongo  
 17 gusu ku yaishieiwangere ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu,  
 Kamui gusu an okaibe ankushkerai Yesu Kiristo gusu  
 18 ku yaioomonnure ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne, itak  
 otta, ikip otta, shirosh newa iyokunnurep kiroro ani,  
 19 Ashkanne Ramat kiroro ani, Oya un utara aitaKnure  
 kuni gusu Kiristo en kari ikichi ambe moshima ku ye  
 niukesh ruwe ne; Yerusareim wano shikapneka no  
 Iririkom orun pakno poka, uweoman no Kiristo koro

- 20 pirika orushpe eupaskuma ku ki nisa ruwe ne ; ruwe un, moshima guru aande asamaha kata shomo ku iki kuni ne, otta Kiristo orushpe naa shomo anure ushiketa, nei pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni otupekari ku  
 21 ki nisa ruwe ne ; koroka, ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne :—

En gusu an orushpe shomo anure utara anak ne en nukara kusu ne,

Orowa, shomo nu utara anak ne eraman kusu ne na.

- 22 Tambe gusu ka kuani echi orun arapa kuni kanna-  
 23 kanna shinnaatush nisa ruwe ne : koroka tane, tan moshiri ta okai kuni ushi isam gusu, samata, tap inne paha uturuta echi orun arapa kuni ku eyaikatekara  
 24 gusu, hembara ne yakka Spania orun ku oman chiki (inambe gusu ne yakun, payekai ita echi nukara kuni ku chipachipa ash, samata, hoshiki no echi tura no an wa pon no ka echi gusu ku eramushinne chiki, echi orowa no a en payekaire kuni ku chipachipa ruwe ne),  
 25 —koroka tane, Ashkanne utara gusu yaishieiwangere  
 26 kuni ne Yerusarem orun ku arapa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Makedonia newa Akaya un utara anak ne pirika irenga sange wa, Yerusarem kotan ta  
 27 an ashkanne utara tumta okai otek-sak utara gusu eurep koropare kuni kan nisa, ruwe un, tambe anak nei utara pirika irenga ne ; aige, nei utara ashosere utara ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Oya un utara anak ne tura no nei utara koro kuni ramat gusu an okaibe akore utara ne akan nisa yakun, itasa netobake gusu an okaibe shinuma utara gusu ka  
 28 eiwangere kuni utara ne ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, nei okaibe ku ki okere hine tapan ibebe nei utara orun han aomare kuni aeramushinne chiki, echi utara koro kotan akush wa Spania orun ku arapa kusu ne.  
 29 Orowa, echi orun ku ek chiki, Kiristo shinnunuke ambe ani aeshik wa ek kusu ne sekoro ku eraman.  
 30 Orowa, iriwak utara, kuani Yudea kotan ta okai itaklashi utara orowa no aohaitare kuni hene, gusu Yerusarem otta a en eiwangerep anak ne ashkanne  
 31 utara nupetnere kuni hene, Kamui irenga ankush-

- 32 keraipo nupetne no echi otta ku ek wa echi tura no shini  
kuni hene gusu, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
gusu hemhem, Ramat omap ambe gusu hemhem, echi  
utara inonno-itak ki wa en gusu Kamui otta en tura  
kiroro yupu wa ki kuni echi onishnishi ash na.
- 33 Orowa, itomo irenga koro Kamui obitta no okai echi  
utara tura no an kuni akoramkon na. Amen.

## 16 Ik.

- 1 Kenkrea kotan ta an Karisia otta yaishieiwangere  
2 akoro saha Poibes echi shiamkirere ash na : ashkanne  
utara upak no an buri koro nei no, Utarapa gusu  
shinuma uk, orowa, rengaine shinuma nep-nep kon  
rusuibe an chiki ikashiu yan : nei shiwentep yaikota  
ne yakka iune utara kashiobiuki nisa ; shui, en  
kashiobiuki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 3 Kiristo otta en tura no iki Priska newa Akira uwe-  
4 kap an, nei utara ku inotu gusu yaikota koro okkeu  
ande nisa ruwe ne ; shinuma utara otta kuani patek  
shomo ne, koroka, Oya un utara tunta obitta no  
5 okai karisia ne yakka koyaiiraige na : orowa, nei utara  
kot chisei ta an karisia uwekap an. Asia ta an Kiristo  
6 gusu aro-ibe ne ku omap Epainetos uwekap an. Echi  
7 utara gusu poron no iki Maria uwekap an. Ku apaha  
utara, en tura ipakashnu chisei ta okai Apostoro tunta  
assuru an, en hoshiki no Kiristo otta okai Andronikos  
8 newa Ionias uwekap an. Utarapa otta aeomap an  
9 Ampriatos uwekap an. Kiristo otta un tura no iki  
10 Ourbanos newa ku omap Stakus uwekap an. Kiristo  
otta auwande an Aperes uwekap an. Aristobouros  
11 kot chisei ta okai utara uwekap an. Ku apaha  
Herodion uwekap an. Utarapa otta okai Narkisos  
12 chisei un utara uwekap an. Utarapa otta iki Tripai-  
13 nas newa Triposas uwekap an. Utarapa otta poron  
no iki aeomap Persis uwekap an. Utarapa otta  
anunge Roupos shinuma newa ku goro habo tura  
14 uwekap an. Asinkritos newa Pregon newa Hermes  
newa Patrobas newa Hernas newa tura no okai utara



- 15 uwekap an. Pirorogos newa Yuria newa Nereas koro  
 16 saha tura, samata, Orinipas newa nei utara tura no  
 an obitta no okai ashkanne utara uwekap an. Chopchopse  
 17 kara wa utashpa uwekap an. Kiristo otta an obitta no  
 okai karisia echi uwekap ruwe ne na.
- 17 Iriwak utara, echi aepakashnu epakashi echutko  
 no, uwekoppa newa aepetchiure kunip hetukure utara  
 18 eshishi kuni echi onishuishi ash na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, nei utara anak ne Utarapa ne Kiristo otta  
 yaishieiwangere shomoki no koro honihi eyaishieiwan-  
 gere utara ne ; orowa koro hauge-itak koro pirika-itak  
 19 ani wen-buri sak utara koro sambe kokandama ruwe  
 ne. Echi iki itaknu ambe anak ne obitta no okai  
 utara otta anu. Tambe gusu kuani echi enupetne  
 ash na : koroka echi utara pirikap gusu wayashnu  
 20 orowa wenbe gusu rotcha kuni ku kon rusui. Orowa  
 itomo irenga koro Kamui anak ne naa pon no shiran  
 ko echi koro chikiri pokta Satan piriore kusu ne na,  
 Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi  
 tura no an kuni akoramkon na.
- 21 En tura no iki Timoteos anak ne echi uwekap ruwe  
 ne ; shui, Roukos newa Yason newa Sosipatros ne  
 22 yakka. Tan kambu nuye Tertios kuani anak ne,  
 23 Utarapa otta echi uwekap na. Otta ku reushi chisei  
 koro guru ne Kaios newa karisia ebitta echi uwekap  
 24 ruwe ne. Tan machiya ashikkashimare Erastos  
 newa koro iriwak Konartos echi uwekap na.
- 25 Orosama, ku sange shongo newa Yesu Kiristo  
 aeupaskuma ambe an nei no, otusashuishiri wano an  
 pakihi pakno anu shomoki no ashikkashima, koroka,  
 26 tane uweingara utara nuye kambu ani nukare anuina  
 pakno an Kamui ikashpaotte gusu moshiri uirup  
 eishokor-i atte wa aitaknure kuni gusu an ambe nei  
 27 no echi ashte eashkaibe otta ; Yesu Kiristo gusu  
 patek wayashnu Kamui otta, Shinuma otta otusashui-  
 shiri pakno nupeki an na. Amen.

# KORINTOS UN UTARA

OTTA AOMANDE

## ATPAKE AN KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

1 Kamui irenga ankushkerai Yesu Kiristo koro  
Apostoro ne kuni gusu anishuk Pauros newa akoro  
2 iriwak ne Sostenes anak ne Korintos machiya ta an  
Kamui karisia orun, Kiristo Yesu otta aashkannere,  
ashkanne utara ne kuni gusu anishuk, inan ita ne  
yakka nei utara newa chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
3 konishuk utara orun: echi utara orun chikoro Michi  
ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no  
irenga newa itomo an na.

4 Ramma kane echi utara gusu, Kiristo Yesu oshi-  
keta echi otta akoropare Kamui irenga gusu, ku goro  
5 Kamui otta koyaiiraige ash na; tambe nep ne  
yakka otta Shinuma gusu echi aoteknure; nep itak  
6 otta ne yakka, nep eraman-i otta ne yakka ne: echi  
utara oshiketa Kiristo gusu an paweteshu ambe anak  
7 ne atumashnure wa an korachi ne: tambe gusu, nep  
eikrap gusu ne yakka shomo echi ehaita ruwe ne;  
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo anukara kuni ambe  
8 echi untere wa okai ruwe ne; echi utara anak ne  
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo toho ta wen-buri sak  
no ka okai kuni ne Shinuma anak okese pakno echi  
9 tumashnure kusu ne na. Kamui anak ne ikipniu-

keshbe ne, Shinuma ankushkerai koro Poho chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo tura no iki kuni a un hotu-yekara an na.

- 10 Iriwak utara, echi utara obitta shine itak sange, aige, echi tumugeta utumkush keutum isam kuni ne, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkeraipo echi onishnishi ash ruwe ne ; koroka, echi utara shine keutum koro, aige, shine esanniyop ki hine
- 11 ukoiram no aeramushinnere gusu aki na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku iriwak utara, echi tumugeta upaore an sekoro Kroe chisei un utara orowa no echi
- 12 utara gusu a en eramande an na. Tan ikkewehe an na, pishno pishno echi ye hawe ene ani :—Kuani anak ne Pauros otta an ; kuani anak Aporros otta an ; Kuani anak ne Kepas otta an ; kuani anak ne Kiristo
- 13 otta an, ari an itak ani echi ye ruwe ne. Kiristo anak ne auwekopire an ruwe he an ? Echi utara gusu Pauros anak ne utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik nisa ruwe he an ? Shui, Pauros kon reihei otta
- 14 baptisma echi kore an a ? Krispos newa Gaios moshima echi tumuge ta okai utara baptisma echi kore ash
- 15 shomoki gusu Kamui ku koyaiiraige ruwe ne ; ikinei-peka ku kon reihei otta baptisma a en kore na sekoro
- 16 ika echi ye kuni gusu ne na. Shui, Stepanos uni un utara otta baptisma ku kore nisa : nei utara moshima otta baptisma ku kore guru an ya ku eramushkare.
- 17 Inambe gusu ne yakun, baptisma kore kuni ne Kiristo anak ne en omande shomoki ; koroka, Pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni gusu en omande nisa ruwe ne : itak wayashnu ambe ani shomo ne, ikinei-peka Kiristo koro utasap ika arakasakte kuni gusu ne na.
- 18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, utasap gusu an itak anak ne aisamka kor'an utara gusu haita ambe ne ; koroka, kashiaobiuki kor'an chi utara gusu anak Kamui
- 19 koro kiroro ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ene chieshinnuye wa an na.

Kuani anak ne wayashnu utara koro wayashnu ambe ku isamka kusu ne,

Orowa, eramush utara koro eramushbe ku emaka kusu ne na.

- 20 Wayashnu guru neita an a ? kambi-nuye guru neita an a ? Tan ainu ikiri ta upahunara guru neita an a ? Kamui anak ne moshiri gusu an wayashnu ambe ani aeramu-isambe ne kara shomoki nisa ruwe he an ?
- 21 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui koro wayashnu-hi ankushtapne moshiri anak ne yaikota koro wayashnu ambe ani Kamui eamkiri shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu, Kamui anak ne upaskuma aeramusakbe ani eishokoro utara kashiobiuki kuni pirika irenga sange nisa ruwe ne.
- 22 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yudea un utara anak ne shirosh hunara, orowa, Herenes un utara wayashnu ambe
- 23 hunara ruwe ne gusu ne na : koroka, echi utara anak ne utasa chikuni otta akungi-kokikkik Kiristo eupaskuma ash, tambe anak Yudea un utara gusu aurepetchiurep ne, orowa, Oya utara gusu aeramusambe
- 24 ne ruwe ne ; koroka, anishiuk wa okai utara gusu, Yudea un utara ne yakka Herenes un utara ne yakka, Kiristo anak ne Kamui koro kiroro ne, Kamui wayashnu ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
- 25 Kamui koro ramusakbe anak ne utara kasu no wayashnu ambe ne ; orowa, Kamui okirasapbe anak ne utara kasu no okirashnu ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 26 Inambe gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, otta echi aenishuk ambe ingar'an, kam gusu wayashnu utara inne no shomo ne, inne no okai mondun koro utara shomo
- 27 ne, inne no okai nupuru utara shomo ne ruwe ne : koroka, wayashnu utara yainikoroshmare kuni gusu Kamui anak ne moshiri ta okai ramuisambe nunge nisa ; orowa, kiroroashnu okaibe yainikoroshmare kuni ne
- 28 Kamui anak ne kirorosakbe nunge nisa ruwe ne na ; orowa, an okaibe isanka kuni ne Kamui tan moshir'un nupanbe newa aepange okaibe,—nei isan okaibe
- 29 nunge nisa ruwe ne : tambe anak nep kam ne yakka iteki Kamui tek-samata yaionnure kuni gusu an
- 30 ap ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma ankushtapne echi utara anak ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa okai hine un gusu Kamui orowa no wayashnu ambe, oupeka ambe,
- 31 ashkanne ambe, kikiaraye ambe ne akara, chieshin-



nuye wa an korachi an ambe nep :—Yaiomonnure guru Utarapa otta yaiomonnurere yan.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, iriwak utara, echi otta ku ek ita anak ne pa-  
wetokkoro itakani hene wayashnu itak ani hene Kamui  
nuinap echi orun eupaskuma shomoki nisa ruwe ne.
- 2 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yesu Kiristo newa utasa  
chikuni otta akungi kokikkikbe moshima, echi tunu-  
geta nep ne yakka ku erampeutek kuni ku ramu-  
oshitchiu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, echi tura no ku an  
ita, katchak no, ishitomo wa shiri tusushke wa an  
ruwe ne. Aige, echi koro eishokor-i anak ne utara  
koro wayashnu ambe ta an shomoki, koroka, Kamui  
kiroro ta an kuni ne, ku ye itak newa upaskuma anak  
wayashnu an onishnishi itak gusu an ambe ani shomo  
ne, koroka, Ramat newa kiroro gusu ashte kuni an  
itak ani ne ruwe ne.
- 6 Yakka aeramushinne okere utara tunugeta waya-  
shnu ambe chi ye, aine, nei wayashnu-hi anak ne tan  
moshir'un wayashnu ambe shomo ne, shui, isam  
kushki tan moshir'un epungine utara korobe shomo  
ne ruwe ne : koroka, anuina no an ambe ani Kamui  
wayashnu ambe chi ye, nei ambe anak ne anuina wa  
an, awa, chikoro nupeki gusu moshiri etoko wano  
aesanniyo okerep ne : tan moshiri epungine utara  
obitta erampeutek ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun,  
nei utara eraman chiki, nupeki koro Utarapa utasa  
chikuni otta kungi kokikkik shomoki a nangon na :  
koroka, chieshinnuye wa an korachi,
- Shikihi shomo nukara, kisaraha shomo nu,  
Ainu keutum ta shomo ahunbe anak,  
I-omap utara gusu nep ne yakka Kamui etokooiki okaibe ne.
- 10 Koroka, Kamui anak ne Ramat ankushkeraipo nei  
okaibe un eramande nisa : inambe gusu ne yakun,  
Ramat anak ne obitta no okaibe chimichimi, ruwe un,
- 11 Kamui ooho-i chimichimi ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, utara tunugeta, ainu oshiketa an ainu

- ramat moshina, ainu gusu an orushpe eraman guru inambe ne ruwe he an? Tap korachi Kamui Ramat moshina Kamui gusu an orushpe eraman guru oara
- 12 isam ruwe ne. Koroka, chi utara anak ne moshiri kon ramat shomo uina, koroka, Kamui orowa no an ramat a un kore an; nei ambe anak Kamui orowa no a un eungeraite ambe chi eraman kuni gusu ne na.
- 13 Nei okaibe ka chi ye, ainu wayashnu ambe epakashnu itak ani shomo ne, koroka, Ramat epakashnup ani ye ruwe ne; ramat oma okaibe ani ramat oma okaibe
- 14 ukonukara wa iki ruwe ne na. Rengaine an ainu anak ne Kamui Ramat gusu an okaibe shomo uk ruwe ne: shinuma gusu nei okaibe ramusakbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; shui, shinuma nei ambe eraman eaikap, ramat ani koipishi kuni gusu an okaibe ne
- 15 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, ramat oma gur'anak ne obitta no okaibe koipishi; aige, shinuma yaikota inan guru orowa no ne yakka akoipishi shomoki ruwe
- 16 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa epakashnu kuni gusu Shinuma koro keutum eraman guru nen ne ruwe? Koroka, chi utara anak ne Kiristo koro keutum kon ruwe ne.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, iriwak utara, kuani anak ne ramat oma utara otta korachi echi otta ku ye eaikap, koroka, kam oma utara otta korachi Kiristo gusu aiai utara
- 2 otta korachi ku ye nisa. Kam ani shomo ne, koroka, tope ani kuani echi ere ash nisa; naa echi utara nei kam uk eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na: ruwe un,
- 3 tane poka ne yakka echi uk eaikap ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara tane ne yakka kam oma utara echi ne: echi tamugeta eyaitunnap newa upaore ambe an chiki, kam echi oma wa ainu utara korachi
- 4 shomo echi apkash ruwe he an? Kuani anak ne Pauros otta an shinen ye; moshina an guru anak kuani Aporros otta an sekoro echi ye chiki, ainu
- 5 utara shomo echi ne ruwe he an? Yakun, Aporros

- anak ne nep ta? Pauros nep ta ruwe he an? An-  
 kushkerai echi eishokoro yaishieiwangere utara ne  
 ruwe ne; pishno pishno Utarapa shinuma kore kora-  
 6 chi ne ruwe ne na. Kuani anak ne etoita, Aporros  
 wakka chari; koroka, Kamui anak ne shipiraspore  
 7 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, etoita guru ne yakka  
 wakka chari guru ne yakka nep ne ka aramu kunip  
 shomo ne, koroka, shipiraspore Kamui anak aramu  
 8 kunip ne ruwe ne. Etoita guru newa wakka chari guru  
 anak ne shinep ne: koroka, pishno pishno yaikota iki  
 ikip an nei no yaikota koro pummaha akore kusu ne.  
 9 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne Kamui  
 tura no ikip iki utara chi ne: echi utara anak Kamui  
 kara kot toi ne, Kamui aashtep ne ruwe ne.  
 10 En koropore an Kamui irenga nei no kuani anak  
 ne wayashnu chisei kara esapane guru korachi  
 asamaha ku ande nisa, aige, nei kashiketa moshima  
 guru iki wa kan ruwe ne. Koroka, utara pishno  
 hemanda nei kashiketa iki wa kara ya yairamatte  
 11 yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, aande okere asamaha  
 moshima inan guru ne yakka asamaha ande eaikep  
 ruwe ne gusu ne na; nei asamaha anak Yesu Kiristo  
 12 ne ruwe ne. Koroka, nei asamaha kata iki wa  
 kongani hene, shirokani bene, oro an no shuma hene,  
 chikuni hene, mun hene, kina hene ashte guru an  
 chiki; pishno an guru iki ikip anukare kusu ne:  
 13 inambe gusu ne yakun, nei toho anak nei ambe  
 sarare, abe ani anukare kusu ne gusu ne na; orowa,  
 abe yaikota anak ne pishno an guru iki ikip nekon a  
 ambe ne ya anukara gusu uwande kusu ne na.  
 14 Kashiketa akara inan ainu iki ikip ne yakka shiroma  
 15 yakun, pummaha akore kusu ne. Ainu iki ikip inan  
 korope ne yakka uhuye wa isam yakun, nei guru  
 akoisamka kusu ne, a koroka, shinuma yaikota anak  
 kashichiobiuki, yakka, abe orowa no an korachi nep.  
 16 Echi utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru echi ne wa  
 Kamui Ramat echi oshiketa oshiroma ambe echi  
 17 erampeutek ruwe he an? Kamui kora kenru isamka  
 inan guru ne yakka an chiki, Kamui anak shinuma

isamka kusu ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui kora kenru anak ne ashkannep ne, nei ambe echi ne ruwe ne.

- 18 Inan guru ne yakka, iteki yaikota yaikokandama yan. Tan moshir'otta echi tunugeta nen ka wayashnu ne sekoro yaikota gusu yai-yainu guru an chiki, wayashnu guru ne kuni ne, ramu-isambe ne kuni
- 19 gusu yai-kara yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tan moshir'un wayashnu ambe anak ne Kamui kotchaketa ramu-isambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ene chieshin-nuye wa an na :—Koro irarabe gusu Shinuma anak ne wayashnu utara kishima ruwe ne : orowa shui,—
- 20 Wayashnu utara upaure ambe anak ne raka isambe
- 21 ne sekoro Utarapa eraman ruwe ne. Tambe gusu inan guru ne yakka iteki ainu utara gusu yaiononnure yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okaibe echi
- 22 korobe ne ; Pauros hene, Aporros hene, Kepas hene, moshiri hene, inotu hene, rai ambe hene, tane an okaibe hene, ek kushki okaibe hene, obitta no okaibe
- 23 echi korobe ne ; echi utara anak ne Kiristo korobe ne ; Kiristo anak ne Kamui korobe ne ruwe ne na.

#### 4 Ik.

- 1 Chi utara anak ne Kiristo koro yaishieiwangere utara, Kamui anuinap ashikkashimare utara chi ne
- 2 kunak ainu un esauniyo yan. Teda anak okaibe ashikkashimare guru anak ne ikipniukeshbe ne sekoro
- 3 anukara kunip ne ruwe ne na. Koroka, echi utara orowa no hene, ainu orowa no hene a en koipishi-hi anak ne shi no koshne ambe ne kuni ku ramu : ruwe un, kuani anak ne yaikota yaikoipishi shomo ku ki
- 4 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ani yaikota yaieiyon-nupbap ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne ; yakka, tambe gusu kuani aoupekare shomo ne ruwe ne : koroka, en
- 5 koipishi guru anak ne Utarapa ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ipishi ki kuni pakihi etokota, Utarapa ek pakno, iteki koipishi yan, Shinuma ka kunne-i ta anuina wa an okaibe sarare ka ki, samata, keutum oshiketa an



yainu-i anukare kusu ne ; nei ita anak ne ainu pishno Kamui orowa no ramuaye kusu ne na.

- 6 Orowa, ku iriwak utara ne echi utara gusu itak-maukushte an shirosh ani tap okaibe kuani yaiotta newa Aporros otta ne yakka ku kotukka nisa ruwe ne ; chi utara gusu iteki chieshinnuye wa an okaibe kama kuni ne echi eyaihannokkara ; samata, nen ne yakka uwe-epeka echi tumugeta iteki an guru
- 7 gusu pittarane kuni gusu ne na. Hunna echi uwe-echutkore ruwe he an ? Samata, shomo akore ambe hemanda echi kon ruwe he an ? Koroka, akorep ne chiki, hemanda gusu shomo nei ambe ikore an nei
- 8 no echi yaionnonnure ruwe he an ? Tane echi aeshik okere, echi oteknu okere, chi utara isam no echi epungine okere ruwe ne : ruwe un, echi tura no chi utara ne yakka epungine gusu echi utara epungine
- 9 kuni ku kon rusui. Inambe gusu ne yakun, araige kuni aesanniyo utara nei no, Kamui anak ne iyotta okeseta Apostoro ne chi utara un are nisa ruwe ne sekoro ku yainu ruwe ne : moshiri gusu ne yak-
- 10 ka, hauturumbe gusu ne yakka, utara gusu ne yakka, chi utara anak ne shibai un utara nepkoro ne akan na. Kiristo rengap gusu chi utara anak ne ramu-isambe chi ne, koroka, echi utara anak ne Kiristo otta wayashnu utara echi ne ; chi utara anak ne katchakbe ne koroka, echi utara anak ne oki-rashnup ne ; echi utara aeoripakbe ne, chi utara anak
- 11 ne a shomo eyaikatunup chi ne ruwe ne. Tane an pakili pakno poka chi utara ibe-rusui hemhem ki, iku-rusui hemhem ki, atusa hemhem okai, akoshirikik
- 12 wa okai, samata, uni sak no okai ruwe ne ; monraige wa yaikota koro teke ani ikichi ; aiyoitakushi chiki, nunuke ash, aepokba chiki, eyaishiporore ash ; iyohai-
- 13 gekara chiki, koramkoro ash ; tane pakno poka moshiri temmon korachi, obitta no okaibe gusu an tura korachi, a un kara wa an na.
- 14 Echi yainikoroshmare kuni gusu tap okaibe shomo ku nuye, koroka, ku goro omap an poho utara pakash-
- 15 nu gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo

- oshiketa ichi man nin ne epakashnu utara echi koro yakka, inne no okai michihi shomo echi kon ruwe ne : Kiristo Yesu oshiketa pirika shongo ani kuani echi
- 16 shikore nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi en ikoisamba kuni gusu kuani echi onishnishi ash ruwe
- 17 ne. Tapan ikkewehe gusu. Utarapa oshiketa an ku omap ikipniukesh poho Timoteos echi orun ku oman-
- 18 de nisa ruwe ne : neita ne yakka okai pishno an karisia otta ku epakashnu korachi poka, shinuma anak ne Kiristo oshiketa ku an wa iki buri echi eshkarunde
- 19 kusu ne. Echi orun shomo ku ek kusu ne korachi sereke utara pittarane okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 20 Koroka, Utarapa ramuoshina chiki, naa pon no shiran ko kuani echi orota ek kushki ; aige, nei pit-
- 21 tarane utara koro itak shomo ne, koroka, nei kiroro ku eraman kushki na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui moshiri anak ne itak gusu an ambe shomo ne,
- koroka, kiroro gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Nepi echi kon rusui ya ? Kuwa ku koro wa echi orun ku ek ambe echi kon rusui hene ya ? Ramu-shiroma kentum koro hine omap ki wa ku ek ambe echi kon rusui ruwe he an ?

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Echi tunugeta hoiyo an sekor'ambe anu no assuru aashte wa an na ; Oya urup tunta shomo aye pakno an hoiyop ne, echi shinen anak ne koro michi
- 2 koro machi koro ambe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tan okaibe iki guru anak ne echi tunuge wano auk kuni ne shomo echi yaituwashkarap a koroka, echi
- 3 pittarane hine okai. Son no newa, kuani anak ne netobake gusu isam a koroka, ramat gusu an wa, echi tura no okai korachi, tap okaibe ikichi guru
- 4 koipishi okere ruwe ne ; chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu kon reihei ankushkeraipo echi utara newa ku kon ramat anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu koro kiroro tura
- 5 uwekarapa wa Utarapa ne Yesu koro toho ta nei guru kon ramat kasbihiobiuki kuni ne koro kam

- aisamka gusu nei no an guru Satan otta ekoshi yan.
- 6 Echi yaiononnure ambe anak ne pirikap shomo ne. Pon no an pandane anak ne nei ramne taku shipush-
- 7 kere ambe shomo echi eraman ya ? Pandane sak no poka echi okai korachi, ashiri takuhu echi akara kuni gusu, nei fushko pandane oashinge yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chikoro kamakushbe ne Kiristo ne
- 8 yakka ayange nisa ruwe ne : tambe gusu, nei marapto kiro, fushko pandane koro shomoki, samata, wenbe newa wen-katcham oma pandane ka koro shomoki, koroka. turu-sak an sonep ne pandane sak pan koro hine kiro.
- 9 Iteki boiyo utara tura no echi ko-okai kuni ne
- 10 kambu kata ku nuye nisa ; oara tan moshir'un hoiyo utara tura bene yaikoshipuinere newa niwen no ikichi utara tura bene, potoki ko-ongami utara tura bene iteki ko-okai yan ; yakun, moshiri wano echi paye kunip ne ruwe ne na : koroka, tane, iriwak ari
- 11 aporse guru anak ne hoiyo hene ki, yaikoshipuinere hene ki, potoki ko-ongami hene ki, kosakayokara hene ki, ihoshki hene ki, niwen no ikichi hene ki yakun, iteki shinuma tura no ko-okai kuni ku nuye ; ibe gusu
- 12 poka iteki nei no an guru tura no okai yan. Soita okai utara koipishi gusu nep irenga ku goro ya ? Echi utara anak ne onnaigeta okai utara shomo koipishi
- 13 ruwe he an ? Aige, Kamui anak ne soita okai utara koipishi ruwe ne. Echi tumuge wano nei wen guru emaka wa en kore yan.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Echi tunugeta aun guru epeka no aeyonnuphap an chiki, ashkanne utara shomo ne no okai oupeka-sak utara kotchake un tak wa koipishi pakno an wen-
- 2 rametokbe koro guru an a ? Samata, ashkanne utara anak ne moshiri koipishi kusu ne ambe shomo echi eraman ya ? Orowa, moshiri anak ne echi orowa no akoipishi chiki, iyotta saure ambe gusu koipishi kuni
- 3 echi oupak shomoki ruwe he an ? Chi utara anak ne

- Kamui hauturumbe koipishi kusu ne ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Yakun, naa hemanda pakno tane an ishu-i gusu an ambe gusu shomoki ya?
- 4 Tambe gusu, tane an ishu ambe gusu an orushpe echi koipishi kunip ne a yakun, karisia orowa no nepka aramu shomo ne okai utara koipishi kuni ne echi
- 5 ashte ruwe he an? Echi yainikoroshmare gusu tambe
- 6 ku ye ruwe ne. Koro iriwak uturu esanniyo eashkai shine wayashnu guru anukara eaikap gusu eishokoro shomoki utara kotchake un echi paye wa koipishire
- 7 poka pakno echi ki ya? Ruwe un, utashpa atak wa ukoipishire ambe anak ne tane ne yakka echi utara gusu ara eikohaye ambe ne ruwe ne. Hemanda gusu nei iki ambe shirihine aeyaiwendere shomoki ya? Hemanda gusu nei ambe shirihi ne korobe akoukte
- 8 shomoki ruwe he an? Ruwe un, koroka, echi utara yaikota wen no iki wa koro iriwak utara korope kouk
- 9 ruwe ne. Samata, oupeka sak utara Kamui moshiri shomo eikeshkoro kusu ne ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Iteki yaikokandama yan: hoiyo utara hene, potoki ko-orgami utara hene, omoinu ikichi utara hene, kuroma buri ki utara hene, okkai turu
- 10 wen-buri iki utara hene, ikka utara hene, yaikoshipu-inere utara hene, ihoshki utara hene, kosakayokara utara hene, eheken utara hene, Kamui moshiri
- 11 eikeshkoro shomoki kusu ne na. Echi sereke utara anak ne deeda nei no okai utara echi ne a koroka, tane echi ayashke okere, koroka, echi aashkannere an na, koroka, chikoro Kamui kon Ramat newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei otta echi utara aoupekare nisa ruwe ne na.
- 12 Nep okaibe ne yakka en gusu ikashpaotte kopakeat ruwe ne, koroka, obitta no okaibe en gusu pirika kunip shomo ne. Nep okaibe ne yakka en gusu ikashpaotte kopakeat; koroka, nep okaibe koro mon-dun ne yakka kuani en esapanere ash shomoki kusu
- 13 ne na. Honihi gusu aep, aep gusu honihi; koroka, Kamui anak ne netobake ne yakka nei okaibe ne yakka isamka kusu ne. Koroka, netobake anak ne hoiyo



- gusu an ambe shomo ne, koroka, Utarapa gusu an ambe ne; orowa, Utarapa ne yakka netobake gusu an
- 14 ambe ne ruwe ne: awa, Kamui anak ne Utarapa hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne, samata, Shinuma koro
- 15 kiroro ani un hetopo-shiknure kusu ne na. Echi kon netobake anak ne Kiristo koro awehe ne sekor'ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? yakun, kuani anak ne Kiristo koro awehe ku uk wa boiyo ki shiwentep koro awehe ne kara kusu ne ya? Oara shomo ruwe ne.
- 16 Samata, hoiyo ki shiwentep otta koan gur'anak ne shine netobake ne sekor'ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun,—Nei tun anak ne shine kain ne, ari Shinuma itak nisa ruwe ne na.
- 17 Koroka, Utarapa otta koan gur'anak ne shine ramat ne ruwe ne. Hoiyo wano shaot yan. Ainu iki obitta no okai chikokatpak anak ne netobake soige an; koroka, hoiyo ki guru anak ne yaikota kon netobake
- 19 epeka chikokatpak ki ruwe ne. Orosama, echi kon netobake anak ne Kamui orowa no akore echi on-naigeta an Ashkanne Ramat kora kenru ne ari an ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Aige, echi utara
- 20 anak ne yaikota yaikorobe shomo ne; oro ani echi abok okere ruwe ne gusu ne na: tambe gusu echi kon netobake otta an Kamui ko-oripak yan.

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Tane, gusu echi nuye okere orushpe: Okkaï-ainu
- 2 anak ne mat-ainu shomo tomooshma ambe anak pirika ruwe ne: koroka, hoiyop an gusu ainu pishno koro machi yaikota koro yan, shui, shiwentep pishno
- 3 koro hoku yaikota koro yan. Akore kuni ambe hoku anak ne koro machi otta kore yan: shui, machi ne
- 4 yakka koro hoku otta shem korachi ki yan. Machi anak ne yaikota kon netobake gusu mondum shomo koro, koroka, koro hoku kon ruwe ne: shui, hoku anak shem korachi yaikota kon netobake gusu mondum
- 5 shomo koro, koroka, koro machi kon ruwe ne. Ouse iruka an pakihî gusu inonno-itak gusu moshima iteki

- utashpa uwe-ehunara yan, orowa, echi yai-yaishik-kashima eaikapbe gusu Satan anak ne iteki echi koramnukara gusu kanna-shui ukotura koan yan.
- 6 Koroka, tambe anak ku ikashpaotte wa aye-hi shomo ne, koroka, akoramuoshima gusu ku ye ruwe ne.
- 7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai ainu utara en korachi poka an kuni ku kon rusui. Yakka, ainu pishno Kamui orowa no an aikrap koro, shinen nei no an ambe koro shinen tapne an ambe kon ruwe ne.
- 8 Koroka, umurek guru ne a shomo ne utara newa shiyompiyara shiwentep otta tap ku ye, nei utara en korachi okai ambe anak ne nei utara gusu pirika ruwe
- 9 ne. Koroka, yaishikkashima eaikap chiki, umurek ne akara yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, paraparase kasu no an ambe anak ne uahupkara chiki pirika
- 10 ruwe ne. Koroka, uahupkara an utara otta ikashpa-otte ku ki, ku ikip shomo ne, koroka, Utarapa ikip ne.
- 11 Machi anak ne iteki koro hoku osurupa yan, (koroka, osurupa chiki, iteki kanna-shui hoku ahupkara, shomo ne yakun, koro hoku tura irenga usaraye wa okai yan), shui, hoku anak ne iteki koro machi osurupa
- 12 yan. Koroka, moshinap gusu kuani yaikota ku ye, Utarapa shomo: Nep iriwak ne yakka shomo eishokoro machi koro chiki, aige, nei shiwentep
- 13 shinuma tura no oshiroma kuni ambe konoburu yakun, nei ainu iteki shinuma osurupa yan. Shui, shiwentep anak ne shomo eishokoro hoku koro chiki, aige, nei ainu shinuma tura no oshiroma kuni ambe konoburu yakun, nei shiwentep iteki
- 14 shinuma osurupa yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shomo eishokoro hoku anak ne koro machi gusu aashkannere, orowa, shomo eishokoro machi anak ne nei iriwak gusu aashkannere ruwe ne: shomo ne chiki echi koro poho utara turu-ushbe ne, koroka, tane
- 15 ashkanne utara ne ruwe ne. Yakka, shomo eishokoro guru paye chiki, paye yak pirika: nei ainu-iriwak ne yakka mat-iriwak ne yakka nei no okaibe gusu ausshiunere ambe shomo ne: koroka, Kamui anak ne itomo an gusu un hotuyekara nisa ruwe ne

- 16 na. Machihi, eani anak ne e koro hoku kashiobiuki kusu ne ya nekon a e eraman ya? Shui, hokuhu, eani anak ne e koro machi kashiobiuki kusu ne ya
- 17 nekon a e eraman ruwe he an? Ouse, Utarapa anak ne pishno an ainu otta eimek nei no, Kamui anak ne pishno an guru hotuyekara nei no, ene korachi apkash yan. Obitta no okai karisia gusu nei no ku
- 18 ipawetenge ruwe ne. Okarituye-buri akire an no nenka ahotuyekara nisa ruwe he an? Yakun, iteki nei okarituye-buri ani shomo okarituye-buri ne kara yan. Okarituye-buri akire shomo ne an no nenka ahotuyekara ya? Yakun, iteki okarituye-buri akire
- 19 yan. Okarituye-buri anak ne nepka shomo ne, shui, shomo okarituye-buri akire-bi ne yakka nep ka shomo ne; koroka, Kamui ikashpaotte shikkashima ambe
- 20 anak ne nepka ne ruwe ne. Ani ahotuyekara an ap
- 21 otta ainu pishno an yan. Ausshiune an guru an rapoketa e ahotuyekara an ruwe he an? Yakun, nei ambe nep ne ka shomo arainu yan: koroka, aehon-
- 22 nere eashkai chiki, nei ambe eiwange yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ausshiunere wa an, aine, Utarapa gusu ahotuyekara gur'anak ne, Utarapa koro ahon-
- 23 nere wa an gun'ne: nei no korachi, ahonnere wa an, aine, ahotuyekara gur'anak ne Kiristo koro usshiune guru ne ruwe ne. Oro an no echi utara ahok nisa;
- 24 iteki moshima an guru gusu aeyaiusshiunere nei no akara yan. Iriwak utara, otta ahotuyekara pishno an gur'anak ne nei ambe otta oshiroma yan.
- 25 Tane, umurek guru shomo ne utara gusu Utarapa orowa no an ikashpaotte shomo ku kon ruwe ne: koroka, ikipniukeshbe ne kuni gusu Utarapa orowa no akore rampoken koro guru korachi aesanniyop ku
- 26 sange na. Tane an shirikirap gusu ainu anak ne tane an korachi an kuni ambe shinuma gusu pirika
- 27 ruwe ne sekoro ku yainu ruwe ne. Machi gusu eani abekote ya? Yakun, iteki ahonnere kuni hunara. Machi gusu e ahonnere an a? Yakun, iteki machi
- 28 hunara yan. Koroka, mat e ahupkara yakka chikokatpak isam; shui, shiwentep hoku ahupkara

- yakka chikokatpak isam ruwe ne na Yakka,  
 nei no okai utara anak ne kain gusu aeramchuptek-  
 29 ruwe ne. Koroka, tambe ku ye, iriwak utara, pakihi  
 anak ne ataknere wa an, tambe gusu, tewa no machi  
 30 koro utara anak ne mat sak korachi ne; orowa, chish  
 utara anak ne shomo chish korachi ne; nupetne  
 31 utara anak shomo nupetne korachi ne; hok utara  
 shomo koro korachi ne; orowa, moshiri eiwange  
 mashkin korachi ne kuni gusu an ap ne: inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, tan moshiri katuhu anak ne isam kusu ne  
 32 gusu ne na. Koroka, echi utara gusu aenishomap  
 ambe isam kuni ku kon rusui. Mat sak guru anak  
 33 ne Utarapa nupetnere kuni ne Utarapa korope gusu  
 nishomap ruwe ne, mat koro guru anak ne kon  
 machi nupetnere kuni ne tan moshir'unbe gusu  
 34 nishomap ruwe ne. Shui, hoku koro shiwentep newa  
 hoku sak shiwentep uturu uwechutko no an ushike  
 an. Hoku sak shiwentep anak ne netobake gusu ne  
 yakka ramat gusu ne yakka ashkanne kuni ne Utara-  
 pa korope gusu nishomap ruwe ne: koroka, hoku  
 koro guru anak ne koro hoku nupetnere kuni ne tan  
 35 moshir'unbe gusu nishomap ruwe ne. Orowa, echi  
 aeyaiepirikare kuni ne tambe ku ye; echi utara kata  
 tupep ku onare gusu shomo ne, koroka, echi aeoripak  
 kuni, echi akokurusere keutum isam no Utarapa otta  
 pirika no yaishieiwangere kuni gusu, ku iki ruwe ne na.  
 36 Koroka, ainu anak ne koro matnep epeka oupeka ambe  
 shomo ki kor'an ari yainu chiki, aige, nei matnep paha  
 epa okere yakun, samata, koro shomoki chiki wen  
 yakun, shinuma keutum rengaine ki yak pirika;  
 chikokatpak isam; ahupkara yak pirika ruwe ne.  
 37 Koroka, koro kuni ika isam wa gusu koro keutum  
 atte hine, yaikota koro rengaine an monduun gusu  
 kiroro koro wa koro matnep shikkashima kusu ne ari an  
 ambe koro sambe ta oshitchiu yakun, pirika ruwe ne.  
 38 Tambe gusu, aahupkara kuni gusu koro matnep kore  
 gur'anak ne pirikap ki; orowa, aahupkara kuni ne  
 shomo kore gur'anak ne naa kasu no pirikap ki ruwe



- 39 ne na. Koro hoku shiknu wa an pakno machihi  
 anak ne ahekote an na ; koroka, koro hoku rai chiki,  
 rengaine shui hoku ahupkara yak pirika ; ouse  
 40 Utarapa oshiketa korachi ruwe ne. Koroka, an  
 korachi an yakun naa irammakaka an kusu ne ari ku  
 esanniyo ; aine, kuani ne yakka Kamui Ramat kon  
 ruwe ne ari ku yainu.

## 8 Ik.

- 1 Tane potoki otta ayangep gusu, chi utara obitta  
 2 eramush ruwe ne ari chi eraman. Eramushbe anak  
 ne pittarannere, koroka, omap ambe anak ne ashte  
 ruwe ne. Nenka nepka eraman ari yainu guru an  
 chiki shinuma anak ne eraman kuni kusu ne ap  
 3 korachi naa erampeutek ruwe ne ; koroka nenka  
 Kamui ko-omap chiki, Shinuma orowa no aeamkire  
 4 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, potoki otta ayangep ibe  
 ambe gusu, potoki anak ne moshir'otta nep ne ka  
 aramu shomoki kuni ambe ne, orowa, Shine Kamui  
 moshina Kamui isama ari chi eraman ruwe ne.  
 5 Orowa, kando otta ne yakka moshir'otta ne yakka  
 Kamui ari an reihei ani areikorep inne ne a yakka,  
 6 Kamui inne Utarapa inne ne korachi ; yakka, chi  
 utara gusu anak, Shine Kamui an, Shinuma Michi  
 ne, Shinuma gusu obitta no okaibe okai, orowa chi  
 utara anak ne Shinuma oshiketa okai ruwe ne ;  
 samata, Shine Utarapa an, Yesu Kiristo ne ruwe ne,  
 Shinuma ankushkerai nep ne yakka okai, orowa chi  
 utara anak ne Shinuma ankushkerai okai ruwe ne.  
 7 Yakka obitta no okai utara otta nei no an eramush-i  
 isam : koroka, arage okai utara anak ne tane pakno  
 potoki koro gusu, potoki otta ayange ambe nei no ibe ;  
 aige, koro keutum katchakbe ne gusu turu-aushte  
 8 ruwe ne. Koroka, kam gusu chi utara anak ne  
 Kamui tek-samata shomo roshki ash : shui, shomo ibe  
 yakka aewende shomoki : shui, ibe yakka aepirikare  
 9 shomoki ruwe ne na. Koroka, tapan echi koro  
 rengaine an mondum anak ne iteki katchak wa okai

- 10 utara gusu aeureepetchiurep ne akara kuni ne  
 e yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, eramushbe  
 e koro wa potoki chisei ta a bine ibe kor'an ambe  
 nenka nukara guru an chiki, shinuma katchakbe ne  
 11 yakun, koro keutum arametokte wa potoki otta  
 ayange ambe ibe shomoki kusu ne ruwe he an? E  
 ki eramushbe gusu nei a katchak guru, gusu Kiristo  
 12 rai akoro iriwak ne guru, aisamka ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 tambe nei no iriwak ne utara epeka katpak echi ki  
 wa katchak wa an rapoketa nei utara koro keutum  
 echi piriore gusu Kiristo epeka katpak echi ki ruwe  
 13 ne. Tambe gusu, aep anak ne ku iriwak ureepetchi-  
 ure yakun, iteki ku iriwak ku epetchiure kuni ne,  
 ramma pakno kam shomo ku ibe kusu ne na.

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Rengaine an ambe shomo ku ne ruwe he an?  
 Apostoro shomo ku ne ya? Chikoro Utarapa ne  
 Yesu shomo ku nukan nisa ruwe he an? Utarapa  
 oshiketa ku ki ikip shomo echi ne ruwe he an?  
 2 Moshima okai utara epeka apostoro shomo ku ne a  
 yakka, echi utara gusu poka nei no ku an ruwe ne:  
 samata, Utarapa oshiketa ku ki Apostoro kunip gusu  
 3 an han echi ne ruwe ne. En koipishi utara otta ku  
 4 ki yaikikkara itak tambe ne ruwe ne. Ibe hene ki  
 iku hene ki kuni rengaine an mondum shomo chikon  
 5 ruwe he an? Samata, moshima okai apostoro utara  
 iki korachi, Utarapa koro iriwak utara iki korachi,  
 shui Kepas iki korachi eishokoro wa okai machihi  
 ekeshue ani wa apkash kuni rengaine an mondum  
 6 shomo chikon ruwe he an? Shui, ouse kuani newa  
 Barnabas patek shomo monraige kuni rengaine an  
 7 mondum shomo kon ruwe he an? Punma uk  
 shomoki tumi-koro guru inan guru ne ruwe? Hat-toi  
 etoita wa orowa hetuku ibebe shomo e guru inan guru  
 ne ruwe? Samata, chikoikip reshpa wa nei tope  
 8 shomo ibe guru inan guru ne ruwe he an? Ainu ye-  
 9 hi korachi tapan okaibe ku ye ya? Tuitak ne

- yakka ukorachi shomo itak ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Mose sange tuitak kata ene chieshin-nuye wa an,—Mungi ibebe aoshinge beko otta iteki para-saranip unu yan. Nei beko esauniyo gusu
- 10 Kamui anak ne ene ye ya? Chi utara gusu ene aye ya? Ruwe un, chi utara gusu chieshinnuye wa an na: inambe gusu ne yakun, toi-pushu guru anak ne chipachipa wa pushu kunip ne, samata, ibebe aoshinge guru anak ne koro kuni chipachipa wa iki
- 11 kunip ne ruwe ne. Echi utara gusu ramat unbe chi etoita chiki anak ne echi koro kam unbe chi nange
- 12 yak porobe ne ruwe he an? Moshima okai utara anak ne auk kunip ne okaibe an gusu echi korobe uina chiki, chi utara naa kasu no ruwe ne. Yakka nei iki kunip ne a an mondum eiwange ash shomoki nisa ruwe ne; koroka, Kiristo koro pirika shongo iteki shinneatush kuni ne nep ne yakka chi
- 13 utara yaishiporore ruwe ne. Ashkannep otta yaishiei-wangere utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta okaibe ibe ruwe ne, orowa, yange set otta yaishiei-wangere utara anak yange set ta okai aeimekbe uina ruwe ne
- 14 sekor'ambe shomo echi eraman ya? Tap korachi pirika shongo eupaskuma ki utara ne yakka pirika shongo gusu an okaibe gusu shiknu kusu ne-hi Utara-
- 15 pa esauniyo nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, tap okaibe pon no ka ku eiwange shomoki nisa ruwe ne: orowa, en gusu nei no aki kuni ne tap okaibe shomo ku nuye ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nenka ku ki yaiononnure ambe raka-sakte kasu no ku rai yakne pirika ruwe
- 16 ne. Pirika shongo ku eupaskuma chiki, yaiononnure ushike isam; ene akari ka isam no an wa a en kire an ruwe ne gusu ne na; aige, pirika shongo ku eupaskuma shomoki yakun, ku yaianbepokash
- 17 huni? Inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani ku rengaine tambe iki yakun, iwayehe ku goro: koroka, ku rengaine shomo ne no ku ki yakun, otta aeyaishiei-
- 18 wangere kunip a en shikkashinnare an na. Yakun, ku uk iwayehe nepta? Pirika shongo ku eupaskuma ita oro isam no nei pirika shongo ku ki kuni ambe

- ne, okese pakno pirika shongo gusu an ku atarinaye  
 19 shomo ku eiwange kuni gusu ne ruwe ne na. Obitta  
 no okai utara gusu kuani ahonnere wa an a yakka,  
 naa ku eyaiepirikare kuni gusu, obitta no okai utara  
 20 gusu ku yaiusshiunere nisa ruwe ne. Yudea un  
 utara ku epirika gusu, Yudea un guru ne kuni ku  
 yaikan nisa; orowa, tuitak choropoketa okai utara  
 gusu, yaikota tuitak choropoketa shomo ku an a yak-  
 ka, tuitak choropoketa nepkoro ne, nei tuitak choropo-  
 21 keta okai utara ku epirika kuni nep ne ruwe ne; tuitak  
 sak utara gusu, Kainui epeka tuitak sak no shomo ku  
 an a koroka, Kirišto gusu tuitak an, yakka, tuitak sakno  
 okai utara ku epirika kuni gusu, tuitak sakno korachi  
 22 nep. Katchak utara ku epirika gusu katchakbe  
 nepkoro ku ne: nekon a ka arage an utara ku  
 kaobiukire kuni gusu, inan guru gusu ne yakka nep  
 23 ne yakka korachi ku yaikan nisa. Orowa, pirika  
 shongo gusu nep ne yakka ku ki, nei ambe uweukouk  
 24 kuni gusu ne na. Hoyuppa uwetushmak ushiketa  
 hoyuppa utara anak ne obitta hoyuppa, koroka, ouse  
 shinen aungeraitere ari an ambe shomo echi eraman  
 ya? Echi utara eungeraitep aukte kuni ne hoyuppa  
 25 yan. Uwetushmak wa iki gur'anak ne nep nep ne  
 yakka gusu yaishikashima ruwe ne. Onnere yan, nei  
 utara anak ne munin kuni sapa-umbe eungerai gusu  
 ki ruwe ne, chi utara anak shomo muninbe eungerai  
 26 gusu ki ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, kuani anak ne  
 noratchitara korachi, shomo ku hoyupu; rera shiri-  
 kik korachi shomo ku koiki: koroka, ku netobake ku  
 27 shirikik wa nei ambe usshiunere: ikineipeka inoshima  
 utara otta eupaskuma ku ki orowa no shomo kuani  
 yaikota aemakap ne kuni gusu ne na.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara, chikoro shinrit utara anak ne obitta  
 nishkuru choropoketa okai, obitta atui tumu kush wa  
 paye; atui otta ne yakka nishkuru otta ne yakka  
 2 obitta Mose orun baptisma akore; obitta une no an



- 3 ramat oma aep ibe ; obitta une no an ramat oma iku  
 4 ambe iku sekor' ambe echi erampeutek kuni ku kopan :  
 nei utara anak koro oshi paye ramat oma Watara otta  
 iku nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, nei Watara anak  
 5 Kiristo ne ruwe ne. Yakka, nei utara poro sereke  
 Kamui aenupetne shomoki ; awa, nup otta aisamka  
 6 nisa ruwe ne. Tap okaibe anak ne nei utara iki nei  
 no chi utara iteki wenbe iki rusui kuni ne un gusu  
 7 hetuku kochihi ne ruwe ne. Utara anak ne ibe gusu  
 hene iku gusu hene rok, orowa shinot gusu hopumba  
 nisa ruwe ne, sekoro chieshinpuwe wa an korachi,  
 8 iteki potoki kon no okai yan. Shui, nei utara tumu-  
 geta okai utara hoiyo iki wa shine to ta ni man nin  
 ne utara ikashima san sen nin ne utara ekot ; nei  
 9 utara iki korachi iteki hoiyo ki yanro. Shui, Utarapa  
 koramnukara wa gusu okokko ani aronnu utara nei  
 10 no, iteki Utarapa koramnukara yanro. Orowa shui,  
 oromam wa isamka kunip ani aisamka utara nei no  
 11 iteki echi oromam yan. Tap okaibe nei utara otta  
 hetukup anak ne kochihi nei no an ambe ne ; orowa,  
 otta moshiri okese-hi an chi utara gusu, un epakashnu  
 12 kuni gusu chieshinnuwe wa okai ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu, ash kor'an sekoro yainu guru, iteki hachiri kuni  
 13 ne yaitubare yan. Ainu sei eaikap ikoramnukara-hi  
 echi utara gusu isama ; koroka, Kamui anak ne sonep  
 ne, echi yaishiporore eashkai kasu no echi utara  
 akoramnukara kuni ramuoshina shomoki kusu ne :  
 koroka, echi yaishiporore eashkai kuni ne nei koram-  
 nukara-hi tura ohaitare kuni ushi kan ruwe ne gusu  
 ne na.  
 14 Tambe gusu, ku omap utara potoki enaka yan.  
 15 Wayashnu utara otta korachi ku ye ruwe ne ; ku ye  
 16 itak esanniyo yan. Chi nunuke ash shinnunuke an  
 itangi anak ne Kiristo koro kemibi gusu an ukotura  
 ikichi ambe shomo ne ruwe he an ? Chi meshpa ash  
 pantak anak ne Kiristo kon netobake gusu an ukotura  
 17 ikichi ambe shomo ne ruwe he an ? Chi utara inne  
 a yakka, shine pantak ne, shine netobake ne ruwe ne :  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara obitta shine pantak

- 18 eimek wa ibe ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kam gusu an  
 Israeru un utara ingar'an : ayangep ibe utara anak  
 ne yange-set tura ikichi utara shomo ne ruwe he an ?
- 19 Yakun, nekon a ku ye ya ? Potoki otta ayangep  
 anak ne nep ka ne aramu ? Samata, potoki anak ne
- 20 nep ka ne aramu ya ? Koroka, Oya uirup yange  
 yangep gusu ne chiki, Kamui otta ayange ambe  
 shomo ne, nitne kamui otta ayangep ne : aige, echi  
 utara anak ne nitne kamui tura ukokichi ambe
- 21 ku kopan ruwe ne. Utarapa koro itangi newa nitnep  
 koro itangi tup ne kane echi iku eaikap : Utarapa  
 koro set unbe newa nitnep koro set unbe tup ne kane
- 22 echi ibe eaikap ruwe ne. Shui, Utarapa eyaitunnapte  
 chi ki ruwe he an ? Shinnuna kasu no chi utara anak  
 ne okirashnu ruwe he an ?
- 23 Nep ne yakka an okaibe ikashpaotte kopakeat a  
 yakka, obitta no okaibe auina gusu pirika shomo ne.  
 Nep ne yakka an okaibe ikashpaotte kopakeat a  
 koroka, obitta utara roshkire shomo ki ruwe ne.
- 24 Inan guru ne yakka yaiepirikare gusu iteki esanniyo  
 25 yan, koroka, aota an guru esanniyo yan. Nep ne  
 yakka kam eiyok ushita eiyokbe ibe yan, aine, koro
- 26 keutum gusu iteki nei ambe gusu uwepekennu ; inam-  
 be gusu ne yakun, toitoi newa otta okai aeshikbe
- 27 obitta Utarapa korope ne. Eishokoro shomoki no an  
 guru anak ne ibe gusu echi eabunge, aige, echi onan  
 chiki, nep ne yakka echi kotchaketa aandep ibe yan,
- 28 orowa, keutum gusu iteki uwepekennu yan. Koroka,  
 tambe anak ne ayange okerep ne, ari nenka e otta ye  
 chiki, nei ambe e nure guru gusu hembem, keutum
- 29 gusu hembem iteki nei ambe ibe yan : keutum gusu  
 ku ye, awa, e korobe gusu shomo ne, koroka, nei  
 guru gusu ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Hemanda  
 gusu moshima guru koro keutum ani ku ahonnere an
- 30 ambe akoipishi ruwe he an ? Kuani anak ne irenga  
 ku goro gusu ibe chiki, gusu ku yayiraige ki ambe  
 ankushtapne hemanda gusu a en obaigekara an ruwe
- 31 he an ? Tambe gusu echi ibe hene ki iku hene ki  
 nep ne yakka echi ki a yakka, obitta no Kamui

- 32 nup-eki gusu ikichi yan. Yudea un utara gusu ne yakka Herenes un utara gusu ne yakka Kamui koro karisia gusu ne yakka iteki ureepetchiure ambe ande  
 33 yan: Kuani anak ne nep ne yakka gusu obitta no okai utara nupetnere korachi nep, aine, utara kashi-aobiuki gusu inne no okai utara epirikare kuni esanniyo wa yaikota eyaiepirikare ambe shomo yainu korachi ne ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Kuani anak ne Kiristo ikoisamba korachi echi utara ne yakka en ikoisamba yan.  
 2 Echi utara anak ne nep ne yakka an a yakka en eshkarun gusu, samata, otta echi kore ash nei no nei  
 3 oina echi shikkashima gusu ku iranye ash na. Koroka, pishno an guru koro esapanep anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro echi eraman kuni ku kon rusui; mat-ainu esapanep anak ne okkai ainu ne; Kiristo esapanep anak ne Kamui ne  
 4 ruwe ne. Inan guru ne yakka inonno-itak hene ki uweingara hene ki ita sapa akamure chiki, koro sapa  
 5 otta shomo yaikatanu ki ruwe ne. Koroka, inan mat-ainu ne yakka sapa akamure shomoki no inonno-itak hene ki uweingara hene ki chiki koro sapa otta shomo yaikatanu ki: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no an wa iki chiki, otop amemke ukorachi ne ruwe ne na.  
 6 Mat-ainu anak ne sapa kamure shomoki yakun, otop aocha yak pirika: koroka, mat-ainu otop aocha hene amemke hene aeyainikoroshina ambe ne chiki, sapa  
 7 kamure yak pirika ruwe ne. Ainu anak ne Kamui noka newa arakuru ne ruwe ne gusu, koro sapa akamure kunip shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, mat-ainu anak okkai-ainu koro arakuru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 8 Okkai ainu anak ne mat-ainu orowa no an ap shomo  
 9 ne: koroka, mat-ainu anak ne okkai-ainu orowa no an ap ne: shui, okkai-ainu anak ne mat-ainu gusu atarape shomo ne; koroka, mat-ainu anak ne okkai-ainu gusu akan nisa ruwe ne: tambe gusu, Kamui  
 10 hauturumbe an gusu, mat-ainu anak ne sapa kashike

- 11 mondum akore kunip ne ruwe ne. Yakka, Utarapa oshiketa mat-ainu anak ne okkai-ainu sak no an ambe shomo ne, shui, okkai-ainu anak ne mat-ainu
- 12 sak no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, mat-ainu anak ne okkai-ainu orowa no an ambe ne korachi, okkai-ainu anak ne mat-ainu ankushkerai an ambe ne; koroka, obitta no okaibe
- 13 Kamui orowa no an ap ne ruwe ne. Echi utara yaitumta esanniyo yan: mat-ainu anak ne sapa akamure shomoki no Kamui otta inonno-itak ki ambe
- 14 anak pirika ruwe he an? Okkai-ainu anak ne tanne otop koro yakun, gusu ayainikoshima-hi rengaine
- 15 echi aeramande shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka, mat-ainu anak ne tanne otop koro yakun, gusu arakuru ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma
- 16 akamure gusu otta akorep ne ruwe ne na. Koroka, nenka upaukoiki konoburu kuni anukara chiki, chi utara hene Kamui karisia hene nei no an buri shomo kon ruwe ne.
- 17 Koroka, tap ambe ani ikashpaotte ku ki wa echi ramye ash shomoki ruwe ne, pirikap gusu shomo ne no wenbe gusu echi uwekarapa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 18 Hoshiki no, karisia otta echi uwekarapa ita, echi tunugeta eukopi an sekoro ku nu: orowa, kuani pon
- 19 no nei ambe ku eishokon ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi tunugeta auwande wa okai utara anukara kuni ne echi tunugeta Kamui orushpe ohoge yainu ambe ne yakka an a ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 20 Tambe gusu, echi uwekarapa ita, Utarapa onuman-
- 21 ibehe aki eaikapbe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi ibe gusu yaikota koro kunne-ibe pishno echi e; orowa, shinen anak ne sambe-chinoiba, moshima guru anak
- 22 ihoshki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Hemanda? otta echi ibe kuni echi iku kuni chisei echi sak ruwe he an? Samata, Kamui karisia etunne wa nep ka sak utara yainikoroshmare ruwe he an? Echi otta hemanda ku ye kusu ne ya? Tap okaibe gusu echi ramye ash kusu
- 23 ne ya? Shomo echi ramye ash na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi nure ash okaibe ka Utarapa orowa a en



- korep ne,—Utarapa ne Yesu anak ne aekoshi anchi-  
 24 kara ta pan uk; orowa, yaiiraige ki okere chiki,  
 meshpa, aige, ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak echi utara  
 gusu an ku netobake ne, En eshkarun gusu tap  
 25 korachi echi ki yan, ani itak. Nei no korachi ibe  
 okere chiki tuki ne yakka koro wa ene itak-hi:—Tan  
 tuki anak ne ashiri aeuitaknup gusu an ku kem ne:  
 hembara ne yakka echi ku ita En eshkarun gusu  
 26 tambe ki yan, ani itak. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 hembara ne yakka tan pan echi ibe hemhem ki, tuki  
 echi iku hemhem ki chiki, Utarapa ek pakno Shinuma  
 rai ambe echi assuru ashte ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 27 Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka oripak shomoki no nei  
 pan ibe hene ki, Utarapa koro tuki iku hene ki guru  
 anak ne, Utarapa kon netobake newa koro kem gusu  
 28 katpak ki ruwe ne. Koroka, ainu anak ne yaikota  
 eyaiuwande, orowa no nei pan ibe hemhem ki, nei  
 29 tuki iku hemhem ki yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki guru anak ne nei  
 netobake esanniyo shomoki chiki, yaikota gusu ako-  
 katpakte an ambe ibe hene ki, iku hene ki ruwe ne gusu  
 30 ne na. Tapambe gusu, echi tumugeta okai inne utara  
 tumsak wa tashun ki, orowa, mokoro utara shomo  
 31 moyo ruwe ne. Koroka, chi utara anak ne yaikota  
 32 yaiesanniyo chiki shomo akoipishi ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 akoipishi ita moshiri tura no iteki akokatpakte kuni  
 33 ne Utarapa orowa no apakashnu ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu, ku iriwak utara, ibe gusu echi uwekarapa ita,  
 34 uweuntere yan. Echi uwekarapa ambe anak ne iteki  
 akokatpakte an kuni ne sambe-chinoiba guru an  
 chiki koro chisei ta ibe yan. Shui, moshimap anak  
 ne ku ek ita ku oupekare kusu ne na.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara, ramat unbe gusu, echi utara eramush-  
 2 kare-i ku kopan. Echi utara Oya utara echi ne a  
 rapoketa, echi reungaine atura korachi, shomo itak  
 potoki otta echi atura nisa ruwe ne sekoro echi

- 3 eraman. Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka Ramat chiitakte gusu Yesu ANATEMA ne sekoro ye guru isama ari an ambe echi nure ash ruwe ne ; shui, Ashkanne ramat chiitakte gusu shomoki yakne,—Yesu Utarapa ne sekoro nen ne yakka ye eikap ruwe ne na.
- 4 Aeikrap anak ne usaine okai koroka, une no an  
5 Ramat ne. Yaishieiwangere ambe anak ne usaine  
6 okai, koroka, une no an Utarapa ne. Iki ikip ki kuni-hi anak ne usaine okai, koroka, obitta no okaibe oshiketa nep ne yakka iki Kamui anak, une no an  
7 Kamui ne ruwe ne. Koroka, utara pishno otta ani aeyaiepirikare kuni gusu Ramat asange wa akoropare  
8 nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shinen otta wayashnu itak Ramat ani akore ; moshina guru otta une no an Ramat orowa eramush itak akoropare :  
9 shinen otta une no an Ramat gusu eishokoro kuni ambe an ; moshima guru otta nei shine Ramat iwangere kuni an aeikrap akoropare ; shinen anak ne  
10 kiroro un ikip akire ; moshina guru auweingare ; orowa shinen anak ne ramat uwandere : moshima guru anak oya moshir'un itak ani ayere ; shui, moshima guru anak ne oya moshir'un itak itasare ;  
11 koroka, shine Ramat, une no an ramat rengaine utara otta pishno shinep range obitta tap okaibe einnek ruwe ne na.
- 12 Netobake anak ne shinep ne wa inne awehe koro, orowa, netobake koro obitta no okai awehe innep ne wa shine netobake ne korachi ; tapne nei no Kiristo  
13 ne yakka an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yudea un guru ne yakka Herenes un guru ne yakka, ausshiunere guru ne yakka, rengaine an guru ne yakka shine Ramat ani chi utara obitta shine netobake otta baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne ; aine, shine  
14 Ramat aikure nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, netobake anak ne shine awehe patek shomo ne,  
15 koroka innep ne ruwe ne. Chikiri anak ne, Kuani anak teke shomo ku ne gusu netobake unbe shomo ku ne ruwe ne ari itak chiki, tambe gusu, netobake  
16 unbe shomo ne ruwe he an ? Shui, kisaraha anak ne,

- Kuani anak shikihi shomo ku ne gusu netobake unbe shomo ku ne ruwe ne ari itak chiki, tambe gusu,
- 17 netobake unbe shomo ne ruwe he an ? E koro ramne netobake anak ne shiki patek ne chiki, inu mondum neita an ruwe he an ? E koro ramne netobake anak ne inu mondum patek ne chiki hura-nu mondum
- 18 neita an ruwe he an ? Koroka, Kamui anak ne tane rengaine pishno an awehe nei netobake otta ande nisa
- 19 ruwe ne. Aige, nei ambe anak ne ouse shine awehe
- 20 ne chiki, nei netoba neita an ruwe he an ? Koroka, tane chi utara anak ne inne awehe ne a koroka,
- 21 shine netobake chi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shikihi anak ne teke otta, kuani e erannak ruwe ne ari itak eai kap : shui, sapa anak ne teke otta, kuani e erannak
- 22 na ari ye eai kap ruwe ne. Ara shomo, koroka, netobake ta okai iyotta kiroro sak awehe anak kasu
- 23 no okai kunip ne ruwe ne : orowa, pokashnu aeoripak kuni ari ayainu awehe gusu, nei okaibe kasu no eoripak ruwe ne ; aige, anukara kuni ipokashbe chitomtere ruwe ne ; koroka, shiretokbe anak chitom-
- 24 tere kunip shomo ne na : Kamui anak ne nei netobake uweunu nisa, aine, eikohayep otta kasu no eoripakte
- 25 nisa ruwe ne ; tambe anak ne netobake otta utun-kushbe isam ruwe ne gusu ne na ; samata, nei awehe anak ne utashpa uwe-eyam kuni gusu ne ruwe ne.
- 26 Shui, shine awehe ramushitne yakun, obitta no okai awehe tura no ramushitne ruwe ne ; orowa, shine awehe airamye yakun, obitta no okai awehe tura no
- 27 nupetne ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne Kiristo kon netobake ne, orowa, okai kuni gusu an ushike kotuk
- 28 awehe echi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui anak ne koro karisia oshiketa utara are okere, hoshiki no anak ne Apostoro utara ne, tu-otutanup anak ne uweingara utara ne, re ikinne an ap anak ne epakashnu utara ne, orowa, kiroro unbe okai, orowa, utara iwangere gusu an irenga okai, ikashiube okai, esapane utara okai, usa okai itak kutchama eraman utara okai ruwe ne.
- 29 Obitta no okai utara anak ne Apostoro utara ne ruwe ? Obitta no okai utara anak epakashnu utara ne ruwe ?

- 30 Obitta no okai utara kiroro unbe iki ya? Obitta no okai utara anak ne iwangere kuni irenga koro ya? Obitta no okai utara anak oya moshir'un itak ani itak
- 31 ya? Obitta no okai utara itak itasare ya? Koroka, shiarikiki no iyotta pase eikra-irenga oshkoro yan. Shui, naa pirika rubu kuani echi nukare ash na.

## 13 Ik.

- 1 Usa okai ainu itak ani hene Kamui hauturunbe itak ani hene ku itak yakka, omap ambe ku sak chiki, humi ash shiunin kani hene, iyenenuunba nyohachi
- 2 hene korachi ku ne ruwe ne. Orowa, uweingara ku ki, nep ne yakka okai mukkep newa aeramu kuni ambe ku eraman yakka; shui, nupuri moimoyegere pakno an obitta no okai eishokor-i ku goro yakka, omap ambe ku sak chiki, raka isambe ku ne ruwe ne.
- 3 Orowa, utara ibere gusu obitta no okai ku korobe ku sange hene ki, auhuyeka gusu ku netobake kore hene ki yakka, omap ambe ku sak chiki, en epirikare shomoki ruwe ne. Omap ambe anak ne ramushiporore wa ramubaugep ne; omap ambe anak ne shomo eyaitunnep ki; omap ambe anak ne shomo shiokun-
- 5 nere, shomo pittarane, shomo-yaikatatanu ambe shomo
- 6 ki, yaikota korobe shomo hunara, shomo irushka, wenbe shomo esanniyo, oupeka-sakbe gusu shomo nupetne,
- 7 koroka, son no ambe tura enupetne ruwe ne; nep ne yakka kamure, nep ne yakka eishokoro, nep ne yakka echipachipa, nep ne yakka yaishiporore ruwe ne.
- 8 Omap ambe anak ne ramma pakno shomo aokere: koroka, uweingara ki ambe an chiki aisamka kusu ne; usa itak ani ye ambe an chiki aokere; aeramushbe
- 9 an chiki aisamka kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nimara ani chi eraman, nimara ani uweingara chi ki,
- 10 koroka, aeramushinne okaibe ek chiki, nei nimara ani
- 11 an okaibe anak ne aisamka kusu ne. Kuani anak ne pon guru ku an ita, pon guru korachi ku ye, pon guru korachi yainu, pon guru korachi ku esanniyo nisa ruwe ne: rupne guru pakno ku shuhup an ita,



- pon guru okaibe oyak ta ku ande nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Inambe gusu ne yakun, tane anak ne homanno yaikunnukarabe ani chi nukara ; koroka, nei ita anak ne uwenitomom no nukan kusu ne ruwe ne: tane anak ne nimara ani ku eraman ; koroka, nei ta anak kuani ka ara a en aeraman korachi, ara ku eraman
- 13 kusu ne. Orowa, tane anak eishokor-i hembem, chipachipa-ambe hembem, omap-ambe hembem an, tan re okaibe an ; koroka, tap otta iyotta pasep anak ne omap ambe ne ruwe ne na.

## 14 Ik.

- 1 Omap ambe keseamba yan ; yakka, makangane uweingara ki eashkai kuni ne ramuosshi wano ramat
- 2 unbe kon rusui no okai yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, oya un itak ani ye gur'anak ne ainu utara otta itak shomoki, koroka, Kamui otta itak ruwe ne, ainu anak ne itak inu shomoki ruwe ne, koroka, ramat ani
- 3 mukkep ye ruwe ne. Uweingara ki guru anak ne aroshikire gusu hembem, aomaoma gusu hembem,
- 4 onishnishi gusu hembem ki ruwe ne. Oya un itak ani ye gur'anak ne yairoshkire ruwe ne, koroka, uweingara ki guru anak ne karisia roshkire ruwe ne.
- 5 Echi utara obitta oya un itak ani ye yak pirika, koroka, makangane echi uweingara kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne: aine, karisia aroshikire kuni ne itak itasare shomoki yakun uweingara ki guru anak ne oya un
- 6 itak ani ye guru kasu no pirika ruwe ne. Koroka, tane iriwak utara, ku ek ita oya un itak ani ye, aige, anukarape gusu hene, eramushbe gusu hene, uweingarape gusu hene, epakashnu ambe gusu hene ku iki shomoki yakun hemanda echi epirikare
- 7 ash kusu ne ya? Inotu sak no an okaibe poka, fuyetop yakka, koto yakka, humi aashte ita, uwe-shinnai no rek shomoki chiki, hemanda ani aashte
- 8 hawe arekte hawe araman an a? Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei rappa anak ne utomutne hawe asange yakun, tumi gusu yaishipini guru nen ne ruwe he an?

- 9 Tambe nei no echi utara poka, aeramu kuni isaika an itak ani itak ye shomoki chiki, aye orushpe hunna eraman kusu ne ya? kiyannakun, rera otta aye-hi
- 10 nep koro an na. Moshiri otta inne no okai uweshin-nai no an hawe an, aige, ikkewe sak no an hawe
- 11 isam nangoro. Tambe gusu itak hawe ikkeu ku erampeutek chiki; itak sange guru gusu oya kotan un guru korachi ku nu, orowa, itak sange guru ne yakka en gusu oya kotan un guru korachi ne nangoro. Tambe nei no echi utara ne yakka ramat unbe
- 12 gusu seisek keutum koro wa gusu, echi iki hine
- 13 karisia ashte kuni ne hunara yan. Tambe gusu, oya un itak ani ye guru anak ne nei itak itasare kuni ne
- 14 inonno itak akirero Inambe gusu ne yakun, oya un itak ani ku inonno itak chiki, ku ramat inonno-itak ruwe ne, a koroka, ku eraman mondum anak ibebe
- 15 sak ruwe ne na. Yakun, nekon ne ya? Kuani anak ne ramat ani ne yakka, eraman mondum ne yakka, inonno-itak ku ki kusu ne; ramat ani ne yakka, eraman mondum ani ne yakka, shinotcha ku ki kusu
- 16 ne na. Ramat ani e nunuke chiki, eram-sak nepkoro an guru e ye itak ikkeu erampeutek gusu, nekon a iki wa e koyaiiraige ita shinuma anak ne AMEN ari
- 17 itak ya? Eani anak ne pirika no yaiiraige ki a koroka, moshina an guru anak ne aashte shomoki ruwe ne.
- 18 Echi utara obitta kasu no inne no okai oya un itak
- 19 ani ku itak gusu Kamui ku koyaiiraige ash na: yakka, karisia tumta nei chiki Oya un itak ani shine ichi man itak ani aye-hi kasu no, ani moshina utara epakashnu gusu ashikne aeraman no an itak ani ku ye kuni ku konoburu ruwe ne.
- 20 Iriwak utara, keutum gusu iteki pon utara ramkoro yan: yakka wenbe gusu ai ai korachi okai, koroka,
- 21 keutum gusu rupne utara nei no okai yan. Tuitak kata ene chieshinnuye wa an na:—Oya un itak koro utara ani, Oya un utara koro papush ani, kuani tan uirup otta ku itak kusu ne; aige, nei no iki yakka i en nu shomoki kusu ne, sekoro Utarapa ye ruwe ne.
- 22 Tambe gusu, Oya un itak ani aye-hi anak ne shirosh-i

- ne ruwe ne, eishokoro okere utara gusu shomo ne, koroka, eishokoro shomoki utara gusu an ap ne.
- 23 Tambe gusu karisia un utara obitta uwekarapa wa okai ita, aige, obitta oya un itak ani ye yakun, aine, eram-sak guru hene eishokoro shomoki guru hene ahup chiki, echi utara chiitasare ruwe ne, ari nei
- 24 utara ye shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka, utara obitta uweingara chiki, aine, eishokoro shomoki guru hene, eram-sak guru hene, ahun yakun, shinuma obitta no okai utara gusu akokatpakte, obitta no okai utara
- 25 gusu akoipishi ruwe ne; keutum ta aeshinap anak ne asarare an; aige, nei guru nanu shirikamu wa Kamui koonganii hine nei Kamui echi tumugeta an kunak ye kusu ne na.
- 26 Yakun, nekon a iriwak utara? Echi utara uwekarapa ita pishno pishno iyohaiochish an, epakashi an, aeramandep an, oya itak an, itak itasare ambe an. Nep ne yakka utara ashte gusu aki kuni kara yan.
- 27 Nenka oya itak ani ye guru an chiki, tun hene, iyotta inne ne yakun, ren hene uwokari no kire yan:
- 28 samata, shinen itak itasarare yan: koroka, itak itasare guru isam chiki, nei karisia tumta shinuma mo no an kuni ki yan; samata, yaiotta hene Kamui
- 29 otta hene itakte yan. Orowa, uweingara utara tun ren range itakte, aige, moshima okai utara nei itak
- 30 uwandere yan. Koroka nei samaketa a guru otta aeramandep an chiki, hoshiki no an guru mo no an
- 31 yak pirika. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara obitta shinen shinen ne uweingara ki eashkai, aige, obitta no okai utara aepashnu wa aonishnishi kuni gusu ne
- 32 na, orowa, uweingara kuni gusu an ramat anak ne
- 33 uweingara utara aitaknure ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne achatchari ambe koro Kamui shomo ne, itomo koro Kamui ne, ashkanne utara ne obitta no okai karisia otta an korachi nep ne ruwe ne.
- 34 Karisia onnaigeta shiwentep anak ne mo no an yak pirika: nei utara ye kuni shomo aeramuoshma, koroka, tuitak ta aye-hi korachi, nei utara aitaknurere
- 35 yan ari an ambe an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa,

- nei utara nepka nu rusui chiki, koro uni ta koro hoku  
otta uwepekennu yak pirika : inambe gusu ne yakun,  
karisia oshiketa shiwentep ye-hi anak ne yainikoroshina  
36 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Hemanda ? Kamui itak  
anak ne echi utara orowa no san ambe ne ruwe he  
an ? Shui, echi utara orun patek nei ambe ek nisa  
ruwe he an ?
- 37 Koroka, nenka uweingara guru bene ne, ramat un  
guru bene ne kuni yaiyainu guru an chiki, echi orun  
ku nuye okaibe anak Utarapa ikashpaotte ne sekoro  
38 eraman no an yak pirika. Koroka, nenka erampeutek  
guru an chiki erampeutek no an yan.
- 39 Tambe gusu, ku iriwak utara, uweingara kuni ambe  
shiarikiki no hunara yan, aige, oya un itak ani ye  
40 ambe iteki hattoki. Koroka, nep ne yakka iramma-  
kaka ikiri an no aki kuni iki yan.

## 15 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, iriwak utara, echi otta eupaskuma ki a  
pirika shongo echi eramande ash na, nei ambe echi  
2 koro ; otta echi roshki, gusu ka echi kashiaobiuki  
ruwe ne, nekon a itak ani echi otta nei ambe eupas-  
kuma ku ki-hi ani, raka isam no echi eishokoro  
shomoki no nei ap echi shikkashima chiki echi nure  
3 ash na. Echi utara otta iyotta hoshiki no ku sangep  
anak, Kamui kambi-sosh kata chieshinnuye wa an  
korachi, Kiristo anak ne chikoro katpak gusu rai wa  
4 iyurui orota aomare ; orowa shui, Kamui kambi-sosh  
kata anuye wa an korachi rereko an ita hetopo-a-  
5 shiknure ; awa, Kepas otta yainukare ; okaketa, nei  
6 tu niu ikashima wa niu otta hembem ; orowa, ashikne  
ik ikashima an iriwak utara arashuianda yainukare, nei  
utara poro sereke tane pakno okai, koroka, nei utara  
7 tumugeta okai sereke mokonnaye ruwe ne ; nei  
okaketa Yakob otta yainukare ; okaketa, obitta no  
8 okai Apostoro otta yainukare ; orowa, iyotta okaketa,  
epa kuni an ita hetuku an korachi en otta ne yakka



- 9 yainukare nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani anak ne Apostoro un utara iyotta ponbe ne, Apostoro ani a en ye kuni ka eikohaye guru ku ne ruwe ne, Kamui koro karisia epokba nisa ruwe ne
- 10 gusu ne na. Koroka, Kamui irenga gusu kuani ku an korachi okaibe ku ne ruwe ne; orowa, a en koropare Shinuma koro irenga anak ne seenne raka isam no a en koropare ruwe ne sekoro anukara; koroka, obitta no okai nei utara kasu no kuani naa poron no ku monraige nisa ruwe ne na: yakka, kuani shomo ne, koroka, a en koropare Kamui irenga iki
- 11 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei ambe kuani ne a yakka, nei utara ne a yakka, nei no upaskuna chiki, orowa, nei no echi eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.
- 12 Aige, Kiristo anak ne rai orowa no hetopo-a-shiknure okere ari an ambe aeupaskuna chiki, nekon a echi tunugeta an sereke utara anak ne rai orowa
- 13 no hetopo-shiknu ambe isam ari itak ya? Koroka, rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu ambe isam chiki Kiristo
- 14 anak ne shomo hetopo-a-shiknure na: orowa, Kiristo shomo hetopo-a-shiknure chiki, chi eupaskuna ambe anak ne raka isam, samata, aeishokor-i ne yakka raka
- 15 isam ruwe ne. Ruwe un, chi utara anak ne Kamui gusu shunge paweteshu utara ne kuni anukara ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne Kiristo hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne sekoro'orushpe gusu Kamui koro paweteshu utara chi ne: aige, rai utara hetopo-a-shiknure shomoki chiki, Shinuma anak shomo Kiristo hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
- 16 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai utara shomo hetopo-a-shiknure chiki, Kiristo ne yakka shomo
- 17 hetopo-a-shiknure ruwe ne: orowa, Kiristo anak ne shomo hetopo-a-shiknure yakun echi koro eishokor-i anak raka-sakbe ne; echi chikokatpak oshiketa tane
- 18 poka echi okai ruwe ne na. Orosama, Kiristo oshiketa mokoro utara aisamka okere ruwe ne. Aige, tane
- 19 an ishu-i rapoke patek Kiristo gusu chipachipa chiki, obitta no okai moshima utara kasu no shi no eyaisambepokash utara chi ne ruwe ne na.

- 20 Koroka, tane Kiristo anak ne rai orowa no hetopo-  
 a-shiknure, mokoro wa okai utara koro atpake an  
 21 aro-ibehe ne ruwe ne. Ainu gusu rai ambe an kora-  
 chi, ainu gusu rai guru hetopo-a-shiknure ambe ne  
 22 yakka an ruwe ne. Adam gusu utara obitta rai  
 korachi, Kiristo gusu utara obitta ashiknure kusu ne  
 23 gusu ne na. Koroka, utara ebitta nei ikiri an kora-  
 chi ne : hoshiki no Kiristo ; orowa no, Shinuma ek  
 24 ita, Kiristo koro utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa no  
 shiokere-i an, nei ita Shinuma Michi ne Kamui otta  
 moshiri koropare kusu ne, nei ita Shinuma obitta no  
 okai esapane-i hene obitta no okai mondum hene  
 25 kiroro hene isamka kusu ne a an na. Orowa,  
 Shinuma epokba obitta no okai utara ani koro chikiri  
 choropoketa aande pakno esapane kusu ne gusu ne na.  
 26 Iyotta okaketa aisamka kuni epokbap anak ne rai-  
 27 ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta  
 no okaibe itaknure wa koro chikiri choropoketa ande  
 kusu ne gusu ne na. Koroka, obitta no okaibe  
 itaknure ari an itak ani ye chiki, Shinuma orowa no  
 obitta no okaibe itaknurere guru anak ne umoshina  
 no a an ruwe ne sekor'ambe acramu ambe ne ruwe  
 28 tapan na. Orowa, obitta no okaibe Shinuma orowa  
 no aitaknure chiki, nei ita Poho anak obitta no okaibe  
 itaknurere guru otta yaikota yai-itakanure kusu ne,  
 Kamui anak ne obitta no okaibe otta esapanep ne kuni  
 gusu ne na.
- 29 Shomo ne chiki, rai-guru gusu baptisma akore  
 utara anak ne nekon a ki kusu ne ya ? Rai-guru  
 hetopo-a-shiknure shomoki yakun, hemanda nei utara  
 30 gusu baptisma akore ruwe he an ? Nep gusu ramna  
 31 ayaikikipi otta chi utara ne yakka okai ya ? Iriwak  
 utara, Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo otta echi  
 utara rengap ani ku yaikopuntek gusu, kesto ku rai  
 32 ruwe ne, ani an ambe ani ku ye ruwe ne. Ainu  
 korachi Epesos kotan ta chikoikip tura ku koiki yakka,  
 nep a en epirikarep an a ? Rai-guru hetopo-a-  
 shiknure shomoki chiki, hetak, nishatta rai ash kusu  
 33 ne gusu ibe hembem ki iku hembem ki yanro. Iteki

- aeyaikokandama yan ; wen utara tura ukookai ambe  
 34 anak ne pirika buri wendep ne ruwe ne. Oupeka an  
 no mosh wa iteki katpak ki : an utara anak ne Kamui  
 eramushkare ruwe ne gusu ne na : echi utara ayaini-  
 koroshmare kuni gusu tambe ku ye ruwe ne.
- 35 Koroka, rai-guru hembara hetopo-a-shiknure ya ?  
 Orowa, nekon a netobake koro wa araki ya ? ani ye  
 36 guru an nangoro. Ramusak guru, aokai yaikota e  
 etoitap anak ne rai shomoki chiki ashiknure shomoki  
 37 ruwe ne. Orowa, e etoitap anak ne okaketa an kusu  
 ne a netobake shomo ne, ouse atusa piyehe num ne,  
 mungi hene moshima okaibe hene ne ruwe ne ;  
 38 koroka, Kamui rengaine nei ambe otta netobake kore,  
 pishno an piye num otta kon netobake koropare  
 39 ruwe tapan na. Obitta ne okai kam anak ne  
 ukorachi an kam shomo ne ; koroka, ainu kam an,  
 moshima chikoikip kam ka an, chiri kam ka an,  
 40 chep korobe ne yakka an ruwe ne. Kando un  
 netobake ka okai, toi kata an netobake okai ; koroka,  
 kando umbe koro nupeki anak ne shinep ne, toi kata  
 41 an okaibe koro nupeki moshimap ne ruwe ne. Tokap  
 chup nupeki an, moshima okai kunne chup nupeki  
 an, shui, nochiu nupeki an ruwe ne ; nupeki gusu  
 42 nochiu anak ne uweshinnai ruwe ne. Rai-guru  
 hetopo-a-shiknure-i ne yakka nei no an ruwe ne.
- 43 Munin kunip ne wa aetoita ; shomo munin kunip  
 hetopo-a-shiknure : akoatcha an no aetoita ; nupeki  
 44 an no hetopo-a-shiknure : katchak an no aetoita ;  
 kiroro an no hetopo-a-shiknure : rengaine an nepkoro  
 netobake ne aetoita ; ramat umbe ne hetopo-a-  
 shiknure. Rengaine an nepkoro netobake an chiki,  
 45 ramat un netobake ne yakka an ruwe ne. Ene anuye  
 wa an korachi :—Hoshike no an Ainu ne Adam  
 anak ne shiknu ramat ne. Iyoshi no an Adam anak  
 46 shiknure ramat ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Ramat umbe  
 anak ne hoshiki no an ap shomo ne ; nei rengaine an  
 nepkoro an ap hoshiki no an ambe ne ruwe ne ; orowa  
 47 no, Ramat umbe an ruwe ne. Hoshiki no an ainu  
 anak ne toi orowa no an wa toi-ushbe ne ; tutanu an

- 48 ainu kando orowa no an ambe ne. Toi-ushbe an korachi, moshima okai toi-ushbe ne yakka ene ani ne; orowa, nei kando umbe an korachi, moshima
- 49 okai kando umbe shem korachi ne. Orowa, toi-ush guru koro nokaha chi koro wa sei korachi, kando un guru koro nokaha ne yakka a sei kusu ne na.
- 50 Iriwak utara, tambe ku ye :—Kam newa kem anak ne Kamui moshiri eikeshkoro eaikap ruwe ne; samata, munin kunip anak ne shomo muninbe
- 51 eikeshkoro shomoki ruwe ne. Ingara yan, mukke an ap echi nure ash na :—Obitta no okai chi utara anak ne mokoro shomoki kusu ne, koroka, ekushkonna, shine shik inraprapu otta, okaketa rappa hau aashte ita anak ne, chi utara aitasare no akara kusu ne;
- 52 inambe gusu ne yakun, nei rappa huni aashte wa rai utara anak iteki munin kuni-hi otta hetopo-a-shiknure,
- 53 orowa, chi utara aitasare kusu ne gusu ne na. Tan munin kuni an ambe anak ne shomo munin kunip utomchiure, tan rai kuni ambe anak shomo rai-ambe kunip utomchiure etokush ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 54 Koroka, tan munin kuni okaibe anak ne shomo muninbe ani mire, orowa tan rai kuni ambe shomo rai-ambe utomchiure chiki, nei ita :—Rai-i aannokara wa aisamka sekor'an itak auweomare kusu ne gusu ne
- 55 a ambe ne ruwe ne. Aa rai-ambe, E koro annokara kuni
- 56 mondum neita an ruwe? Aa rai-ambe, e koro ai nei ita an ruwe he an? Rai-ambe koro ai anak ne
- 57 katpak ne; katpak koro kiroro anak tuitak ne: koroka, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu un
- 58 annokare Kamui otta koyaiiraige na. Tambe gusu, ku onap an iriwak ne utara, kiroro atte wa moimoyege shomoki no okai yan, ramma Utarapa gusu ki kuni ikip kara yan; Utarapa gusu ki kuni ikip shomo raka-sakbe ne sekoro ku eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 16 Ik.

- 1 Tane, ashkanne utara gusu eungeraitep umomare ambe gusu, Garatea un karisia utara otta ku



- 2 ikashpaotte korachi, nei no echi iki yan. Kuani ku ek ita eungeraitep iteki umomare kuni ne, echi utara pishno aeyaiepirikare an nei no mawari atpake an
- 3 toho ta eumashnu yan. Orowa, ku ek ita, kambani echi nunge utara, nei utara Yerusarem kotan orun echi sange eungeraitep koro wa paye kuni ku payere
- 4 kusu ne: orowa, kuani ne yakka oman kuni oupak ne chiki, en tura no paye kusu ne na. Koroka, Makedonia moshiri akush okere chiki echi orota ku ek
- 6 kushki; Makedonia moshiri ku kush kusu ne gusu ne na: koroka, echi tura no ku reushi hene, mata riya hene poka ku ki ya aerampeutek a yakka ku oman ushike echi en omande kuni gusu nep ruwe ne.
- 7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ouse payekai rapoke patek echi nukara ash rusui shomoki, koroka, Utarapa ramuoshma chiki, irukai echi tura no an kuni ku
- 8 chipachipa ruwe ne. Koroka, Pentekoste pakno
- 9 Epesos kotan ta ku riya kusu ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, en gusu poro newa iki kuni eashkai apa asarare wa an, samata, epokba utara inne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 10 Temoteos ek chiki, shinuma ishitoma shomoki no an kuni kara yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani poka iki korachi, shinuma ne yakka Utarapa moni iki ruwe
- 11 ne: tambe gusu inan guru ne yakka shomo shinuma epange yak pirika. Koroka, shinuma en orun ek eashkai kuni ne, itomo an no payekaire wa en kore yan: iriwak utara tura shinuma an kuni ku
- 12 chipachipa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, iriwak ne Aporros gusu anak, utara tura no echi orun shinuma ek kuni shiarikiki no ku onishnishi nisa ruwe ne: a koroka, tane ek kuni ambe anak ne aeaikapbe ne; yakka, eashkai ita ek kusu ne na.
- 13 Shiruwande yan, eishokor-i atte wa nishuwanne no roshki yan, okkaiyo ramkoro yan, yaitumashnure
- 14 yan. Nep ne yakka echi ikichi ambe anak ne onap ki gusu ikichi yan.
- 15 Iriwak utara, (Stepanas chisei un utara anak ne Akaya moshiri un aro-ibehe ne, orosama, nei utara anak ne ashkanne utara gusu yaishieiwangere

- 16 kuni gusu yaiatte nisa ruwe ne sekor'ambe echi  
eraman,) nei no okai utara otta hene, tap ikip  
gusu iki wa monraige pishno an guru otta hene  
echi itaknu kuni kuani echi onishnishi ash ruwe  
17 ne. Orowa, Stepanas newa Fortunatos newa  
Akaikos hene araki an gusu ku yaikopuntek ruwe ne:  
inambe gusu echi utara gusu an eikohayep anak ne  
18 nei utara sange nisa ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, nei utara anak ne ku ramat ne yakka echi kon  
ramat ne yakka sambe shiturire nisa: tambe gusu  
nei no okai utara orun ramuoshma yan.
- 19 Asia un karisia utara echi ekap na. Akiras newa  
Priska anak ne koro chisei ta an karisia tura poron no  
20 echi ekap na. Obitta no okai iriwak utara echi ekap.  
Ashkanne chopsekara ambe ani utashpa uwekap yan.
- 21 Kuani ne Pauros anak ne yaikota koro teke ani  
22 echi ekap na. Utarapa shomo ko-onap guru an  
23 ebiki, aiyoitakushi an na. Utarapa ek. Utarapa ne  
Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi tura no an kuni ku  
24 koramkoro. Kiristo Yesu oshiketa echi utara obitta  
orun ku onap-i an na. Amen.
-

# KORINTOS UN UTARA

OTTA AOMANDE

## TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

- 1 Kamui irenga ankushkerai Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro ne Pauros, akoro iriwak ne guru Timoteos tura Korintos kotan ta an Kamui karisia otta hene Akaya moshir'ebitta ta okai ashkanne utara otta hene
- 2 kambi omande na : chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi gusu an na.
- 3 Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Kamui newa Michi, rampoken newa obitta no okai omaoma ambe
- 4 koro Michihi airamye an na ; ani chi utara Kamui orowa no aomaoma an nunuke ambe ari, nep aeramchuptek utara chi omaoma eashkai kuni ne, nep aeramchuptekbe chi ki a yakka Shinuma un omaoma
- 5 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo ki aeyairamshitnere ambe un gusu nuye an no an korachi, tambe nei no chi ki omaoma ambe poka Kiristo gusu nuye an
- 6 no an ruwe ne gusu na. Koroka, chi utara anak ne aeramchuptekka chiki echi aomaoma kuni gusu hene echi kashiaobiuki kuni gusu hene an ambe ne ; shui, chi utara aomaoma an chiki, nei ambe anak chi utara poka iki ukorachi an aeramchuptekbe echi ramu-

- shiroma no eyaishipororere kuni gusu an omaoma  
 7 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : echi utara gusu chi iki  
 chipachipa ambe anak ne tumashmu ne ; echi utara  
 utara aeyairamchuptekka an korachi aomaoma kusu  
 8 ne sekor'ambe eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, Asia moshiri ta iki  
 aeramchuptekbe gusu an orushpe echi erampeutek-hi  
 chi utara kopan ruwe ne ; eshiporore kiroro isam pakno  
 yupke no a un shirikirapte an, tane rai kushki sekoro  
 9 yainu pakno an ambe ne : ruwe un, chi utara yaikota  
 yai-oshiketa rai kuni aesanniyo-hi an a an, tambe  
 anak chi utara yaiotta yaiekopashte shomoki no, rai  
 guru hetopo-shiknure Kamui eyaikopashte ash kuni  
 10 gusu ne ambe ne : Shinuma anak ne ene poro rai  
 ambe orowa no un ohaitare nisa, shui ohaitare kusu  
 ne na : Shinuma naa un kaobiuki kuni ne, gusu chi  
 11 utara echipachipa shiriki okai ash ; echi utara ne  
 yakka, koramkoro ki hine utara ikashiu ruwe ne ;  
 tambe anak, inne utara ankushkerai aikrap a un  
 koropare an gusu, chi utara gusu inne utara yaiiraige  
 ki kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.
- 12 Chi ki yaiononnure ika anak ne chikoro keutum  
 iki paweteshu ambe ne, Kamui orowa no an ashkanne  
 ambe newa sonep gusu, kam oma wayashmu-hi ani  
 shomo ne, koroka, Kamui irenga ani moshir'otta ikip  
 iki, makangane echi utara otta ikichi nisa ruwe ne  
 13 gusu ne na. Awa, echi utara orooitak heinhem  
 eraman heinhem moshima nep ne yakka echi gusu  
 shomo chi nuye ruwe ne ; aige, okese pakno echi  
 utara nei ambe eraman kuni ku chipachipa ruwe ne :  
 14 aine, Utarapa ne Yesu toho ta echi utara gusu chi  
 utara yaiononnure korachi chi utara ne yakka echi  
 utara gusu yaiononnure kuni ne, echi utara poka  
 sereke gusu en eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 15 Orowa, tap ku eishokoro wa echi utara naa shine  
 irenga akore kuni ne nei etokota echi orun ku oman  
 16 kuni ku ramu nisa : aige, echi koro kotan akush chiki  
 Makedonia moshiri ta arapa, orowa shui, Makedonia  
 wano arapa yakun echi orun ek hine Yudea moshiri



- orun oman gusu a en payekaire kuni gusu ne na.
- 17 Tambe gusu, nei no ku ramu ita anak ne koshne keutum ku sange nisa ruwe he an? Ku ramu-oshitchiu chiki, en otta “ruwe un,” “ruwe un,” “shomo,” “shomo,” ani an ambe an gusu kam
- 18 esanniyo wa ku ramuoshitchiu ruwe he an? Koroka, Kamui anak ne sonep ne gusu echi orun chi ye itak anak ne, “ruwe un,” newa “shomo,” ari an itak
- 19 ambe shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara tunugeta kuani newa Siruanos newa Timoteos ne chi utara orowa no aeupaskuma Kamui koro Poho Yesu Kiristo anak ne, “ruwe un ” newa “shomo ” ari an itak ani an ambe shomo ne, koroka, Shinuma gusu “ruwe un ” ari an ambe ani ne ruwe
- 20 ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui eitakamkire ambe anak ne nei oro pakno inne ne a yakka, Shinuma oshiketa nei ambe anak “ruwe un ” ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : tambe gusu chi utara gusu Kamui arakuru ankushkerai, Shinuma gusu ne yakka
- 21 “Amen ” ari an ambe an ruwe ne na. Orosama, echi utara tura no Kiristo gusu un roshkire hembem ki, un kashiota hembem ki guru anak ne Kamui ne
- 22 ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne un otta han omare, aine, chikoro sambe oshiketa Ramat einkoso kore nisa ruwe ne.
- 23 Koroka, kuani anak ne Korintos orun shomo ek ambe anak ne echi eramu-hauge ash gusu an ambe ne sekoro ku keutum kata Kamui ku konishuk wa
- 24 ipaweteshure ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne echi eishokoro amde enishpane shomoki, koroka, echi nupetne kuni ikashui utara chi ne : eishokor-i an gusu echi roshki ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, shui kuani oknatara wa echi otta shomo
- 2 ek kuni ambe yaishiketa ku esanniyo okere. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani echi ramusarakka ash chiki, ku ramusarakka ash utara moshima, en nupetnere guru

- 3 inan guru ne ruwe he an? Aige, tap an ambe ku nuye nisa, ikineipeka ku ek ita, gusu ku enupetne kuni utara ankushkerai a en oknatarare ruwe ne kusu ne na; aine, echi utara obitta gusu ku nupetne kusu ne
- 4 sekoro ku eishokon ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, poron no ku shirikirap hine sambe-ikoni an gusu poron no an nupe tura ku nuye nisa; tambe anak echi ramusarakka gusu shomo ne, koroka, echi gusu ku ki nuye an no an omap ambe echi eraman kuni gusu ne na.
- 5 Koroka, ramusarakka guru an chiki, shinuma en ramusarakka shomoki, koroka, (yupke kashpa shomo ku ki gusu) sereke ne yakun, obitta no okai echi utara
- 6 ramusarakka nisa ruwe ne na. Nei no an guru anak ne inne utara ankushkerai apanakte ruwe ne gusu,
- 7 pakno ne ruwe ne; tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne shinnai-kane nei guru tusare wa omaoma yak pirika, ikineipeka ika nei no an guru ramusarak kashpa wa
- 8 okere na. Tapne ne wa gusu, kuani anak ne echi utara nei guru epeka no an omap ambe tunashnure ash
- 9 ruwe ne. Tan ikkeu an gusu poka kambu ku nuye nisa, nei ambe anak echi utara obitta no okaibe gusu itaknu ruwe he an ari an ambe shirosh ku eraman
- 10 kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, gusu echi utara anak ne okaibe tusare guru, kuani ne yakka tusare ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, ku tusare okere okaibe anak, atusare ambe an yakun, Kiristo ankushkerai echi rengap gusu ku tusare nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ne
- 11 Satan iteki un annokara kuni gusu nep ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne shinuma oshkep gusu erampeutekbe shomo chi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 12 Kiristo pirika shongo gusu Troas otta ku ek ita, shui, Utarapa oshiketa en gusu apa asarare wa an ita
- 13 anak ne, ku iriwak ne Titus shomo anukara gusu ku ramat shiturire eaikap nisa ruwe ne: aige, uwetutkopak wa Makedonia moshiri orun ku oman nisa ruwe
- 14 ne. Koroka, ramma Kiristo oshiketa un ani wa un annokare hemhem ki, obitta no okai ushiketa chi utara ankushkerai koro eramushbe hura assuru ashte

- 15 hemhem ki Kamui otta koyaiiraige an na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kashichiobiuki shiri an utara otta ne yakka, aisanka shiri an utara otta ne yakka chi utara anak ne Kamui orota Kiristo koro pirika bura ushbe
- 16 chi ne ruwe ne; oatteke an utara gusu rai wano rai otta an hura ne; oatteke an utara otta inotu wano inotu otta an hura ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Aige, tapan okaibe gusu upakno an guru inan guru ne ruwe
- 17 he an? Chi utara anak ne Kamui itak eoyap kopoye shiriki inne utara nepkoro shomo chi ne: koroka, an korachi nepkoro ki utara, Kamui orowa no an korachi; Kamui tek-samata an korachi, Kiristo osbiketa chi ye ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Chi utara anak ne kanna-shui yaieamkirire heashi ya? Shui, an utara korachi, echi otta hene echi orowa no hene a un eamkirire kambi un gusu an kuni ambe
- 2 ne ruwe he an? Echi utara anak ne chikoro keutum ta anuye wa an, obitta no okai utara orowa no aorooitak
- 3 an, chikoro kambi echi ne ruwe ne; echi utara anak ne Kiristo koro kambi ne sekoro anukarabe ne, un orowa no aeiyaishieiwangere utara echi ne, sumi ani anuye ambe shomo ne, koroka, ishu Kamui kon ramat ani anuye utara echi ne; shuma ita kata shomo ne, koroka, kain oma ita kata chieshinnuyep ne ruwe
- 4 ne. Orowa, Kiristo gusu Kamui orun nei no an
- 5 eishokor-i atte keutum chikon ruwe ne: chi utara orowa no nep ka an sekoro aeyaiesanniyo upakbe shomo chi ne, koroka, chikoro upak no an ambe anak
- 6 ne Kamui orowa no an ap ne: Shinuma ka nei ashiri uitaknup gusu upak no an yaishieiwangere utara ne kuni un kara nisa ruwe ne; anuye ikiri gusu shomo ne, koroka, nei ramat gusu ne ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, anuye ikiri anak ne raige ruwe ne, koroka, ramat anak ne sbiknure ruwe ne
- 7 gusu ne na. Koroka, anuye wa an, shuma kata shinnuye wa an rai-hi gusu aeiwangere ambe anak

- ne, koro nanuhu nupeki an gusu Israeru un utara anak  
Mose koro sancha orun ingara eaikap pakno, aisamka  
8 gusu an nupeki ek yakun, nekon a ramat gusu  
aeiwangere ambe naa kasu no nupeki-ushbe shomo ne  
9 ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, katpak kore  
gusu an aeiwangere ambe anak ne nupeki ne chiki,  
oupekare gusu an aeiwangere ambe anak nupeki gusu  
kasu no nuye an no nupeki-ushbe ne ruwe ne.  
10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa, eikaunu an no  
an nupeki an gusu, anupekte an ambe anak ne ene  
11 nei no shomo anupekte nisa ruwe ne. Okere wa  
isambe anak ne nupeki-ushbe ne chiki, kasu no isam  
shomoki ambe anak nupek otta an ambe ne ruwe ne  
gusu ne na.
- 12 Tap korachi an chipachipa ambe chi koro gusu,  
13 shiri rametok koro itak chi eiwange ruwe ne; aige,  
okere kusu ne shiri an okaibe okese Israeru un utara  
kashioingara shomoki kuni ne nankamup ani koro  
nanu seshike Mose ukorachi shomo chi ne ruwe ne.
- 14 Koroka, nei utara koro keutum anishtere an: inambe  
gusu ne yakun, tane an etobogeta pakno fushko  
aeuitaknu kambi oroaoitak ita, nei nankamup auk  
shomoki no an ruwe ne; awa, Kiristo oshiketa nei  
15 ambe aisamka nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, tanto pakno,  
hembara ne yakka Mose oroaoitak an ita anak  
ne nei utara koro keutum kata nankamup  
16 an wa an ruwe ne. Koroka, hembara ne yakka  
shinuma anak Utarapa orun hosari yakun, nei  
17 nankamup auk ruwe ne. Utarapa anak ne nei Ramat  
ne ruwe ne: aige, Utarapa kon Ramat an ushiketa  
18 rengaine an ambe an ruwe ne. Koroka, obitta no  
okai chi utara anak ne nankamup isam no yaikuunu-  
karape otta an nei no Utarapa koro nupeki nukara  
hine Ramat ne Utarapa orowa no an korachi poka  
nupeki wano nupeki otta nei shinep ne an noka nepkoro  
a un ekarakara an ruwe ne na.



## 4 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne tan yaishieiwangere  
gusu an kunip koro wa okai gusu, aerampokiwen wa
- 2 akore korachi shomo ramurai ruwe ne : koroka, anuina  
wa okai gusu yainikoroshma kuni ambe chi emaka  
wa, irarabe gusu apkash shomoki, samata, Kamui  
itak shunge no eiwange shomoki ruwe ne ; koroka,  
sonep nukare gusu Kamui tek-samata obitta no okai  
utara koro keutum otta yaikota yaiashte ruwe ne.
- 3 Koroka, chi ye pirika shongo akamure chiki, aisamka
- 4 kor'an utara gusu akanure ruwe ne : tan moshiri gusu  
an Kamui anak ne eumbipka utara koro keutum  
shiknakte nisa ruwe ne ; Kamui nokaha ne Kiristo  
koro nupeki otta an pirika shongo oma pekere anak  
naa shomo nei utara orun hetuku kuni gusu ne na.
- 5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne yaieupas-  
kuma shomoki, koroka, Kiristo Yesu anak Utarapa  
ne korachi an orushpe eupaskuma ki, samata, Yesu  
kor'irenga gusu chi utara anak echi koro uitek utara  
chi ne sekor'ambe eupaskuma ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 6 Yesu Kiristo koro nanuhu otta Kamui nupeki gusu an  
eramanbe oma pekere koropare kuni gusu chikoro  
keutumta pekere kotomka Kamui anak ne kunne-i  
wano pekere at kusu ne, ari an itak ani ye Kamui ne  
ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 7 Koroka, nei shiri poro kiroro anak ne un orowa no  
shomo ne, Kamui orowa no an kuni gusu, toitoi op oshi-
- 8 keta chi utara tan ikoro kon ruwe ne ; hunak peka wano  
ne yakka aeurarapa an a yakka, shomo yairamkoiki  
ruwe ne ; keutum chiutumashbare an a yakka, shomo  
ramu-nin ; aekeseamba an a yakka, shomo akohoppa
- 9 an ; ahachire an a yakka, shomo aisamka an na ;
- 10 Yesu koro inotu poka chikon netobake oshiketa  
anukara kuni ne, ramma kane akon netobake otta
- 11 Yesu araige ambe sei shiri an ruwe ne. Yesu koro  
inotu poka chikoro rai kuni kam oshiketa anukara  
kuni ne, ishu wa okai chi utara anak ne ramma kane  
Yesu rengap gusu rai-i orota aekoshi shiriki an ruwe

- 12 ne. Tambe gusu rai ambe anak ne un onnaigeta iki  
 ruwe ne, koroka, inotu anak ne echi onnaigeta iki  
 13 shiriki. Koroka, ukorachi an eishokor-i oma ramat  
 chikoro hine ene ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi,—  
 Ku eishokon nisa, tambe gusu ku ye ruwe ne; chi  
 utara ne yakka eishokoro, tambe gusu itak ne yakka  
 14 ki ruwe ne; Utarapa ne Yesu hetopo-shiknurep anak  
 ne Yesu tura un hetopo-shiknure poka ki hine echi  
 tura no un yange kushki ambe chi eraman shiriki  
 15 okai ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no  
 okaibe anak ne echi rengap gusu an ambe ne, tambe  
 anak nei irenga inne utara gusu naa nuye an no  
 akara wa Kamui arakuru ankushkerai koyaiiraige  
 ambe aporore kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne.
- 16 Tambe gusu chi utara shomo ramu-rai; koroka,  
 chikoro soige an ainu anak ne munin koran a yakka,  
 onnaigeta an ainu anak ne to pishno ashirikara an  
 17 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, irukai patek an  
 kushki chikoro koshne aerainchuptekbe anak ne chi  
 utara gusu naa kasu no kasu no an aokere shomoki  
 18 pase arakuru kan ruwe ne; aine, chi utara anak ne  
 anukara okaibe orun ingara shomoki, koroka, shomo  
 anukara okaibe orun ingan ruwe ne: inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, anukara okaibe anak ne aokere kunip ne;  
 koroka, anukara shomoki okaibe anak aokere shomoki  
 kusu ne na.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Chikoro kash ne toitoi oma chisei isam yakun, isam  
 shomoki kando oshiketa Kamui orowa no akarape  
 an, teke ani shomo akarape chisei an ari an ambe chi  
 2 eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, son no newa chi utara oromande hine kando  
 orowa no an chisei ani aeyaitomchiure kuni eyaikate-  
 3 kara ruwe ne: aine, aeyaitomchiure chiki atusa  
 4 korachi shomo anukan na. Son no poka tan kash  
 oshiketa okai chi utara anak ne pase no ashikere wa  
 oromande; tambe anak ashirarayere rusuibe gusu

- shomo ne, koroka, kashi chiutomchiure rusuibe gusu ne, aige, rai kuni ambe anak ne inotu ani aruki kuni
- 5 gusu ne na. Tap an ambe gusu un kara guru anak ne Kamui ne ruwe ne, aige, Shinuma anak Ramat
- 6 emkoso un kore nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu ramma rametok koro, aige, koro uni ne netobake ta okai rapoketa, Utarapa wa eoyake an ari an ambe
- 7 chi eraman (inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne nukarabe gusu shomo ne koroka eishokor-i gusu apkash ash ruwe ne); chi utara rametok koro ari ku
- 8 ye, aige, netobake ande wa Utarapa tura unita an rusui ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, unita ne yakka, oyakta
- 9 an yakka Shinuma nupetnere kuni ne iki rusui ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne
- 10 netobake ani chi kichi okaibe gusu, pirikap hene wenbe hene, nei okaibe gusu a un koropare kunip uina kuni ne, pishno pishno Kiristo koro koipishi gusu an amset kotchaketa anukara kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 11 Tambe gusu, Utarapa ashitoma ambe eraman gusu, chi utara anak ne ainu utara onishuishi ruwe ne a koroka, Kamui otta aeyainukare an na; aine, echi koro keutum ta ne yakka a un aeyainukare kuni
- 12 ambe ku chipachipa ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne kanna-shui echi otta yaieamkire shiri shomo ki, koroka, soige wa yaionnure wa keutum ta iki
- 13 shomoki utara orun ese itak echi ki eashkai kuni ne, echi utara yaionnure ika akore ruwe ne. Chi utara chiitasare yakun, nei ambe anak Kamui gusu an ambe ne; shui, yaieashirikara yakun, echi utara gusu
- 14 ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo koro omap ambe anak ne un ekarire ruwe ne; shinen anak ne obitta no okai utara gusu rai nisa, tambe gusu obitta no okai utara rai okere ruwe ne ari chi esanniyo
- 15 ash ruwe ne; awa, shiknu wa okai utara anak ne tewa no yaikota gusu ishu shomoki, koroka, nei utara kotchane rai wa hetopo-shiknu guru gusu ishu kuni ne Shinuma anak obitta no okai utara kotchane rai
- 16 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tewa no poka, chi utara anak ne kam gusu an ainu eamkiri shomoki: aige,

- kam gusu an Kiristo chi eamkiri nisa a yakka, tane anak ne nei no chi eamkiri shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne
- 17 na. Tambe gusu, inan ne yakka Kiristo oshiketa an chiki, shinuma anak ashiripe ne: fushko okaibe paye wa isama; ingar'an, ashiripe ne akan nisa ruwe ne.
- 18 Koroka, obitta no okaibe Kamui orowa no an ambe ne, awa, Shinuma anak ne Kiristo gusu yaikota epeka un eramuritenka, aige, nei aeramuritenka koeyaishi-eiwangere-hi un kore nisa ruwe ne na; nei ambe anak
- 19 ene an ambe ne,—Kamui anak Kiristo oshiketa an wa yai otta moshiri eramuritenka shiriki an, awa, moshiri koro ohaita buri shomo esanniyo; aige, ramuritenka gusu an itak un shikkashimare nisa ruwe ne.
- 20 Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne Kiristo gusu ateshkara utara chi ne, Kamui chi utara ani
- 21 onishnishi shiriki korachi nep. Chikokatpak eramushkare guru anak ne chi utara gusu akokatpakbe ne akara; tambe anak ne chi utara shinuma oshiketa Kamui oupeka ambe ne akara kuni gusu ne na.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, ukomonraige wa iteki raka isam no Kamui irenga echi akore kuni ne ne yakka koramkoro ash ruwe ne.
- 2 (Anu kuni pirika ita echi otta ku inu nisa.)  
Orowa, kashiobiuki kuni toho ta kuani echi ikashui nisa ruwe ne, ani an itak ani Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; (ingar'an, tane anak auk kuni pakibi ne; ingar'an,
- 3 tane anak ne kashiobiuki kuni toho ne ruwe ne): otta chi utara yaishieiwangere ambe anak ne iteki achipayere kuni gusu, nep ne yakka gusu ureechiure kuni
- 4 ika iteki koropare na; koroka, nep ne yakka otta Kamui gusu yaishieiwangere utara chi ne korachi yaikota yairamatte no okai anro; poron no an yaiyupupu ambe otta hene, aeramchuptekbe otta hene,
- 5 aeishiramne-hi otta hene, yairamkoiki ambe otta hene, shirikik ambe otta hene, ipakashuu chisei



- otta aomare ambe otta hene, sakayo otta hene, moni otta hene, shiure ambe otta hene, shomo ramnu ki ambe otta hene; turu-sakbe otta hene, eramatu ambe otta hene, ramushiporore otta hene, ramuhauge-hi otta hene, Ashkanne Ramat otta hene, shunge sak no an omap ambe otta hene, son no an itak otta hene, Kamui kiroro otta hene; shimon-tek samata ne yakka hariki-tek samata ne yakka oupeka ne hayokbe ani, aeoripakbe ani ne yakka ayainikoroshmarep ani ne yakka, areika assuru ani ne yakka, wen assuru ani ne yakka; kokandama ki utara korachi ne a yakka, son no ambe ne; shomo aeankiri utara korachi ne a yakka, pirika no aeankiri; rai utara korachi ne a yakka, ingar'an, shiknu ash ruwe ne; apakashnu yakka, shomo aronnu; oknatara korachi ne a yakka, ramna nupetne, oteksak korachi ne a yakka, inne utara oteknure; nep ne yakka sak no an korachi ne a yakka, obitta no okaibe kon ruwe ne na.
- 11 Korintos un utara echi utara gusu chikoro paroho  
 12 maka wa an, chikoro sambe aporore wa an na. Echi utara anak ne chi utara gusu yairamkoiki shomoki, koroka, yaikota echi koro keutum gusu yairamkoiki  
 13 ruwe ne. Aige, gusu ukorachi an iwayehe epeka (noka utara otta aye-hi korachi nep) echi utara ne yakka aporore wa an yan.
- 14 Shomo eishokoro utara tura iteki aouhaita no userekotukka yan; ikashpaotte otereke ambe anak oupeka ambe gusu nep tura no ikichi kuni ambe an a? Orowa, nekon a pekere anak  
 15 ne kunne-i tura ikoan ruwe he an? Shui, Kiristo anak ne Beriuru gusu nep irenga an a? Samata, eishokoro guru anak ne shomo eishokoro guru tura  
 16 nepi ushike kon ruwe he an? Orowa, Kamui kora kenru anak ne potoki-noka tura nepi uweramuoshmap an a? Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne ishui Kamui kora kenru chi ne; Kamui ene ye-hi poka korachi ne,—Kuani anak ne nei utara oshiketa Ku oshiroma, oshiketa Ku apakash kusu ne; aige,

kuani nei utara koro Kamui ku ne kusu ne, orowa,  
17 nei utara ku goro uirup ne kusu ne. Tambe gusu,

Nei utara tunnge wano araki wa nei oyake okai yan,

ari Utarapa itak,

Samata turu-ushbe iteki tomooshima yan ;

18 Yakun, Kuani echi uina kusu ne,

Aine, echi utara gusu Michihi Ku ne kusu ne,

Echi utara anak ne Ku okkai poho Ku matne poho echi ne kusu  
ne na,

ari nep ne yakka ki eashikai Utarapa ye nisa ruwe ne.

## 7 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, tan eitakankire ambe  
chikoro wa okai gusu, kam newa ramat otta an obitta  
no okai turu gusu yaituru-sakte yanro, aine, Kamui  
koishitoma wa ashkanne ambe eramushinnere ki.

2 Un gusu echi koro sambe sarare yan ; chi utara  
anak ne inan guru ne yakka shomo wende, inan guru  
ne yakka shomo koisamka, inan guru ne yakka  
kokandama gusu yaiepirikare ambe shomo chi ki

3 ruwe ne. Tap ambe ku ye-hi anak ne echi akokat-  
pakte gusu shomo ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, teeda  
ku ye-hi korachi, utura rai utura shiknu kuni gusu, echi  
utara anak ne chikoro keutum ta okai ruwe ne gusu ne

4 na. Echi epeka ku ye itak anak ne shiri rametokko-  
robe ne, echi ankushkerai ku yaiononnure ambe anak  
ne poro ruwe ne : aomaoma ambe ani kuani aeshikte wa  
an, obitta no okai chi ikichi eramchuptekbe tunta  
nupetnep eika ruwe ne na.

5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne  
Makedonia orota araki wa okai yakka chikoro kam  
gusu shini ushike isam a koroka nei i wa ne  
yakka eramchuptekka ambe an ; soigeta ukoiki an,

6 onnaigeta ishitomap an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yakka,  
yaieoripakka utara omaoma Kamui anak ne, Titus

7 ek-hi ani un omaoma ruwe ne ; ouse shinuma ek ambe  
ani patek shomo ne, koroka, ari shinuma echi

- ankushkerai aomaoma ambe, echi ki eyaikatekara  
 ainbe, echi yaituwashkarap ambe, en gusu echi  
 seisek mau keutum koro ainbe un nure shiriki ambe  
 gusu ne yakka ne; nei ambe gusu naa mashkin ku  
 8 nupetne ruwe ne. Ku omande kambu gusu kuani  
 echi oknatate ash, awa, teeda ku eyaikopash a yakka  
 tane shomo ruwe ne; nei kambu anak echi oknatate  
 nisa sekora'ambe ku nukara, koroka, ouse an pakihi  
 9 uturu patek ne ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne  
 aoknatate gusu ku nupetne shomoki koroka echi  
 ayaiokatkakte pakno echi aoknatate ambe ku  
 enupetne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, un gusu  
 nep ne yakka shomo echi akoi-samka kuni ne, Kamui  
 10 kooripak korachi echi aoknatate an. Kamui kooripak  
 an oknatara ambe anak ne kashiaobiuki kuni gusu  
 an yaikokatpakbe hetukure, aige, nei ambe gusu  
 yaikopash ushike isam ruwe ne: koroka, moshiri gusu  
 an oknatara ambe anak ne rai ambe hetukure ruwe  
 11 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tapne an ambe ingar'  
 an, Kamui kooripak nei no echi aoknatate gusu anak  
 ne, echi tumugeta nep yuptek no echi iki humi! ruwe  
 un, nep kikikara ambe! ruwe un, nep kinrakara  
 ainbe! ruwe un, nep ishitoma ambe! ruwe un, nep  
 eyaikatekara ambe! ruwe un, nep seisek mau keutum!  
 ruwe un, nep ikemnu ambe humi! nep ne yakka nei  
 orushpe gusu echi utara anak ne turu-sakbe ne sekoro  
 12 echi yaiashte nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu kuani anak  
 ne echi orun kambu ku omande nisa a yakka, wenbe  
 iki guru gusu hene, akoiwende guru gusu hene shomo  
 ku nuye, koroka, un gusu yuptek no echi ikichi ambe  
 anak ne Kamui shik-samata echi orun anukara  
 13 kuni gusu nep ne. Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne  
 aomaoma okere: aige, aomaoma shiriki rapoketa  
 Titus iki nupetne ambe gusu, chi utara naa shiri  
 nupetne ash nisa ruwe ne, obitta no okai echi utara  
 gusu Shinuma kon ramat shiturire nisa ruwe ne gusu  
 14 ne na. Nep ne yakka epeka echi utara gusu shinuma  
 ankushkerai ku yaiononnure yakun shomo a en  
 yainikoroshmare nisa ruwe ne; koroka, sonep ani

- obitta no okaibe echi otta chi ye korachi, Titus kotchaketa ku ki yaiononnure ambe ne yakka sonep  
 15 ne anukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shinuma onnaigeta an omap ambe anak ne echi utara gusu naa nuye an no an; aige, echi utara anak ne hemanda ishitoma wa tusushike hine shinuma uk, aine, echi obitta no iki  
 16 koitaknu ambe eshkarun ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep ne yakka gusu echi ankushtapne ku ramuritetke gusu ku nupetne ruwe ne na.

## 8 Ik.

- 1 Nei samaketa, iriwak utara, Makedonia moshiri ta okai karisia utara otta akore okere Kamui irenga echi  
 2 nure ash nisa; awa, nei utara poron no aeramchup-tekka gusu auwande rapoketa shi no nupetne, aige, nei utara son no irapokkari ne a yakka nuye an no  
 3 aeoteknup gusu ne a an na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tambe epaweteshu ku ki-hi;—Nei utara kiroro an pakno, ruwe un, kiroro eikaun pakno rengaine iki  
 4 nisa, kurukashike tap irenga gusu hemhem, utara ashkanne utara otta yaishieiwangere kuni gusu  
 5 hemhem poron no un koramkon nisa ruwe ne: aine, nei no iki wa chi utara chipachipa ash korachi shomo ne, koroka, hoshike no yaikota Utarapa  
 6 otta yaikoropare, orowa no Kamui irenga gusu un otta yaikoropare nisa ruwe ne na. Etoko wano Titus anak ne eatpake ki korachi shinuma echi oshiketa  
 7 tan irenga ne yakka eramushinnere kuni ne chi utara shinuma onishnishi pakno ne ruwe ne. Koroka, eishokor-i gusu hemhem, itak gusu hemhem, eramushbe gusu hemhem, yuptek no iki ambe gusu  
 8 hemhem, un omap kuni ambe gusu hemhem, orowa nep ne yakka gusu hemhem echi nuye an no okai ruwe ne korachi, tambe nei no tan irenga gusu ne yakka  
 9 nuye an no okai kuni ki wa en kore. Ipawetenge nepkoro an no shomo ku itak, koroka, moshima okai utara yuptek no iki ambe ankushikera i echi koro omap-hi sonep ne yakka ku sonnere ruwe ne. Chikoro



- Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro irenga echi eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na ; Shinuma anak ne oteknu ruwe ne a yakka, echi utara gusu oteksakbe ne akara, tambe anak ne Shinuma ki oteksak-bi ankushkeraipo
- 10 echi utara aeoteknure kuni gusu ne na. Tata otta esanniyop ku sange na : shine pa etokota hoshiki no heashire echi utara anak ne ouse iki ambe gusu patek shomo ne, koroka, keutum atte ambe gusu ne yakka,
- 11 echi ki kunip ne ruwe ne. Koroka, tane nei iki kuni ambe eramushinnere yan ; keutum atte wa iki rusui sambe an nei no, echi ki kat an korachi, nei no eramushinnere kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun iki rusui sambe an yakun, ainu koro korachi aesanniyo ruwe ne, shomo koro nei no aesanniyo shomo
- 12 ki ruwe ne. Koroka, moshima okai utara ashinire wa echi eyairamchuptekka gusu nep shomo ne : koroka, uweerepak no an ambe ne gusu an ap ne
- 13 ruwe ne ; tane an echi koro nuye an no an ambe anak ne nei utara eikohayep upakte ruwe ne, nei utara koro nuye an no an ambe ne yakka echi eikohayep upakte ruwe ne ; uweerepak no an ambe an
- 14 kuni gusu ne ruwe ne na : ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi an na :—Poron no eumashnu guru anak ekashimap pon no ka shomo koro, orowa, pon no eumashnu guru gusu eikohayep isam ruwe ne.
- 15 Koroka, nei ukorachi an echi utara gusu seisek no iki rusui keutum Titus koro sambe ta omare Kamui
- 16 otta koyaiiraige an na. Shinuma son no poka chi ki onishnishi-hi inu, koroka, shi no seisek keutum koro wa an gusu, yaikota rengaine echi orun oman nisa
- 17 ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai karisia tumta pirika shongo gusu iramye assuru-hu koro iriwak shinuma
- 18 tura omande ash okere ruwe ne ; nei ambe patek shomo ne, koroka, Utarapa koro araguru gusu otta chi utara yaishieiwangere ash tan irenga ankushtapne
- 19 un tura no payekai wa chi ki rusuibe echi nure kuni ne karisia utara orowa no ne yakka anuye nisa ruwe
- 20 ne : samata, inan guru ne yakka otta chi yaishieiwangere ash nuye an no ambe gusu iteki un kokatpakte

- 21 kuni iki koro an: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui shik-sam patek shomo ne, koroka, utara shik-santa ne yakka pirika okaibe eyaikoshiramshuiba ash ruwe
- 22 ne gusu ne na. Shui, inne okaibe gusu kanna-kanna seisek keutum koro kunak echi uwande chikoro iriwak nei utara tura no payere ash ruwe ne, aige, tane shinuma anak ne naa shi no seisek keutum koro, echi utara gusu shiri poron no eishokor-i atte wa an ruwe
- 23 ne gusu ne na Titus gusu uwepekennu guru an chiki, shinuma anak echi utara gusu en tura no iki wa monraige kor'an ruwe ne; chikoro iriwak utara gusu echi uwepekennu chiki, nei utara anak karisia utara koro apostoro utara ne, Kiristo koro araguru ne
- 24 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, karisia utara kotchaketa nei utara otta echi ikichi onap ambe henhem, echi utara gusu chi ki yaiononnure ambe ika henhem nukare wa en kore yan.

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Ashkanne utara otta yaishieiwangere ambe gusu ku nuye katu anak ne echi utara gusu ikashima an ambe
- 2 ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi ki rusui kat ku eraman, aige, echi utara gusu Makedonia kotan un utara otta ku yaiononnure ki, awa, Akaya kotan anak shine pa etoko wano etokooiki pakno ne; samata, echi koro seisek no iki keutum anak ne nei utara tunta okai inne utara parapasere nisa ruwe ne gusu
- 3 ne na. Koroka, tapne ambe gusu echi utara ankush-tapne an chi ki yaiononnure ambe anak ne ika raka asakte kuni ne echi orun iriwak utara ku arapare nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak, ku ye-hi korachi, echi utara
- 4 etokooiki an okere kuni gusu an ambe ne: ikineipeka nekon a, Makedonia moshiri wano en tura no araki utara oka wa, shomo echi etokooiki an ambe anukara chiki, chi utara anak ne (echi utara, shomo chi ye na) tap an ikkewe gusu shomo aeyainikoroshmare kuni
- 5 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, onishnishi ku ki wa, iriwak utara anak ne etokota echi orun paye hine etoko

wano echi eitakankire eikrap boshiki no akare kuni ambe anak ku ki kunip ne sekoro ku esanniyo nisa ; nei ambe anak ne aetokooiki wa an korarape ne-hi aeyaikoshipuinere an ambe nei no an ambe shomo nep kuni gusu ne na.

- 6 Koroka, tambe ku ye-hi :—Shihopinupka wa etoita gur'anak ne shihopinupka no nange kusu ne, eikanno  
 7 etoita gur'anak ne eikanno nange kusu ne na. Echi utara yaikota yaikota koro keutum ta esanniyo korachi ki yan ; sambe oknatara shomo ne no, asangere gusu shomo ne no ki yan, Kamui anak ne nupetne no  
 8 koropare guru onap ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Kamui anak ne obitta no okai irenga echi utara gusu nuye an no kara eashkai ; tambe anak, nep ne yakka gusu ramma-kane echi ara yaiyainuwere hine obitta no okai pirika ikip otta nuye an no iki kuni gusu ne  
 9 ruwe ne : Ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne :—

Shinuma anak ne chieshitchari. otek-sak guru orota koropare nisa ruwe ne ;

Shinuma koro onpeka ambe anak ramma pakno an kusu ne na.

- 10 Orowa, etoita guru otta piyehe sange, ibe kuni gusu aep sange gur'anak ne aetoita gusu echi koro piyehe porore wa kore hembem ki, echi ki oupeka an ibebe innere  
 11 hembem ki kusu ne na : echi utara nep ne yakka gusu ara eikaunno aepirikare an na, tambe anak un  
 12 gusu Kamui koyairaigere ikip ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap an moni gusu yaishieiwangere ambe anak ne ashkanne utara eishiranne-i unomare patek shomo ne, koroka, Kamui otta inne no okai  
 13 koyairaige ambe hetukure poka ki ruwe ne : nei utara anak ne tap an aeyaishieiwangere-hi uwande ankushkerai, Kiristo koro Pirika shongo gusu an eyaipushi-hi ekoitaknu ambe gusu hembem, nei utara otta ne yakka obitta no okai utara otta ne yakka nuye an no tura no echi ikichi gusu hembem  
 14 Kamui koiramye shiriki okai an ruwe ne ; aige, nei utara yaikota ne yakka, echi utara gusu inonno-itak ki hine, echi onnaigeta an Kamui poro irenga gusu

15 echi eyaikatekara shiri okai ruwe ne na. Koro ye eai kap pakno an eikrap gusu Kamui koyaiiraige an na.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Echi tumugeta an ita yaieoripakka, koroka, tane oyakta an wa echi epeka rametokkoro Pauros ne kuani anak ne, Kiristo gusu an ramushirona ambe
- 2 newa rotea ambe gusu echi onishnishi ash na: ruwe un, kam nei no apkash korachi utara chi ne sekoro esanniyo an utara epeka echi tura no ku an ita rametokkorobe ku epukitara kuni ku esanniyo, atte keutum gusu an rametokkorobe shomo ku sange kuni
- 3 ne ku koramkon na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne kam oshiketa an wa apkash yakka,
- 4 kam iki nei no shomo tunichikon ruwe ne (tumi gusu an chi koro eshipopkep anak ne kam orowa no an ambe shomo ne, koroka, kiroroashnu ambe hokushte gusu Kamui tek-samata okirashnup ne ruwe
- 5 ne); aesanniyo ambe newa nep ne yakka Kamui eramushbe epokba ariknare an ri ambe obitta hokushte, samata, obitta no okai yainu-hi Kiristo otta
- 6 koitaknure kuni ne usshiunere ruwe ne; orowa, echi ikichi itaknu ambe auweomare chiki, obitta no okai itakkashi ambe koikemnu gusu etokooiki an ambe ne
- 7 ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne echi nan kotpoketa orun ingara shiriki. Kiristo korobe ne sekoro yaioashiketa eishokoro inan guru ne yakka an chiki, yai-tura kanna-shui tambe yaikoshiramshuibarero: shinuma anak ne Kiristo korobe ne-hi korachi, chi
- 8 utara ne yakka ene ani ne ruwe ne. (Echi hokushte gusu shomo ne a koroka echi roshkire ash kuni gusu Utarapa koropare) chi koro monduin gusu nekon a pon no poro no ku yaionennure yakka shomo kuani
- 9 echi yainikoroshmare ash kusu ne: tambe anak ku onande kambu ani echi ishitomare noine an ambe shomo a en esanniyo kuni gusu nep ne ruwe ne.
- 10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma ette kambu anak ne pase newa yupkep ne: koroka, koro tumama kat anak



- katchakbe ne, koro itak nep ne aramu kunip shomo  
 11 ne ruwe ne, ani nei utara ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei  
 no shiriki an gur'anak ne, chi utara oyakta an wa  
 kambu kata anuye wa an itak an nei no, echi tura  
 okai ita ne yakka nei no ikichi utara chi ne ruwe ne  
 12 sekoro esanniyorero. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi  
 utara anak ne yaikota yaiashte sereke an utara tura  
 ukonukara hene tura no okai wa aesanniyo kuni hene  
 ki rusui kashpa utara shomo chi ne : koroka, nei utara  
 yaihekota anak ne utashpa yaikota yaiuwepakari  
 hembem ki, yaitura yaiuweukonukara hembem ki  
 13 hine eramsakbe ne ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne  
 yaiononnure kashpa shomo chi ki kusu ne, koroka,  
 echi orun poka epa kuni pakno Kamui un gusu  
 koimek wa kore aepakari nei no an ikiri korachi ki  
 14 kusu ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi  
 utara anak ne echi oro pakno shomo epa nei no,  
 mashkinno yaituriri kashpa korachi shomo ne ruwe  
 ne : echi oro pakno poka Kiristo koro pirika shongo  
 oshiketa hoshiki araki ash nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na :  
 15 moshima utara iki ikip gusu eetasa poron no  
 yaiononnure shomoki ; koroka, echi eishokor-i attep  
 shukup korachi, chi utara ikichi ikiri nei no naa nuye  
 an no an ambe hetukure gusu echi tumta a un  
 16 porore kuni chipachipa ash ruwe ne ; tambe anak  
 ne echi eikushketa okai ushike ta pirika shongo  
 eupaskuma ash hine moshima utara iki ikiri chi tek-  
 samata etokooiki ambe gusu shomo yaiononnure  
 kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Koroka, yaionon-  
 17 nure guru an chiki, Utarapa gusu yaiononnurero.  
 18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaihekota yaiashte gur'anak  
 ne auwande wa iranye kunip shomo ne, koroka,  
 Utarapa ashtep anak ne airanye an na.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Ku ramat-sakbe gusu pon no echi eyaishiporore  
 kuni ku kon rusui : son no poka en eyaishiporore echi  
 2 ki nisa ruwe ne. Kamui san ikoitupa ambe ani echi

- utara gusu ku ikoitupa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shine hoku ne guru otta kuani echi kore okere, turu-sak-mat nei no Kiristo otta kuani echi
- 3 yange ash kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, ikineipeka nekon a ka, okokko irara wa Hefa kokandama korachi, echi koro keutum anak Kiristo epeka kuni gusu an sonep newa turu-sakbe gusu awende kuni ku
- 4 ishitoma ruwe ne. Hemanda gusu ne yakun, ek kushiki guru anak ne shomo chi utara eupaskuna ash moshina an Yesu eupaskuna hene ki yakun, shui, teeda echi akore ramat moshina an ramat echi uk hene ki yakun, samata, shomo echi uk okere moshina an pirika shongo echi uina hene echi ki yakun,
- 5 eyaishiporore yak pirika Kuani anak ne nei iyotta pase Apostoro utara gusu pon no ka pokashnu guru shomo ku ne ruwe ne ari ku yainu ruwe ne gusu
- 6 ne na. Koroka, itak gusu ramat-sakbe ku ne a yakka, eramushbe gusu ramat-sakbe shomo ku ne; son no newa, echi utara gusu obitta no okai utara tumugeta nep ne yakka sarare ash nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Samata, echi utara ariknare kuni ne kuani yaieori-pakka hine oro sak no Kamui pirika shongo ku eupaskuna gusu katpak ku ki nisa ruwe he an? Kuani
- 8 anak ne echi utara gusu yaishieiwangere kuni ne, moshima okai karisia orowa no pummaha ko-uk hine
- 9 ko-ikka nisa ruwe ne; orowa, echi tura no ku an wa eishirannep an ita anak ne, inan guru ne yakka shomo ku iramu-ikurukurure nisa; iriwak utara Make-
- 10 donia kotan orowa no araki ita ku eishirannep eramushinnere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, nep ne yakka gusu iteki echi iramu-ikurukuru kuni ne ku yaishikkashina nisa ruwe ne; shui nei no ku an kuni
- 11 ku yaishikkashina kusu ne na. Kiristo koro sonep anak ne en onnageta an ne-hi korachi, Akaya moshiri ta tapan yaionommure ambe gusu inan guru
- 12 ne yakka en onnere shomoki nangon na. Hemanda gusu? Kuani shomo echi onap ash ruwe ne gusu ne ya? Kamui eraman. Koroka, iki ika kon rusui utara gusu an ikkeu ku isanka kuui ne ku ki kor'an okaibe

- ikichi kushki na, otta nei utara yaiononnure gusu, chi utara korachi nei utara anukara kuni gusu ne na.
- 13 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no okai utara anak ne chinore apostoro ne, kokandama ikichi utara ne, Kiristo koro Apostoro nep kuni ne yaikota yainere
- 14 utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na Tambe anak iyokunnure kuni ambe shomo ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Satan poka yakota Kamui koro nupeki an
- 15 hauturumbe nep kuni ne yainere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shinuma otta yaishieiwangere utara ne yakka oupeka ambe otta yaishieiwangere kuni nep yainere chiki poro ambe shomo ne; nei utara gusu an okake an ambe anak ne koro ikichi ikip nei no an ambe ne ruwe ne.
- 16 Shui ku ye, inan guru ne yakka kuani anak ramat-sakbe ne sekoro iteki yainu yan; koroka, nei no aeyainu yakun, pon no ka ku yaiononnure kuni
- 17 ne, ramat-sakbe nei no en uk wa en kore. Ku ye itak anak ne Utarapa orowa no an ambe nei no shomo ku ye, koroka, ramat-sakbe korachi nep, tapan yaiononnure an asamaba an no iki ruwe ne. Inne utara kam gusu yaiononnure gusu, kuani ne yakka
- 18 yaiononnure ruwe ne. Echi utara wayashnu gusu yaikopuntek no wayasap utara eyaishiporore ruwe ne.
- 19 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ka echi usshiune kara, echi ruki, echi tekepashte, yaikota yairiknare, echi koro nanuhu kokik chiki, echi utara nei guru eyaishiporore ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne katchakbe ne korachi yainikoroshinarep ku ye na. Yakka, nen ne yakka nep otta ka rametokkoro chiki (wayasap no
- 20 ku ye), kuani ne yakka rametok kon ruwe ne. Nei utara anak ne Hebrai un utara ne ruwe? Kuani ne yakka ene ani ne. Israeru un utara ne ya? Kuani ne yakka ene ani ne. Abraham sanikiri ne ya? Kuani ne yakka ene ani ne. Kiristo otta yaishieiwangere utara ne ya? (ramu-isam guru korachi ku ye) Kuani naa kasu no ne ruwe ne: nei utara kasu no poron no ku iki; nei utara kasu no poron no upakashnu ebisei ta ku an; poron no a en shirikik

- mashkin, kanna-kanna rai otta ku an ruwe ne na.
- 24 Ashikne shuine Yudea un utara orowa no tu hotne  
 25 shirikik otta shinep ehaita no a en kik an. Re shuine  
 kuwa ani a en kik an, arashuine shuma ari a en  
 piyekara an, re shuine ku minam-awende ruwe ne,  
 shine kunne-to shine tokap-to ututta oohoi otta ku  
 26 an; kanna-kanna payekai an, pet gusu ayaikikipi  
 an, ikka utara gusu ayaikikipi an, ku goro  
 moshir'un ukorachi an ainu gusu ayaikikipi an,  
 oya moshir'un utara gusu ayaikikipi an, machiya  
 otta ayaikikipi an, nup otta ayaikikipi an, atui otta  
 27 ayaikikipi an, shunge iriwak utara tunugeta ayaikikipi  
 an, inontabire wa nuwap; kanna-kanna shiruwande  
 ki, ibe rusui iku rusui, kanna-kanna shomo-ramnu ki,  
 28 meraige newa atusa ruwe ne. Tap ku ye moshima  
 kesto-kesto a en seire obitta no okai karisia gusu  
 29 nishomap ambe an ruwe ne. Nen ka katchak wa  
 30 kuani ne yakka shomo katchak ne ya? Nen ka  
 aurechiure wa ku keutum shomo seisek ruwe be an?  
 Kuani yaionommure ki gusu ne ap chiki, ku katchakbe  
 31 gusu ku yaionommure kusu ne na. Utarapa ne Yesu  
 Kiristo koro otasashuishiri pakno anunuke an Michi  
 ne Kamui anak ne, shomo shunge ku ki na sekor'ambe  
 32 eraman. Damaskos kotan ta Moshiri shikkashina  
 guru ne Aretas pokta an sapane guru anak ne en  
 kishima kuni ne Damaskos un utara koro machiya  
 33 shiruwande nisa ruwe ne: awa, pnyara kari tunama  
 santa saranip oshike un a en orange wa shinuma  
 koro teke ku ohaitare nisa ruwe ne na.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Aepirikare kunip shomo ne a yakka, nekon a ka  
 ku yaionommure ruwe ne; koroka, Utarapa orowa no  
 2 an anukarape tane ku ye. Kiristo oshiketa shine  
 ainu ku eamkiri, ine pa ikashima wan pa etoko  
 (netobake oshiketa an hene ne ya ku eramushkare;  
 netobake soigeta an hene ne ya ku eramushkare;  
 Kamui eraman), nei a an guru anak ne re ikinne an



- 3 kando orun auk nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei no an ainu ku eamkiri (netobake oshiketa an hene ne ya, netobake sak no an hene ne ya ku eramushkare;
- 4 Kamui eraman), nei guru anak ne Paradaisos orun auk wa ainu ye koro ikashpaotte oterekap ne ari an ye
- 5 eaikap an itak nu nisa ruwe ne. Nei a an guru ankushkerai ku yaiononnure kusu ne: koroka, ku katchakbe gusu moshima yaikota gusu shomo ku
- 6 yaiononnure kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku yaiononnure rusui yakka, haita guru shomo ku ne; son no ambe ku ye kusu ne gusu ne na: koroka, nei no shomo ku ki ruwe ne, a en nukara wa an ambe bene en orowa no nu ambe kasu no hene, ikineipeka
- 7 ika nenka en esanniyo kuni gusu ne na. Orowa, nei anukarabe shiri porobe an ikkeu ne gusu—tambe gusu, iteki mashkin no a en aeyairiknare kuni ne, en shirikik gusu kam oshiketa nit-ai, Satan koro aitekbe, a en kore nisa, tambe anak iteki mashkin no ku
- 8 yairiknare kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Tap ambe anak en orowa no oyakta aomande kuni ne re shuine Utarapa ku koramkon nisa. Aige;—Ku sange irenga aokai gusu upak no an ambe ne: Ku kiroro anak ne katchakbe oshiketa aeramushinnere ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari an itak ani Shinuna en orun ye nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Kiristo koro kiroro en kashike apiraspere kuni ne, shi no yaikopuntek no ku
- 10 katchakbe gusu ku yaiononnure kushiki na. Tambe gusu, Kiristo kor'irenga ankushtapne kuani katchakbe gusu, aeiwendep gusu, aeishiramnep gusu, aepokbap gusu, yairamkoiki ambe gusu ku enupetne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, katchak no ku an ita, nei ita anak ku kiroroashnu ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 11 Ramat-sakbe ku ne okere: nei no ku an kuni ne echi ikichi okai; echi utara orowa no a en aashte kunip ku ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani nep ka aeramu kunip shomo ku ne a yakka, iyotta pase apostoro utara pokashnu an ambe shomo ku ne ruwe
- 12 ne gusu ne na. Son no newa shirosh ani hemhem, iyokunnurep ani hemhem, kiroro ani hemhem, Apos-

- toro gusu an shirosh anak ne obitta no an yaiyupupu  
 13 aoma wa echi tumugeta aki nisa ruwe ne. Kuani yaikota echi tumugeta an wa shomo echi iramu-ikurukurure moshima an ika gusu, nep ika an gusu moshima okai karisia pokta echi pokashnu ruwe he an? Tap an wenbe gusu ramuhauge no irenga usaraye wa en kore yan.
- 14 Ingara'an, tambe anak ne kuani echi orun ku ek kuni re ikinne an etokooiki okere an ambe ne ruwe ne; awa, shomo echi iramu-ikurukurure ash kusu ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi korobe shomo ku ehunara, koroka, echi ku ehunara shiriki ruwe ne: poho utara anak ne eshikop utara gusu okaibe eumashnu kuni ambe shomo ne, koroka, eshikop anak poho utara gusu eumashnu kunip ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 15 Orowa, echi koro kentun gusu kuani ara yaikopuntek no ku eiwange hembem ki, a en eiwangere kuni hembem ku ki kusu ne. Naa eikaun no kuani echi omap ash yakun, naa pokashnu no a en omap an ruwe he an? Koroka, nei no an yan, kuani yaikota ani echi shike pasere shomoki nisa; koroka, ki-kat-korobe ku ne ruwe ne gusu, imokbe ani echi uina ash
- 17 nisa ruwe ne na. Echi orun ku payere utara tumuge un nen ka an guru ankushtapne kuani echi kokandama wa yaiepirikare nisa ruwe he an? Titus ku onishnish nisa, orowa, shinuma tura nei iriwak ne guru ku omande Titus anak ne echi kokandama wa eyaiepirikare nisa ruwe he an? Ukorachi an Ramat otta shomo chi apkash ash ya? Ukorachi an kochili otta shomo apkash ash ruwe he an?
- 19 Chi utara tap ramma-kane echi utara gusu yaiyapapu ash ruwe ne ari echi ramu. Kamui tek-samata okai wa Kiristo oshiketa chi ye ruwe ne. Koroka, aeomap utara, obitta no okaibe anak echi
- 20 aroshkire ash gusu nep ruwe ne. Ikineipeka ku ek ita anak ne nekon a ka shomo ku kon rusui nei no echi anukara, samata, shomo echi kon rusui nei no a en nukara kuni ambe ku ishitoma ruwe ne; ikineipeka nekon a ka ika upaore ambe hene, eyaitunnap hene,

- kinrakarape hene, sakayo hene, ohaigekara ambe hene,  
 pinu no itakbe hene, pittarane ambe hene, achatchari  
 21 ambe hene an na; ikineipeka ika kanna echi otta  
 ku ek ita, ku goro Kamui anak ne echi shik-samata en  
 yainikoroshmare hine, tap etokota katpak ki wa ikichi  
 turu-ushbe newa hoiyop newa ramupekere ambe  
 newa eyaikokatpak shomo ki nei utara tu nuge un inne  
 no okai utara gusu ku yaituwashkarap gusu ne na.

## 13 Jk

- 1 Tambe anak echi orota ku ek kuni re ikinne an  
 ambe ne ruwe ne. Obitta no okai itak anak ne  
 pishno tu paweteshu utara gusu hene re paweteshu  
 2 utara gusu hene asonnere kusu ne. Teeda ku ye  
 okere, shui hoshiki no ku ye, tu ikinne an ita korachi,  
 tane poka isam yakka, tap etokota katpak ki  
 utara newa obitta no okai moshima utara otta  
 ne yakka ku ye, kanna-shui ku ek chiki echi  
 moshima no ku an shomoki kusu ne; en oshiketa itak  
 3 sange Kiristo koro shirosh echi hunara; Shinuma  
 anak ne echi epeka no katchakbe shomo ne, koroka,  
 echi onnaigeta kiroroashnup ne ruwe ne: inambe  
 4 gusu ne yakun, Shinuma katchakbe ankushtapne  
 utasa-chikuni otta akungi-kokikkik yakka Kamui  
 kiroro ankushtapne Shinuma ishu ruwe ne. Chi  
 utara ne yakka Shinuma tura katchakbe ne, koroka,  
 echi epeka no an Kamui kiroro ankushkeraipo Shinu-  
 5 ma tura no ishu kusu ne gusu ne na. Echi utara  
 eishokor-i ta okai ruwe he an, shomo ruwe he an,  
 yaikota yaikoramnukara yan, yaikota yai-uwande  
 yan. Yesu Kiristo anak ne echi onnaigeta an sekoro  
 yaikota gusu echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Shomo  
 6 ne chiki echi utara aemakbap ne nangora. Koroka,  
 aemakbap shomo chi ne sekoro echi eraman kuni ku  
 7 chipachipa ruwe ne. Nep wen-buri ne yakka shomo  
 echi iki kuni Kamui otta tane chi inonno-itak ash;  
 chi utara anak ne auwande okere kunak anukara  
 kuni gusu shomo ne, koroka, aemakbap korachi chi

- ne a yakka, echi utara anak pirikap iki kuni gusu  
8 an ambe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak  
ne nei sonep epokba eailkap, koroka, nei ambe gusu  
9 iki eashkaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara  
anak ne tumashnu wa chi utara katchakbe ne ita,  
nupetne ash ruwe ne : aige, echi utara aeranushinnere  
kuni ambe, tap ambe gusu poka inonno-itak ash na.  
10 Tambe gusu ku isam rapoketa tap an okaibe ku  
nuye, echi tura no an ita, hachirepa gusu shomo ne,  
koroka, roshkire gusu Utarapa en kore mondum ani  
an korachi, shomo niwen no ku iki kuni gusu ne na.
- 11 Orowa, ku iriwak utara, sarampa. Aeranushinne  
no okai yan, aomaoma no okai yan ; shine keutum  
koro yan ; itomo an no okai yan ; aine, omap ambe  
newa itomo koro Kamui echi tura no an kusu ne.
- 12 Turu-sak no an chopsekara ambe ani ukouwekap  
yan.
- 13 Obitta no okai ashkanne utara anak ne echi  
uwekap an na.
- 14 Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga hemhem  
Kamui omap-i hemhem, Ashkanne Ramat ukopoyege-  
i hemhem obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni  
akoramkon na.
-



# G A R A T E A

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

1 (UTARA orowa no shomo ne, ainu ani shomo ne,  
2 koroka, Yesu Kiristo newa Shinuma rai-i orowa  
3 no hetopo-shiknure Michi ne Kamui ani) Apostoro  
4 ne akara Pauros newa en tura no an obitta no  
5 okai iriwak utara Garatea un karisia utara otta  
6 kambi omande na : Chikoro Michi ne Kamui kor'  
7 irenga nei no tane okai wen ikiri orowa no un ohaitare  
8 kuni ne, chikoro katpak gusu yaikota yaiyange  
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo newa Michi ne  
Kamui orowa no irenga newa itomo echi utara gusu  
anro : Shinuma otta shashuishiri wano shashuishiri  
pakno arakuru an a an. Amen.

6 Kiristo kor'irenga otta echi hotuyekara Kamui  
orowa no tap korachi chashnu no echi utara shinnai  
no an pirika shongo gusu echi yaiatupte-i ku  
7 enushkari ruwe ne ; nei ambe anak ne moshina an ap  
shomo ne ; koroka, echi keutum chiukopoyere wa  
Kiristo koro shongo itasare utara okai ruwe ne.  
8 Koroka, chi utara ne yakka, kando orowa no an  
hauturunbe ne yakka, echi orun chi eupaskuma  
okere pirika shongo moshina, nei moshina an pirika

shongo eupaskuma chiki, nei guru aiyoitakushi an na.

- 9 Teeda chi ye korachi, tane shui ku ye, echi uk okere moshima an pirika shongo echi orun eupaskuma ki guru an chiki, shinuma anak aiyoitakushi an na.
- 10 Tane kuani anak ne utara onishnishi ruwe he an? Kamui onishnishi ruwe he an? Shui, utara nupetnere kuni ambe ku hunara ya? Tane poka utara nupetnere ku ki chiki, Kamui usshiune guru shomo ku ne ruwe ne na.
- 11 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku iriwak utara, en orowa no aeupaskuma pirika shongo gusu echi nure ash na, nei ambe anak ainu orowa no hetukup shomo ne ruwe
- 12 ne. Ainu orowa no shomo nei ambe ku uk, shui, shomo nei ambe ani a en epakashnu, koroka, Yesu Kiristo
- 13 en eramande gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Teeda Yudea un epakashi gusu ku ki buri echi nu nisa, kuani Kamui karisia epokba mashkin wa wende ruwe ne;
- 14 orowa, ekashi koro oina gusu ku keutum shi no seisek wa gusu, nei rapoke ku goro kotan un utara kasu no naa Yudea un epakashi otta ku aeyairamushinnere nisa
- 15 ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui rengaice ku goro habo bonibi wano en usa ande wa, oya utara tunugeta
- 16 eupaskuma kuni ne en oshiketa koro Poho nukare hine koro irenga ani en tak ita anak ne, nani kuani
- 17 kam newa kem tura ukoramkoro shomoki; shui, Yerusalem kotan ta okai en etokota Apostoro ne utara otta shomo ku hemesu ruwe ne; koroka, Arabia moshiri orota ku arapa; orowa shui, Damaskos kotan ta ku hoshipi nisa ruwe ne na.
- 18 Orowa, re pa okaketa Kepas hotanukara gusu Yerusalem kotan ta ku hemesu wa ashikne to ikashima wan to uturu shinuma tura ku riya nisa ruwe ne.
- 19 Koroka, Utarapa koro iriwak ne Yakob moshima ne chiki, moshima okai Apostoro shomo ku nukan nisa ruwe
- 20 tapan na. Tane ku nuye wa echi otta omande orushpe gusu, ingar'an, Kamui teksamata, shomo shunge ku
- 21 ki na. Nei okaketa Suria newa Kirikia kotan ta ku
- 22 ek. Awa, Kiristo otta an Yudea moshir'un karisia utara orowa no nei rapoketa shomo ku nanuhu

- 23 aeamkiri an na : koroka, teeda un epokba guru anak ne  
etokota wende aeishokoro orushpe tane eupaskuma  
24 kor'an, sekor'an assuru nu nisa ruwe ne ; aige, en gusu  
nei utara Kamui ramye nisa ruwe tapan na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, ine pa ikashima wan pa okaketa kuani  
Titus ne yakka ani wa Barnabas tura shui Yeru-  
2 sareni kotan orun ku hemesu nisa ruwe ne. Awa,  
ku oman-i anak ne a en nukare gusu ku oman nisa  
ruwe ne ; aige, Oya utara tumugeta ku eupaskuma  
pirika shongo nei utara otta ku nure, koroka, pase  
ne aesanniyo utara otta arorokishne no ku nure,  
ikineipeka tambe anak kuani raka sak no shomo  
hoypu kor'an hene ki, raka sak no shomo hoypu  
3 okere hene ki gusu ne na. Koroka, en tura no an  
Titus anak Herenes un guru ne a yakka okarituye  
4 buri akire kuni shomo aki ruwe ne : nei ambe anak  
nuina no aahupte shunge iriwak utara gusu an ambe  
ne ; nei utara un usshiune utara ne akara kuni ne,  
Kiristo Yesu otta chikoro rengaine an mondum  
nukara kuni gusu arorokishne no ahup nisa ruwe ne :  
5 Pirika shongo oma sonep echi otta an kuni ne, nei  
utara otta shine pakihi pakno ka shomo chi utara ko-  
6 itaknu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, pase ne aesanniyo  
utara orowa (nei utara anak nekon a ambe ne a  
yakka, en gusu isan korachi ne : Kamui anak ainu  
ne nep koro shomo uk ruwe ne) ; nei pase ne  
aesanniyo utara anak nep ne yakka en kore shomoki  
7 ruwe ne, sekoro, ku ye : koroka, shinnai kane, Petros  
otta okarituye buri akire utara gusu pirika shongo  
ashikkashimare korachi, shomo okarituye buri akire  
utara gusu nei pirika shongo a en shikkashimare ne  
8 sekoro nei utara nukara chiki (inambe gusu ne yakun,  
okarituye buri akire utara gusu Petros otta iki Apos-  
toro ne kara Kamui anak ne, Oya utara gusu en  
9 otta iki wa en kara nisa ruwe ne na) ; orowa, en orun  
koropare an irenga nei utara nukara chiki, ikushpe ne

- 10 aesanniyo wa an Yakob newa Kepas newa Yoannes  
 anak ne iriwak ne kuni shimon tekehe en otta newa  
 Barnabas otta koropare nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak  
 nei utara okarituye buri akire utara otta paye, orowa,  
 chi utara anak ne Oya utara otta paye ash kuni gusu  
 11 an ambe ne ; ouse chi utara otek-sak utara eshkarun  
 kuni ne nei utara kon rusui ruwe ne ; nei no ku ki-hi  
 anak kuani son no yuptek no ku iki ambe ne ruwe  
 tapan na.
- 12 Koroka, Kepas anak ne Antiok kotan ta ek ita,  
 shinuma akokatpakte kuni guru ne wa gusu kuani  
 shinuma kopao nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 Yakob orowa no utara araki etokota, shinuma anak  
 ne Oya utara tura no ibe nisa ruwe ne : koroka, nei  
 utara araki wa okai chiki shinuma okarituye buri  
 13 akire utara ishitoma gusu, yaishietaye wa yaishinnaire  
 nisa ruwe ne. Shui moshima okai Yudea un utara  
 ne yakka shinuma tura kankapkapeka ambe iki nisa  
 ruwe ne ; Barnabas kankapkapeka akire pakno nei  
 14 utara iki nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, nei utara anak  
 pirika shongo oma sonep nei no oupeka no shomo  
 apkash ambe ku nukara chiki, obitta no okai nei utara  
 kotchaketa Kepas otta ene ku itak-hi :—Aokai anak  
 ne Yudea un guru a ne wa, Yudea un utara shomo  
 ne no Oya utara korachi e an chiki, hemanda gusu,  
 Oya utara anak Yudea un utara korachi okai kuni ne  
 15 e ki ya ? Chi utara anak ne katpak koro Oya utara  
 16 shomo chi ne wa, ashikore wano Yudea un utara chi  
 ne ruwe ne, yakka, ainu anak tuitak ikip gusu  
 aoupekare shomoki no ouse Yesu Kiristo eishokoro ari  
 an ambe ani aoupekare ne sekoro chi eraman gusu,  
 chi utara ne yakka tuitak ikip gusu shomo ne wa  
 Kiristo eishokoro ari an ambe ani a un oupekare kuni  
 ne Kiristo Yesu eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, inan kam aye yakka tuitak ikip gusu  
 17 shomo aoupekare kusu ne gusu ne na. Koroka, chi  
 utara Kiristo otta aoupekare kuni chi hunara rapoketa,  
 chi utara yaikota katpak koro utara ne anukara chiki,  
 Kiristo anak ne katpak hetukure gusu yaishieiwangere



- 18 guru ne ruwe he an ? Oara shomoki ruwe ne. Kuani teeda ku isamka okaibe shui ku kara chiki, kuani ohaita guru ne sekoro a en yaiesanniyo ruwe ne.
- 19 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui gusu ku ishu kuni ne, tuitak ankushkerai gusu tuitak epeka ku rai nisa ruwe
- 20 ne. Kuani Kiristo tura no utasa chikuni otta akotukka okere ; yakka, ku ishu wa an ; kuani shomo ne, koroka, en oshiketa Kiristo ishu ruwe ne : orowa, tane kam otta ku ishu inotu anak eishokoro ambe an gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne, nei ambe anak en omap wa en gusu yaiyange Kamui Poho gusu an ambe ne ruwe tapan
- 21 na. Kamui irenga shomo ku isamka : inambe gusu ne yakun, aoupekare ambe anak ne tuitak gusu an ambe ne chiki, Yesu raka-isam no rai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

### 3 Ik.

- 1 Ramu-isambe Garatea un utara, echi koro shik samata Yesu Kiristo aande wa anukan no utasa chikuni otta araige, awa, echi shiren guru nen ne ruwe
- 2 he an ? Tambe patek echi otta ku nu rusui, tuitak ikip gusu nei Ramat echi akore ruwe he an ? Eishokoro
- 3 an shongo gusu akore ruwe he an ? Nei oro pakno echi ramusakbe ne ruwe ? Ramat gusu echi beashi
- 4 wa tane kam gusu echi aeramushinnere ya ? Raka-isam no tap korachi poron no okaibe echi aramushitne ruwe he an ? nei ambe son no raka-sakbe ne chiki.
- 5 Tambe gusu, echi orun Ramat kore, samata, echi tunta kiroro ikip iki Kamui anak ne tuitak ikip gusu nei ambe ki ya ? eishokoro an shongo gusu Shinuma nei ambe
- 6 ki ruwe he an ? Abraham anak ne Kamui eishokoro, aige, tambe anak shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro
- 7 aesanniyo korachi poka ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tambe uonnere yan, eishokoro ki utara anak ne, nei
- 8 utara anak Abraham poho utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui anak ne eishokor-i an ambe ani Oya utara oupekare kusu ne sekoro Kamui kambi-sosh teeda wano nukara gusu,—Aokai gusu obitta no okai moshiri

- uirup ikiri anak ne anukannukara kusu ne,—sekor'an  
 9 pirika shongo ani etoko wano Abraham otta eupas-  
 kuma ki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, eishokor-i atte  
 utara anak ne nei eishokoro ki Abraham tura anukan-  
 10 nukara ruwe ne Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak  
 ikip gusu iki utara anak ne obitta aiyoitakushi ambe  
 choropoketa okai: tuitak kashiketa chieshinnuye wa  
 an obitta no okaibe ki kuni ne, shomo nei okaibe otta  
 obitta no okai utara anak pishno pishno aiyoitakushi an  
 11 —sekoro anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui  
 teksamata tuitak gusu nen ne yakka shomo aoupekare  
 ari an ambe anak ne anukarape ne: inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, aoupekare utara anak ne eishokor-i gusu ishu  
 12 kusu ne; orowa, tuitak anak ne eishokor-i gusu an  
 ambe shomo ne; koroka, nei okaibe iki guru anak ne  
 13 nei ambe otta ishu kusu ne. Kiristo anak ne un gusu  
 aiyoitakushi ambe ne akara gusu, tuitak gusu an  
 iyoitakushi ambe orowa no un kikiraye nisa ruwe ne:  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, ene chieshinnuye wa an:—  
 Chikuni kata aeokte obitta no okai utara pishno  
 aiyoitakushi an na—sekor'an itak anuye wa an ruwe  
 14 ne gusu ne na: tambe anak ne Kiristo Yesu oshiketa  
 Abraham gusu an nukannukarabe Oya utara kata  
 okai kuni gusu an ambe ne; tambe anak eishokor-i  
 an gusu aeitakamkire an Ramat a un kore kuni gusu  
 an ambe ne ruwe tapan na.
- 15 Iriwak utara, ainu ye-hi korachi ku itak ruwe ne:  
 nei ambe anak ne ouse ainu ki uitaknup ne a yakka,  
 iki aeramushinne chiki, nei ambe isamka hene ki, otta  
 moshima okaibe kashiomare hene ki guru isam ruwe ne.
- 16 Eitakamkirep anak ne Abraham newa Abraham koro  
 sanike otta aye nisa ruwe ne. Innep gusu aye korachi,  
 koro sanike utara, ari an itak ani seenne ye, koroka,  
 shinep gusu ye nei no, E koro sanike, ari an itak ani ye  
 17 ruwe ne, nei ambe anak ne Kiristo ne ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 tambe ku ye;—Tu shine wan hotne pa ikashima wan  
 e tu hotne paha okaketa ek tuitak anak ne aeikambak-  
 tep raka sakte kuni hoshiki no Kamui orowa no aashte  
 18 eitakamkirep isamka shomoki ruwe ne. Inambe gusu

- ne yakun, ruokake ambe anak ne tuitak an gusu ne okaibe ne chiki, eidakamkire an gusu shomo ne: koroka, Kamui anak ne eidakamkire ambe ani Abraham otta nei ambe koropare nisa ruwe ne na. Yakun, tuitak anak ne nekon a ambe ne ya? Gusu nei eidakamkire aki sanike ek pakno, oubaita ambe an gusu kashiiyop ne ruwe ne; iyuturu oma guru ani Kamui hauturun guru orowa no aande nisa ruwe ne na. Iyuturu oma guru anak ne shinep gusu an ambe shomo ne; koroka, Kamui anak shine Kamui ne ruwe ne. Yakun, tuitak anak ne Kamui ki eidakamkirep epokba ruwe he an? oara shomo: inambe gusu ne yakun, shiknure eashkai tuitak akoropare wa okai chiki, son no ka un, oupeka ambe anak ne tuitak an gusu an ap ne. Koroka, Yesu Kiristo eishokoro gusu an eidakamkirep anak ne eishokoro ki utara otta akoropare kuni ne, Kamui kambi-sosh anak obitta no okaibe otta chikokatpak kashiomare nisa ruwe ne na.
- 23 Koroka, eishokoro-i ek isam etokota, chi utara anak ne tuitak gusu a un shikkashina nisa, okake anukare kusu ne aeishokor-i otta a un koapa shi nisa ruwe ne.
- 24 Tambe gusu, tuitak anak ne eishokor-i ani a un oupekare kuni ne Kiristo otta un tura gusu an un epakashnup ne ruwe ne. Koroka, tane anak ne eishokor-i ek wa an gusu, chi utara shomo un epakashnu guru otta ko-okai. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai echi utara anak ne Kiristo Yesu otta eishokor-i an gusu Kamui poho echi ne. Echi utara tumugeta Kiristo otta Baptisma akore obitta no okai utara anak ne Kiristo yaitomchiure nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 28 Yudea un guru hene, Herenes un guru hene okai eai kap, ausshiune guru hene, rengaine an guru hene okai eai kap, okkai hene matnep hene okai eai kap ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo Yesu otta obitta no okai echi utara anak ne shinep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Kiristo korobe echi ne yakun, Abraham koro sanike echi ne, aige, eidakamkirep an korachi eikeshkoro utara echi ne ruwe tapan na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, tambe ku ye, eikeshkoro kuni guru anak  
ne nokan rapoketa, nep ne yakka koro Nishpa ne a  
2 yakka usshiune guru echutko no an shomo ne : koroka,  
koro michi esanniyo paha epa pakno korobe shikka-  
shimare guru newa epunginere guru orowa no  
3 aesapanere wa an ruwe ne. Chi utara ne yakka pon  
rapoketa moshiri gusu an isaika epakashi otta ako-  
usshiune wa okai nisa ruwe ne : koroka, epa kuni paha  
4 epa chiki, Kamui anak ne koro Poho sange ; Shinuma  
shiwentep orowa no hekatu, tuitak otta hekatu ;  
5 tambe anak ne tuitak otta okai utara kikiraye kuni  
gusu an ambe ne, chi utara anak poho ne akara kuni  
6 gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, echi utara poho  
echi ne wa gusu, Kamui anak ne koro Poho kon  
Ramat chikoro keutum ta ahunge wa, Abba, Michihi,  
7 yere nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, eani anak ne naa  
tane usshiune guru shomo ne, poho e ne ruwe ne :  
orowa, poho e ne chiki, Kamui gusu eikeshkoro guru  
e ne ruwe ne.
- 8 Koroka, nei ita anak ne echi utara Kamui eamkiri  
shomoki wa, shomo Kamui ne okaibe otta ausshiunere  
9 nisa ruwe ne : koroka, tane Kamui echi eamkiri, tane  
Kamui orowa no echi aeamkiri an bine, hemanda  
gusu, otta kanna-shui ausshiunere rusui katchak  
10 aepange an isaika ambe otta koshikiru ya ? Echi  
utara anak ne toho enomi, chup enomi, unpa enomi,  
11 paha enomi ruwe ne. Ikineipeka kuani raka-sak no  
echi utara gusu ku iki sekor'ambe ku shitoma ruwe  
ne.
- 12 Iriwak utara, echi utara en korachi okai kuni echi  
onishnishi ash, inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani anak  
13 ne echi utara korachi ku an ruwe ne : koroka, ku  
kam otta katchak usbike an gusu, atpaketa echi  
otta pirika shongo ku eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne  
14 sekoro echi eraman : orowa, ku kam gusu echi  
koramnukara ambe anak shomo echi etunne, shomo



- echi emaka nisa ruwe ne ; koroka, Kamui hauturumbe korachi, Kiristo Yesu korachi echi utara en uk nisa
- 15 ruwe ne. Yakun, echi gusu an shinnuuke ambe neita an ruwe he an ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap ku paweteshu ku ki-hi, echi eashkai chiki, echi utara anak ne yaikota koro shikihi oashinge wa en kore
- 16 kusu ne na. Son no ambe kuani echi nure ash
- 17 gusu, echi epokba guru ku ne ruwe he an ? Nei utara anak ne shiarikiki no echi hunara ruwe ne koroka pirikap gusu shomo ki ; echi utara nei guru hunara kuni gusu, nei utara anak ne echi soita
- 18 koapa shi rusui ruwe ne na. Ouse echi tura ku an ita patek shomo ne, koroka, ramma-kane pirikap gusu shiarikiki no hunara ambe anak ne pirika ruwe
- 19 ne. Ku goro nokan utara, Kiristo anak ne echi oshiketa akara pakno, shui, echi utara gusu unuwap
- 20 ku ki ; ruwe un, tane echi tura no ku an wa ku hawe itasare rusui ; echi utara gusu ku keutum utumashire ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 21 Tuitak choropoketa okai rusui utara tambe en nure
- 22 yan, nei tuitak echi nu shomoki ruwe he an ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Abraham anak ne tu po koro, shinen anak aitek-mat orowa no ashikore, shinen aitek shomo ne an mat orowa no ashikore nisa ruwe ne, sekor'ambe chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 23 Koroka, aitek-mat orowa no ashikorep anak ne kam irenga gusu an ambe ne ; nei shomo aitek an mat orowa no ashikorep anak eitakamkire an irenga gusu
- 24 an ap ne ruwe ne. Tapan okaibe otta aki maukushte ikip an : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei shiwentep anak ne tu aeuitaknup ne ; shinen anak ne Sinai nupuri wano an wa ausshiune kuni poho hekatu, nei ambe
- 25 anak ne Hagar ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tan Hagar anak ne Arabia moshiri ta an Sinai nupuri ne wa tane an Yerusarem epeka ruwe ne ; shinuma anak ne poho
- 26 tura ausshiune an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, rikta an Yerusarem anak ne ausshiune ambe shomo ne,
- 27 shinuma anak chikoro unu ne ruwe ne. Ene chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na :—

Po shikore shomoki po-sak guru nupetne yan ;

Nuwap shomoki guru hawe ashte yan ;

Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaikoan guru koro poho anak ne loku  
koro guru koro poho kasu no naa inne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 23 Hetak, iriwak utara, Isaak korachi chi utara ne  
yakka eitakamkire an irenga gusu an poho chi ne  
29 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ita kam irenga gusu hetuku  
poho anak ne Ramat irenga gusu hetukup keshke  
30 korachi, tane ne yakka ene ani ne ruwe ne. Yakka,  
Kamui kambi-sosh hemanda ye ya? Nei uitek-mat  
poho tura emaka yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, uitek-  
mat koro poho anak ne shomo aitek an mat koro  
poho tura okaibe eikeshkoro shomoki gusu ne na.  
31 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, chi utara anak ne nei  
uitek-mat koro poho shomo chi ne, koroka nei shomo  
aitek an mat koro poho chi ne ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Son no rengaine an mondum ari an an ambe ani  
Kiristo anak ne un honnere nisa ruwe ne : tambe gusu,  
roshki wa iteki ausshiune an rekuchi orunbe gusu  
aeyaiusshiunere yan.
- 2 Ingara yan, kuani, Pauros anak ne echi otta ku ye,  
echi utara okarituye buri akire chiki, Kiristo anak ne  
3 shomo echi pirikare kusu ne. Ruwe ne wa, nen ne  
yakka okarituye buri akire pishno pishno an gur'anak  
ne obitta no okai tuitak ki kunip ne sekoro ku ye  
4 ruwe ne. Tuitak gusu aoupekare kuni esanniyo echi  
utara anak ne Kiristo orowa no aemakap ne, Kamui  
5 irenga ehaitap ne ruwe ne na Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, chi utara anak ne chipachipa ki hine eishokor-  
i ani Ramat gusu oupeka ambe untere ruwe ne gusu  
6 ne na. Kiristo Yesu oshiketa okarituye buri akire-hi  
hene, shomo okarituye buri akire-hi hene, epirikare  
shomoki ; koroka, omap iki wa eishokor-i patek  
7 epirikare ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne pirika no  
hoyuppa nisa, awa, son no ambe shomo echi ki kuni  
8 shinnetush guru nen ne ruwe? Tan onishnishi ambe

- anak ne echi botuyekara ambe orowa no an ambe shomo  
 9 ne. Pon no pandane anak ne nei epunepushbe obitta  
 10 shipushkere ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne shinnai  
 no esanniyo shomoki kusu ne sekoro Utarapa gusu ku  
 yainu ruwe ne ; koroka, nen ne yakka echi chiukopo-  
 yere gur'anak ne nei akoipishi ambe sei kusu ne na.  
 11 Koroka, iriwak utara, kuani anak ne okarituye orushpe  
 eupaskuma yakun, nep gusu tane ne yakka, a en  
 keshike wa an a ? Yak anak ne utasa chikuni gusu an  
 12 ureepetchiurep anak aisamka nisa ruwe ne na. Echi  
 chiukopoyere utara anak ne echi orowa no paye kuni  
 ku kon rusui ruwe ne.
- 13 Iriwak utara, echi utara anak ne rengaine an  
 mondum akore kuni ne abotuyekan nisa ruwe ne ;  
 awa, kam irenga gusu iteki nei a echi akore rengaine  
 an mondum eiwange yan, koroka, omap ki wa gusu  
 14 uweutashpa uweyaiusshiunere yan. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, tuitak ebitta, shine itak ani auweomare ruwe  
 ne, nei ambe anak ene ani ne ; Eani yaikota yaio-  
 map korachi aota un guru omap yan, sekoro be ne.
- 15 Koroka, echi utara anak ne, uweutashpa uwekuba  
 hembem ki, uweibe hembem ki chiki, ikineipeka, echi  
 utara shomo utashpa uweaisamka kuni ne yaitubare  
 yan.
- 16 Koroka, ene ku ye-hi:—Ramat otta apkash yan ;  
 yakun, kam gusu ibeporore ambe shomo echi uweomare  
 17 kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kam anak ne  
 ramat gusu ibeporore ki, orowa, ramat anak ne kam  
 gusu ki ruwe ne gusu ne na ; nei okaibe utashpa uwe-  
 epokba ruwe ne gusu, echi ki rusuibe echi kara eaikap  
 18 ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne Ramat ari aani  
 yakun, tuitak choropoketa echi okai shomoki ruwe ne.
- 19 Kam gusu iki ikip anak ne anukara wa an ruwe ne ;  
 aige, tapne an ruwe ne:—Hoiyop hene, ichakkere  
 ambe hene, ramupekerep hene, potoki ko ongami  
 20 ambe hene, aesaman ambe hene, epokbap hene, upaore  
 hene, ikoitupap hene, kinrakarabe hene, sakayo karabe  
 hene, uwekoppa an ambe hene, Kamui orushpe ohoge  
 yainu ambe hene, eyaitunnap ki ambe hene, iboshki

- 21 ambe hene, iku-sakayo hene, nei no okaibe anak kam  
gusu iki ikip ne ruwe ne: tap okaibe gusu etokota  
echi nure ash korachi, iramnakaka echi nure na, nei  
okaibe iki utara anak ne Kamui moshiri eikeshkoro  
22 shomoki kusu ne na. Koroka, Ramat hetukure ibehe  
anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne;—Omap-hi hene, ako-  
puntek ambe hene, itomo hene, ramushiporore ambe  
hene, ramuhauge-hi hene, pirika-hi hene, eishokor-i  
23 atte ambe hene, ramushiroma ambe hene, yaishik-  
kashima ambe hene ne ruwe ne: nei okaibe epokba  
24 tuitak isam ruwe ne. Orowa, Kiristo Yesu koro  
utara anak ne kam hene, kam gusu an ayairamshitnere  
ambe newa ibeporore ambe tura utasa chikuni otta  
kotukka nisa ruwe ne na.
- 25 Chi utara Ramat gusu ishu chiki, Ramat gusu  
26 apkash ne yakka ki yanro. Chi utara iteki yaio-  
monnure ki wa utashpa uweirushkare uweeyairami-  
kashure ki yanro.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara, nen ka katpak ani aoshkoni guru an  
chiki, echi tunugeta an Ramat oma guru ramushiroma  
hine shinuma oupekare yan; yaikota iteki akoram-  
2 nukara kuni ne yai yaitubare no ki yan. Uweutashpa  
koro ashikerep uweseire hine, Kiristo koro tuitak  
3 uweomare yan. Orowa, nen ne yakka nep arainu ka  
shomoki ita yaikota yaiokkainere guru an chiki,  
4 shinuma anak ne yaikokandama ruwe ne. Koroka,  
ainu pishno yaikota ki ikip uwandere yan, yakun,  
shinuma ouse yaikota gusu yaiononnure ki, moshima  
5 guru gusu shomo omonnure ki kusu ne na. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, ainu pishno yaikota sei kuni aseirep  
sei kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 6 Itak gusu aepakashnu gur'anak ne, epakashnu ki  
7 guru otta nep ne yakka pirika okaibe iki yan. Iteki  
yaikoshunge yan; Kamui akokandama aeaikap: ainu  
anak ne nep ne yakka etoita korachi nei ambe ka  
8 nanke kusu ne gusu ne na. Yaikota koro kam gusu



- etoita gur'anak ne kam gusu muninbe nanke kusu ne ;  
koroka, Ramat gusu etoita gur'anak, Ramat gusu  
otusashuishiri pakno an inotu nanke kusu ne na.
- 9 Orowa, pirikap iki gusu iteki yaishingere ; inambe gusu  
ne yakun, ramurai shomoki chiki, paha epa ita nanke
- 10 kusu ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, ki kuni gusu an i  
an rapoketa obitta no okai utara gusu pirikap ki yanro ;  
eishokor-i atte iri utara gusu makangane nei no ki  
yanro.
- 11 Nekon a poro ikiri ani yaikota ku tekehe ani echi  
12 utara gusu ku nuye ambe ingara yan. Kam gusu  
iramasure ambe nukare kuni kon rusui obitta no okai  
utara anak ne okarituye buri echi kire ruwe ne ; ouse  
nei utara Kiristo utasa chikuni gusu iteki aekeshke kuni
- 13 gusu nei no ki ruwe ne na. Okarituye buri akire  
utara poka yaikota tuitak shikkashima shomoki ruwe  
ne ; koroka, echi otta koro kam gusu yaiononnure  
kuni ne echi otta okarituye buri kire rusui ruwe ne.
- 14 Koroka, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro utasa  
chikuni gusu moshima oara shomo ku yaiononnure ku  
ki na ; nei ambe ani en gusu moshiri utasa chikuni otta  
akotukka, samata, moshiri gusu kuani utasa chikuni
- 15 otta akotukka nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
okarituye buri akire yakka gusu aepirikarep isama,  
shomo akire yakka aepirikare shomoki ruwe ne,  
koroka, ashiribe ne akara ambe anak epirikare ambe
- 16 ne. Tapan ikiri kari wa ikiri an no apkash obitta no  
okai utara kata ne yakka, Kamui koro Israeru  
kata ne yakka, itomo newa rampoken an kuni ku  
koramkoro.
- 17 Tewa no poka, nen ne yakka iteki en ramusarakka  
yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, Yesu koro kochihi ku  
netobake otta ku sei ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 18 Iriwak utara, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'  
irenga echi kon ramat tura no an kuni ku koramkon  
na. Amen.
-

# EPESOS

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Kamui rengaine an gusu Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro  
ne Pauros anak ne Epesos kotan ta okai aashkannere  
utara newa Kiristo Yesu gusu ikipniukesh utara otta
- 2 kambi omande: Chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa  
Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo  
echi gusu an an.
- 3 Kiristo oma kando oshiketa obitta no okai ramat  
gusu an kashnukarape ani un nunuke chikoro Uta-  
rapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Michi ne Kamui shin-
- 4 nunuke ne: chi utara anak ne Shinuma teksamata  
omap ki bine, ashkanne newa piri-sak no okai kuni  
ne, moshiri naa sbomo akara etoko wano Kiristo gusu
- 5 nei Kamui anak ne un numge nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma  
etoko wano Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai gusu Kamui  
yaikota koro poho ne kuni un kara gusu an ambe
- 6 esanniyo, awa, Shinuma koro Omap an guru gusu un  
otta nuye an no koropare arakuru newa irenga gusu  
ramuaye kuni ne koro keutum pirikap rengaine ambe
- 7 an korachi nei no ki nisa ruwe ne na: Shinuma koro  
kemibi gusu chi utara anak ne kikiaraye wa katpak
- 8 tusare ambe koro, tambe anak ne Kamui koro irenga

- oteknu ambe an korachi obitta no okai wayashnu  
 ambe newa eramu ambe gusu un koropare nisa ruwe  
 9 ne; Shinuma koro keutum ta an anuinap rengaine a  
 10 un eramande; tap ambe anak ne epa kuni paha epa  
 ita Shinuma gusu aesanniyo kando otta an okaibe ne  
 yakka, toi kata an okaibe ne yakka, obitta no an okaibe  
 11 Kiristo otta aukotamgere kuni gusu an ambe ne; nep  
 ne yakka yaikota rengaine ukoramkoro wa iki, aige,  
 keutum an korachi etoko wano un esanniyo wa  
 koro eikeshkorobe ne kuni un kara nisa ruwe  
 12 ne; tambe anak etoko wa Kiristo gusu chipachipa  
 ki chi utara anak ne, Shinuma koro arakuru gusu  
 13 airanye ambe ne kuni ne aki na; echi utara  
 ne yakka son no an itak, echi kashiobiuki gusu  
 an pirika shongo echi nu okaketa, orowa, Shinuma  
 gusu eishokoro ki okere chiki, Ashkanne Ramat gusu  
 14 an eitakamkirep ani echi han aomare ruwe ne; tambe  
 anak ne Kamui nupeki ramuayere kuni gusu an  
 Kamui yaikota iki kikiraye ambe epeka Kamui  
 eikeshkorobe emkoso asangep ne ruwe tapan na.  
 15 Tambe gusu, kuani ne yakka, echi utara Utarapa  
 ne Yesu otta eishokoro ki ambe hene, obitta no okai  
 16 Ashkanne utara gusu echi ki ikip ku nu gusu, inonno-  
 itak ku ki ita echi eshkarun wa ramma echi utara  
 17 gusu yaiiraige ku ki ruwe ne; aige, chikoro Utarapa  
 ne Yesu Kiristo koro Kamui, nupeki koro Michi, echi  
 utara Shinuma eramande kuni ne echi wayashnure  
 18 newa eramande gusu an ramat echi koropare; shui,  
 echi keutum ta okai shikihi makke hine, gusu echi  
 utara ahotuyekara an chipachipa ambe hemhem,  
 Ashkanne utara eikeshkoro kusu ne nupeki gusu an  
 19 oteknu ambe hemhem, orowa, eishokoro wa okai chi  
 utara gusu Shinuma Kiristo otta okirashnu an kiroro  
 yupu wa iki Shinuma shi no poro kiroro echi eramande  
 20 kuni gusu an ambe ne, Shinuma Kiristo rai orowa no  
 hetopo-shiknure wa obitta no okai esapane ambe hene,  
 21 mondum korobe hene, kiroro hene, enishpare ambe  
 hene, samata, tan moshir'otta okai patek shomo ne,  
 koroka, iyoshi no ek moshiri ta ne yakka obitta no okai

aporose reihei kasu no pasere kuni gusu, kando oshiketa  
 shimontek samata Shinuma roktere nisa ruwe ne:  
 22 orowa shui, Shinuma obitta no okaibe Kiristo koro  
 23 chikiri choropoketa ande wa itaknure, samata, koro  
 netobake ne, ani nep ne yakka shikte Kamui koro  
 shikte-i ne, karisia gusu obitta no okaibe esapanere  
 nisa ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Kamui anak ne koro ouhaitap newa chikokatpak  
 gusu rai okere echi utara kanna shiknure nisa ruwe  
 2 ne; teeda echi utara tane an ainu ikiri kara korachi  
 nei ouhaitap newa chikokatpak kari apkash; shui,  
 tane okai itakkashi ki poho oshiketa iki ramat ne  
 taskoro-mau un kiroro esapanep nei no teeda echi  
 3 apkash nisa; etokota echi utara ne yakka nei utara  
 tumugeta okai wa kam gusu an ibeporore ambe koro,  
 kam newa yainu-hi gusu an okaibe ki rusui wa  
 moshina okai utara korachi shiko orowa no irushka  
 4 gusu an poho echi ne nisa ruwe ne:—koroka, Kamui  
 anak ne nuye an no rampoken koro wa, chi utara  
 5 koro katpak gusu rai okere yakka, poro omap-i ani un  
 omap poka hi hine, Kiristo tura un shiknure nisa ruwe  
 ne (irenga ankushkerai gusu echi utara kashiaobiuki  
 6 nisa ruwe ne), orowa, Shinuma tura un betopo-  
 shiknure wa, Kiristo Yesu gusu Shinuma tura no  
 7 kando un ushiketa un rokete nisa ruwe ne na: tambe  
 anak iyoshi no ek paha ikiri ta Kiristo Yesu oshiketa  
 okai un epeka no an irenga newa iyeramubauge ambe  
 shi no nuye an no an ambe un nukare kusu ne okaibe  
 8 ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, irenga ani eishokor-i  
 ankushkerai echi kashiaobiuki nisa ruwe ne; echi  
 9 utara yaikota gusu an ambe shomo ne: koroka,  
 Kamui kore ambe ne ruwe ne: inan guru ne yakka  
 shomo yaiononnure ki kuni ne, ki ikip gusu echi  
 10 kashiaobiuki shomo ki ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne  
 Shinuma karape ne, pirikap iki gusu Kiristo Yesu  
 otta akan nisa ruwe ne; nei pirika ikip otta apkash



kuni ambe Kamui anak ne teeda etoko-oiki nisa ruwe ne na.

- 11 Tambe gusu, tambe uonnere yan, etokota kam gusu  
Oya utara echi ne wa, teke ani kam otta akara  
Okarituye buri akire utara orowa no, Shomo-okarituye  
12 buri akire utara ani echi aporose nisa ruwe ne; awa,  
nei rapoketa, echi utara Kiristo sak no okai, Israeru  
un utara koro ikiri gusu uwoyakta aande wa okai,  
eitakamkire gusu an uitaknup shomo koro, chipachipa  
kunip isam no Kamui sak no moshiri kata okai utara  
13 echi ne nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, tane poka teeda  
ukattuima no okai echi utara anak ne Kiristo Yesu  
oshiketa, Kiristo koro kem gusu, ehange no arakire  
14 an ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne chikoro itomo ne wa  
15 gusu, nei tup ani shinep ne kara, Shinuma nei  
tumugeta ash wa usaraye gusu an tumama hokushte  
wa ikashpaotte oshiketa okai ipawetenge gusu an  
tuitak, koro kam ani nei uwe-epokba ambe isamka  
ruwe ne; tambe anak ne Shinuma nei tup ani yaikota  
yaiooshiketa shine ashiri ainu kara wa itomo hetukure  
16 kuni gusu an ambe ne; orowa shui, nei ambe ani nei  
uwe-epokba ambe araige wa, utasa chikuni gusu, nei  
tup shine netobake koro hine Kamui tura irenga  
17 aratchire kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne; orowa,  
Shinuma ek wa ukattuima no okai echi utara otta  
itomo gusu an pirika shongo eupaskuma ki, shui,  
ehange no okai utara otta ne yakka itomo irenga  
18 eupaskuma ki nisa ruwe ne na: inambe gusu ne  
yakun, Shinuma gusu tup ne okai chi utara anak ne  
shine Ramat otta Michi orun ehange no arakire nisa  
19 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi utara anak  
ne tane Oya utara hene, payekai utara hene shomo  
echi ne, koroka, Ashkanne utara tura, Kamui uni un  
utara tura shine moshiri uirup utara echi ne ruwe ne;  
20 Apostoro newa uweingara utara kashiketa asama  
aande wa akarabe an utara echi ne, Kiristo Yesu  
yaikota nei sapane shikkeu nep ne ruwe ne;  
21 Shinuma otta pishno okai aashte kunip anak ne  
auweunu wa Utarapa gusu Ashkanne kenru ne

22 shukup ruwe ne; Shinuma otta echi utara ne yakka Ramat ani Kamui gusu an oshiroma-i echi kara an na.

### 3 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Oya utara echi utara rengap gusu Kiristo  
 2 Yesu koro apakashnu guru Pauros ku ne anak, echi  
 utara gusu Kamui en shikkashimare kuni en koropare  
 3 irenga echi nu nangora; eeshiri moyo an itak ani ku  
 nuye korachi, ekambakbe ani mukke wa an okaibe a  
 4 en eramande ruwe ne; nei ambe echi oro-oitak chiki,  
 kuani Kiristo koro mukkep ku eraman ambe echi  
 5 onnere kusu ne na; tane Ramat ani koro Apostoro  
 utara newa uweingara utara otta aekambakte nei no,  
 nei ambe anak moshima okai ikiri ta ainu poho utara  
 6 otta shomo aeramande nisa ruwe ne; Oya utara anak  
 ne Pirika shongo gusu uko eikeshkoro utara ne, uko-  
 tura shine netobake un awehe ne, Kiristo Yesu koro  
 7 eitakankire ambe uko-uina utara ne ruwe ne; koro  
 kiroyo ikip an gusu a en koropare Kamui irenga ne  
 korarape an korachi, kuani anak ne nei Pirika  
 shongo otta yaishieiwangerere guru ku ne ruwe  
 8 ne na. Obitta no okai Ashkanne utara tunugeta an  
 iyotta ponbe kasu no pokashnu guru ne en otta hunara  
 eaikap pakno an Kiristo koro aeoteknup oya utara otta  
 9 eupaskuma ki kuni irenga a en kore; samata, obitta  
 no okai ikiri wano nep ne yakka kara Kamui oshiketa  
 mukke wa an ashikkashinarep obitta no okai utara  
 otta nure kuni irenga a en koropare nisa ruwe ne;  
 10 tambe anak ne Kamui chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo  
 Yesu gusu shashuisbiri wano an keutum an korachi,  
 11 tane kando un kiroyo newa mondum koro utara otta  
 karisia ani Kamui inne no okai wayashnu ambe  
 12 anure kuni gusu ne na; chi utara anak ne Shinuma  
 eishokoro gusu rametok koro wa ehonmai shomoki no  
 13 Kamui otta karange no araki ruwe ne na. Tambe  
 gusu, echi utara gusu ku ki aeramchuptekbe gusu iteki

echi ramurai kuni ku koramkoro ; nei ambe anak ne echi gusu an nupeki ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 14 Tambe gusu, orowa no kando otta ne yakka  
 15 moshiri kata ne yakka pishno pishno okai uirup  
 16 areikore Michi otta ku kokkaea ruwe ne ; Shinuma  
 anak ne koro nupeki an ikoro esanniyo wa echi  
 onnaigeta an ainu Shinuma kon ramat gusu kiroro  
 17 ani atumashnure hemhem ki, orowa, eishokor-i an  
 gusu Kiristo anak ne echi koro keutum ta okai, samata,  
 echi utara anak ne omap ambe orun shinrit oma hine  
 18 asama aande wa, obitta no okai Ashkanne utara tura  
 aesanniyo eaikap an Kiristo koro omap-i eraman hine,  
 19 nei tomotuye ambe hene, epesh ambe hene, ri-hi hene,  
 ooho-i hene, echi atumashnure wa onnere ki, orowa,  
 Kamui koro aeshikbe ani echi aeshiktere kuni ne ku  
 koramkon na.
- 20 Un oshiketa iki kiroro an korachi, chi utara  
 koramkoro hene ki, esanniyo hene ki kasu no naa  
 21 nuye an no kara eashkaibe otta, Shinuma otta  
 shashuishiri pakno karisia oshiketa hene, Kiristo Yesu  
 oshiketa hene nupeki anro. Amen.

#### 4 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, Utarapa gusu apakashnu guru kuani  
 anak ne, echi okai utara yaieoripakka hene ki, ramu-  
 shiroma hene ki, ramushiporore hene ki, uwe-utashpa  
 2 omap hene ki hine uwe-eyai-shiporore hene ki, orowa,  
 gusu echi atak wa okai atak ambe kopakeot no apkash  
 3 hene ki, samata, itomo ari an kut ani akutkoro hine,  
 shiarikiki no Ramat gusu an shinep ne ambe shikka-  
 4 shima hene echi ki kuni echi onishnishi ash na. Echi  
 utara poka atak wa okai wa nei atak ambe gusu shine  
 chipachipap an korachi, shine netobake, shine Ramat  
 5 an ; Shine Utarapa, shine eishokor-i, shine baptisma,  
 utara obitta enishpare gusu shine Michi ne Kamui an,  
 6 Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai utara kashiketa an,  
 obitta no okai utara gusu an, obitta no okai utara otta  
 7 an ruwe ne. Koroka, Kiristo sange aikrap apakari

8 wa an wa, pishno pishno okai un otta irenga a un kore nisa. Tambe gusu, shinuma ene itak-hi;—

Shinuma ri ushike orun rikin ita, teke-apashte ambe teke-pashte nisa ruwe ne.

Orowa, utara otta aikrap koropare nisa ruwe ne na.

9 (Tapan Shinuma rikin, sekor'an itak—Shinuma moshiri pokna an-i otta ne yakka ran moshina hemanda  
10 ne ya? Ran guru anak ne nep ne yakka shikte kuni gusu, obitta no okai kando ara kashike orun ne yakka  
11 rikin guru uoyap shomo ne ruwe ne). Orowa, Shinuma koropare aikrap anak ne Apostoro ne kuni sereke an; uweingara guru ne kuni sereke an; pirika shongo akore guru ne kuni sereke an; epungine guru newa epakashnu guru ne kuni sereke an ruwe ne;  
12 tambe an chi utara obitta shinep ne an eishokor-i ki hine Kamui Poho eraman wa rupne guru ne, Kiristo gusu an aeshikte ambe upak an kewe ri  
13 pakno shukup ash kuni ne, shieiwangere-hi gusu Kiristo kon netobake aashte gusu, Ashkanne utara eramushinnere kuni gusu an ambe ne; tewa no chi utara anak ne nokan utara shomo chi ne wa, irara wa utara chinorep gusu shomo ashiren wa obitta no okai epakashhi gusu koshunge an kokandama ambe ari  
14 aye rera ani iteki ekeshne-ekeshne ashishuye kuni gusu an ambe ne; koroka, onap wa sonap ki hine nep ne yakka gusu sapaha ne Kiristo otta shukup kuni gusu  
15 an ambe ne ruwe ne na; Shinuma gusu pishno okai ikra koropare ambe an gusu, netobake ebitta iram-makaka aurukire wa uweyupu hine pishno an awehe ki ikip an korachi, onap ki wa netobake shukupte wa yaiashte ruwe ne.

17 Tambe gusu, tapne ku ye wa Utarapa gusu paweteshu ku ki:—Oya utara ka keutum raka-sakbe otta, koro oshike un ramusakbe gusu, koro sambe  
18 nishte wa gusu, Kamui inotu orowa no uwoyakta an wa eraman kuni mondum akunnere wa an gusu apkash korachi, iteki nei no echi apkash yan; nei utara yainikoroshmap erampeutek wa yaikoshipuinnere  
19 hine obitta no okai ichakkere ambe iraugetupa kuni



- 20 ne ramupekere otta yaikoropare nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,  
 21 echi utara anak ne nei no korachi shomo Kiristo  
 eyaihannokkara ruwe ne; echi utara Yesu oshike  
 22 un son no ambe an korachi Shinuma otta ko-nu wa  
 Shinuma otta aepakashnure an nisa ruwe ne: nei  
 23 ambe tapne ne, kokandama oma iki rusuibe gusu  
 awende wa an fushko ainu etoko an buri tura oyakta  
 24 ande hine, echi keutum oma ramat ashin no akara  
 wa Kamui gusu, oupekap gusu hembem, son no unbe  
 newa turu-sakbe otta hembem akara ashiri ainu  
 yaimire kuni ambe ne ruwe ne na.
- 25 Tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne shungep ande wa  
 pishno pishno aun guru otta son no ambe ye yan:  
 chi utara anak ne uwe-utashpa an awehe ne ruwe ne  
 26 gusu ne na Irushka wa iteki katpak ki: chup ahun  
 27 pakno iteki irushka yan: samata, nitne Kamui gusu  
 28 ushike iteki kara yan. Ikka nisa guru anak ne tewa  
 no iteki ikka yanro: koroka, eishiranne guru otta  
 koropare kuni okaibe an kuni ne, monraige wa koro  
 29 teke ani pirikap ki yan. Echi paro wano iteki wen  
 itak sange yan, koroka, nu utara otta irenga an kuni  
 gusu eashkai pakno wayashnure pirikap sange yan.
- 30 Kikiraye kuni toho pakno ani echi utara han aomare  
 Kamui koro Ashkanne Ramat iteki oknatare yan.
- 31 Obitta no okai iporo-shiube hene, kinrakarabe hene,  
 irushka ambe hene, iramibotarare ambe hene, koatcha  
 ambe hene, obitta no okai wenbe tura oyakta ande  
 32 yan: orowa, utashpa uweramuhange ki hine uwe-  
 ramuhapuru yan, Kamui anak ne Kiristo gusu ka  
 echi koro chikokatpak tusare korachi, echi utara ne  
 yakka uweutashpa tusare yan.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, aomap an poho utara nei no Kamui  
 eikosamba utara ne yan; orowa, omap ki wa apkash,  
 2 Kiristo ne yakka echi omap wa un rengap gusu niwa  
 hura an aikrap newa ayange kunip gusu Kamui otta  
 3 yaikota yaiyange korachi ki yan. Koroka, hoiyo

- newa obitta no okai ichakkere ambe hene, yaikoshi-  
 puinere ambe ne yakka, ashkanne kuni utara an  
 korachi, echi tunugeta porose poka iteki ki yan;  
 4 samata, turu-ushbe hene, katchak itak hene, eoya-  
 itak ambe hene, iteki porose yan, tap okaibe oupak  
 no an ainbe shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, makangane  
 5 ko-yaiiraige ki yan. Echi utara pirika no tambe  
 uonnere na, hoiyo ki guru hene, ichakkere guru hene,  
 yaikoshipuinere ki guru hene, potoki ko-ongani guru  
 hene, Kiristo newa Kamui moshiri oara eikeslikoro  
 6 shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Oha itak ani nenka  
 orowa no iteki aeyaikokandama kuni okai yan: inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, tap okaibe an gusu itakkashi utara  
 kashiketa Kamui irushka-hi kashiaomare ruwe ne  
 7 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, iteki nei utara tura uko-  
 uina yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, teeda echi utara  
 8 kurokokbe echi ne a koroka, tane anak Utarapa otta  
 9 pekerebe echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: pekere poho  
 korachi apkash yan (pekere hetukup anak ne pirikap  
 otta hene, oupekap otta hene, sonep otta hene an  
 10 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne), Utarapa nupetnere  
 11 ambe uwande wa okai yan: shui, ibe-sak no an  
 kurokok buri shomo ukokoro wa nei ambe koipishi wa  
 12 esanniyo yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, nuina no nei  
 utara ki ikip aporose yakka yainikoroshiniarep ne ruwe  
 13 ne gusu ne na. Koroka, obitta no okaibe akoipishi  
 wa aesanniyo chiki pekere gusu anukare ambe ne:  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, nep ne yakka pekereka ambe  
 14 anak ne pekere ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu,  
 Shinuma ene itak-hi—Mokoro wa an guru mosh wa  
 rai-hi orowa no hetopo-shiknu yan, orowa, Kiristo  
 anak ne e orun pekere atte kusu ne na.
- 15 Tambe gusu, nekon a echi apkash ya yaitubare  
 yan; wayasap guru korachi shomo ne no wayashnu  
 16 guru nei no ki yan; tobo wen wa gusu pakibi kikiraye  
 17 yan. Tambe gusu iteki ramu-sak no okai yan,  
 koroka, Utarapa irenga nekon a ambe ne ya esanniyo  
 18 yan. Samata, otta esanasapte an tonoto gusu iteki  
 ihoshiki yan, koroka, Ramat ani aeshik no okai yan;

- 19 orowa, iyohaiochish ani bene, shinotcha ani bene, ramat  
oma yairap ani bene, uweutashpa itak, orowa, koro  
keutum ta Utarapa gusu shinotcha ki wa hau ashte  
20 yan; ramma nep ne yakka gusu chikoro Utarapa ne  
Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkerai akoro Michi ne  
21 Kamui otta koyaiiraige ki; samata, Kiristo gusu an  
ishitoma-hi koro wa uweutashpa yai-uitaknure yan.
- 22 Machi ne utara, Utarapa otta itaknu korachi, echi  
23 koro hoku otta ne yakka ki yan. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, hoku ne guru anak ne koro machi sapaba ne,  
Kiristo poka karisia koro sapaba ne wa, yaikota nei  
24 netobake kashiobiuki ambe korachi ne na. Koroka,  
karisia anak ne Kiristo otta koitaknu korachi, tambe  
nei no machi ne utara ne yakka nep ne yakka gusu  
25 koro hoku otta koitaknu yan. Hoku ne utara, Kiristo  
anak ne karisia omap wa nei ambe gusu yaiyange nei  
no, echi utara poka shem korachi koro machi omap  
26 yan; Shinuma nei no ki ambe anak ne, itak ani wakka  
otta furaye wa nei karisia turu-sakte, aige, ashkannere  
27 hene ki wa, echi ne wa ukokomonse nei no an okaibe  
sak no, koroka, ashkanne, turu-sak no Shinuma nei  
karisia ani nupeki an karisia yaikota otta kore kuni  
28 kan nisa ruwe ne. Tap korachi poka hoku ne utara  
anak ne yaikota koro netobake omap korachi koro  
machi ne yakka omap kuni gusu ne a ambe ne.  
Yaikota koro machi omap guru anak ne yaikota  
29 yaiomap ruwe ne: yaikota koro kam etunne guru  
shinen ka isam; koroka, Kiristo anak ne koro karisia  
poka omap korachi, utara anak ne koro kam ne yakka  
30 reshpa wa nitata ruwe ne; chi utara Shinuma kon  
netobake oma awebe chi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 31 Tambe gusu, ainu anak ne koro ona koro unu ande  
wa koro machi tura ko-an, orowa, nei tun anak ne  
32 shine kam ne kusu ne. Tan mukkep anak ne poro:  
koroka, Kiristo newa karisia epeka no ku ye na.
- 33 Yakka, echi utara pishno yaikota yaiomap korachi  
yaikota koro machi omap yan; orowa, machi ne guru  
anak ne koro hoku ko-oripak yan.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Nokan utara, Utarapa gusu echi koro eshikop otta  
 2 koitaknu yan: tambe echi ki kunip ne ruwe ne gusu  
 3 ne na. Aokai irammakaka ohonno moshiri koishu  
 kuni ne e koro ona e koro unu ko-oripak yan (tambe  
 anak uitaknu koro atpake an ikashpaotte ne ruwe ne  
 4 na). Orowa, Michi ne echi utara, iteki echi koro poho  
 irushkare yan: koroka, Utarapa gusu an pakashnu  
 ambe hene, onishinishi ambe hene ani reshpa yan.
- 5 Aussshiune an echi utara, Kiristo otta korachi, shine  
 keutum koro wa tusushke newa ishitoma kane ki bine  
 kam gusu an echi kon nishpa gusu koitaknu yan;  
 6 utara nupetnere anukara kuni gusu shomo ne no,  
 koroka, sambe osshi wano Kamui irenga ki hine  
 7 Kiristo koro usshiune utara korachi ki yan; irenga  
 keutum koro wa utara otta korachi shomo ne no,  
 8 Utarapa otta iki korachi yaishieiwangere yan: aige,  
 nep ne yakka pishno okai echi utara ki pirikap gusu,  
 usshiune guru ne a yakka, rengaine an mondum koro  
 guru ne a yakka shui nei ambe Utarapa orowa no  
 9 akore kusu ne na, sekoro uonnere yan. Orowa,  
 nishpa ne echi utara, shinuma utara gusu nei no ki  
 wa, iteki kosakayokara yan; aige, nei utara kon nishpa  
 ne yakka echi kon nishpa ne yakka kando oshiketa an  
 sekoro esanniyo yan, orowa, Shinuma anak ne ainu  
 chari ainu kowen keutum shomo kon ruwe ne na.
- 10 Tewa no, Utarapa newa Shinuma koro kiroro oma  
 tumashnu ambe gusu aeyaitumashnure no okai yan.  
 11 Echi utara nitne kamui kokandama ambe eshishi  
 eashkai kuni ne, Kamui hayokbe utomchiure yan.  
 12 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi ki ukotereke ambe anak  
 ne kem newa kam tura ikip shomo ne, koroka, esapa-  
 nep tura hene, mondum korobe tura hene, tapan  
 kunne-i moshiri esapanep tura hene, kando un ushiketa  
 okai wen ramat tura hene ukotereke ambe ne ruwe  
 13 ne. Tambe gusu, wen toho ta echi eshishi hemhem  
 ki, orowa, obitta no okaibe kara wa echi roshki hem-  
 hem ki eashkai kuni ne, Kamui koro obitta no okai



- 14 hayokbe koro yan. Tambe gusu, echi roshki kane sonep  
15 ani kutkoro, oupeka ambe ani rerara-kotukbe koro,  
itomo an pirika shongo etokooiki-hi ani chikiri otta  
16 eushi; samata, ani nitnep koro obitta no okai abe-o ai  
ushka eashkai gusu an eishokor-i ari an kikhumbekoro  
17 yan. Orowa, kashiobiuki-hi ani kane poni kasa ne  
koro, samata, Kamui itak ari an Ramat un rangetam  
18 ne koro yan; shui, ramma-kane Ramat otta obitta no  
okai inonno newa koramkorobe ani inonno-itak ki,  
orowa, nei okaibe gusu shiure wa obitta no okai  
ashkanne utara gusu yaishiporore hine koramkoro,  
19 samata, ku paroho ku maka wa pirika shongo gusu  
an anuina ambe ku eupaskuma ehonnai shomoki no  
20 a en itakte kuni ne, nei ambe gusu shomo ehonnai no  
ku ki wa ku ye kusu ne ap korachi ku ye kuni ne, en  
gusu koramkoro yan; nei ambe gusu kani shinkop  
eok ateshkara guru ku ne ruwe ne na.
- 21 Koroka, echi utara anak ne kuani nekon a iki ya,  
en gusu an orushpe ne yakka echi nu kuni gusu,  
aomap an iriwak ne Utarapa otta ikipniukesh wa  
yaishieiwangere Tikikus anak obitta no okaibe echi  
22 nure kusu ne na: tambe gusu, echi orun shinuna ku  
arapare ruwe ne, echi utara un gusu an orushpe  
aeramande wa echi keutum aomaona kuni ne ruwe  
tapan na.
- 23 Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
orowa no iriwak ne utara otta itomo newa eishokor-i  
24 tura omap ambe an kuni ku koramkoro. Turu-sak  
no chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo omap obitta no  
okai utara otta irenga an na.
-

# PIRIPOL.

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

- 1 Kiristo Yesu koro usshiune utara ne Pauros newa  
Timoteos anak ne Piripoi kotan ta okai ashkanne  
utara episkopos newa deakonos tura orota kambi  
2 omande na: chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa  
ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi gusu  
an an na.
- 3 Atpake an toho wano tane pakno pirika shongo  
4 otta echi utara en tura no ko-okai gusu, ramma echi  
eshkarun wa ku goro Kamui otta yaiiraige ku ki;  
5 orowa, ramma obitta no okai echi utara gusu pishno  
6 pishno an ku ki inonno-itak yaikopuntek wa ku ki  
na; echi oshiketa pirika ikip heashire Kamui anak ne  
Yesu Kiristo koro toho pakno nei ambe eramushinnere  
7 kusu ne a ambe, tambe gusu, ku eishokon ruwe ne:  
obitta echi utara gusu tap korachi poka ku esanniyo  
ambe anak ne pirikap ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, ku  
goro tupep otta bene, pirika shongo gusu kikikara wa  
ashte ambe otta bene, echi utara obitta en tura irenga  
koro utara echi ne pakno, echi koro keutum ta en  
8 eshkarun ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yesu Kiristo koro  
keutum ta obitta no okai echi utara gusu ku yaikate-

- 9 kara ambe Kamui paweteshu ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe  
 gusu inonno-itak ku ki: echi ki omap ambe anak ne  
 10 naa naa eramu ambe otta hene, obitta no okai  
 ramepakari otta hene aporore wa iyotta pirika okaibe  
 11 echi esanniyo kuni ne ruwe ne; samata, Kamui  
 aramye kuni an, otta nupeki atte kuni an Yesu Kiristo  
 gusu hetuku oupeka oma ibebe ani aeshik wa Kiristo  
 koro toho pakno echi turu-sak wa shomo ureepetchiure  
 kuni an ambe ne ruwe ne.
- 12 Tambe, iriwak utara, echi onnere kuni ku kon rusui,  
 en gusu hetuku orushpe anak ne makangane pirika  
 13 shongo assuru ashte gusu an ap ne; Kiristo gusu ku  
 tupep anak ne esapane guru epungine obitta no okai  
 tumikoro utara otta hembem, obitta no okai moshima  
 utara otta hembem anukarape pakno an ap ne; orowa,  
 14 shui, Utarapa gusu an iriwak utara poro sereke anak  
 ne ku goro tupep gusu rametokkoro wa naa kiroro  
 yupu hine ishitoma shomoki no Kamui itak ye ruwe  
 15 ne. Eyairamikashure newa upaore gusu poka Kiristo  
 eupaskuma ki utara okai: shui, pirika irenga an gusu  
 16 ki utara ka okai: eatteketa okai utara anak ne kuani  
 pirika shongo kikikara gusu aashte guru ne sekoro  
 17 eraman gusu, omap ki wa upaskuma ki ruwe ne: shui,  
 eatteketa okai utara anak ne kuani atupetupe an-hi  
 kashita en eramuchuptekka rusui gusu, son no keutum  
 koro shomoki no sakayo an gusu Kiristo orushpe  
 18 assuru ashte ruwe ne na. Yakun, nekon a an'be ne  
 ya? ouse nekon a ka, shunge ani hene ya, son no  
 ambe ani hene ya, Kiristo anak ne assuru aashte ruwe  
 ne; tambe gusu, ku nupetne ruwe ne, ruwe un, tambe  
 19 gusu ku nupetne kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 tap okaibe anak ne echi koro ki koramkorobe newa  
 Yesu Kiristo kon Ramat ikashui ambe an gusu en  
 20 kashiobiuki kusu ne na, sekoro ku eraman; kuani ara  
 kon rusui wa chipachipa ambe anak ne ene ani ne, nep  
 ne yakka gusu shomo a en yainikoroshmare, koroka,  
 ramma korachi tane poka, ku shiknu yakka, ku rai  
 yakka, Kiristo anak ne ku netobake otta pasere kuni  
 21 ambe ne ruwe tapan na. Kuani gusu shiknu ambe

- 22 anak ne Kiristo ne, rai ambe anak ne yaiepirikare  
 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, kam otta  
 shiknu ambe anak ne,—també anak ku monraige  
 gusu an hetuku ibebe ne chiki, yakun, hemanda  
 ku nunge kusu ne ya, sekoro ku erampeutek ruwe  
 23 ne. Koroka, tan tup gusu ku utumashire ruwe ne,  
 ku oman wa Kiristo tura no ku an rusui; tambe  
 24 anak kasu no pirika ruwe ne: yakka, kam otta ku an-  
 i anak ne echi utara gusu naa an kunip ne ruwe tapan  
 25 na. Orowa, tap korachi ku eishokoro gusu, ku an wa  
 riya sekoro ku eraman, ruwe ne wa, echi utara eisho-  
 koro ki wa naa nupetne no okai kuni ne obitta no  
 26 okai echi tura no ku an wa ku riya kusu ne; tambe  
 anak ne shui kuani echi tura no ku an hine ku rengap  
 gusu Kiristo Yesu oshiketa naa kasu no echi ramu-  
 27 ritetke wa okai kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, echi ki  
 buri anak ne Kiristo koro pirika shongo kopakeat kuni  
 ne ki yan: tambe anak, kuani ku ek wa echi nukara  
 hene ki, shomo ku ek no echi koro orushpe ku nu  
 hene ku ki chiki echi utara shine keutum koro wa  
 uwetushmak no pirika shongo gusu shikkashima hine  
 shine ramat otta tumashnu no echi roshki kuni ne  
 28 kara yan; orowa, echi ipokba utara gusu okai nep  
 orushpe an yakka iteki ishitoma no okai yan: nei  
 ambe anak ne, nei utara gusu an aisanka kuni  
 anukara shiroshi ne, koroka, echi utara gusu Kamui  
 orowa no an kashiobiuki-hi gusu an ap ne ruwe tapan  
 29 na; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo ankushkerai echi  
 utara anak ne ouse Shinuma eishokoro patek shomo  
 ne, koroka, Shinuma rengap gusu ayairamshitnere  
 30 kuni-hi ne yakka echi otta akore ruwe ne: shui, teeda  
 en oshiketa echi nukara, orowa shui, tane an en otta  
 an sekoro anu yairamkoiki ambe echi utara kon ruwe  
 ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, Kiristo otta aomaoma ambe an, omap-  
 i gusu keutum ratchire ambe an, Ramat gusu ukopo-



- yege ambe an, kuroma newa rampokiwen wa akore  
 2 ambe an chiki, echi utara shine yainu-hi ki, shine omap  
 ambe kishima, Shine keutum koro, shineatki no ramu-  
 3 oshma wa en nupetnere wa en eramushinnere yan ;  
 nep ne yakka echi ki ita anak ne sakayo newa  
 yaiononnure gusu iteki ki yan, koroka, keutum  
 yaieoripakka wa moshima okai utara anak ne yaikota  
 kasu no pirikap ne sekoro pishno pishno esanniyo yan ;  
 4 pishno echi utara anak ne iteki yaikota korobe otta  
 ingara yan, koroka, echi pishno moshima an guru  
 5 korobe ne yakka nukara yan. Kiristo Yesu koro  
 keutum ta tap esanniyo korachi echi utara ne yakka  
 6 esanniyo yan ; Shinuma anak ne Kamui kat nep  
 koro an, awa, Kamui tura ueripak an ambe anak  
 aoshkoro kashpa kunip ne sekoro esanniyo shomoki  
 7 nisa ruwe ne, koroka, Shinuma anak ne yaikota yaio-  
 hare hine ausshiune guru kat nep koro uk, awa, ainu  
 8 nokaha korachi ne nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, koro katuhu  
 anak ne ainu nei no an ap anukarape ne gusu, Shinuma  
 yaieoripakka wa rai pakno itaknu ki, ruwe un, utasa  
 chikuni otta araige pakno itaknu ki nisa ruwe ne na.  
 9 Tambe gusu ka Kamui anak ne shi no Shinuma  
 pasere wa kando otta hene, moshiri kata hene, moshiri  
 choropoketa hene obitta no okai reihei kasu no assuru  
 10 an reihei koropare nisa ruwe ne ; Yesu ari an reihei  
 otta obitta no okai kokkasap anak ne komo hembem  
 11 ki, samata, obitta no okai parumbe anak ne Michi ne  
 Kamui nupeki gusu Yesu Kiristo anak Utarapa ne  
 sekoro eyaipushi kuni hembem ki ruwe ne gusu ne  
 na.  
 12 Tambe gusu, ku omap an utara, echi utara anak ne  
 ramma kane itaknu ki wa ouse ku an rapoketa  
 korachi shomo ne no, koroka, naa kasu no ku isam  
 ita ne yakka ishitoma wa tusushke hine kashiaobiuki  
 13 kuni gusu ki yan ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui  
 anak ne koro pirika irenga rengaine gusu echi on-  
 naigeta iki wa echi keutum attere hembem ki, echi  
 14 monraigere hembem ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi  
 utara chikokatpak sak newa pekashnu hine wen wa

- oheuge ainu ikiri tunta turusak no an Kamui poho  
 utara echi ne, aige, nei utara tunuge un noshir'otta  
 echi okai wa inotu oma itak eukoturire tombe korachi  
 15 anukara kuni ne, oromam newa upaore shomoki no  
 16 nep ne yakka kara yan: kuani raka sak no shomo ku  
 hoyupu, raka sak no shomo ku monraige wa, Kiristo  
 koro toho ta kuani yaiomonnnure ushike an kuni ne  
 17 nei no ki yan. Ruwe un, echi koro eishokor-i gusu  
 an ayangep newa yaishieiwangere ambe gusu a en  
 enomi chiki, ku nupetne, obitta no okai echi utara  
 18 tura ramu-ritetke ruwe ne: nei no korachi echi utara  
 ne yakka nupetne bine en tura no ramu-ritetke yan.  
 19 Koroka kuani echi orushpe ku nu wa aomao na  
 kuni gusu, nahun Utarapa ne Yesu irenga gusu echi  
 orota Timoteos ku omande kunibe koro yainu ruwe  
 20 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa shinuma  
 korachi echi gusu an orushpe kashiramu kusu ne a  
 21 guru isan ruwe ne. Obitta no okai utara anak  
 yaikota korobe hunara, Yesu Kiristo korobe shomo  
 22 hunara ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Shinuma anak  
 ne nekon a auwande-i an a ainu ne ya sekoro echi  
 eraman, poho koro michi ikashui korachi, shinuma  
 pirika shongo assuru ashte-hi gusu en ikashui nisa  
 23 ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, en gusu nekon a akara  
 ya ku eraman chiki, nani echi otta shinuma ku omande  
 24 kunibe koro yainu ruwe ne: koroka, kuani yaikota  
 tewa no tunashi no echi orun ku oman kuni Utarapa  
 25 gusu ku chipachipa ruwe ne. Koroka, ku iriwak ne  
 guru, tura no monraige, tura no tunikoro guru ne,  
 echi orowa no aette wa ku eishiran-nep gusu yai-  
 shieiwangere an Epaproditus echi orota nekon a ka  
 aomande kunip ne sekoro ku esanniyo nisa ruwe ne;  
 26 inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne tashum ki  
 ruwe ne sekoro echi nu a gusu, nei guru shi no  
 yairankoiki wa echi enishomap nisa ruwe ne gusu  
 27 ne na; son no poka shinuma rai ehange pakno tashum  
 ki: koroka, Kamui anak ne shinuma ko-erampokiwen  
 wa kore nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shui, Shinuma patek  
 shomo ne, koroka, kuani anak yairankoiki wa naa

- 28 yairamkoiki kashpa shomo ku ki kuni ne, en poka  
 ko-erampokiwen wa kore nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe  
 gusu echi utara kanna-shui shinuma nukara chiki,  
 yaikopuntek, samata, kuani ne yakka naa isaika no  
 29 yairamkoiki kuni ne yaikikip no echi orun ku omande  
 nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Utarapa oshiketa  
 shinuma uk wa nupetne yan; samata, nei no okai  
 30 ainu ko-oripak yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma  
 anak Kiristo koro moni gusu rai ehange nisa ruwe ne,  
 echi utara en gusu yaishieiwangere kunip aeikohayep  
 epakte gusu koro inotu aeyaikikip no aisamka ange  
 shiri iki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Orokeseta, ku iriwak utara, Utarapa oshiketa  
 enupetne yan. Ukorachi an ap echi utara gusu ku  
 nuye ambe anak ne ku erannak poka shomo ku ki  
 2 ruwe ne, koroka, echi utara gusu pirikarep ne. Nei  
 seta yaitubare, wenbe ki utara yaitubare, tuye ki  
 3 utara yaitubare yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui  
 Ramat ani ongami hene ki, Kiristo Yesu otta yaionon-  
 nure hene ki, samata, kam gusu shomo eyaikopashte-i  
 hene ki chi utara anak ne son no okarituye buri akire  
 4 utara chi ne ruwe ne: koroka, kuani yaikota anak ne  
 kam gusu poka eyaikopashte ushike an na: nenka  
 moshina guru anak ne kam gusu eyaikopashte-i an  
 sekoro yainu chiki, kuani anak ne naa kasu no an:  
 5 tupesan ikinne an toho ta okarituye buri akire, Israeru  
 sanikiri ne, Benjamin koro ikiri un guru ne, Hebrai  
 un utara un Hebrai un guru ku ne ruwe ne; tuitak  
 6 gusu Parisee un guru ne, kentum opopmanu kara gusu  
 karisia keshke; tuitak gusu an oupeka ambe gusu  
 7 oheuge sak no anukan nisa ruwe ne. Yakka, en  
 epirikare ambe anak ne Kiristo gusu so-no-ki ambe ne  
 8 sekoro ku esanniyo nisa ruwe ne na. Ruwe ne wa,  
 son no un, ku goro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu eramambe  
 pirikap gusu kuani obitta no okaibe so-no-ki ambe  
 ari ku esanniyo nisa; Shinuma gusu obitta no okaibe

- 9 kuani so-no-ki wa aemakbap ne sekoro ku esanniyo ;  
 tambe anak ne Kiristo ku epirikare wa Shinuma  
 oshiketa a en nukara, samata, tuitak gusu hetuku  
 yaikota koro oupeka ambe koro shomoki, koroka,  
 Kiristo otta an eishokor-i gusu hetuku oupeka ambe,  
 —eishokor-i gusu Kamui orowa no hetuku oupeka  
 10 ambe ku koro kuni gusu an ambe ne : orowa, kuani  
 anak ne Shinuma newa Shinuma hetopo-shiknu ambe  
 gusu an kiroro newa Shinuma tura ayairamshitnere  
 ambe ki hine ku eraman wa Shinuma ki rai ambe nep  
 11 koro korachi a en kara ; aige, nekon a ka kuani rai-i  
 12 orowa no hetopo ku shiknu kuni gusu aki na. Kuani  
 koro okere nei no shomo ne, samata, kuani aeramu-  
 shinnere okere nei no shomo ne : koroka, nekon a ka,  
 gusu Kiristo Yesu ani a en shikkashima okaibe,  
 kuani ne yakka shikkashima kuni gusu ku keshke na.  
 13 Iriwak utara, kuani shikkashima okere sekoro yaikota  
 shomo ku esanniyo : koroka, tan shinep an, oshinake  
 un okaibe ku oira hine kotchake un okaibe orun ku  
 14 turi, aige, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa Kamui rik oro atak  
 kuni aoshkorobe ari an oshikpekarep orun ku keshke  
 15 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, aeramushinne okere obitta  
 no okai chi utara anak ne nei no esanniyo ashro ;  
 orowa, nep okaibe gusu shinnai no echi sanniyō chiki  
 tambe poka Kamui anak ne echi eramande kusu ne :  
 16 ouse pakno shirepa ash okere-hi gusu nei no korachi  
 apkash ashro.  
 17 Iriwak utara, en tura eikoisamba utara ne wa,  
 chi utara ani aikoikarabe ne kara hine apkash utara  
 18 esanniyo yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, gusu kanna-  
 kanna echi nure ash utara, samata, tane ku chish poka  
 echi nure ash inne utara apkash, aige, Kiristo koro  
 19 utasap gusu keshke utara ne ruwe ne ; nei utara okere-i  
 anak ne aisanka ambe ne, koro Kamui anak koro  
 honihi ne, aeyainikoroshma kuni ambe iramye, mo-  
 20 shir'otta okaibe esanniyo ruwe ne. Chikoro moshiri  
 anak ne kando otta an ; nei i wano Utarapa ne Yesu  
 Kiristo ari aye kashiobiukip ek kuni poka chi ehuye  
 21 wa okai ruwe ne : Shinuma anak ne ani obitta no



okaibe yaikota otta itaknure eashkai iki-hi nei no an  
no chikoro aeoripakka an netobake ashinno kara hine  
koro nupeki an netobake korachi kara kusu ne na.

#### 4 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, aomap an, aeyaikatekara an, ku  
nupetne ambe, ku sapa-unbe ne iriwak utara, tap  
korachi akoro omap an utara Utarapa otta roshki yan.
- 2 Utarapa otta shine keutum koro kuni ne Euodia  
ku onishnishi, Sintike ne yakka ku onishnishi ruwe ne.
- 3 Ruwe ne wa, en tura son no monraige ki guru aokai  
ne yakka ku onishnishi ruwe ne, tan shiwentep utara  
ikashiin yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak  
ne Kurementos ne yakka, orowa moshima okai kon  
reihei inotu un kambi-sosh kata anuye wa an en tura  
monraige utara poka pirika shongo otta monraige nisa  
ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 4 Ramma Utarapa enupetne yan: shui, nupetne yan,  
5 ani ku ye. Echi kon rotcha keutum obitta no okai  
6 utara otta nukare yan. Utarapa ehange no an. Nep  
ne yakka gusu iteki nishomap yan; koroka, nep ne  
yakka gusu iyaiiraige wa inonno-itak ani, koramkor-i  
7 ani echi eishiramnep Kamui nure yan. Orowa, obitta  
no okai eraman kuni mondum akkari kara Kamui  
itomo irenga, Kiristo Yesu gusu echi yainu-hi hembem  
echi keutum hembem epungine kusu ne na.
- 8 Orokeseta, iriwak utara, nep ne yakka son no  
ambe, nep ne yakka aeoripak kuni ambe, nep ne  
yakka oupeka ambe, nep ne yakka turu-sak ambe,  
nep ne yakka aomap kuni ambe, nep ne yakka pirika  
assuru koro ambe; nep ka buri pirika ushike an chiki,  
nep ka ranye kuni ushike an chiki, tap okaibe  
9 esanniyo yan. Echi utara anak ne eyaihannokkara  
hene ki, akore hene ki, nu hene ki, en otta nukara  
hene ki okaibe, tap okaibe kara yan; orowa, itomo  
koro Kamui echi tura an kusu ne na.
- 10 Koroka, tane an aine echi utara anak ne shui en  
eshkarun gusu, Utarapa otta shi no ku nupetne ruwe

- ne: nei ambe gusu echi utara anak ne eshkarun poka echi ki nisa, koroka, kara kusu ne i isam ruwe ne na.
- 11 Kuani nepka eikohaye gusu ku ye shomoki; inambe gusu ne yakun, nekon a i an a yakka nei ambe gusu aeramushinne kuni ku eyaihannokkara okere.
- 12 Yaishiwennere ambe hene, nuye an no koro ambe hene, ku eraman: nep ne yakka gusu, obitta no okaibe gusu, akironnu ambe hene sanbe-chinoiba ambe hene, nuye an no koro ambe hene, eikohaye
- 13 ambe hene, ku eyaihannokkara nisa ruwe ne. En tumashnure Kamui oshiketa kuani nep ne yakka ki
- 14 eashkai ruwe ne. Yakka echi utara anak ne ku ki aeramuchuptekbe gusu en tura no echi ki-hi anak
- 15 pirika ruwe ne. Orowa, Piripoi un echi utara, pirika shongo eatpakeheta, kuani Makedonia kotan orowa no ku hopumba ita anak ne, echi utara moshima, kore hene ki akore hene ki orushpe gusu, en tura no ki karisia isam, sekoro, echi utara yaikota
- 16 echi eraman; Tessaronike otta poka kuani aeishiram-nep an gusu kanna-kanna en otta echi teshkara nisa
- 17 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Aikrap ku hunara gusu shomo ne; koroka, echi utara gusu nuye an no hetuku ibebe
- 18 ku hunara gusu ne ruwe tapan na. Koroka, nep ne yakka ku koro wa nuye an no ku an: Epaproditos koro wa ek echi orowa no okai shisak hura pirikap, uk kuni ayangep, Kamui nupetnere okaibe, ku uk okere
- 19 gusu kuani kironnu wa an ruwe ne. Orowa, ku goro Kamui anak ne Kiristo Yesu oshiketa nupeki otta okai koro oteknu ambe an a-i korachi obitta no an
- 20 echi eishiramne ambe uweomare kusu ne na. Tane shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno chikoro Kamui ne Michi orota arakuru an na. Amen.
- 21 Kiristo Yesu otta ashkanne guru pishno rangarap yan. En tura no okai iriwak utara anak ne echi otta
- 22 rangarap ki. Obitta no okai Ashkanne utara echi otta rangarap an, Kaisaros chisei un utara anak ne makangane nei no ki na.
- 23 Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi kon ramat tura an kuni akoramkon na.

# KOROSAI

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Kamui rengaine an gusu Kiristo Yesu koro Apos-  
2 toro ne Pauros newa akoro iriwak ne Timoteos anak  
ne, Korosai kotan ta oshiroma Kiristo oshiketa okai  
ashkanne utara newa ikipniukesh uiriwak utara orun  
kambi omande na : chikoro Michi ne Kamui orowa no  
irenga newa itomo echi gusu anro.
- 3 Chi utara anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
4 koro Michi ne Kamui otta koyaiiraige ki hine ramma  
echi utara gusu inonno-itak ki na : eeshiri echi otta  
ek pirika shongo oma son no ambe an itak ani echi  
5 nu kando otta echi utara gusu eumashnu wa an ae-  
chipachipa ambe gusu, Kiristo Yesu otta echi ki eisho-  
kor-i hene, obitta no okai ashkanne utara gusu echi  
ki omap ambe hene chi nu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na :  
6 nei ambe poka moshir'ebitta ta okai wa ibebe hetukure  
hine shipiraspa, aige, nei ambe echi nu wa son no ka  
un Kamui irenga echi eraman toho wano echi otta ne  
7 yakka korachi ne ; echi utara gusu Kiristo koro ikip-  
niukesh aeyaishieiwangere guru ne chikoro omap an  
tura iki usshiune Epapras orowa no ka echi yaihan-  
8 nokkara korachi ne ; shinuma anak, shui, Ramat otta  
an echi omap ambe un nure nisa ruwe ne.

- 9 Tambe gusu, chi utara ne yakka, nei orushpe  
nu toho orowa no echi utara anak ne obitta no okai  
ramat oma wayashnu ambe newa eraman-i otta Shi-  
numa koro irenga eramanbe ani echi aeshikno an kuni  
10 hene, samata, Utarapa nupetnere kuni kopakeatbe  
otta echi apkash hine obitta no okai pirika ikip otta  
ibehe hetukure wa Kamui oma eramanbe otta naa  
shukup kuni ne okere shomoki no inonno-itak chi ki  
11 wa koramkoro shiriki okai ; Shinuma koro nupeki ani  
kiroro an korachi, nupetne hine obitta no okai yaiyu-  
pupu ambe newa ramushporore ambe gusu, obitta no  
12 okai kiroro ani atumashnure : orowa, pekere otta okai  
ashkanne utara tura aeikeshkoro kuni an ambe chi  
13 uina kuni ne un kopakeatte Michi otta koyaiiraige ki ;  
Shinuma anak ne kunne kiroro orowa no un obai-  
tare wa, koro onap an Poho koro moshiri orun un  
14 ahupte nisa ruwe ne ; samata, Shinuma ankushkerai  
kikiaraye ambe chi koro, aige, chikoro katpak atusare  
15 an na : Shinuma anak ne anukara eaikap Kamui koro  
nokaba ne, obitta no okai akarabe etoko hetukup ne ;  
16 inambe gusu ne yakun, kando oshiketa okai yakka,  
moshiri kata okai yakka, anukarabe ne a yakka, anu-  
kara eaikapbe ne a yakka, anset hene, enishpane ambe  
hene, esapane ambe hene, monduin korope hene ne  
17 yakka obitta Shinuma otta akan nisa ruwe ne ; obitta  
no okaibe Shinuma ankushkerai akara, Shinuma otta  
akan na ; aige, Shinuma anak ne obitta no okaibe eto-  
kota an, samata, Shinuma gusu obitta no okaibe roshki  
18 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne nei netobake ne  
karisia koro sapaha ne : atpake an ap ne, rai-i orowa  
no hoshike hetukup ne ruwe ne ; Shinuma obitta no  
19 okaibe gusu esapanep ne kuni gusu ne na. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai eupakte-i Shinuma oshi-  
keta oshiroma kuni ambe anak Shinuma irenga ne  
20 ruwe ne gusu ne na ; samata, koro utasap kemihini ani  
itomo ashte hine, Shinuma ankushkerai gusu yai otta  
obitta no okaibe irenga usaraye kuni gusu ne na ;  
moshiri kata okaibe ne a yakka, kando oshiketa okaibe  
ne a yakka, Shinuma ankushkeraipo aratchire kuni



- 21 gusu nep. Orowa, echi utara anak ne etoko wa echi  
 wen ikichi ambe gusu echi koro keutum oshke uwo-  
 22 yake an hine epokba utara echi ne a yakka, Shinuma  
 kotchaketa ashkanne newa turu-sak newa wen-buri  
 sak no echi roshkire kuni ne, tane, Shinuma rai ambe  
 koro kam netobake oshiketa irenga usaraye nisa ruwe  
 23 ne: echi utara anak ne nei eishokor-i ta asamaha  
 ande hine yaiatte wa kando choropoketa an obitta no  
 okaibe otta echi nu okere aeupaskuma pirika shongo  
 gusu an chipachipa ambe orowa no shomo oyakta  
 okai wa echi okai yakun, nei no an ruwe ne; Pauros  
 ne kuani anak ne gusu yaishieiwangere guru ku ne  
 ruwe ne na.
- 24 Tane anak ne echi utara gusu ku iki yairamshitnere  
 ambe ku enupetne ruwe ne, aige, kuani anak Kiristo  
 iki aeramchuptekbe eikohaye ambe karisia ne Shinuma  
 kon netobake gusu ku kam otta kashi iyo wa upakte  
 25 ruwe ne; otusashiri wano okai uirup ikiri otta eshina  
 wa an mukkep ne Kamui itak uweomare kuni gusu,  
 echi utara epeka a en kore Kamui en kara ambe nei  
 26 no korachi, nei karisia otta aeyaishieiwangere guru  
 ku ne ruwe ne: koroka, tane anak ne nei ambe Shi-  
 numa koro ashkanne utara otta aeramande, awa,  
 27 Oya utara tumugeta tapan mukkep gusu an arakuru  
 koro oteknu-hi eramande kuni ap Kamui keutum ne,  
 nei ambe anak arakuru echipachipare ambe ne, echi  
 28 oshiketa an Kiristo ne ruwe ne na: chi utara anak ne  
 pishno an ainu Kiristo oshiketa aeramushinne wa atte  
 kuni ne, wayashnu no pishno an ainu onishnishi hene  
 ki, pishno an ainu epakashnu bene ki hine, Kiristo  
 29 eupaskuma ash ruwe ne; nei ambe gusu poka kuani  
 anak, en onnaigeta kiroroashnu no iki, Shinuma kara  
 ambe nei no kiroro yupu hine ku monraige ruwe ne.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara gusu hemhem,  
 Raodikia un utara gusu hemhem, kam oma ku nanuhu  
 shomo nukara obitta no okai utara gusu hemhem,

- hemanda yupke no kiroro atte hine ku iki ambe echi  
 2 eraman kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne; tambe anak nei  
 utara koro sambe aomaoma kuni gusu an ap ne, aige,  
 shinuma utara omap ambe ani aurukire hine eraman  
 no an shomo utunashire an ambe gusu hetuku ae-  
 teknup otta an kuni gusu ne; tambe anak nei utara  
 3 Kamui mukkep eraman kuni gusu nep; nei mukkep  
 anak ne Kiristo ne, aige, Shinuma oshiketa wayashnu  
 ambe newa eramushbe oma aeoteknup anuina wa an  
 4 na. Inan guru ne yakka iteki shisak itak ani echi  
 5 kokandama kuni ne, tambe ku ye ruwe ne. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, kam gusu echi tura no ku an shomoki  
 yakka, ramat gusu echi tura no ku an, aige, echi ikiini  
 an no an ambe henhem, Kiristo gusu echi atte eisho-  
 kor-i yupkep henhem ku nukara wa ku nupetne ruwe  
 ne na.
- 6 Tambe gusu, echi utara Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu  
 akore korachi, Shinuma oshiketa apkash yan; Shi-  
 7 numma oshiketa shinrichi koro bine aeyairoshkire, aige,  
 aepakashnu an korachi poka, iyaiiraige an keutum  
 koro wa echi ki eishokor-i atte yan.
- 8 Kiristo gusu shomo ne, koroka, utara koro oina  
 gusu bene, moshiri gusu an isaika epakashi gusu bene,  
 koro aeramasure eramushbe newa oha kokandama  
 itak ani iteki echi shiren guru an kuni yaitubare yan:  
 9 inambe gusu ne yakun, aeramushinne an kamui-oibe  
 anak netobake an nei no Kiristo oshiketa oshiroma  
 10 ruwe ne, aige, Shinuma oshiketa echi utara aeramu-  
 shinnere an na, aine, Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai  
 esapanep newa mondum korobe koro sapaha ne ruwe  
 11 ne: Shinuma oshiketa teke ani shomo akore okarituye  
 buri ani echi utara anak ne okarituye buri ani akore  
 poka ki nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak Kiristo koro okari-  
 tuye buri ne, kam netobake shiraraye ambe ne ruwe  
 12 ne; aige, Shinuma tura baptisma eun aomare bine  
 rai-i orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknure Kamui iki  
 ikip ani eishokor-i ankushkerai Shinuma tura echi  
 13 utara ne yakka hetopo-ashiknure nisa ruwe ne. Oro-  
 wa, echi utara anak ne, koro chikokatpak newa kam

- oma okarituye buri ankushkerai gusu rai okere echi utara anak ne, obitta no okai chikoro chikokatpak Shinuma tusare hine Shinuma orowa no Shinuma tura
- 14 ashiknure nisa ruwe ne ; aige, un epeka wa un epokba ipawetenge nei no ikiri koro teke ani anuye kambi isamka : aine, nei ambe oyakta koro wa utasa
- 15 chikuni otta kungi kokikkik nisa ruwe ne ; samata, yaikota yai orowa no esapane ambe newa mondum korobe soshpa okere chiki, anukan no nei ambe nukare hine, gusu nei ambe epeka yaiokkainere nisa ruwe ne na.
- 16 Tambe gusu, ibe ambe gusu hene, iku ambe gusu hene, iwai an toho gusu hene, ashiri kunne-chup gusu hene, shini toho gusu hene, iteki nen ka echi koipishi
- 17 kuni ne ki yan : tap ambe anak ne ek kushki okaibe gusu an kurihi ne ; koroka netobake anak ne Kiristo
- 18 korobe ne ruwe ne. Iteki nenka iki rengaine an yai-eoripakka ambe newa Kamui hauturumbe koongamire ambe ani echi koro iwayehe eikkare yan ; nei no
- 19 ikichi gur'anak ne anukarabe an ambe kata roshki, raka-sak no koro kam-ush keutum gusu pittarane, aige, ari netobake ebitta ikra newa kut-rit ankushkerai gusu areshpa hine Kamui orowa no ashukupte wa shukup nei sapaha yupke no shomo shikkashima ruwe ne na.
- 20 Tam moshiri gusu an isaikà ambe epeka Kiristo
- 21 tura echi rai nisa ruwe ne a yakun, heinanda gusu, moshiri gusu koishu korachi, utara epakashi nei no utara ikashpaotte nei no ipawetenge nep koran esan-
- 22 niyop koitaknu ya ? (nei ambe anak, iteki teke ani kishima, iteki sapke, iteki tomooshma ari an ap ne).
- 23 Tap an okaibe anak ne rengaine an keutum ani Kamui koongami ambe gusu hemhem, yaieoripakka ambe gusu hemhem, netobake epeka eramu-yupke kore ambe gusu hemhem wayashnu kotom ambe ne sekoro anukara ; koroka, kam iki rusuibe epeka raka-sak no an ambe ne ruwe ne.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu echi utara anak ne Kiristo tura hetopo-  
ashiknure chiki, Kamui shimon tek-samata a koran  
2 Kiristo oshiroma ushiketa an okaibe hunara yan. Rik-  
ta an okaibe esanniyo wa iteki moshiri kata an okai-  
3 be esanniyo yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara  
anak ne rai nisa ruwe ne, echi koro inotu Kiristo tura  
4 Kamui otta anuina wa an ruwe ne. Chikoro inotu ne  
Kiristo anak ne anukara kusu ne ita, nei ita anak echi  
utara ne yakka Shinuma tura no nupeki otta anukara  
kusu ne na.
- 5 Tambe gusu, moshiri kata okai echi koro awehe  
raige yan; hoiyo hene, ichakkere ambe hene, wen-  
katcham hene, wenbe ki rusui keutum hene, potoki  
6 koongami ari an yaikoshiuinere ambe hene raige yan;  
tap okaibe rengap gusu itakkashi poho utara otta Ka-  
7 mui irushka ambe ek ruwe ne; orowa, tap okaibe otta  
echi shiknu wa an rapoketa, otta eeshiri echi utara ne  
8 yakka apkash nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, irushka  
ambe hemhem, kinrakarabe hemhem, wenbe hemhem,  
koatcha ambe hemhem, paro wano san yainikoroshma  
itak ambe hemhem, tane tap okaibe obitta oyakta are  
9 yan: iteki utashpa shunge yan: fushko ainu koro iki  
ikip tura echi shioraye bine ashiri ainu echi utomchiure  
10 okere ruwe ne gusu ne na; nei ambe anak ne orowa  
no akara Kamui koro katuhu nei no eramanushbe  
11 gusu ashinno akara kor'an ruwe ne: nei ushiketa He-  
renes hene Yudea unbe hene, okarituye buri akore  
ambe hene okarituye buri shomo akore ambe hene, oya  
kotan un guru hene, Skitia un guru hene, aussbiune an  
guru hene, rengaine an guru hene isama: koroka,  
Kiristo anak ne obitta no okaibe okkashi an, obitta no  
okaibe onnaigeta an ruwe ne na.
- 12 Tambe gusu, Kamui koro anumge ashkanne newa  
aomap an utara korachi, rampokiwen an keutum hem-  
hem, pirika irenga hemhem, yaieoripakka ambe hem-  
hem, ramu-rotcha ambe hemhem, ramu-shiporore am-  
13 be hemhem, utomchiure yan; utashpa uwe-shiyupupu;



- nep ne yakka eiyonnuppa kuni ushike an chiki uweusaraye yan ; Utarapa echi tusare korachi echi utara ne
- 14 yakka nei no ki yan ; orowa, tap okaibe kasu no pasere wa omap ambe utomchiure yan ; tambe anak ne aera-
- 15 mushinne gusu an kut ne ruwe ne na. Shui, Kiristo koro itomo echi keutum ta esapanere yan, tambe gusu ka shine netobake otta echi abotuyekara wa okai ruwe
- 16 ne na ; orowa, yaiiraige an no okai yan. Shi no wayashnu no nuye an no Kiristo kor'itak echi oshiketa oshiromare yan ; iyobaichish aui hene, shinotcha ani hene, ramat oma yairap ani hene echi koro keutum ta irenga koro wa Kamui otta shinotcha ki wa utashpa uwe-epakashnu hemhem ki, uwe-onishuishi hemhem
- 17 ki yan. Orowa, itak otta hene ikip otta hene nep ne yakka echi ki chiki Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo reihei ankushkeraipo ki, aine, Shinuma kor'irenga gusu Michi ne Kamui otta ko-yaiiraige yan.
- 18 Machi ne utara, Utarapa gusu kopakeat kuni ne
- 19 echi koro hoku otta koitaknu yan. Hoku ne utara, echi koro machi omap wa otta iteki iporo-shiuka yan.
- 20 Poho utara, nep ne yakka gusu echi koro eshikop koitaknu yan, tambe anak ne Utara nupetnere ambe
- 21 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Michihi utara, echi koro poho utara iteki ramu-rai kuni ne iteki irushkare yan.
- 22 Ausshiune okai utara, nep ne yakka gusu kam epeka an echi esapane utara koitaknu yan ; ainu nupetnere gusu aeshikkoingara kuni korachi shomo ne, koroka, Utarapa gusu iki nei no oheuge sak sambe koro yan :
- 23 nep ne yakka echi ki chiki, ramu-osshe wa ki yan, utara gusu shomo iki no Utarapa gusu iki korachi ki
- 24 yan ; Utarapa orowa aeikeshkorobe gusu an iwayehe akore kusu ne ambe eraman : aige, Utarapa ne
- 25 Kiristo gusu echi yaishieiwangere na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, wenbe ikichi gur'anak ne aki okere wenbe gusu tasa akore kusu ne : aine, utara kowen utara kopirika keutum isan ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Nishpa ne utara, echi koro usshiune utara otta  
oupeka newa oupak an ambe kore yan; aige, echi  
utara ne yakka kando oshiketa Nishpa kon ruwe ne  
kunak eramu yan.
- 2 Shiyuppa no inonno-itak ki, iyaiiraige koro wa iki  
3 hine shiruwande yan; samaketa, un gusu ne yakka  
iki, Kiristo gusu an anuina ambe aye bine itak ambe  
4 ahun gusu, un orun Kamui apa maka kuni ne ki yan,  
nei okaibe gusu ku atupetupe an na; samata, nekon a  
5 katu ani ku ye kunip ne ya aeramande kuni gusu ki  
yan. Soita okai utara epeka pakihi kikiraye korachi  
6 wayashnu no apkash yan. Nekon a katu ani pishno  
an guru orun koese kunip ne ya sekoro echi eraman  
kuni ne, ramina kane echi ye itak irenga tura asange  
wa shippo eomare yan.
- 7 Obitta no okai ku goro orushpe gusu anak Tikikos  
echi nure kushki, nei guru anak ne Utarapa oshiketa  
aomap an iriwak ne, ikipniukesh yaishieiwangere guru  
ne, tura no iki ausshiunere an gun'ne ruwe ne: echi  
8 utara un gusu an orushpe eraman, orowa, shinuma  
echi sambe omaoma kuni gusu an, tapan son no  
ikkewebe an gusu echi orun kuani shinuma omande  
9 nisa ruwe ne; echi tumuge wano an nei ikipniukesh  
newa aomap an iriwak guru ne Onesimos tura ku  
omande ruwe ne na. Nei utara anak ne teda an  
orushpe obitta echi nure kushki na.
- 10 En tura no ipakashnu chisei ta an Aristarkos echi  
ekap an na, Barnabas koro karaku Markos ne yakka  
echi ekap na (shinuma gusu echi kashpaotte ash  
okere; aige, shinuma echi orun ek chiki uk wa en kore  
11 yan), samata, okarituye-buri oma Youstos ari aporose  
Yesu ne yakka echi ekap na: tan utara patek Kamui  
moshiri gusu tura no ikichi utara ne, gusu a en omaoma  
12 utara ne ruwe ne. Echi tumuge wano an Kiristo  
Yesu koro usshiune guru ne Epapras anak ne echi  
ekap na, echi utara aeramushinne no roshki bine  
Kamui koro oma-irenga utumashi shomoki no eraman

- kuni ne, ramma kane shinuma shiyuppa no inonno-itak  
13 ruwe ne. Echi utara gusu ne yakka, Raodikia un  
utara gusu ne yakka, Hieraporis un utara gusu ne  
yakka poro shinuma iki ambe epeka shinuma gusu  
14 paweteshu ku ki ruwe ne. Aomap au potara guru  
15 ne Roukos newa Demas echi ekap na. Raodikia un  
iriwak utara hemhem, Numpas hemhem, Numpas  
16 kot chisei ta an karisia hemhem rangarap yan. Orowa,  
tan kambi echi tunugeta oro-a-oiwak okere chiki,  
Raodikia un utara ne karisia otta ne yakka oroositakte  
wa en kore; samata, Raodikia orowa no an kambi ka  
17 echi utara ne yakka oroositak yan. Orowa, Arkippos  
orun ene itak yan:—Utarapa orowa no akore an otta  
e iki kuni yaishieiwangere ambe aomare kuni ne  
yaitubare yan.  
18 Pauros ne kuani anak ne yaikota koro teke ani  
rangarap ikiri ku nuye na. Ku goro tupep eshkarun  
wa en kore yan. Irenga echi tura an na.
-

# TESSARONIKE

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE ATPAKE AN KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Pauros newa Sirounos newa Timoteos anak ne  
Michi ne Kamui oshiketa an Tessaronike un karisia  
otta kambi omande na : irenga newa itomo echi utara  
gusu anro.
- 2 Chi utara anak ne inonno-itak ki ita echi kor'  
orushpe ye hine ramma-kane obitta no okai echi utara
- 3 gusu Kamui koyaiiraige na ; aige, Michi ne chikoro  
Kamui kotchaketa an eishokor-i oma ikip newa omap  
oma monraige ambe newa chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu  
Kiristo oshiketa chipachipa oma yaiyupupu ambe
- 4 newa chi eshkarun wa iki na ; aine, Kamui orowa no  
aomap an iriwak utara, echi anunge an ambe eraman  
shiriki, inambe gusu ne yakun, chikoro pirika shongo
- 5 anak ne ouse itak ani patek echi otta ek ka shomoki,  
koroka, kiroro ani ne yakka, Ashkanne Ramat ani ne  
yakka, shi no aeshikno an ambe ani ne yakka ek nisa  
ruwe ne ; echi tunugeta chi okai rapoketa echi rengap  
gusu echi epeka no nekon a ainu chi ne ya echi eraman
- 6 poka korachi ne ruwe ne na. Orowa, echi utara anak  
ne poron no aeranchuptek ambe newa Ashkanne  
Ramat oma yaikopuntek-hi tura itak uk hine chi



- utara newa Utarapa a un eikoisamba utara ne akan  
 7 ruwe ne; Makedonia newa Akaya kotan ta obitta no  
 okai eishokoro utara gusu aikoikarabe echi ne pakno  
 8 ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa koro  
 itak echi orowa no assuru-aashte okere, ouse Make-  
 donia newa Akaya otta patek shomo ne, koroka, inan  
 ushiketa ne yakka Kamui epeka no an echi koro  
 eishokor-i anak ne assuru an na; tambe gusu nepka  
 9 chi ye shomoki yakka aeraman ruwe ne. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, nei utara yaikota ye wa nekon a chi  
 ki bine echi tumugeta ahup ash ya un gusu assuru  
 ashte ruwe ne: samata, ishu newa son no an Kamui  
 gusu yaishieiwangere hembem ki, kando orowa no ek  
 Shinuma koro Poho untere hembem ki kuni ne potoki  
 echi emakba wa Kamui orun hosari an ambe ye nisa  
 10 ruwe ne; Kamui anak ne rai-i orowa no Shinuma  
 hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak, ek kusu  
 ne irushka-i orowa no un ohaitare Yesu ne ruwe ne  
 na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, chi utara  
 anak ne echi tumuge un ahup ash katu anak raka  
 isam no an ambe shomo ne sekoro echi eraman:  
 2 koroka, echi onnere korachi, etokota Piripoi kotan ta  
 aeramushitnere wa a un ko-shomo yaikatanu okere  
 chiki, chi utara anak ne Kamui gusu yai-rametok  
 koro hine shi no yairamkoiki wa Kamui Pirika Shongo  
 3 echi orun ye nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 chi ki onishnishi ambe anak ne oubaita ambe orowa  
 no hene, ichakkere ambe orowa no bene irarape gusu  
 4 an ambe hene shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, pirika  
 shongo a un shikkashimare kuni pakno an utara chi  
 ne kunak Kamui anak esanniyo korachi; tambe nei  
 no chi ye ruwe ne; utara nupetnere kuni korachi  
 shomo ne, koroka chikoro sambe uwande wa ingara  
 5 Kamui nupetnere kuni gusu itak ruwe ne. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, echi eraman korachi, hembara ne

- yakka panore itak eiwange hene ki, yaikoshipuinere  
 ambe kamure gusu hene iki-hi sekoro shomo a un  
 nukan ruwe ne ari an ambe gusu Kamui paweteshu  
 6 ruwe ne; samata, Kiristo koro Apostoro utara ne-hi  
 korachi an wa echi orowa no a un eoripakte kuni ne  
 ki eashkai ita anak, echi orowa no ne yakka, moshima  
 utara orowa no ne yakka, ainu utara orowa no ne yakka  
 airanye kuni ambe shomo chi hunarapa ruwe ne na.  
 7 Koroka, iyopakkai-ushi guru yaikota koro poho  
 utara reshpa korachi, chi utara anak ne echi  
 8 tumugeta ratchitara no okai ash nisa: tambe nei no  
 chi utara anak ne shi no echi kon rusui gusu, Kamui  
 koro pirika shongo echi kore patek shomo ne, koroka,  
 yaikota koro sambe ne yakka yainuchattek no  
 echi kore kuni aramu, echi utara shi no un gusu  
 9 aoshkorobe ne nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, chi ki monraige ambe  
 newa nuwap ambe echi eshkarun: inan guru ne yakka  
 shomo iramukurukuru kuni ne, tokap to ta hene kunne  
 to ta hene monraige ki, aine, Kamui pirika shongo  
 10 echi otta eupaskuma ash nisa ruwe ne. Hemanda  
 Kamui ko-oripak an no, oupeka an no, oheuge sak no  
 eishokoro wa okai echi utara epeka yaikota chi iki ya  
 echi nukan ruwe ne: michi anak ne yaikota koro  
 11 poho utara otta iki nei no chi utara ne yakka pishno  
 no an echi utara onishnishi ash hembem ki, rametokte  
 12 ash hembem ki, yaikota koro moshiri newa araguru  
 orun echi nishuk Kamui kopakeot no echi apkash  
 kuni ne hembem ki wa paweteshu chi kon nisa sekori  
 ambe echi eraman korachi ne ruwe ne na.  
 13 Orowa, echi utara anak ne nei a chi ye itak ambe,  
 nei a Kamui korobe echi akore ita, ainu itak ambe nei  
 no shomo auk, koroka, son no an ambe nei no, eisho-  
 koro shiri echi utara onnaigeta iki poka ki Kamui itak  
 nei no echi uk nisa ruwe ne, tan ikkewehe an gusu ne  
 yakka okere shomoki no Kamui koyaiiraige ash ruwe  
 14 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, echi utara  
 anak ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa Yudea kotan ta okai  
 Kamui karisia ikoisamba utara echi ne nisa: echi

- utara ne yakka yaikota koro moshiri ta okai hine, nei  
 utara anak ne Yudea un utara orowa no aeramushit-  
 nere korachi nei no an ambe gusu echi eramushitne  
 15 ruwe ne gusu ne na: nei utara anak ne Utarapa ne  
 Yesu newa uweingara utara ronnu, orowa, un okeuba  
 hemhem ki, shomo Kamui nupetnere hemhem ki,  
 16 obitta no okai utara epokba hemhem ki; aige, Oya un  
 utara kashichiobiuki kuni ne chi itak katu hattoki  
 ruwe ne; aine, ramma-kane koro chikokatpak epa  
 shiriki; koroka, okese pakno nei utara kashita irushka  
 ambe ek an ruwe ne na.
- 17 Iriwak utara, keutum gusu shomo ne a koroka  
 tumama gusu anak irukai tomta echi isama gusu, chi  
 utara son no shiariki no echi nanuhu nukara kuni ne  
 18 iki nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun, kanna kanna Pauros  
 ne kuani anak,—echi orun araki ash rusui; aige, Satan  
 19 un shinnatush nisa ruwe ne na. Gusu aechipachipa  
 ambe hene, aenupetnep ne hene, aeyaiomonnure sapa-  
 umbe hene nekon a ambe ne ruwe he an? Ek kushki  
 chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu kotchaketa echi utara  
 20 shomo ne ambe ne ruwe he an? Echi utara anak ne  
 chikoro aeyaiomonnure ambe ne, aenupetnep ne ruwe  
 ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu naa yaishiporore eaikap chiki chi utara  
 puine no Atens kotan ta ahoppa yak pirika sekoro  
 2 yainu; aige, echi roshkiro hemhem ki, echi iki  
 eishokor-i gusu aomaoma hemhem ki gusu, Kiristo  
 koro pirika shongo gusu Kamui otta yaisbeiwangere  
 guru chikoro iriwak ne Timoteos echi orun arapare  
 3 nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak, inan guru ne yakka tapan  
 aeramchuptekbe gusu shomo amoimoigere kuni gusu  
 an ap ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne  
 tambe gusu aatte utara chi ne sekoro echi yaikota  
 4 eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na. Son no newa, echi tura  
 no okai ash ita anak ne echi utara aeramchutekte  
 kusu ne a ambe irammakaka echi nure ash nisa; iki

- korachi nep, echi eraman korachi ne ruwe ne gusu ne  
 5 na. Tan ikkewehe an gusu kuani poka, naa yaishi-  
 porore eaikap chiki, echi iki eishokor-i eraman kuni ne  
 ku teshkan nisa ruwe ne, nekon a poka ika nei a  
 6 ikoramnukarape echi koramnukara, aige, chi utara iki  
 monraige iteki raka-sak kuni gusu ne na. Koroka,  
 Timoteos anak ne tane echi orowa no un orun ek ita  
 echi iki eishokor-i newa omap ambe gusu an pirika  
 shongo hemhem chi utara echi nukan rusui korachi  
 echi un nukan rusui wa ramma-kane pirika no un  
 7 eshkarun ambe hemhem un nure nisa ruwe ne; tapan  
 ikkewehe an gusu, iriwak utara, obitta no okai chi iki  
 kunip newa eramchuptekbe an ita echi iki eishokor-i  
 8 ankushkeraipo aomaoma nisa ruwe ne; inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, Utarapa oshiketa pirika no echi roshki  
 9 chiki, chi utara ishru ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui tek-  
 samata echi ankushkerai, ani chieyaikopuntek nupetne  
 ambe gusu, shui Kamui otta echi utara gusu nekon  
 10 a yayiraige an ambe chi yange eashkai ruwe he an?  
 echi kon nanuhu chi nukara hine echi eishokor-i ta  
 eikohaye ambe eramushinnere kuni ne kunne to ta ne  
 yakka tokap to ta ne yakka shiarikiki no inonno-itak  
 ruwe ne na.
- 11 Tane, chikoro Kamui newa Michihi yaikota, orowa,  
 chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu anak ne echi orun araki  
 ash gusu un epakashnu kuni ne akoramkoro, aige, echi  
 12 epeka chi utara ne yakka iki nei no Utarapa anak ne  
 uweutashpa echi omap wa nuye an no echi kire kuni  
 13 akoramkon na; tambe anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne  
 Yesu obitta no okai koro ashkanne utara tura no ek  
 ita, Shinuma anak chikoro Kamui newa Michihi  
 kotchaketa ashkanne ambe gusu oheuge-sak no echi  
 koro sambe ashte kuni gusu an ambe ne.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Orosama iriwak utara echi utara, nekon a ambe  
 ani apkash wa Kamui nupetnere kusu ne a ambe ne  
 ya, un otta echi nu a gusu, nei no korachi echi apkash



- kuni ne—naa naa echi nuye an no okai kuni gusu—  
 Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu koramkoro wa echi  
 2 onishnishi ash ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne nekon  
 a ikashpaotte ani Utarapa ne Yesu gusu chi utara  
 echi kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne ya, echi eraman ruwe ne  
 3 gusu ne na. Kamui keutum anak ne ene ani ne, echi  
 4 turu-sak wa shomo hoiyo ki; pishno pishno echi utara  
 anak koro aeramhekotep turu-sak no aeoripak an no  
 5 shikkashima ambe echi eraman wa, shomo Kamui  
 eamkiri oya utara nei no wenbe ki rusui yainu-hi koro  
 6 shomoki no okai; inan guru ne yakka tap ambe otta  
 iteki eikaunu ki bine koro iriwak ika kokandama na:  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara teeda anu no chi ye  
 wa nure ash korachi, tap okaibe gusu Utarapa anak  
 7 ikemnu ki ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui anak  
 ne ichakkere ambe un kire gusu un nishuk shomoki,  
 8 un turu-sakte gusu un nishuk nisa ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu, emaka gur'anak ne ainu emaka shomoki, koroka,  
 echi otta Ashkanne Ramat koropare Kamui emaka  
 ruwe ne na.
- 9 Koroka, iriwak utara otta onap ki ambe gusu anak,  
 shomo echi orun kambu ku omande yak pirika ruwe  
 ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi yaikota anak uwe-  
 utashpa uwe-onap kuni ne Kamui orowa no aepa-  
 10 kashnu wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na; son no poka  
 Makedonia moshiri ta obitta no okai iriwak epeka echi  
 iki shiriki okai ruwe ne na. Koroka, iriwak utara, naa  
 naa echi nuye an no okai kuni ne echi onishnishi ash;  
 11 samata, echi kashpaotte korachi koro teke ani mon-  
 raige bine yaikota koro moni esanniyo wa mo no okai  
 12 kuni ne ramepakari; samata shui, nep ne yakka echi  
 eishiramne ushike isam wa soita okai utara epeka  
 oupeka keutum kon no apkash kuni ne echi onishnishi  
 ash na.
- 13 Koroka, iriwak utara, mokonnaye utara gusu echi  
 erampeutek-hi chi kopan; aechipachipa kuni ushike  
 sak no moshina no okai utara korachi iteki echi ok  
 14 keutum koro kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Yesu rai wa hetopo-shiknu sekor'ambe chi

- eishokoro yakun, nei no korachi Yesu ankushkerai mokonnoye utara anak Shinuma tura Kamui ani wa  
 15 ek kusu ne. Utarapa itak ani tambe echi orun chi ye, shiknu wa okai chi utara, Utarapa ek-hi pakno okai utara anak, son no poka mokonnoye utara  
 16 etokota paye shomoki kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa yaikota anak ne hawe ashte, sapane an hauturumbe koro hawe ani, Kamui rappa koro wa kando orowa no ran kusu ne: aige, Kiristo  
 17 oshiketa rai utara hoshiki no hetopo-shiknu: orowa no, shiknu wa okai utara, ahoppa wa okai utara anak, rik-mau tunta Utarapa uwetunangara kuni ne nei utara tura no nishkuru orun auk kusu ne: aine, ramma pakno Utarapa tura no okai kusu ne na.  
 18 Tambe gusu, tap okai itak ani uwe-utashpa onishnishi yan.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, pakihi newa paha epeka anak, iriwak  
 2 utara, echi gusu ku nuye ika isam ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa toho anak ne an noshiketa ek ikka guru korachi ek kusu ne-hi sekoro irammakaka echi yaikota eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 3 Itomo an, aeyaikipbe isam, sekoro nei utara ye ita anak, nei ita po shikore shiwentep gusu ikoni an korachi, ekushkonna nei utara epeka isamka ambe hetuku kusu ne, aige, oara nei utara yaiohaitare shomoki kusu ne na. Koroka, echi utara anak ne,  
 4 iriwak utara, ikka utara, iki korachi nei toho echi oshkoni kuni ne kunne-i oshiketa okai utara shomo echi ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara obitta pekere un poho echi ne, tokap to un poho echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: anchikara unbe shomo chi ne,  
 6 kunne-i unbe shomo chi ne ruwe ne; tambe gusu, moshima utara iki korachi iteki mokoro ashro, koroka, shiruwande hene ki yairamatte hene ki yanro.  
 7 Mokoro utara anak ne anchikara ta mokon ruwe ne;

- iboshki utara anak ne anchikara ta ihoshki ruwe ne  
 8 gusu ne na. Koroka, chi utara anak ne tokap to un  
 utara chi ne ruwe ne gusu, eishokor-i newa omap  
 an rerara-kotukbe unu hine yairamatte wa okai anro;  
 samata, kane-pon-kasa gusu kashichiobiuki ne chipa-  
 9 chipa ambe koro anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 irushka ambe gusu shomo ne, koroka, un gusu rai  
 chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai kashi-  
 chiobiuki ambe a un kore kuni ne, Kamui anak ne  
 10 un atte nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak, shiruwande ash  
 yakka, mokoro ash yakka, Shinuma tura no ishu ash  
 11 kuni gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi iki shiri poka  
 korachi utashpa uweomaoma hembem ki utashpa  
 uweashte hembem ki yan.
- 12 Koroka, iriwak utara, echi tunugeta monraige hem-  
 hem ki, Utarapa oshiketa echi epungine hembem ki,  
 echi epakashnu hembem ki utara onnere kuni echi  
 13 onishnishi ash ruwe ne; samata, koro iki ikip gusu  
 omap wa kooripak an no esanniyo yan. Yai uturu ta  
 14 itomo irenga sange yan. Orowa, iriwak utara,  
 uottumashi utara pakashnu, keutum katchak utara  
 omaoma, tumsak utara nitata orowa obitta no okai  
 utara epeka ramu-shiporore kuni echi onishnishi ash  
 15 ruwe ne. Wenbe gusu iteki nen ne yakka wenbe  
 eumontasa kuni ingara yan; koroka, uwe-utashpa  
 hembem, obitta no okai utara epeka hembem, ramina  
 16 pirikap iki yan. Ramma nupetne yan; okere shomoki  
 17 no inonno-itak ki yan; nep ne yakka gusu yaiiraige  
 18 ki yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi epeka no tambe  
 anak Kiristo oshiketa Kamui koro irenga ne ruwe ne  
 19 gusu ne na. Iteki Ramat ushka yan; uweingarape  
 20 iteki pange yan: nep ne yakka uwande yan; pirika  
 21 okaibe shikkashima yan; nep wen noine an ap a  
 22 yakka eshishi yan.
- 23 Orowa, itomo irenga koro Kamui yaikota anak  
 echi ebitta ashkannere kusu ne; samata, (chikoro  
 Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ek pakno) echi kon ramat  
 newa keutum newa netobake anak ne turu-sak  
 24 no ramne no akoshiratki kuni akoramkoro. Echi

nishukbe anak ne ikipniukeshbe ne, aige, nei no kara  
poka iki kusu ne na.

25 Iriwak utara, un gusu inonno-itak ki wa un kore  
yan.

26 Ashkanne chopsekara ambe ani obitta no okai  
27 iriwak utara ekap yan. Tan kambi anak ne obitta  
no okai iriwak utara otta aorooitak kuni Utarapa ani  
echi kashpaotte ash ruwe ne.

28 Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi  
tura no an kuni akorankon na.

---



# TESSARONIKE

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

- 1 Pauros newa Sirounos newa Timoteos anak ne  
chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu  
Kiristo oshiketa an Tessaronike kotan un karisia otta
- 2 kambi omande na; Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa  
ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi  
gusu an na.
- 3 Iriwak utara, oupak an no korachi ramma-kane  
echi utara gusu Kamui koyaiiraige ash kunip ne, echi  
iki eishokor-i nuye an no shukup, samata, uwe-utashpa  
pishno echi iki omap ambe echi obitta gusu aporore
- 4 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na; obitta no okai echi  
eyaishiporore aekeshke ambe newa aeramchuptekbe  
uturu echi ki yaiyupupu ambe newa eishokor-i gusu  
Kamui karisia tumta echi utara gusu chi utara
- 5 yaiomonnure ash pakno ne ruwe ne; tambe anak ne  
Kamui oupeka an koipishi gusu an anukara shirosh  
ne; gusu ka echi ramushitne hine Kamui moshiri uina  
kuni oupak no okai utara echi ne sekoro echi esanniyo
- 6 an kuni gusu ne na: Kamui erampeutek utara newa  
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro pirika shongo
- 7 koitaknu shomoki utara koikemnu hine paraparase

- abe oma koro kiroro un hauturumbe utara tura kando wano ek Utarapa ne Yesu anukara ita echi ramuchup-  
 8 tekka utara epeka tasa iramuchuptekka wa kore ambe hemhem, aeramchuptekka wa okai echi utara un tura no ashinire ambe hemhem anak ne Kamui tek-samata  
 9 oupeka ambe ne nangon na: Shinuma anak koro ashkanne utara onnaigeta anupekte hemhem ki, orowa, nei toho ta (echi nure ash paweteshu ambe aeishokoro okere gusu) obitta no okai eishokoro okere utara orowa no aenushkari kuni gusu ek hemhem ki ita, nei utara  
 10 anak ne apachigoatte kusu ne, Utarapa koro nanuhu newa Shinuma koro kiroro oma nupeki orowa no  
 11 otusashuishiri pakno akoisamka kusu ne na. Chikoro Kamui anak ne gusu echi anishuk ambe epeka oupak no an utara echi ne hunak sanniyō hine kiroro ani obitta no okai pirikap kon-rusuike newa eishokor-i iki  
 12 ikip uweomare kuni ne, ramma-kane echi utara gusu chi utara ne yakka inonno-itak ash ruwe ne; tambe anak chikoro Kamui irenga newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo an nei no, Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei echi oshiketa, samata, echi utara Shinuma oshiketa anupekte kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ek kusu ne a anibe newa Shinuma orun chi utara uwekarapa ash ambe newa gusu echi koramkoro ash  
 2 ruwe ne; tambe anak Utarapa toho tane an sekorohe gusu iteki echi keutum autumashire tunash, ramat ani ne yakka, itak ani ne yakka, un orowa no aette kambi ani ne yakka, iteki keutum chiukopoyere kuni  
 3 an ambe ne; nep ne yakka gusu iteki inan guru ne yakka echi kokandamare yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, hoshiki no eyaikoemaka ambe an, samata, nei a chikokatpak ainu, nei a aisamka ambe poho anukara  
 4 shomoki chiki, nei toho shomo an ruwe ne; nei guru anak ne obitta no okai Kamui aporosep okkeukashi

- hene ongami kunip okkeukashi hene yairiknare epok-  
 5 bap ne ; Kamui kora kenru ta a kane yaikota Kamui ne  
 kara pakno poka iki guru ne ruwe ne. Kuani naa echi  
 tura no ku an rapoketa tap okaibe gusu echi nure ash  
 nisa sekor'ambe echi eshkarun shomoki ruwe he an ?  
 6 Nei guru yaikota koro pakihi ta anukare kuni ne tane  
 shinuma shinnatush ambe echi eraman ruwe ne.  
 7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ikashpaotte otereke mukkep  
 anak ne tane monraige sbiri-ki : ouse nei guru oyake  
 8 un auk pakno shinnatushbe an ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 okake an koro, Utarapa ne Yesu anak koro paro oma  
 heisepa ani raige wa iki koro ek wa an ambe ani  
 isamka nei ikashpaotte otereke guru anukare kusu ne  
 9 na ; aige, nei utara anak ne kashiaobiuki kuni ne sonep  
 10 omap ambe shomo uina nisa ruwe ne gusu, nei guru  
 anak ne Satan iki-bi korachi, usa okai kiroro newa  
 shiroshi newa shunge iyokonnurep, samata, aisamka  
 kuni gusu an utara gusu usa okai kokandama ambe  
 11 newa oupeka-sakbe koro wa ek ruwe ne. Nei utara  
 anak ne shungep eishokoro kuni ne, tambe gusu  
 Kamui nei utara orun oubaitap ikichi kuni ambe  
 12 omande ruwe ne : tambe anak ne sonep eishokoro  
 shomoki wa oupeka-sakbe enupetne obitta no okai  
 utara akoipishi kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne.  
 13 Koroka, Utarapa orowa no aomap an iriwak utara,  
 atpake wano Kamui anak ne Ramat ashkannere  
 ambe newa sonep eishokoro ambe otta echi nunge  
 wa kashiobiuki gusu, ramma-kane echi utara gusu  
 14 Kamui koyaiiraige kunip chi ne ruwe ne : chikoro  
 Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro nupeki akore kuni ne,  
 Shinuma anak ne chikoro pirika shongo ankushkerai  
 15 tata otta echi nishuk nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu  
 iriwak utara, tumashnu no roshki, orowa, itak ani  
 hene ne ya chi nuye kambi ani hene ne ya aepakash-  
 nu oina shikkashima yan.  
 16 Tane chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo yaikota hem-  
 hem un omap wa irenga ankushkerai otusashiri pakno  
 an omaoma ambe newa pirika chipachipa ambe un  
 koropare chikoro Michi ne Kamui hemhem anak ne,

- 17 echi koro sambe omaoma hine obitta no okai pirika  
 ikip newa itak otta roshkire kuni akoramkon na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Orokeseta, iriwak utara, echi tunta korachi poka,  
 Utarapa koro itak shipiraspa wa anupekte kuni ne,  
 2 un gusu inonno-itak ki wa un kore; samata, sambe  
 oheuge newa wen utara orowa no chi utara aouhaitare  
 kuni ne inonno-itak yan; obitta no okai utara anak  
 3 eishokor-i atte shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,  
 Utarapa anak ne ikipniukeshbe ne hine echi roshkire  
 hemhem ki, wenbe gusu echi koshiratki hemhem ki  
 4 kusu ne na. Orowa, echi kashpaotte ash okaibe echi  
 iki shiri okai sekorohe hemhem, echi iki kusu ne  
 sekorohe ka hemhem, echi utara gusu Utarapa  
 5 oshiketa eishokoro ash ruwe ne. Utarapa anak ne  
 Kamui omap-i otta hemhem, Kiristo gusu an yaiyupu-  
 pu ambe otta hemhem echi koro sambe tura kuni  
 akoramkon na.
- 6 Orowa, iriwak utara, un orowa no akoropare oina  
 korachi shomoki wa uottumashi apdash pishno okai  
 iriwak wano yai-shishire kuni, chikoro Utarapa ne  
 Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkerai echi kashpaotte  
 7 ash na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne  
 un eikoisamba kunip ne sekoro echi yaikota eraman  
 ruwe ne: chi utara yaikota anak ne echi tumugeta  
 okai rapoketa uottumashi ki ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne  
 8 gusu ne na: samata, oro sange shomoki no inan guru  
 koro aep shomo chi e, koroka, echi tumuge un inan  
 guru ne yakka iteki airamukurukuru kuni ne tokap  
 ne yakka anchikara ne yakka monraige wa nuwap  
 9 nisa ruwe ne: shomo uk kuni utara chi ne wa gusu  
 an ambe shomo ne, koroka, echi utara anak un  
 eikoisamba kuni ne, echi gusu aikoikarabe ne yaikara  
 10 nisa ne ruwe ne a ambe ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, echi tumugeta okai ash rapoketa, tambe  
 ikashpaotte ash nisa ruwe ne:—Inan guru ne yakka



- shomo monraige yakun, shinuma iteki ibe yak pirika.
- 11 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi tumugeta uottumashi iki  
hine pon no ka shomo monraige, koroka, katukari
- 12 utara okai sekoro chi nu ruwe ne gusu ne na. 'Tane  
nei no okai utara mo no monraige wa yaikota koro  
aep ibe kuni ne Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa
- 13 onishnishi wa kashpaotte ash ruwe ne. Koroka, echi  
utara gusu anak, iriwak utara, pirikap iki gusu iteki
- 14 shingi yan. Nen ka tan kambi kata anuye wa an  
chi ki itak koitaknu shomoki guru an chiki, nei guru  
shirosh omare yan, aige, iteki echi aeyainikoroshmare
- 15 kuni ne shomo shinuma tura yan. Yakka aepokba  
kuni guru ne sekoro iteki esanniyo, koroka, iriwak ne  
guru nei no epakashnu yan.
- 16 Nei ta pakno nei wa ne yakka itomo koro Utarapa  
yaikota echi orun itomo irenga sange kuni akoramkoro.  
Utarapa obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni  
akoramkon na.
- 17 Pauros ne kuani anak ne yaikota koro teke ani  
ekap an itak nuye na, nei ambe anak pishno ku sange  
kambi kata ku goro shirosh ne : nei no ku nuye ruwe
- 18 ne. Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga  
obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni akoram-  
kon na.
-

# TIMOTEOS

ORUN AOMANDE

## HOSHIKI AN KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

- 1 Chikoro un kashiobiukip ne Kamui ikashpaotte newa, gusu echipachipa ash Kiristo Yesu ankushkerai Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro ne akara Pauros ku ne
- 2 anak ne, eishokor-i gusu son no an ku poho ne Timoteos otta kambi ku omande na: Michi ne Kamui newa chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu orowa no irenga hemhem, rampoken hemhem, itomo hemhem echi kore an kuni akoramkon na.
- 3 Etokota Makedonia moshir'otta ku arapa ita eani anak ne Epesos kotan ta riya hine, okai an utara anak ne moshima an epakashi iteki epakashnu, samata, eishokor-i oma Kamui orowa no ashikkashimare ambe
- 4 shomo ne no an, koroka, makangane upahunara ambe hetukure uwepekere newa ainu ikiri reihei gusu an orushpe iteki ekotanu wa esanniyo kuni ne ku ikashpaotte ash korachi, tane ne yakka ku iki na.
- 5 Koroka, nei ikashpaotte eramushinnere ambe anak turu-sak sambe wano omap-hi oashinge ambe hemhem, aotkeotke shomo ne an keutum korobe hemhem, kankapkapeka sak no an eishokor-i atte ambe hem-
- 6 hem ne ruwe ne: tapan okaibe gusu sereke okai utara ihaita wa oha-itak eun eshirihoshi henoye nisa ruwe
- 7 ne; nei utara anak ne yaikota sange itak hene

- shiyuppa no ye orushpe ikkeu hene erampeutek a yakka, tuitak epakashnu utara ne rusui ruwe ne.
- 8 Koroka, ainu anak ne oheuge sak no nei tuitak eiwange yakun, tuitak anak pirikap ne sekoro chi
- 9 eraman; tambe ka chi eraman, tuitak anak ne oupeka utara gusu akarape shomo ne, koroka, ihaita keutum koro utara newa itakkashi utara gusu Kamui kooripak shomoki utara newa chikokatpak utara gusu, turush utara newa momok utara gusu, michihi raige utara newa unuhu raige utara gusu, keweuk utara
- 10 gusu, hoiyo utara gusu, ukokateaikap utara gusu, ainu eikka utara gusu, shunge utara gusu, ikoshunge utara gusu, samata, nep ne yakka nisashnu epakashi kopakeat shomo ne ambe an chiki, nei ambe gusu
- 11 tuitak akan na; tambe anak en shikkashimare shinnunuke an Kamui arakuru gusu an pirika shongo nei no an ap ne ruwe ne na.
- 12 En eashkaire chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu ku koyaiiraige na, Shinuma anak ne ikipniukesh guru ku ne sekoro esanniyo hine otta ku yaishieiwangere
- 13 kuni ne en atte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; etokota Kamui koatchap ku ne, keshke guru ku ne, shomo yaikatanu ki guru ku ne a yakka: aige, ku eumbipka wa erampeutek no nei no ku iki nisa ruwe ne gusu aerampokiwen wa a en kore an na; orowa, chikoro Utarapa kor'irenga anak Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an eishokori newa omap ambe tura shi no nuye an no an nisa
- 14 ruwe ne na. Kiristo Yesu anak ne katpak koro utara kashiobiuki gusu moshir'otta ek nisa ruwe ne ari an itak anak ne son no ambe ne, utara shikkashima kuni an itak ne ruwe ne na; nei utara tunuge ta iyotta
- 15 wenbe ku ne ruwe ne! Yakka, tapan ikkewehe an gusu a en erampokiwen wa akore ruwe ne, tewa no shiokere shomoki inotu aoma kuni ne Shinuma eishokoro utara epeka shiroshi ne gusu iyotta wenbe ne en otta Yesu Kiristo anak ne obitta no okai koro
- 16 ramushiporore ambe nukare kuni gusu ne na. Tane, otusashuibiriri pakno an, munin shomoki, anukara eaikap, patek Kamui ne, Moshiri shikkashimap otta

aeoripakbe newa arakuru newa ramina-ramma an na.  
Amen.

- 18 Ku pobo ne Timoteos, ani pirika tumi e kotumikoro  
iki kuni ne, teeda e kashita etoko arapa uweingarape  
19 an korachi, ku e ikashpaotte ash na; aotke-otke  
shomo ne an keutum ani korachi eishokor-i atte yan;  
sereke okai utara anak ne nei ambe epeka eyaikoemaka  
hine eishokor-i gusu mimam-awende okere ruwe ne:  
20 nei utara tunugeta Humenaios newa Areksandros  
okai; aige, nei utara iteki Kamui koatcha kuni ne  
aepakashnu gusu, Satan otta ku arapare nisa ruwe  
ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Obitta no okai utara gusu koramkoro itak hembem,  
inonno-itak hembem, Kamui anishuk itak hembem,  
yairaiage an ambe hembem, hoshiki no aye kuni kuani  
2 e onishnishi ash na; Moshiri shikkashima utara newa  
pase mondum koro utara gusu ne yakka; tambe anak  
nekon a ka Kamui kooripak an no yaikatanu hine  
ratchitara wa itomo kon no oshiroma kuni gusu ne  
3 na. Nei no ikichi ambe anak ne un kashiobiukip ne  
Kamui tek-samata pirika newa nupetnere ambe ne;  
4 obitta no okai utara kashiaobiuki wa sonep eraman  
kuni ambe anak ne Shinuma koro keutum ne ruwe  
5 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shine Kamui an, Kamui  
newa ainu uturu shine iyuturuoma guru an, ainu ne,  
6 Kiristo Yesu ne, Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai  
utara kikiraye gusu yaikota yaiyange nisa ruwe ne;  
aige, yaikota koro pakihi ta aepaweteshu an ambe ne  
7 na; nei ambe assuru ashte guru newa Apostoro ne  
kuni gusu a en atte okere (sonep ku ye, ku shunge  
shomoki,) eishokor-i newa sonep Oya un utara  
epakashnu gusu a en atte an na.  
8 Tambe gusu nei ita ne yakka okai utara anak ne  
kinrakara newa utumashi keutum isam no turu-sak  
tekebe puni hine inonno-itak ki kuni ku kon rusui  
9 ruwe ne. Tambe nei no shiwente utara oripak an



hine yaikatanu wa pirikap kopakeat amip ani yaimire ;  
 otop oshke ambe ani hene kongani ani hene ikani ani  
 hene ataye yupke amip ani hene iteki ki yak pirika ;  
 10 koroka, (Kamui kooripak sekoro ye shiwente utara  
 11 kopakeat korachi) pirika ikip ani ki yan. Shiwente  
 guru anak ne itaknu wa eyaihannokkara yak pirika.  
 12 Koroka, shiwentep anak ne epakashnu wa okkai  
 esapane ambe ku ramuoshma shomoki, koroka, mo  
 13 no an yak pirika Inambe gusu ne yakun, Adam  
 anak ne hoshiki no akara, okaketa Hefa ; shui, Adam  
 14 akokandama shomoki, koroka, nei shiwentep ako-  
 15 kandama wa chikokatpak ki okere ruwe ne : koroka,  
 nei utara yaikatanu ambe tura eishokor-i atte hemhem  
 ki, omap ambe hemhem ki, aturu-saktep otta an  
 hemhem iki yakun, poho shikore ita akaobiuki kusu  
 ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Nei itak ambe sonep ne. Nen ka episkopos  
 moni gusu yaishieiwangere-hi hunara guru an chiki,  
 2 shinuma pirika ambe kon rusui ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu episkopos anak ne aekot kuni ushike sak, ouse  
 shine mat koro, yairamatte wayashnu keutum koro,  
 irammakaka an, ikateomare ki, epakashnu eashkai,  
 3 shomo iku-sakayo ki, ainu kokik shomoki guru ne  
 kunip ne; koroka, yaikatanu keutum koro, koiki  
 kopan, aetunne kuni ani eyaiepirikare ambe shomo  
 4 ko-omap guru ne kunip ne: pirika no yaikota kot  
 chisei epungine hine nep yaikatanu ambe tura koro  
 5 poho itaknure; (koroka, ainu anak ne nekon a  
 yaikota koro uni epungine ambe erampeutek chiki,  
 hemanda iki wa Kamui karisia shikkashima eashkai  
 ruwe he an ? tanebo baptisma akore guru shomo ne,  
 6 ikineipeka shinuma pakesara wa nitne kamui nei no  
 7 aesanniyo korachi aesanniyo kusu ne na. Naa  
 moshima, soita okai utara anak shinuma gusu pirika  
 paweteshu ambe koro kunip ne; ikineipeka shinuma  
 aesapse wa nitne kamui koro akbe oro-oshma kusu

- 8 ne na. Diakonos utara ne yakka yaikatanu kunip ne, iteki tu parumbe koro, iku rui shomoki, aetunne
- 9 kuni ani yaiepirikare ambe kon rusui shomoki; turusak keutum ani eishokor-i gusu an mukke ambe
- 10 shikkashima. Tan utara hoshiki no aeshiruwande yara; orowa, wen-buri sak yakun, diakonos korachi
- 11 yaishieiwangerere yan. Shiwente utara ne yakka yaikatanu kunip ne, shomo obaigekara, yairamatte, nep ne yakka gusu son no ambe ki kunip ne ruwe ne.
- 12 Diakonos utara anak ne ouse shine mat koro wa irammakaka yaikota koro uni newa poho utara
- 13 epungine. Inambe gusu ne yakun, diakonos ki kuni moni epeka pirika no yashieiwangere okere utara anak ne yaikota gusu pirika assuru koro, samata, Kiristo Yesu otta an eishokor-i gusu shi no rametok kon no an kusu ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 14 Naa pon no okaketa e orun ku oman kuni ku
- 15 chipachipa wa tapan okaibe ku nuye ruwe ne; koroka, ohon no uturuta shomo ku ek yakun, Kamui kora kenru ta ainu utara anak ne nekon a iki yak pirika ya e eraman kuni gusu ne na, nei ambe anak ne ishu Kamui koro karisia ne, sonep gusu an ikushpe newa
- 16 asamaha ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shomo aye a yakka, Kamui kooripak gusu an mukke ambe anak ne poro ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne kam oshiketa anukara, ramat oshiketa oupekap ne aesanniyo, Kamui hauturumbe orowa no anukara, moshiri uirup tumuge ta aeupaskuma, moshiri kata aeishokoro an, arakuru orun auk okere na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, okake an pakihi ta sereke okai utara anak ne kokandama ramat newa nitne kamui utara koro epakashu inu hine shunge itak ki utara kankapkapeka
- 2 ambe ankushkerai seisek kani ani korachi koro keutum aubuyeka wa eishokor-i gusu eyaikoemaka kusu ne
- 3 ari Ramat anak irammakaka ye ruwe ne; nei utara

- matakore ambe hattoki hemhem ki, sonep eishokoro wa eraman utara iyaiiraige koro auina kuni Kamui kara aep gusu shomo ramnu ki ambe kashpaotte hem-
- 4 hem ki ruwe ne. Kamui karape obitta pirika ruwe ne, aige, iyaiiraige an keutum ani auina yakun,
- 5 aemaka kuni ambe isam ruwe ne.
- 6 Eani anak ne tapan okaibe iriwak utara eshkarunde chiki, Kiristo Yesu koro pirika diakonos e ne wa, eishokor-i gusu an itak otta hemhem, e iki pirika epakashu otta hemhem areshpa guru e ne kusu ne
- 7 na: koroka, momok uwepekere newa bakko ramkoro
- 8 an uwepekere eshishi yan. Orowa, Kamui kooripakbe ani yaikota yairiterite yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, netobake gusu an yairiterite ambe anak ne pon no ka epirikare kunip ne, koroka, Kamui kooripak ambe anak ne nep ne yakka gusu epirikare kunip ne, aige, tane an inotu gusu ne yakka, okaketa an inotu gusu ne yakka eitakamkire aeoma an ambe ne ruwe ne
- 9 gusu ne na. Nei itak ambe anak ne sonep ne, auk
- 10 kuni oupak an ambe ne na. Tan ikkewebe an gusu chi utara anak ne mouraige wa shiyuppa no iki, inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne obitta no okai utara, makangane eishokor-i atte utara, koro kashiobiukip ne ishu Kamui gusu chipachipa ruwe ne
- 11 na. Tap okaibe kashpaotte hemhem ki, epakashnu
- 12 hemhem ki yan. Inan guru ne yakka iteki e paha ponbe esapse kuni ne ki yan; koroka, itak otta ne yakka, iki buri otta ne yakka, omap ambe otta ne yakka, eishokor-i otta ne yakka, tura-sakbe otta ne yakka, eishokoro wa okai utara gusu aekoikarabe ne yaikara
- 13 yan. Ku ek pakno, kambi-orooitak ambe, onishnishi
- 14 ambe epakashnu ambe ki yan. Puresbuteros utara koro teke e kashiketa aande-hi tura uweingara ambe
- 15 ani akore an eikrap iteki isaika no koro yan. Tap an okaibe gusu muchinashnu no iki yan; nei ambe orun ramne no yaikoropare yan; e ki ikip obitta no okai
- 16 utara otta anukara kuni gusu ne na. Yaikota gusu ne yakka e iki epakashnu ambe gusu ne yakka yaitubare yan. Tap okaibe oshiketa riya yan; inambe

gusu ne yakun, tap ambe e ki chiki, eani anak ne yaikota ne yakka e nu utara ne yakka e kashiobiuki kusu ne na.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Ekashi ne chiki iteki kopashirota, koroka, michi
- 2 korachi onishnishi yan; upen utara ne yakun; uiriwak utara korachi; rupne shiwentep utara ne yakun, habo korachi, upen mat ne yakun, nep turu-ushbe sak no,
- 3 turesh korachi iki yan. Son no okai shiyompiyara
- 4 shiwentep kooripak yan. Koroka, nei shiyompiyara shiwentep anak poho hene mitpo hene koro yakun, nei utara anak ne yaikota koro uui un utara epeka hoshiki no kooripak ki hene koro eshikop utara tasa kore kuni iki yak pirika; tambe anak ne Kamui
- 5 nupetnerep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, son no newa shiyompiyara ne hine shinen ne po an shiwentep anak ne Kamui echipachipa, aige, kunne to ta ne yakka tokap to ta ne yakka ramma-kane Kamui koramkoro hemhem ki inouno-itak hemhem ki ruwe
- 6 ne. Koroka, shiniwe patek gusu iki shiyompiyara shiwentep anak ne shiknu rapoketa rai wa an ruwe
- 7 ne. Nei utara anak ne aekot kuni ushike isam kuni
- 8 ne tap okaibe ne yakka kashpaotte yan. Koroka, inan ainu ne yakka yaikota korobe gusu, makangane yaikota koro uui un utara gusu, etoko-oiki shomoki yakun, shinuma anak aeishokor-i eshikashke ruwe ne, aige, eishokoro shomoki guru kasu no wen guru ne
- 9 ruwe ne na. Ouse shine ainu kon machi ne, samata, pirika buri gusu pirika assuru koro hine hotne pa pokashnu pa an yakun, iteki shiyompiyara oma kambi
- 10 kata sapa nuye yan, nei guru anak ne poho utara reshpa yakun, atchi un utara ayando kore yakun, ashkanne utara chikiri uraye yakun, yairamhekomo utara kaobiuki yakun, shiarikiki no obitta no okai
- 11 pirika ikip nei no iki yakun, sapaha nuye yan. Koroka, upen shiyompiyara shiwentep gusu iteki sapaha nuye



- yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara Kiristo gusu  
 12 keutum ehaita chiki, shui soshipi rusui ; aige, nei utara  
 anak ne atpakta koro eishokor-i atte keutum eyaiko-  
 13 emaka gusu ekokatpakte ruwe ne na. Samata, nei  
 no okai utara anak ne toranne iki wa chisei pishno  
 shioyapkire apkash ; toranne patek shomo ne koroka  
 paro-rui ne yakka ki, moshima guru orushpe orun  
 isaikako, aige, shomo aye kuni itak ye ruwe ne.  
 14 Tambe gusu, upen shiwentep utara anak ne hoku koro  
 wa poho shikore, orowa, epokba guru oitakushi gusu  
 an ika shomo kore hine koro uni shikkashima kuni ku  
 15 kon rusui ruwe ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, sereke an  
 utara anak ne tane ne yakka Satan orun henoye okere  
 16 ruwe ne. Eishokoro iki shiyompiyara shiwentep koro  
 shiwentep an chiki, shinuma nei utara kaobiuki yak  
 pirika, aige, son no an shiyompiyara kaobiuki eashkai  
 kuni ne iteki karisia seire yan.  
 17 Pirika no epungine puresbuteros utara eusamanu  
 aaiukoro kunip ne sekoro esanniyo yan, makangane  
 nei itak gusu ne yakka epakashnu ambe gusu ne yakka  
 18 monraige utara epeka nei no iki yan. Inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, amam ibebe oashinge beko otta iteki  
 etukarip eunu yan, sektor'ambe Kamui kambi kata  
 anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Samata, monraige  
 guru anak ne koro pummaha akore kunip ne ruwe ne  
 19 na. Tun ren paweteshu guru iki ambe shomo ne  
 yakun, puresbuteros epeka eiyonnuppa ambe iteki uk  
 20 yan. Chikokatpak utara okai chiki, moshima okai  
 utara ishitoma kuni ne obitta no okai utara shik-  
 21 samata pakashnu yan. Oheuge sak no tap okaibe e  
 iki, ainu kashiramu gusu shomo ki no nep ne yakka  
 ki kuni ne Kamui tek-samata newa Kiristo Yesu tek-  
 samata newa anumge wa okai Kamui hauturunbe tek-  
 22 samata newa e ikashpaotte ash na. Yaitunashka wa  
 ainu kata iteki teke ande, shui, moshima guru tura  
 iteki chikokatpak koro : yaituru-sak no e an kuni ki  
 23 yan. Tewa no ouse wakka patek shomo iku, koroka,  
 e honihi gusu heinhem kanna-kanna e etashumka  
 24 ambe gusu tonoto pon no ka eiwange yan. Sereke

25 okai utara koro chikokatpak anak ne etoko wano aeramanbe ne, aige, aesanniyo kuni ne hoshiki no arapa ; orowa, sereke okai utara korobe gusu anak, nei ambe iyoshi no arapa ruwe ne. Tambe nei no ne yakka anukarape ne pirika ikip okai ; orowa, pirika shomo ne ambe anak anuina eaikap ruwe ne.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Rekut unbe pokta ausshiune wa okai utara yaikota koro nishpa aainukoro kunip ne sekoro esanniyo yak pirika, tambe anak ne Kamui reihei newa nei epakashi
- 2 shomo akoatcha kuni gusu ne na. Orowa, eishokor-i atte nishpa utara koro utara anak ne, iteki nei utara pange yak pirika, iriwak utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na ; koroka, makangane otta yaishieiwangere yak pirika, inambe gusu ne yakun, nei pirika ikip koro utara anak ne eishokoro utara ne, onap ki utara ne ruwe ne. Tap okaibe epakashnu wa onishnishi yan.
- 3 Moshima okai epakashi epakashnu hine, nisashnu itak, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro itak otta hembem Kamui kooripak korachi an epakashi otta
- 4 hembem ramuoshma shomoki guru an chiki : nei guru anak nep ne yakka erampeutek wa pittaranne, koroka, Kamui kooripak ambe anak ani eyaiepirikare kunip ne sekoro yainu wa eyaitunnap keutum hembem, upaore ambe hembem, Kamui koatcha ambe hembem, wenbe eyainu ambe hembem, keutum munin wa
- 5 sonep sak wa oheuge upahunara hembem patek iki
- 6 guru ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui kooripak wa
- 7 yaiyainuwere ambe anak ne poro aepirikarep ne : nep ne yakka koro wa moshir'otta araki ash shomoki, samata nep ne yakka koro wa moshiri kohoppa
- 8 eaikapbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : koroka, aep newa amip chi koro hine yaiyainuwere ki kusu ne na.
- 9 Koroka, yaieoteknure rusui utara anak ne, isamka ambe newa wen ushike ta utara esumba wa aronnu korachi an akoramnukara ambe newa akbe newa inne

- no okai ohaita iwende ibeporore ambe oro-oshma ruwe  
 10 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ichen omap ambe anak  
 ne usa okai wenbe koro shinrit ne ruwe ne: sereke  
 okai utara anak ne nei ambe epa kuni iki hine  
 eishokor-i wano ashiren, aige, inne no okai shirikirap  
 ani yaiotke kushna nisa ruwe ne na.
- 11 Koroka, Kamui koro ainu e ne gusu, tap okaibe  
 eshaot yan; aige, oupeka ambe, Kamui kooripak  
 ambe, eishokor-i atte ambe, omap ambe, yaiyupupu  
 12 ambe, ramushiroma ambe keseamba yan. Eishokor-i  
 gusu an pirika tumi iki yan, otusashuishiri pakno an  
 inotu shikkashima yan, nei ambe gusu e nishuk an  
 okere, samata, inne utara shik-samata pirika pawe-  
 13 teshu ambe e ki nisa ruwe ne. Obitta no okaibe  
 shiknu kuni ne koshiratki Kamui tek-samata ne  
 yakka, Pontio Pirato kotchaketa pirika paweteshu  
 ambe iki Kiristo Yesu shik-samata ne yakka e kash-  
 14 paotte ash na; chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
 anukara pak no, echi sak no, aekot kuni ushike isam  
 15 no, nei ikashpaotte shikkashima yan: yaikota koro  
 pakihi ta Shinuma nei ambe nukare kusu ne, Shinuma  
 anak ne shinnunuke an patek Sapanep ne Ahekote  
 nishpa utara ok kashi an Ahekote Kamui ne, utarapa  
 16 utara ok kashi an Utarapa ne ruwe ne; Shinuma  
 patek shomo rai-ambe koro hine otta karange no  
 arapa eaikap shiripekere ta oshiroma ruwe ne; inan  
 guru ne yakka naa shomo Shinuma nukara, samata,  
 Shinuma nukara eaikap ruwe ne: Shinuma orun  
 otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno an aainu-  
 korobe newa kiroro an na. Amen.
- 17 Tan moshiri ta okai wa oteknu utara anak ne iteki  
 yaiesanniyorire hene ki, iteki autumotne an ikoro  
 eyaikopashte hene ki, koroka, ani eyainupetnere kuni  
 gusu nuye an no obitta no okaibe un kore Kamui  
 18 eyaikopashte kuni ikashpaotte yan; nei utara pirikap  
 19 iki, pirika iki ambe gusu nuye an no iki, eimek wa  
 utara tura no koro hine iyoshi no ek kusu ne pakihi  
 gusu, yaikota gusu pirika asamaha ande wa nei inotu,  
 son no inotu, aeu-nashnure kuni ne kashpaotte yan.

- 20 Aa Timoteos, e shikkashimare an okaibe epungine  
hine momok an oha-hawe orowa no hene shunge no  
aye eramushbe epokbap orowa no hene yaiohaitare  
21 yan; sereke okai utara anak ne nei okaibe eishokoro  
kunak ye wa eishokor-i ohaita nisa ruwe ne na.

Irenga e otta an kuni akoramkon na.

---



# TIMOTEOS

ORUN AOMANDE

## TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

- 1 Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an inotu akore kuni eitakam-  
kire an korachi Kamui irenga ankushkerai Kiristo  
Yesu koro Apostoro ne Pauros ku ne anak ne, ku  
omap an poho Timoteos otta kambi omande na:
- 2 irenga hemhem rampoken hemhem itomo hemhem  
Michi ne Kamui newa chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu  
orowa no an kuni akoramkon na.
- 3 Tokap ne yakka kunne ne yakka echi nukan rusui  
hine okere shomoki no ramma echi eshkarun wa ku  
inonno-itak, aige, ku goro ekashi utara wano aotke-  
otke shomo ne an keutum ani otta ku yaishieiwangere
- 4 Kamui ku yaiiraige na, echi nupe ku eshkarun wa
- 5 sbiri ku nupetne kuni ne nei no ku ki na; orowa, e  
onnaigeta an kankapkapeka sak eishokor-i a en  
eshkarunde an; hoshiki no nei ambe anak ne e koro  
huchi Rois newa e koro habo Euneike oshiketa an;  
orowa, e onnaigeta ne yakka an sekoro ku eishokon
- 6 ruwe ne. Tapan ikkewehe an gusu, ku teke e kashi-  
ta ku ande ankushkerai Kamui orowa akore ambe e  
paraparasere kuni ne e eshkarunde ash ruwe ne.
- 7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne ishitoma  
kuni gusu an ramat un kore shomoki, koroka, kiroro

newa omap ambe newa keutum yaieashirikara kuni ramat un kore nisa ruwe ne.

- 8 Tambe gusu chikoro Utarapa gusu an paweteshu ambe hene, Shinuma gusu upakashnu chisei ta an guru ne kuani gusu hene iteki yainikoroshma yan: koroka, Kamui kiroro nei no an pirika shongo tura
- 9 wenbe gusu eyairanikoiki yan; Shinuma anak ne un kashiobiuki nisa, ashkanne nushuk ambe ani un tak, iki ikip nei no an korachi shomo ne, koroka, otusashuishiri an pakihi etokota Kiristo Yesu oshiketa okai wa un kore Shinuma yaikota koro keutum newa
- 10 irenga an korachi nep; aige, nei ambe anak ne chikoro un Kashiobiukip ne Kiristo Yesu ek-hi ani anukare nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne rai ambe isanka wa pirika shongo ankushkerai inotu newa
- 11 shomo muninbe sarare nisa ruwe ne; nei ambe gusu eupaskuma ki guru, Apostoro ne guru, epakashnu guru ne kuni akara ainu ku ne ruwe ne. Tap ambe gusu obitta no tan okaibe ku eramushitne wa an: yakka ku yainikoroshma shomoki ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, ku eishokoro okere guru ku eamkiri, orowa, ku shikkashinare okaibe Shinuma nei toho gusu epungine eashkaibe ne sekoro ku eishokon ruwe
- 13 ne gusu ne na. En orowa no e nu okere nisashnu an itak katuhu gusu anak, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an eishokor-i atte ambe newa omap ambe ani shikkashina
- 14 yan. Aokai ashikkashinare okere pirika ambe gusu anak, e onnaigeta oshiroma wa an Ashkanne Ramat ankushkerai epungine yan.
- 15 Tambe e eraman, Asia moshiri ta okai utara obitta en orowa no hosari okere; nei utara tunugeta
- 16 Pugeros newa Herinogones okai ruwe ne. Onesiporos koro uni un utara Utarapa erampokiwen wa kore kuni ku koramkoro: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne kanna-kanna en sambe shiturire nisa, orowa,
- 17 ku shinkop gusu shomo yainikoroshma ki; koroka, Roma kotan ta an ita irannakaka en hunara hine
- 18 en pa nisa ruwe ne (Utarapa toho ta Utarapa anak ne shinuma erampokiwen wa kore kuni ku koram-

koro); samata, Epesos kotan ta hompok inne okaibe ani shinuma en gusu yaishieiwangere ambe aokai pirika no eraman ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu ku poho ne aokai, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa
- 2 an irenga otta yaitumashnure yan. Orowa, inne paweteshu utara tumugeta en otta e nu okere okaibe, epakashnu éashkai sone an moshima utara otta ne
- 3 yakka shikashimare yan. Kiristo Yesu koro pirika tumi-koro guru korachi uturu wenbe eyairamshitne
- 4 yan. Nep tumi-koro gusu iki guru ne yakka tan moshiri ta ishuni kuni gusu an okaibe gusu shomo yainishomapte ruwe ne; tambe anak ne tumi-koro guru gusu shinuma sapaha nuye guru nupetnere kuni
- 5 gusu ne na. Samata, nei shinot gusu ukirowande guru an chiki, ikashpaotte nei no iki shomoki yakun,
- 6 sapa-umbe shomo aunuruwe ne Monraige wa etoita gur'anak ne hoshiki no nei hetuku ibebe ibe kunip ne.
- 7 Ku ye itak esanniyo yan; nep ne yakka gusu Utarapa
- 8 anak ne e eramande kusu ne gusu ne na. Ku iki shongo nei no an, Dabid sanikiri ne, rai-i orowa no
- 9 hetopo-shiknu Yesu Kiristo eshkarun yan: nei shongo gusu wen-buri ki guru korachi a en tupetupe wenbe eyairamshitne wa an na; koroka, Kamui itak anak ne
- 10 atupetupe shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, anunge wa okai utara gusu obitta no okaibe ku eyaishiporore ruwe ne, nei utara ne yakka Kiristo Yesu tura otusashuishiri pakno an arakuru ne kashiobiuki ambe akore kuni gusu
- 11 ne na. Nei aye itak ambe sonep ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma tura no chi rai yakun, Shinuma
- 12 tura no shiknu ash ne yakka ki kusu ne: yaishiporore yakun, Shinuma tura no epungine kusu ne; Shinuma eshikashke ash yakun, Shinuma un eshikashke ne
- 13 yakka ki kusu ne: chi utara anak ne sone ambe shomo ne a yakka, Shinuma ramma sonep ne; Shinuma yai-eshikashke eai kap ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 14 Tapan okaibe gusu nei utara eshkarunde yan, aige, ani eyaiepirikare eaikapbe, nu utara oheugere kuni itak gusu upahunara ambe nei utara itek iki kuni ne
- 15 Utarapa kotchaketa kashpaotte yan. Oupeka no sone an itak koro, yainikoroshma kuni ika sak no an monraige guru nepkoro, Kamui iramyne nei no an guru korachi yaikoropare kuni ne shiarikiki no iki yan.
- 16 Koroka, momok an oha-hawe eshishi yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei okaibe anak ne shomo Kamui
- 17 kooripakbe gusu naa iki kuni okaibe ne, orowa, koro itak anak ne nini shipirasa korachi shipirasp ruwe
- 18 ne: nei utara tunugeta Humenaios newa Piritos okai ruwe ne; nei utara anak ne sonep gusu ohaita, aige, heitopo-a-shiknure ambe anak ne aokere ruwe ne sekoro ye hine sereke okai utara eishokor-i hokushte
- 19 ruwe ne. Yakka, Kamui koro nishuwamne asamaha aatte wa an, aige, tan han aomare an na:—Utarapa anak ne yaikota koro utara eraman: orowa, Utarapa reihei ye obitta no okai utara oupeka-sakbe orowa no
- 20 shikiru yan. Poro chisei onuaigeta ouse kongani op newa shirokani op patek okai shomo ne, koroka, chikuni op newa toitoi op ne yakka okai: samata, momokbe gusu aeiwange kunip okai, aeoripakbe gusu
- 21 aeiwange kuni ambe okai ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ainu anak ne nei okaibe gusu yaituru-sakte chiki, shinuma anak aeoripakbe kuni gusu an op ne, ashkannep ne, kon Nishpa orowa no aeiwange kuni oupakbe ne, nep pirika ikip gusu aetokooiki kunip ne akara kusu ne na.
- 22 Koroka, upen guru iki rusui wen-buri eshishi hine turu-sak sanibe wano Utarapa konishuk utara tura, oupeka ambe hemhem, eishokor-i hemhem, omap ambe hemhem, itomo irenga hemhem keseamba yan.
- 23 Koroka, ramu-sak, aeranipeutekbe an upahunara ambe eshishi yan, e eraman korachi, nei okaibe anak ne
- 24 ukoiki ambe hopunire ruwe ne na. Orowa, Utarapa koro usshiune guru anak ne ukoiki kunip shomo ne, koroka, obitta no okai utara epeka rotcha wa an, epakashnu eashkai no an, wenbe gusu eyaishiporore
- 25 wa an, ramu-shiroma no yaiatte wa epokba utara



- 26 pakashnu kuni an guru ne kunip ne ruwe ne ; Kamui anak ne nei utara yaikokatpakte wa sonep eramande, orowa, nei utara yaieashirikara hine nitne Kamui atte akbe aohaitare, aine, Kamui irenga ankushkerai shinuma ani auk kuni gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, tambe onnere yan, okese an toho ta  
2 hokamba pakihi ek kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, utara anak ne yai-omap utara ne kusu ne, ichen omap utara ne kusu ne, yaiomonnure ki, shitumkanere, Kamui koatcha hemhem ki, eshikop epeka  
3 itakkashi, shomo yaiiraige an no okai, turu-ushbe,  
4 omap ki keutum sak, utara epokba, yaishikkashima eaikap, niwen, pirikap shomo koomap, ainu ekoshi,  
5 koetaraka iki, pakesara, Kamui koomap kasu no yainupetnere ambe koomap utara ne ; Kamui kooripak noine an katubu koro, koroka, nei kiroro eshikashke : tap okai utara wano eyaishishire yan. Tap okai utara wano usa chisei orun reyepa ahup bine chikokatpak sei ehaita shiwentep tek-pashte, usa okai  
7 wenbe ki rusui keutum an gusu aani, ramma eyaihan-nokkara, koroka, ramma sonep eraman kuni pakno epa  
8 eaikap utara ne ruwe ne Orowa, Yannes newa Yambres anak ne Mose shisamchashnure korachi, tan utara ne yakka sonep shisamchashnure ruwe ne ; keutum muuin utara ne wa eishokor-i gusu yaikoe-makbp ne ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara anak ne tewa no naa iki shomoki kusu ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei tun iki ohaita ambe anak ne obitta no okai utara shik-samata anukara wa an korachi, nei utara gusu an orushpe ne yakka anukara kusu ne gusu ne na.  
10 Koroka, aokai anak ne ku epakashnu ambe, ku iki buri, ku keutum, ku eishokor-i, ku ramu-shiporore  
11 ambe, ku omap ambe, ku yaiyupupu ambe, a en epokba ambe, aeyairamshitnere ambe e ikoisamba nisa ruwe ne ; Antiok kotan ta, Ikoniom kotan ta,

- Rustra kotan ta en gusu nep okaibe hetuku ya ; nep aepokba ambe ku eyaishiporore ya : aige, obitta nei okaibe orowa no Utarapa en ohaitare nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Ruwe un, inan guru ne yakka Kiristo Yesu oshiketa Kamui kooripak an no ishu kusu ne sekoro ramu-
- 13 oshitchiu gur'anak ne aepokba kusu ne. Koroka, wen utara newa tusu ikichi utara uwepaketa wen ne kusu ne, aine, moshima guru kokandama hemhem ki,
- 14 yaikota akokandama aiki kusu ne na. Koroka, eani anak eyaihannokkara okere okaibe, sonep ne sekoro e eraman okaibe shikkashima yan, aige, inan guru otta eani nei okaibe eyaihannokkara ya eraman no okai
- 15 yan ; orowa, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an eishokor-i ankushkerai kashichiobiuki gusu e wayashmure eash-
- 16 kai Ashkanne kambu ponran orowa no e eraman ruwe ne na. Nep Ashkanne kambu ne yakka obitta Kamui pariri, aige, epakashnu gusu hemhem, shirosh ne gusu hemhem, oupekare gusu hemhem, oupeka an ambe epeka pakashnu gusu hemhem epirikare ambe
- 17 ne : Kamui koro ainu anak ne aeramushinne no an wa nep pirika ikip gusu irammakaka etokoiki an kuni gusu ne na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Kamui shik-samata hemhem, shiknu guru ne yakka rai guru ne yakka koipishi Kiristo Yesu shik-samata hemhem, samata, Shinuma ek kusu ne a ambe newa
- 2 koro moshiri ankushtapne e onishnishi ash na ; nei itak eupaskuma yan ; pakihirika ita ne yakka, pirika pakihirika isan ita ne yakka ramma-kane iki yan ; shi no ramu-shiporore wa epakashnu tura koipishi wa
- 3 esanniyo, pakashnu, onishnishi yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne nisashnu an epakashi kopange pakihirika ek kusu ne ; koroka, mayaige kisara koro hine yaikota koro iki rusui keutum kopakeat
- 4 epakashnu utara yaikota gusu roshki kusu ne ; orowa, sonep orowa no koro kisara hosari hine uwepekere

- 5 orun atte kusu ne. Koroka, nep ne yakka gusu yairamatte yan, enishte yan, pirika shongo eupaskuma guru ki kuni ikip ki yan, otta yaishieiwangere ambe
- 6 uweomare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tane kuani a en ayange okere, ku oman kuni a-i epa nisa ruwe
- 7 ne. Pirika ukoiki ambe ku ki okere, pakno ku hoyu-pu kuni-hi ku oman okere aeishokor-i ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne; tewa no en gusu oupeka sapa-umbe
- 8 eumashnu wa an; oupeka no koipishi ki Utarapa nei toho ta nei ambe en kore kusu ne: orowa, en otta patek shomo ne, koroka, Shinuma ek kuni ambe omap obitta no okai utara otta ne yakka akore kusu ne ruwe ne.
- 9 Tunashino en orun ek kuni iki yan: inambe gusu
- 10 ne yakun, Demas anak ne tane okai moshiri omap gusu en emaka wa Tessaroniki orun oman wa isam ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, Kureskens anak Garatea otta arapa, Titus anak ne Darmatea otta oman nisa ruwe ne. Roukos patek en tura no an ruwe ne.
- 11 Markos tura wa ek yan: nei guru anak yaishieiwangere otta en gusu raka an guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne
- 12 na. Koroka, Epesos otta Tikikos ku omande nisa.
- 13 Troas kotan ta an Karpos otta ku hoppa mipihi; samata, kambi-sosh, orowa makangane anuye kambi,
- 14 e ek chiki koro wa en kore yan. Fure-kani kik guru ne Areksandros anak ne shi no en wende nisa ruwe ne: Utarapa anak ne shinuma ki ikip esanniyo wa
- 15 koropare kusu ne: aokai ne yakka nei guru gusu yaitubare yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma eari-kinne chi ki itak shisamchashnure nisa ruwe ne na.
- 16 Atpake an ku iki kikikara itak ku sange ita anak ne en tura shinen poka shomo iki, koroka, obitta en emaka nisa ruwe ne: tap ambe ika nei utara epeka wa
- 17 aesanniyo kuni ku koramkoro. Koroka, Utarapa anak ne en samaketa an, awa, en tumashnure nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ku ankushkerai nei orushpe naa irammakaka aashte kuni, samata, obitta no okai Oya un utara inu kuni ne aki na: orowa nei shishi
- 18 paro wa a en ohaitare nisa ruwe ne na. Utarapa

anak ne pishno no an wen ikip orowa no en ohaitare kusu ne, orowa, kando un moshiri gusu en kashiobiuki kusu ne : otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno Shinuma orun arakuru an na. Amen.

19 Priskas newa Akiras newa Onesiporos koro uni un  
20 utara tura ekap yan. Erastos anak ne Korintos kotan  
ta riya nisa : koroka, Tropinos tashum wa gusu Mire-  
21 tos kotan ta ku hoppa nisa ruwe ne. Mata etokota  
ek kuni ne shiarikiki no iki yan. Eubouros e ekap  
na ; Pondes ka, Rinos ka, Kraudia ne yakka obitta  
no okai iriwak utara tura e ekap ruwe ne.

22 Utarapa e kon ramat tura no an kuni akoramkoro.  
Irenga e tura no an kuni ku koramkon na.

---



# TITUS

ORUN AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

I Ik.

- 1 Kamui koro usshiune guru ne, samata, Kamui koro anunge wa okai utara atte eishokor-i newa Kamui kooripak ambe nepkoro an sonep eramu ambe nei no an wa Yesu Kiristo koro Apostoro ne Pauros
- 2 ku ne anak ne shunge eaikap Kamui otusashuishiri wano an pakibi etokota eitamkire otusashuishiri pakno an inotu echipachipa hine obitta no okai utara koro eishokor-i gusu ku poho ne Titus eun kambu ku
- 3 omande na : koroka, Shinuma anak ne koro pakibi ta nei shongo ani koro itak sarare, aige, chikoro un kashiobiukip ne Kamui kashpaotte nei no nei ambe a
- 4 en shikkashimare nisa ruwe ne ; Michi ne Kamui newa chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu orowa no irenga newa itomo an kuni akoramkon na.
- 5 Tambe gusu, Krete kotan ta e ande ash nisa ruwe ne, eikohaye okaibe e shitchashnure hene ki, ku e kashpaotte ash korachi, pishno an machiya oshiketa
- 6 ekashi atte hene e ki kuni ne e ande nisa ; nenka wen-buri sak, shine mat koro, rurisama eyanasapbe shomo ne, itakkashi shomo ne okai eishokor-i atte
- 7 poho koro yakun. Inambe gusu ne yakun, episkopos anak ne Kamui korobe ashikkashimare guru korachi

- wen-buri sak no okai kunip ne ; yaikota koro keutum eikaunu shomoki, shomo nukoshne, shomo iku sakayo ki, ainu koiki shomoki, aetunne kuni ani eyaiepirikare
- 8 ambe kon rusui shomoki ; koroka, ikateomare ki, pirikap koomap, yaikatanu wa an, oupeka, ashkanne keutum koro, yaishikkashina kunip ne ; orowa, shinu-
- 9 ma anak ne nei nisashru an epakashi gusu onishnishi eashkai hembem ki, eutastasa utara oitaksakka eashkai hembem ki kuni ne, nei epakashi kopakeat no an sone an itak shikkashima kuni guru ne ruwe ne na.
- 10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, inne no okai itakkashi utara, raka-sak itak sange wa kokandama ki utara okai, makangane okarituye-buri oma utara nei no
- 11 okai, aige, nei utara koro paro aseshke kunip ne ; nei utara anak ne ramne an chisei bokushte utara ne wa aetunne kuni ani eyaiepirikare ambe gusu shomo epa-
- 12 kashnu kunip epakashnu ruwe ne Nei utara tumuge un shinen, nei utara yaikota koro shine uweingara guru ene itak-hi:—Krete kotan un utara anak ne ramma shunge utara ne, wen chikoikip, toranne ibe-
- 13 kashpa utara ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Tan paweteshu ambe anak ne son no ambe ne. Tambe gusu shiyuppa no nei utara pakashnu yan ; aige, nei utara eisho-
- 14 kor-i gusu nisashnu no okai wa Yudea un utara koro uwepekere newa sonep wano ohaitare kuni ainu ki
- 15 ikashpaotte newa iteki ekottanu yan. Turu-sak guru otta obitta no okaibe anak turu-sak ruwe ne : koroka, turu-ush wa eumbipka utara otta nep ne yakka shomo turu-sak ruwe ne ; aige, koro sambe ne yakka keutum ne yakka turu-ushbe ne ruwe ne na. Nei utara anak ne Kamui eamkiri ari itak ; koroka, aetunnep ne, itakkashi utara ne, nep pirika ikip gusu ne yakka aemakbap ne wa gusu koro iki ikip ani Shinuma eshikeshke utara ne ruwe ne.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, eani anak ne nei nisashnu an epakashi  
 2 kopakeatbe ye yan : onne utara yairamatte, yaikatanu  
 keutum yaieashirikara, eishokor-i gusu nisashnu, onap  
 3 ki, yaiyupupu no okai kuni kara yan : orowa, huchi  
 utara ne yakka oripak an katu koro, ohaigekara  
 shomoki, tonoto gusu yaiusshiunere shomoki, pirika  
 4 orushpe epakashnu kuni kara yan ; upen shiwentep  
 anak ne aeyaieashirikara hine koro hoku koomap,  
 5 koro poho utara koomap kuni ne kara yan, shui,  
 keutum yaieashirikara, turu-sak, koro uni ta monraige,  
 rainu-hauge, Kamui itak iteki akoatcha kuni ne yai-  
 6 kota koro hoku koitaknu kuni kara yan : upen ainu  
 7 ne yakka keutum yaieashirikara kuni kara yan : nep  
 ne yakka gusu eani anak ne pirika ikip epeka yaikota  
 yaiikoikarabe ne yai kara yan ; epakashi gusu oheuge  
 8 sak, yaikatanu, pakekoshne eaikap nisashnu itak  
 sange yan ; tambe anak un epeka shomoki utara, un  
 gusu sange wen itak isam no, yainikoroshma kuni  
 9 gusu nep ne na. Ausshiune okai utara anak ne yai-  
 kota kon nishpa koitaknu hine nep ne yakka gusu  
 nupetnere kuni ne kara yan ; iteki tasa itak ki ; iteki  
 10 eameokte, koroka, ikipniukesh no okai ; tambe anak  
 ne nei utara nep ne yakka gusu chikoro un kashiobi-  
 ki Kamui koro epakashi to:ntere kuni ne iki ambe ne  
 11 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui irenga  
 hetuku an wa obitta no okai utara eun kashichiobiuki  
 12 ambe kore ruwe ne, aige, shomo Kamui kooripakbe  
 newa kannamoshiri gusu an wenbe kon rusui keutum  
 newa emaka wa keutum yaieashirikara hine, oupeka  
 no, Kamui kooripak an no tam moshiri koapkash  
 13 kuni gusu un epakashnu ruwe ne ; orowa, nei a  
 shinnunuke an aechipachipa ambe newa chikoro pase  
 Kamui newa un kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo koro  
 14 arakuru hetuku ambe ehuye ash ruwe ne ; Shinuma  
 anak ne obitta no okai ikashpaotte otereke ambe  
 orowa no un kikiraye hemhem ki, pirika ikip shiariki-

ki no iki yaikota korope ne gusu utara turu-sakte  
hemhem ki kuni ne yaiyange nisa ruwe ne na.

- 15 Ikashpaotte an korachi tap okaibe ye hemhem ki,  
onishnishi hemhem ki, pakashnu hemhem ki yan.  
Iuan guru ne yakka iteki e pange kuni ne ki yan.

### 3 Ik.

- 1 Nei utara anak ne esapane utara newa mondum  
koro utara kotpoketa yairapokekara wa koitaknu kuni  
ye yan, samata, nep pirika ikip gusu ne yakka yaieto-  
2 kooikire, iteki nen ne yakka ohaigekara, iteki ukoiki,  
rotcha keutum koro, obitta no okai utara epeka ramu-  
3 hauge no okai kuni ye yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
chi utara ne yakka, etokoko wano ramu-sak utara  
chi ne, itakkashi, akokandama an, usa okai wenbe  
kon rusui keutum koro wa yaishiniupare, wenbe newa  
eyaitunnap ikichi, aetunne, uwe-enupitara chi ne nisa.  
4 Koroka, un kashiobiukip ne Kamui ramu-hauge ambe  
newa ainu epeka no an onap ambe hetuku an chiki,  
5 yaikota chi iki oupeka an ikip ankushkerai shomo ne,  
koroka, kanna-shikore furaye ambe newa Ashkanne  
Ramat ashin no kara ambe ankushkerai hetukup ne,  
6 Shinuma anak ne chikoro un kashiobiukip ne Yesu  
Kiristo ankushkerai nuye an no nei ambe un kashita  
7 echikiki nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ne chi utara  
Shinuma koro irenga gusu aoupekare wa otusashui-  
shiri pakno an inotu echipachipa ambe an korachi  
eikeshkoro utara ne akara kuni gusu an ambe ne  
8 ruwe ne. Nei itak ambe sonep ne, orowa, tap okaibe  
gusu anak, Kamui eishokoro okere utara anak ne  
esanniyo hine pirika moni iki kuni ne, yupke no e ye  
kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne. Tapan okaibe anak ne  
9 ainu utara gusu pirika newa pirikare ambe ne: koro-  
ka, ramu-isam upa-hunara ambe hene, ainu ekashi  
ikiri hene, upaore ambe hene, ukoiki ambe hene, tui-  
tak gusu upaukoiki ambe hene eshishi yan; nei okaibe  
anak ne pirikare ambe shomo ne wa raka-sakbe ne



- 10 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui orushpe ohoge yainu  
11 gur'anak ne ara-shui tu-shui epakashnu okake eshishi  
yan ; nei no an guru oheuge wa chikokatpak an hine  
aeyaiesanniyo okere ruwe ne ari eraman yan.
- 12 Artemas hene Tikikos hene e orun ku arapare chiki,  
Nikaporis kotan ta en otta e ek kuni irammakaka iki  
yan : nei kotan ta ku mata-riya kuni ku esanniyo  
13 okere ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep eikohayep isam kuni  
ne ipawetenge pita guru ne Zenas newa Aporros  
14 irammakaka ette yan. Koro kuni eishiranne ambe  
chikoro utara ne yakka uina kuni ne pirika moni iki  
ambe eyaihannokara kara yak pirika, iteki ibehe sak  
kuni gusu ne na.
- 15 En tura no obitta no okai utara anak ne e orun  
ekap na. Eishokor-i oshiketa un omap utara ekap  
wa en kore.
- Irenga obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni ku  
koramkon na.
-

# PIRIMON

OROTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

1 Kiristo Yesu koro apakashnu guru Pauros newa  
akoro iriwak ne Timoteos anak ne, un tura no iki  
aomap an akoro Pirimon otta hemhem, akoro mat-  
2 iriwak ne Appia otta hemhem, akoro tura no iki  
tum-koro guru ne Arkippos otta hemhem, orowa, e  
kot chisei ta an karisia otta hemhem kambu omande  
3 na : chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu  
Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi otta an kuni  
akoramkon na.

4 Ramma-kane ku goro Kamui ku koyaiiraige wa ku  
ki inonno-itak otta e reihei ku ye ruwe ne ; e ki omap  
5 ambe gusu ne yakka, Utarapa ne Yesu epeka e atte  
eishokor-i gusu ne yakka, orowa, ashkanne utara  
epeka e iki ambe gusu ne yakka ku nu ruwe ne ;  
6 aige, echi onnaigeta an pishno okai pirikap eramu an  
ambe Kiristo orun tura no e atte eishokor-i anak ne  
7 iki kuni kiroroashnup ne kuni gusu ne na. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, e koro omap ambe gusu poron no ku  
nupetne wa aomaoma an, ku iriwak ne guru, e  
ankushkerai ashkanne utara koro keutum sambe-shi-  
turire nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 8 Tambe gusu, oupak no an ambe e ikashpaotte ash  
9 kuni, Kiristo oshiketa, nep rametokkorobe ka ku goro  
yakka, omap ambe ankushkerai ku onishnishi ash  
ruwe ne, onne Pauros ku ne gusu, samata, tane  
10 Kiristo Yesu koro epashkanu guru ku ne wa gusu ne  
na : atupetupe wa an rapoketa ku shikore ku poho ne  
Onesimos gusu e orun ku koramkon ruwe ne, shinu-  
11 ma anak ne etoko wa en gusu raka-sak guru ne,  
koroka, tane anak ne en gusu ne yakka aokai gusu  
ne yakka rak an gun ne ruwe ne : nei guru yaiko-  
12 ta, ku keutum tura, e orun ku hoshipire na : kuani  
13 anak ne pirika shongo gusu an tupep a en eokte wa  
an rapoketa e shirihine Shinuma en otta yaishieiwan-  
gere kuni ku reushire rusui, a koroka, e keutum  
14 shomo ku nu chiki nep ne yakka shomo ku iki ; e  
koro pirika keutum anak asangere gusu an ambe  
shomo ne wa rengaine hetuku ambe ne kuni gusu ne  
15 na. Ramma pakno aokai anak ne shinuma koro  
kuni gusu, an pakihi uturu shinuma oyakta an nan-  
16 gora ; tewa no ausshiunere wa an guru korachi shomo  
ne, koroka, ausshiunere wa an guru kasu no pasep  
korachi ne, aomap an iriwak ne guru korachi, makan-  
gane en gusu, koroka, kam otta ne yakka Utarapa  
17 otta ne yakka naa kasu no aokai gusu ne na. Kua-  
ni anak ne e tura no iki guru ku ne kuuak e esanniyo  
18 chiki, en korachi shinuma uk wa en kore. Koroka,  
shinuma e kowende hene ki chiki, e orun shohose  
hene an chiki, ku goro sanniyo kambi kata nuye wa  
19 en kore yan ; Pauros ku ne anak ne yaikota ku goro  
teke ani ku nuye ruwe ne, nei ambe ku sange kusu  
ne na : aige, aokai yaikota anak ne nei a moshima  
yaikota en orun sange kunip ne sekoro shomo ku ye  
20 kuni gusu ne na. Ruwe un, iriwak ne guru, aokai  
gusu Utarapa oshiketa a en kaobiuki kuni ne ki yan :  
Kiristo oshiketa ku sambe shiturire wa en kore yan.  
21 Aokai anak ne itaknu ki kuni ku eishokoro gusu e  
orun kambi ku nuye ruwe ne, ku ye-hi kasu no poka  
22 e ki kusu ne sekoro ku eraman ruwe ne na. Koroka,  
moshima shui, reushi kuni ushike ne yakka en gusu

etokooiki wa en kore : inambe gusu ne yakun, e ki inonno-itak ankushkerai e orun a en omande kusu ne sekoro ku chipachipa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

23 Kiristo Yesu oshiketa en tura apakashnu wa an  
24 Epapras e ekap na ; samata, en tura no iki Markos  
hemhem, Aristarkos hemhem, Demas hemhem, Rou-  
kos hemhem ne yakka.

25 Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo e kon ramat tura  
no an kuni akoramkon na. Amen.

---



# HEBRAIOS

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Fushkotoita poron no ausarayep newa usa okai katuhu ari, uweingarape ani ekashi otta itak ye
- 2 Kamui anak ne, tan okese an toho ta obitta no okaibe eikeshkore kuni gusu atte, ani moshir'ebitta ne yakka kara Poho teshkara wa un orota itak sange
- 3 nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne Kamui nupeki oma tomtop ne, Kamui katuhu oma son no nokaha ne, koro kiroro an itak ani obitta no okaibe nitatpa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne chikoro katpak gusu furaye ambe ki okere chiki, rik un Pasep shimon samata a
- 4 nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne Kamui uitekbe kon reihei kasu no eitasa pirika reihei ani areikore pakno, nei Kamui uitekbe ka kasu no pirika ne ruwe ne na.
- 5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui uitekbe utara tumugeta okai inambe otta hembarata ene ene ye ya?

Aokai anak ne Ku Poho ne,  
Tanto Kuani e hekature ash na.

### Orowa shui,

Shinuma gusu Kuani Michi ku ne kusu ne,  
En gusu anak Shinuma Poho ne kusu ne na.

- 6 Orowa shui, moshiri otta kiyannepo ahunge chiki, ene itak-hi:—

Obitta no okai Kamui uitekbe Shinuma koongamirero.

- 7 Orowa Kamui uitekbe gusu ene itak-hi :—  
 Shinuma anak koro uitekbe ani rera ne kara,  
 Koro yaishieiwangere utara ani abe-nui ne kara ;
- 8 Koroka Poho gusu :—  
 Aa Kamui, E koro amset anak ne otusashuishiri wano otusashui-  
 shiri pakno an ambe ne ;  
 Aokai esapane kuni monдум anak ne oupeka monдум ne ruwe  
 ne.  
 Aokai anak ne oupekap omap wa wenbe etunne nisa ruwe ne ;
- 9 Tambe gusu, Kamui anak ne, E koro Kamui anak e koro utara  
 akkari wa  
 Yaikopuntek oma shum ani E kashiota nisa ruwe ne na.
- 10 Orowa,  
 Utarapa, Aokai anak ne atpaketa toitoi asama E ande nisa ruwe  
 ne,  
 Kando ne yakka E tekehe karape ne ruwe ne :
- 11 Nei okaibe anak aisam kusu ne ; koroka Aokai ramma pakno an  
 shiri ki ;  
 Amip korachi nei ambe fushko ne kusu ne ;
- 12 Amip aukoniko korachi Aokai anak ne nei ambe ukoniko kusu ne,  
 Amip korachi, orowa, nei ambe chiitasare kusu ne :  
 Koroka, Aokai anak ne an a-i korachi an,  
 E paha anak aokere shomoki kusu ne na.
- 13 Koroka, koro hauturumbe utara tumugeta okai inambe  
 orun hembarata ene ene ye ya ?  
 E epokba utara ani e chikiri andep ne ku kara pakno,  
 Ku shimon tek-samata a yan.
- 14 Nei okaibe anak ne kashichiobiuki ambe eikeshkoro  
 kushki utara rengap gusu aitek kuni ne aomande  
 yaishieiwangere ramat shomo ne ruwe he an ?

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu chi utara anak ne anu okere orushpe  
 gusu naa irammakaka ikokanu kunip ne, ikineipeka
- 2 chi mom wa ehaita ruwe ne kusu ne na. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, Kamui hauturumbe ani asange wa an  
 itak aashtere wa an yak anak ne, aige, pishno an  
 ehaitap newa shomo-itaknu ambe oupeka an no an
- 3 pummaha akore yakun ; ene poro kashiobiuki-hi  
 ikorampoktuye chiki, nekon a ahonnere ash kusu ne

ya? Nei ambe anak ne atpaketa Utarapa orowa no aye, awa, nei ambe nu utara ani un orun sonnere  
 4 nisa ruwe ne; Kamui ne yakka shirosh newa iyokun-  
 nurep newa inne no okai kirorobe newa yaikota  
 rengaine an mondum an nei no Ashkanne Ramat  
 eimekbe newa ani nei utara tura no paweteshu ki  
 nisa ruwe ne na.

5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, gusu aye ek kushki moshiri  
 Shinuma anak ne hauturumbe otta itaknure shomoki  
 6 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ita an nep ushiketa pawe-  
 teshu ki wa ene itak-hi:—

Aokai orowa no aeshkarun kuni gusu ainu anak ne nekon a ambe  
 ne ya?

Otta Aokai arapa kuni gusu ainu poho nekon a ambe ne ruwe he  
 an?

7 Aokai ouse pon no patek hauturumbe kasu no shinuma pokashnure,  
 Aige, araguru newa nupeki ani sapa unure ruwe ne,  
 Orowa E teke ani akarape nei guru esapanere:

8 Nep ne yakka shinuma kema pokta E are nisa ruwe ne.

Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne obitta  
 no okaibe nei guru otta itaknure nisa ruwe ne gusu,  
 otta aitaknure shomoki ambe nep ne yakka isam  
 ruwe ne na. Koroka, tane anukara chiki obitta no

9 okaibe naa shomo Shinuma ko-itaknu. Koroka,  
 Kamui irenga ankushkeraipo pishno pishno okai ainu  
 shirihine hauturumbe kasu no pon no pokashnu no  
 akara hine rai ambe sapke wa, rai-i oma aeyairam-  
 shitnere ambe gusu araguru newa aeoripakbe ani  
 10 sapa aunure Yesu chi nukara ash ruwe ne. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, gusu obitta no okaibe an, ankush-  
 keraipo obitta no okaibe hetuku ambe anak ne  
 inne no okai poho utara arakuru otta tura shiriki ita  
 ayairamshitnere ki wa gusu nei utara koro kashiobiuki-  
 hi hetukurep eramushinnere kuni oupak ruwe ne.

11 Inambe gusu ne yakun, aturu-sakte shiriki utara newa  
 turu-saktep anak ne obitta shinep orowa no an ambe  
 ne: tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne nei utara iriwak  
 12 ani porose kuni yainikoroshma shomo ki; ene itak-  
 hi:—

Ku iriwak utara otta E reihei ku nure kusu ne ;

Karisia tumugeta E oruu ramye shinotcha ku ki kusu ne na.

- 13 Orowa shui, kuani shinuma gusu eyaikopashte ash kusu ne. Orowa, shui, ingar'an, kuani newa Kamui
- 14 en kore poho utara ne. Poho utara anak ne kem newa kam utura kon ruwe ne gusu, Shinuma yaikota ne yakka shem korachi nei ambe kon ruwe ne ; tambe anak Shinuma rai ambe ani nitne kamui ari aye rai-i
- 15 kiroro korobe isamka kuni gusu ne na ; samata, rai ambe koishitoma gusu moshiri koapkash rapoketa ausshiunere wa okai utara honnere kuni gusu ne na.
- 16 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne Kamui hauturumbe koro sanike kishima shomoki, koroka, Abraham koro sanike nep kishima nisa ruwe ne.
- 17 Tamba gusu, Shinuma anak ne nep ne yakka gusu koro iriwak utara nei no akara kuni oupakbe ne ; tambe anak Shinuma utara koro katpak gusu inom-muye kara kuni ne erampokiwen wa kore ikipniukesh Kamui korope gusu yaishieiwangere esapane guru ne
- 18 kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma yaikota akoramukara wa ayairam-shitnere gusu, akoramnukara wa okai utara kaobiuki eashkai ruwe ne na.

### 3 Ik.

- 1 Tata otta ashkanne iriwak utara, kando orowa no abotuyepakara utara, chi eishokoro ash okaibe nei
- 2 apostoro newa Kamui korope gusu yaishieiwangere esapane guru Yesu esanniyo yan ; Mose anak ne obitta no Shinuma kora kenru gusu ikipniukesh korachi, Shinuma ne yakka i ashtep gusu ikipniukesh
- 3 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chisei kasu no nei chisei kara guru anak ne aeoripakbe ne-hi pakno, Shinuma ne yakka Mose kasu no aeoripakbe kunip
- 4 ne aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep chisei ne yakka nenka orowa no aetokooiki ruwe ne ; koroka, obitta no okaibe etokooikip anak ne



- 5 Kamui ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Mose anak ne auitek guru korachi Shinuma kot chisei onnaigeta ikipniukesh ruwe ne, tambe anak okaketa aye kusu ne okaibe
- 6 gusu paweteshu ambe ne kuni gusu ne na; koroka, Kiristo anak ne poho korachi Shinuma kora kenru esapanep ne; aige, chi utara anak ne okese pakno tumashnu no rametok koro wa chipachipa gusu an yaiyomonnure-hi shikkashima yakun, Shinuma kora
- 7 kenru chi ne na. Tambe gusu, Ashkanne Ramat ye-hi korachi poka:—

Tanto Shinuma koro hau echi nu kusu ne yak ne,  
Nei nup ta koramnukara an toho nei no,

- 8 Koro kinrakara sambe asangere i nei no, iteki echi keutum nish-tere yan,
- 9 Nei ambe ani echi shinrit utara en uwande wa en koramnukara, Aine, tu hotne pa uturu Ku ki ikip nukan nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Tambe gusu, tan ainu ikiri gusu Ku irushka hine ene itak-hi:—  
Nei utara anak ne ramma-kane koro keutum ta ohaita:  
Koroka, Ku ruhu nei utara erampeutek;
- 11 Aige, nei utara Ku shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne,  
Sekoro, Ku irushka wa shiyuppa no ku ye nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Iriwak utara, ikineipeka nenka echi tunugeta an guru anak eishokor-i sak wen keutum koro hine ika ishu Kamui wano eyaishishire kuni ne yaitubare yan:
- 13 koroka, tanto ari aporosep an rapoke pakno, kesto utashpa uwe-onishnishi yan; ikineipeka nenka echi tunugeta an guru anak ne chikokatpak kokandama
- 14 ambe gusu anishtere kushki na: inambe gusu ne yakun, okese pakno chi utara anak ne shiyuppa no akoro aatte oibe shikkashima yakun, Kiristo tura no
- 15 ukouina utara no akan ruwe ne na: ene itak-hi,

Tanto shinuma koro hau echi nu kusu ne yak ne,  
Koro kinrakara sambe asangere i nei no, iteki echi keutum nish-tere yan.

- 16 Nu okere orowa no irushkare guru nen ne ruwe he an? Mose orowa no atura wa Echipt Moshiri wano
- 17 araki shomo ne ruwe? Samata, tu hotne pa uturu pakno hunna epeka Shinuma koirushka ruwe he an? koro tumama-awehe nup otta hachiripa chikokatpak
- 18 ki utara shomo ne ruwe? Orowa, hunna epeka no

- 19 koro shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne sekoro shinuma shiyuppa no ye ya ? Itakkashi utara epeka gusu shomo ne ruwe he an ? Nei utara anak ne eishokor-i sakbe ne wa gusu otta ahup eikap ne sekoro chi nukara ash ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, ikineipeka Shinuma koro shini-i otta chi ahup ash kuni gusu an aetakamkirep ahoppa wa, nei ambe epa kuni shomo nep ne echi anukara an  
2 sekorobe ishitoma anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no poka nei utara otta korachi un otta ne yakka pirika orushpe aeupaskuna an na : koroka, anu itak anak ne nei utara prikkare shomoki, eishokor-i ani nei utara anak ne anure utara tura shomo ukopoye nisa  
3 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Eishokoro okere utara anak ne nei shini-i otta ahup ruwe ne ; shinuma ye korachi poka ne,

Nei utara ku shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne,

Sekoro, Ku irushka wa shiyuppa no Ku ye nisa ruwe ne :

- 4 moshiri asamaha aande paki wano nei iki ikip aokerepa yakka ne. Shui Shinuma anak ne an ushiketa nei arawan ikinne an ap gusu ene itak-hi. Orowa, Kamui anak ne obitta no okai kara ikip otta nei  
5 arawan ikinne an toho ta shini nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, shui tan ushiketa ne yakka,

Nei utara Ku shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne.

- 6 Tambe gusu, nei ambe otta ahup kuni ambe an gusu, samata, etoko wa otta pirika shongo aeupaskuma utara itakkashi gusu ahup shomoki sekor'ambe anu-  
7 kara gusu, Shinuma shui shine an toho epeka wa Dabid otta, an pakihi aokere orowa, Tanto, ari itak, etoko wa aye-hi korachi nep,

Tanto Shinuma koro hau echi nu kusu ne yak ne,

Itaki echi keutum nishtere yan, ani itak.

- 8 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yoshua anak ne nei utara shinire okere chiki, okaketa moshima an toho gusu

- 9 shomo shinuma ye nangun na. Tambe gusu, Kamui  
 10 koro utara gusu shini-i an na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Shinuma koro shini-i otta ahun guru anak ne,  
 Kamui ikichi korachi, yaikota koro iki ikip otta eshini  
 11 okere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, inan guru ne yakka  
 iteki nei no an itakkashi ambe koikara wa hachiri  
 kuni gusu, nei a shini-i otta ahup ash kuni ne shiari-  
 12 kiki no iki anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui  
 itak anak ne ishu wa iki kuni kiroyashnu, tu ibe  
 oma rangetam kasu no eenbe ne, keutum newa  
 ramat, ikra newa kiripu usaraye pakno kushna-otke,  
 samata, sambe yainu newa ramepakari ambe esanni-  
 13 yo tunashbe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma shik-  
 samata shomo anukara okaibe ara isam ruwe ne :  
 koroka, gusu chi iki ambe koro shiki kotchaketa nep  
 okaibe ne yakka obitta atusa hine asarare wa an na.  
 14 Tambe gusu, kando oboso wa ahun Kamui otta  
 yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru ne Kamui koro Poho  
 Yesu an gusu, chikoro eishokoro ambe shiyuppa no  
 15 shikkashima anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chiko-  
 ro katchakbe nu wa eramu eaikap Kamui otta yai-  
 shieiwangere guru un otta isam ; koroka, nep ne  
 yakka chi utara korachi akoramnukara nep a  
 16 yakka chikokatpak isam ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, a  
 un erampokiwen wa akore kuni ne, samata, aeishi-  
 ramne an ita chikaobiuki gusu an irenga a un kore  
 kuni ne, rametokkon no irenga koro amset otta karan-  
 ge no araki anro.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, pishno okai Kamui otta  
 yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru anak ne, ainu utara  
 tumuge wa auk hine Kamui gusu an okaibe gusu  
 ainu utara ankushkerai aatte ruwe ne, nei ambe anak  
 chikokatpak gusu akorep newa ayangep yange kuni  
 2 gusu ne na : nei guru yaikota ne yakka katchakbe  
 ani aokarire wa an gusu, eramsakbe newa ohaita

- 3 utara eramu-haugere eashkaibe ne ; aige, nei ikkewehe  
an gusu moshima okai utara gusu nei no, yaikota  
gusu ne yakka, chikokatpak gusu an ayangep yange  
4 kunip ne ruwe ne. Aine, inan guru ne yakka yaikota  
gusu rengaine tapan aainukorobe koro shomoki,  
Aaron korachi, Kamui orowa no anishuk chiki kon  
5 ruwe ne. Tambe nei no Kiristo ne yakka Kamui  
otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru ne kuni yaiatte  
shomoki, koroka, Shinuma otta aye-hi korachi ne :—

Aokai anak ne Ku poho e ne ruwe ne,  
Tanto e hetukure ash na :

- 6 Shui, moshima an ushiketa ne yakka ye :—

Aokai anak ne Merukisedek korachi  
Otusashuishiri pakno Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne.

- 7 Shinuma anak ne kam netobake koro ita, rai-i orowa  
ohaitare eashkaibe otta, rui-chish newa nupe tura,  
inonno-itak newa koramkoro pe yange okere chiki,  
orowa, oripak an no ishitoma gusu anu okere chiki,  
8 Shinuma poho ne a yakka aeyairamshitnere an okaibe  
9 gusu itaknu ambe eyaihannokkan nisa : samata, Shi-  
numa aeramushinnere okere chiki, otta koitaknu  
obitta no okai utara gusu otusashuishiri pakno an  
10 kashichiobiuki ambe koro ikkewe ne akan na ; aige,  
Merukisedek ikiri korachi Kamui otta yaishieiwangere  
guru ne ari Kamui orowa no areikore nisa ruwe ne.  
11 Nei ambe gusu aye kuni ambe poron no okai, awa,  
echi utara nu ewen utara ne ruwe ne gusu, apita kuni  
12 hokamba ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, pakihi  
gusu echi utara anak ne moshima utara epakashnu  
kuni gusu an utara echi ne kunip ne, awa, Kamui  
orushpe gusu an iyotta atpake an ap koro isaika ambe  
aepakashnu wa eyaihannokkara kuni utara echi ne ;  
aige, nishte aep shomo ne no an tope eishiranne  
13 utara echi ne okere ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
tope ibe inan guru ne yakka oupeka an itak gusu  
eram-sakbe ne ; shinuma teinep ne ruwe ne gusu ne  
14 na. Koroka, nishte aep anak ne shukup okere utara  
gusu an ambe ne, eiwange gusu koro mondum-kat



anak ne pirikap newa wenbe shinnai-are utara gusu  
nep ne ruwe ne.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, Kiristo atpake an itak moshima no  
an wa aeramushinne an ap shikkashima anro ; rai an
- 2 ikip gusu shui yaikokatpak asamaha hembem, Kamui  
gusu eishokor-i atte-i hembem, baptisina gusu an  
epakashi hembem, tekehe ande-hi hembem, rai-i  
orowa no hetopo-shiknu ambe hembem, orowa, otusa-  
shuishiri pakno gusu an koipishi ambe gusu hembem  
an asamaha kanna-shui shomo ande no okai anro.
- 3 Aige, Kamui ramuoshma yakun, nei no chi ki kusu
- 4 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, arashuine apekereka  
wa kando orowa no an eikrap sapke hembem ki,
- 5 Ashkanne Ramat akore hembem ki, Kamui pirika
- 6 itak newa ek kushki pakibi gusu an kiroro newa  
sapke hembem ki hine orowa shui eyaikoemaka utara  
gusu anak, nei utara anak ne ayaikokatpakte wa  
ashirikinne eashinno akara eaikapbe ne ruwe ne ; nei  
utara yaikota gusu Kamui Poho kanna-shui utasa  
chikuni otta kokikkik wa anukan no Shinuma yainiko-
- 7 roshmare ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, kanna-kanna kashiketa ek apto iku wa, koro  
toi-kara utara gusu haru hetukure toitoi anak ne,
- 8 Kamui orowa no pirika irenga koro : koroka, ai-ush-  
ni newa anzami hetukure chiki aemaka wa aeyoitaku-  
shi kunip ehange ruwe ne ; aige, okake an koro  
auhuyeka ruwe ne na.
- 9 Koroka, aeomap utara, tambe nei no chi itak a  
yakka, echi utara gusu an okaibe newa kashichiobiuki-  
hi kopaketa an okaibe gusu naa pirika chi esanniyo
- 10 ash ruwe ne : Kamui anak ne echi utara teeda ne  
yakka tane ne yakka ashkanne utara otta yaishiei-  
wangere ani an ambe ani Shinuma kon reihei gusu  
echi iki ambe hene omap ambe hene oira kuni oupeka-
- 11 sak Kamui shomo ne ruwe ne. Orowa, okese pakno

echi utara pishno pishno ukorachi an yuptek no aeshik no an chipachipa ambe ki kuni chi kon rusui  
 12 ruwe ne : toranne utara shomo ne, koroka, eishokor-i newa yayiupupu ambe ankushkerai eitakamkirep eikeshkoro utara echi ikoisamba kuni akon rusui ruwe ne.

13 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne Abraham otta eitakamkire ita, naa kasu no pasep epeka shiyup-  
 14 pa no ye eaikap gusu, Shinuma yaiepeka wa shiyuppa no ye hine ene itak-hi :—Son no newa, nunuke ku ki wa e nunuke ash kushki, innere Ku ki wa e innere  
 15 ash kusu ne, ari itak. Aige, tap korachi yayiupupu wa yaishiporore gusu, shinuma nei aetakamkirep  
 16 akore nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu utara anak ne iyotta pase ambe epeka wa shiyuppa no ye ; orowa, nep upaure ambe an a yakka nei utara ki shiyuppa itak anak ne okaibe sonnere kuni ambe  
 17 ne aesanniyo gusu auk ruwe ne. Tambe otta, Kamui anak ne aetakamkirep eikeshkoro utara orota koro esanniyop shomo aitasare ambe naa eitasa no nukare kuni ne, shiyuppa no an itak ani iyuturu omare nisa  
 18 ruwe ne : tambe anak, gusu Kamui shunge eaikap tu itasare shomoki ambe ani, un kotchaketa aande wa an chipachipa ambe ashikkashinare gusu numne kuni ushike orun kokira chi utara anak ne shiyuppa no  
 19 aonishnishi kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne ; nei ambe anak ne chikon ramat gusu an chip kaite nepkor'an ambe ne, nishuwamne newa oshinnu hine nei otbe  
 20 oshmake un ahun ; Yesu anak ne Merukizedek ikiri nei no an korachi otusashuishiri pakno an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru ne akara wa chi utara gusu nei oshike un ahun nisa ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

1 Tan Merukizedek anak ne Sarem esapane guru ne, Iyotta Rikun Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne, awa, shinuma anak ne nei moshiri sbikkashina utara

- ronnu-i orowa no hoshipi kor'an Abraham etunangara  
 2 wa shinnunuke nisa, orowa, Abraham anak ne obitta  
 no okaibe gusu wanbe un shinep Shinuma orota kore  
 nisa ruwe ne, aige shinuma rainma-kane Kamui otta  
 yaishieiwangere guru ne ruwe ne na (nei reihei apita  
 yakun, hoshike no Oupekap esapane guru ari an ikkeu  
 3 ne, orowa no, Itomo esapane guru ari an ambe ne ;  
 ona sak, unu sak, ikiri sak, toho gusu atpake isam,  
 ishu ambe gusu shiokere shomoki, koroka, Kamui  
 Poho nei no akara an na).
- 4 Tane, otta nei ekashi mak un ekashi ne Abraham  
 anak ne iyotta pirika auina okaibe gusu wanbe un  
 shinep koropare tan an guru nep pase ambe ne sekoro  
 5 esanniyo yan. Orowa, Kamui otta aeyaishieiwangere  
 kuni ne anunge okai Rebi poho utara anak ne son no  
 newa tuitak nei no utara orowa no wanbe un shinep  
 uina kuni akashpaotte ruwe ne, awa, nei utara Abra-  
 ham tunam-noshke san wa koro iriwak ne a yakka  
 6 shiriki an na : koroka, nei utara orowa no san ikiri  
 shomo ne an guru anak ne Abraham orowa no wanbe  
 un shinep uina, aige, eitamkirep akore guru shinnu-  
 7 nuke nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, pase guru orowa no  
 pokashnu an guru anunuke an ruwe ne sekor'ambe  
 8 gusu anak upaure ambe isam. Orowa, teda anak ne  
 rai kuni utara wanbe un shinep uina ; koroka, toada  
 anak ne shinen uina ruwe ne, aige, shinuma ishu ruwe  
 9 ne sekoro aepaweteshu an na. Orowa, wanbe un  
 shinep akore Rebi ne yakka Abraham kari wanbe un  
 10 shinep sange okere korachi nep ; inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Merukizedek etunangara ita shinuma anak ne  
 koro michi koro tunan-noshiketa an ruwe ne gusu ne  
 na.
- 11 Nei Rebi gusu an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere ambe  
 gusu aeramushinne-hi an chiki (inambe gusu ne yakun,  
 nei ambe pokta utara okai hine tuitak akore nisa),  
 Aaron ikiri nei no aesanniyo shomo ne no Meruki-  
 zedek ikiri ne no aesanniyo Kamui otta yaishie-  
 wangere guru hopuni kuni naa okai aeshiramne ushike  
 12 nep an a ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei Kamui otta

- yaishieiwangere moni anak ne aitasare an gusu, nekon  
 13 a ka tuitak ne yakka aitasare kunip ne. Aige, gusu  
 tapan okaibe aye guru anak ne oya ainu ikiri un  
 gun'ne, awa, nei ikiri orowa no an wa nei yange-set  
 otta yaishieiwangere guru isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 14 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chikoro Utarapa anak ne  
 Youda orowa no hetukup ne, aine, tan ikiri wano  
 okai Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara gusu Mose  
 15 anak ne nepka shomo ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 Merukizedek nepkoro an, kam gusu aeikashpaotte  
 tuitak nei no shomo ne, koroka, ramma okere shomo-  
 16 ki inotu kiroro nei no an, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere  
 guru hetuku yakun, tap okaibe naa aeramu-isaikap  
 17 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, paweteshu ambe anak  
 ene ani ne,

Aokai anak ne Merukizedek korachi

Otusashuishiri pakno Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne,

- 18 kiroro-sak wa pirikare eaikap gusu hoshike no an  
 19 ikashpaotte anak ne aisamka an na (inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, tuitak anak ne nep ne yakka eramushinnere  
 eaikap), shui, gusu chi utara anak ne Kamui koe-  
 hange bine nei kashita naa pirika no an chipachipa  
 20 kunip aahunge ruwe ne. Orosama, shiyuppa no ye  
 21 shomoki no nei ambe shomo iki gusu inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, nei utara anak ne shomo shiyuppa no ye  
 wa Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara ne akara;  
 koroka, nei guru anak ne Shinuma gusu itak wa  
 shiyuppa no ye guru ani iki, ene hawe okai-hi:—

Utarapa shiyuppa ekambakte wa eyaikokatpak shomoki,

Aokai anak ne otusashuishiri pakno Kamui otta yaishieiwangere  
 guru ne);

- 22 nei oro pakno ka Yesu anak ne naa pirika aeuitaknup  
 23 gusu an eikotchanep ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara  
 anak ne son no poka rai hine okai eaikap gusu,  
 Kamui otta yaishieiwangere inne utara ne akara;  
 24 koroka, Shinuma anak ramma pakno an gusu, chiita-  
 sare shomo ne an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere moni  
 25 kon ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne utara  
 gusu koramkoro kuni ne ramma ishu shiriki, aine,



Shinuma kari Kamui koehange no araki utara eari-kinne kaobiuki eashkai ruwe ne na.

- 26 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no an, ashkanne, wen-buri isam, turu-sak, chikokatpak utara wano shinnai no aande wa kando kasu no eetasa ri no akara Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru un gusu
- 27 aatte ruwe ne ; Shinuma anak ne hoshike no yaikota koro chikokatpak gusu, orowa no nei okaketa utara korobe gusu, nei Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase utara korachi kesto range ayange kunip yange kuni guru shomo ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma yaikota yaiyange ita arashui patek iki nisa ruwe
- 28 ne gusu ne na. Tuitak anak ne katchak wa okai utara ani Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase utara ne atte ; koroka, tuitak okake an shiyuppa no ye itak anak ne ramma pakno aeramushinne an Poho atte ruwe ne.

### 8 Ik.

- 1 Tane aye an orushpe ikkeu anak ne ene ani ne : Nei no an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase esapane guru un gusu an, aige, Shinuma anak kando
- 2 oshiketa pasep koro am-set kata a, orosama, Shinuma ashkanne okaibe gusu ainu ashte shomo ne, Kamui ashte son no an kash gusu yaishieiwangere
- 3 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere obitta no okai iyotta pase guru anak ne akorep newa ayangep yange kuni aatte ruwe ne ; tambe gusu, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere tan guru ne yakka nep ka yange kunip koro kuni ambe ne.
- 4 Aine, Shinuma anak ne kanna moshiri ta an yakun, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru shomo ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak nei no akorep yange kuni
- 5 utara okai ; nei utara anak ne kando oshiketa an okaibe koro kochihi newa kurihi gusu yaishieiwangere, Mose anak tane nei kash kara kushki ita Kamui orowa no aepakashnu poka korachi nep : inambe gusu

- ne yakun, ene Shinuma itak-hi :—Ingar'an, nei nupuri kata e nukare an okaibe katuhu nei no kara  
 6 yan, ani itak. Koroka, tane Shinuma anak ne gusu naa eitasa pirika yaishieiwangere kuni ambe akore Shinuma naa pirika aeitakamkire ambe gusu aki eitasa pirika euitaknup gusu an iyuturu oma guru  
 7 poka pakno ne ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei hoshiki an ap piri-sak yakun, tutanu an ap gusu  
 8 an ushike shomo anukan na. Aine, nei okaibe otta piri nukara wa ene itak-hi :—

- Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, toho ek,  
 Nei ita Kuani Israeru chisei tura hemhem, Youda chisei tura hemhem, ashiri aeuitaknup ku kara kusu ne ;  
 9 Kuani nei utara Echipt moshiri orowa tura gusu koro teke Ku ani toho ta  
 Koro ekashi utara tura iki aeuitaknup korachi shomo ne ;  
 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne Ku iki euitaknu ambe otta shomo riya,  
 Aige, Kuani shomo nei utara ekottanu nisa ruwe ne, ani Utarapa itak.  
 10 Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Nei toho okaketa Israeru chisei tura ku iki kushki euitaknup anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne ;  
 Koro keutum ta Ku goro tuitak Ku omare kusu ne,  
 Orowa, koro sambe kata nei ambe Ku nuye kusu ne :  
 Shui, nei utara gusu Kamni Ku ne kusu ne,  
 Aige, En gusu nei utara uirup ne kusu ne na :  
 11 Orowa, nei utara pishno anak ne heru machiya un guru hene,  
 Utara pishno koro iriwak otta hene :—Utarapa eamkire yan, ari an ambe ani shomo epakashnu kusu ne :  
 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara iyotta ponbe orowa no iyotta perobe pakno,  
 Obitta En eamkiri kusu ne gusu ne na.  
 12 Aige, nei utara koro wen-buri gusu erampokiwene wa Ku kore,  
 Orowa, koro chikokatpak tewa no shomo Ku eshkarun kusu ne na.  
 13 Ashiripe ari an itak ani Shinuma ye gusu, atpake an ap fushko ne akara an. Koroka fushko ne akara wa uwepaketa onne ambe anak ne isam kuni ehange ruwe ne.

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Nei atpake an ap otta poka Kamui otta aeyaishieiwangere gusu aesanniyop hemhem an, tau moshiri ta  
 2 ashkanne ushike hemhem an. Inambe gusu ne

- yakun, hoshiki no, oshiketa nei ratchako hemhem,  
 set hemhem, automoraye pantak hemhem, etokoaiki  
 kash an ruwe ne ; nei ushike anak ne Ashkanne  
 3 ushike ari aporose ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei tutanu  
 an otbe oshmaketa Ashkanne gusu Ashkannep ari  
 4 aporose kash an ruwe ne ; nei oshiketa anak ne Sen-  
 ko uhuika kuni gusu kongani yange set hemhem,  
 shui, onnaigeta okai manna o kongani itangi newa  
 niye hetuku Aaron koro kanni newa aeuitaknup oma  
 shuma-ita newa okai upishkan utorosamaha kongani  
 5 akokapa shuop an ; orowa, nei kashiketa imommuye  
 kuni set ekamu arakuru koro Kerubin okai ruwe ne ;  
 tap okaibe pishno gusu tane chi itak eaikap ruwe ne.  
 6 Aine, tap okaibe anak ne tambe nei no etokoaiki wa  
 an wa, otta aeyaishieiwangere kuni ambe iki gusu  
 ramma-kane Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara anak  
 7 ne nei hoshiki an kash orun ahup, koroka, shine pa  
 ta arashui range, kem sak shomoki no, nei Kamui  
 otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru anak shinen ne  
 nei tutanup orun ahun ruwe ne, aige, yaikota gusu  
 hemhem uirup koro ouhaitap gusu hemhem nei ambe  
 8 yange ruwe ne : nei hoshiki no an kash ash wa an  
 rapoketa Ashkanne ushike orun paye kuni ruhu naa  
 shomo asarare an sekorobe Ashkanne Ramat nei  
 9 ambe ani epakashnu ruwe ne ; tane an pakihi ta anak  
 tap okaibe itak-maukushtep ne ; nei ambe an korachi  
 keutum gusu Kamui koongami ambe eramushinnere  
 eaikap no an akorep ne yakka yange kunip ne yakka  
 10 eyange ruwe ne, nei ambe anak ashin no aeashirikara  
 kuni gusu an pakihi pakno aashte kam oma aesanni-  
 yop ne (aep hemhem, iku ambe hemhem, usa yashke  
 ambe hemhem tura ikip ne ruwe ne).  
 11 Koroka, Kiristo anak ne hetuku kusu ne pirikap  
 gusu Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara Esapanep ne  
 hine, kasu no poro naa aeramushinne an kash ani,  
 teke ani shomo akara, shomo tan moshit'ta akara  
 12 kash, samata, shomo yangi newa pon beko koro kem  
 gusu, koroka, yaikota koro kem ani shashuishiri pak-  
 no an kikiarayep kara wa arashui no nei ashkanne

- 13 ushike otta ahun nisa ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, yangi newa pinne beko koro kem, samata, upen matne beko koro uina ani kashiachari ambe turu-ush utara koro kam turu-sakte wa ashkannere
- 14 chiki; shashuishiri pakno an Ramat gusu opiri sak no Kamui otta yaikota yaiyange Kiristo koro kem anak ne echi utara ishu Kamui otta yaishieiwangere gusu echi koro keutum ta okai rai an ikip ashkannere kuni
- 15 naa kasu no shomoki ruwe he an? Orowa, tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne ashiri aeuitaknup gusu an eikotchane guru ne ruwe ne; atpake an aeuitaknup an ita hetuku katpak kikiraye kuni rai ambe an gusu, anishuk wa okai utara shashuishiri pakno an eitam-
- 16 kirep eikeshkore kuni gusu ne na. Aeuitaknup an chiki, oara nei ambe ki guru rai shomoki ko acaikapbe
- 17 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai ambe an chiki nei aeuitaknup aki kunip ne ruwe ne: koroka, nei ambe ki guru shiknu wa an rapoketa aki kunip ne ruwe he
- 18 an? Tambe gusu, atpake an ap poka kem isam no
- 19 aashtep shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak an korachi obitta no okai utara otta pishno an ikashpaotte Mose orowa no anure okere chiki, shinuma anak ne pon beko newa yangi kem, wakka hemhem fure wata hemhem hissop hemhem koro hine, nei kambi-sosh yaikota hene obitta no okai utara
- 20 hene kochari wa ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne echi utara gusu Kamui kashpaotte an aeuitaknup ona
- 21 kem ne ruwe ne. Samata, Shinuma anak ne nei no korachi kem ani nei kash hene Kamui gusu eiwange gusu an aerambekotep hene ne yakka kochari nisa
- 22 ruwe ne. Shui, tuitak gusu aye chiki, obitta no okai-be kem ani aashkannere ruwe ne, ari ku ye yak pirika; orowa, kem aobetu ambe isam chiki tusare ambe isam ruwe ne.
- 23 Tambe gusu, kando otta an okaibe koro nokaha tap ambe ani aashkannere-hi anak aki kunip ne ruwe ne; koroka, kando otta an okaibe yaikota tap okai ayangep kasu no naa pirikap ani akara kuni an ambe
- 24 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo anak ne son no



- an ambe koro nokaha nei no, teke ani akara ashkan-  
ne ushike otta shomo ahun ; koroka, Shinuma anak  
ne tane chi utara gusu Kamui tek-samata an kuni ne  
25 kando otta ahun nisa ruwe ne : samata, Kamui kora  
kenru poro esapane guru anak ne yaikota korobe  
shomo ne an kem ani wa kespa range ashkanne  
26 ushike otta ahun korachi, Shinuma kanna-kanna  
yaiyange shomoki ruwe ne ; shomo ne yakun, moshi-  
ri akara wano tane pakno Shinuma kanna-kanna  
ayairamshitnere nangoro : koroka, tane moshiri paha  
okese an paha ta Shinuma yaikota yaiyange wa kat-  
pak isamka kuni ne arashui no anukan nisa ruwe ne  
27 na. Orowa shui, ainu utara arashui no rai hine nei  
28 okaketa akoipishi kusu ne a ambe aesanniyo wa an  
korachi, tap korachi Kiristo ne yakka inne utara  
koro katpak sei gusu arashui no ayange, awa, Shinu-  
ma katpak sei shomoki no echipachipa wa okai utara  
otta kanna-shui anukare hine kashiobiuki kusu ne na.

## 10 Ik.

- 1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak anak ne okaketa ek  
kushki pirikap koro kurili ne wa, nei okaibe son no  
nokaha shomo ne gusu, nei utara anak ne kespa  
range ramma ukorachi an ayangep ani karange no  
araki utara oara eramushinnere eaiikap ruwe ne gusu  
2 ne na. Shomo ne chiki, nei ambe ayange kuni-hi  
aokere shomoki kusu ne a ambe ne, inambe gusu ne  
yakun, nei Kamui ko-ongami ki utara anak ne ara-  
shui no aashkannere wa naa katpak gusu an yaiko-  
3 wepekere keutum sak ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,  
nei a ayangep gusu kespa range katpak aeshkarunbe  
4 an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, pinne beko  
newe yangi koro kem anak ne oara katpak isamka  
5 eaiikap ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma  
moshiri otta ahun ita, ene itak-hi :—

Ayange kunip newa aikrap shomo e kon rusui,  
Koroka, en gusu netobake E etoko-oiki nisa ruwe ne ;

- 6 Katpak gusu an ramne uhuyeka ayangep newa aikrap otta Aokai shomo enupetne ruwe ne ;
- 7 Nei ita ene ku itak-hi :—Aa Kamui, ingar'an, (En gusu nei Kambi-sosh kata anuye wa an) E kor'irenga ki kuni gusu ku ek ruwe ne, ari ku itak.
- 8 Tap kashiketa ene ye-hi :—Ayange kunip newa aikrap newa ramne uhuyeka ayangep newa katpak gusu an ayange kunip newa shomo E kon rusui, shomo nei okaibe otta Aokai enupetne (tap okaibe tuitak
- 9 an gusu ayange nisa ruwe ne), sekoro itak ; orowa tambe aye na :—Ingar'an, E kor'irenga ki kuni gusu ku ek ruwe ne, sekorobe aye an nisa. Tutanu an okaibe ashte kuni gusu nei atpake an ap shinuma uk
- 10 ruwe ne. Tap ambe ani Yesu Kiristo kon netobake arashui no ayange okere gusu, chi utara anak ne
- 11 aashkannere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere pishno okai uitek guru anak ne son no kesto ash wa iki hine kammakanna ukorachi an ayange kunip yange ruwe ne ; nei ambe oara katpak
- 12 isamka eaikapbe ne ruwe tapan na : koroka, Shinuma anak ne arashui no katpak gusu shine ayange kunip yange okere chiki, Kamui shimon-tek samata ramna
- 13 gusu a nisa ruwe ne na ; awa, tewa no ikeshke utara Shinuma chikiri gusu an aandep ne akara kuni pakno
- 14 chipachipa koran ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne shine ayange kunip ani aashkannere utara ramna pakno eramushinnere nisa ruwe
- 15 ne na Orowa, Ashkanne Ramat ne yakka un otta paweteshu ki wa :—
- 16 Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Nei toho okaketa nei utara tura no Ku ki kusu ne aenitaknup anak ne ene ani ne ; Nei utara koro sambe ta Ku tuitak Ku omare, Koro kentun kata ne yakka nei okaibe Ku nuye kusu ne, ani itak,
- 17 Nei no ye okere chiki ene itak-hi :—
- Orowa nei utara koro katpak hene, koro wen-buri hene naa Ku eshkarun shomoki kusu ne,
- 18 ari an itak ani itak. Orowa, tap okaibe atusare ambe an yakun, katpak gusu ayange kuni ambe isam ruwe ne.

- 19 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, Yesu koro kem ani, chi  
 20 utara gusu akara ashiri shiknu an ru kari, otbe ne  
 21 Shinuma kon netobake kari, rametokkon no nei ash-  
 22 kanne ushike otta ahup ash eashkai gusu; samata,  
 23 Kamui kora kenru esapane pase Kamui otta yaishiei-  
 24 wangere guru an gusu, chi utara anak ne eishokor-i  
 25 eshik wa son no keutum ani, keutum oma wen yainu-  
 26 hi gusu akochari wa ashkanne wakka ani chikon  
 27 netobake ayashke hine karange no araki yanro: chi  
 28 utara utumashi shomoki kuni ne aeyaipushi an chipa-  
 29 chipa ambe yupke no shikkashima yanro; inambe  
 30 gusu ne yakun, eitakamkire Kamui anak ne ikip-  
 31 niukeshbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne ruwe ne na: orowa  
 32 utashpa pirika ikip kire hemhem ki, omap hemhem  
 33 kire kuni gusu uwe-esanniyo yanro; moshima okai  
 utara ki buri korachi iteki uwekarapa kuni ambe oira,  
 koroka, uwe-onishnishi yanro; shui, nei toho karange  
 no ek an-hi echi nukara wa naa nei no ki yanro.
- 26 Inambe gusu ne yakun, sonep eraman kuni mon-  
 dum akore orowa no rengaine chikokatpak chi ki yak  
 anak ne, nei chikokatpak gusu an ayange kunip isam  
 27 ruwe ne, koroka, akoipishi kuni ambe newa pokba  
 utara isanka kusu ne a opopmau an abe aramu-hi  
 28 koishitoma ambe newa an ruwe ne. Mose tuitak  
 otereke ainu anak ne shomo aerampokiwen wa akore  
 29 no tun ren paweteshu utara gusu rai ruwe ne: awa,  
 Kamui Poho ekema-pok-otereke hemhem ki, orowa,  
 ani aashkannere aeuitaknu kemihi use ambe ne ari  
 yainu hemhem ki, orowa, irenga an Ramat gusu shomo  
 eyaikatanu hemhem ki utara anak ne, hemanda naa  
 yupke no apanakte kunip ne sekoro echi ramu ya?
- 30 Inambe gusu ne yakun, panakte kuni ambe anak ne  
 Ku ki kunip ne, Kuani itasa iki kusu ne ari an itak  
 ani ye guru chi eraman. Shui an, Utarapa anak ne  
 31 koro utara koipishi kusu ne. Ishu Kamui koro teke  
 otta hachiri ambe anak ne ashitomap ne ruwe ne na.
- 32 Koroka, echi utara apekereka okaketa aeyairam-  
 shitnere gusu an poro ukoiki ambe eyaishiporore  
 33 teeda an toho eshkarun yan; oattekeheta, aesapsep

- gusu ne yakka aeramchuptekbe gusu ne yakka  
aeiyoroingara utara ne akara ; shui oattekeheta, nei no  
akara utara ukotura utara echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 34 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne atupetupe  
an utara erampokiwen wa kore hembem ki yaiko-  
puntek no yaikota korobe akoisamka ambe eshiporore  
hembem ki nisa, echi utara yaikota naa pirika newa  
riya an okaibe echi koro ambe echi eraman ruwe ne
- 35 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, shi no oro an no an  
pummaha koro echi koro rametokkorobe iteki osura
- 36 yan Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaipyupupu ambe anak  
echi koro kunip ne, Kamui irenga echi ki okere chiki,  
nei eitakamkirep koro kuni gusu ne na.
- 37 Naa shi no irukai okaketa,  
Ek kuni guru, tere shomoki no, ek kusu ne,
- 38 Koroka, ku goro oupeka guru eishokor-i gusu shiknu kusu ne :  
Aige, Shinuma yaishietaye yakun, Shinuma gusu shomo ku keutum  
enupetne ruwe ne.
- 39 Koroka, chi utara anak ne aisamka kuni-hi pakno  
yaishietaye utara shomo chi ne ; aine, ramat epirikare  
gusu eishokor-i atte utara tura ikichi utara chi ne  
ruwe ne.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Eishokor-i anak ne chipachipa kuni ambe ikkeu
- 2 ne, shomo anukarabe uwandep ne ruwe ne. Inambe  
gusu ne yakun, nei ambe ankushkerai ekashi utara
- 3 otta paweteshu ambe aki nisa ruwe ne. Moshiri  
anak ne Kamui itak ani akara an sekoro eishokor-i  
gusu chi eraman, tambe gusu anukarabe anak ne
- 4 hetuku an okaibe orowa no shomo akan na. Eisho-  
kor-i an gusu Aberu anak ne Kain kasu no eetasa  
pirika yange kunip Kamui otta yange nisa, nei ambe  
ankushkerai Shinuma anak oupeka guru ne sekoro  
otta paweteshu an, aige, shinuma ayangep epeka  
Kamui paweteshu ki, aine, nei guru rai okere yakka
- 5 nei ambe gusu itak sange ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an  
gusu Enok anak ne rai ainbe shomo nukara kuni ne



- eishokor-i gusu auk nisa; awa, shinuma shomo anukara, Kamui shinuma uk nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma auk etokota, Kamui aenupetne ruwe ne sekor'an paweteshu ambe
- 6 an ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, eishokor-i sak chiki Kamui nupetnere eaikap ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui otta ek guru anak ne Kamui an sekoro eishokoro, samata, Shinuma ihunara utara epirikare Kamui ne sekoro eishokoro kunip ne ruwe
- 7 ne. Eishokor-i an gusu Noa anak ne naa shomo anukarabe epeka Kamui orowa no anure gusu Kamui kooripak an ishitoma keutum atte gusu, koro uni un utara shiknure kuni ne chip kan nisa ruwe ne; nei ambe ankushtapne shinuma moshiri kokatpakte, aige, eishokor-i kari an oupekap aeikeshkore guru ne akara.
- 8 Eishokor-i an gusu Abraham anak ne anishuk ita, aeikeshkoro kuni ushike orun arapa kuni koitaknu nisa; awa, nei oro arapa ya eramushkare no shinuma
- 9 oman nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu shinuma anak ne, yaikota korobe shomo ne an korachi nei aentakamkire moshiri ta, payekai guru ne, aige, tura no nei heru aentakamkirep uina Isaak newa Yakob
- 10 korachi kash otta oshiroma; inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne asamaha an machiya hunara nisa, nei ambe esanniyo wa kara guru anak Kamui ne
- 11 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Eishokor-i an gusu Sara poka yaikota poro shukup ita shinnaikat iyeunu kuni kiroro akore, eentakamkire guru sonep ne sekoro esanniyo
- 12 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: tambe gusu poka rai okere guru korachi an shine ainu orowa no kando un nochiu nei no inne, atuisam ota korachi shiri poron no hetuku nisa ruwe ne.
- 13 Tapan obitta no okai utara anak ne aentakamkire ambe shomo uina no eishokor-i atte wa raipa nisa, koroka ehangeko no nei ambe ingara wa ekap, aine, nei utara moshiri koapkash wa oya utara ne payekai
- 14 utara ne kunak ye nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no okaibe ye utara anak ne yaikota koro kuni moshiri hunara shiriki okai sekoro irammakaka

- 15 epakashnu ruwe ne. Orowa shui, orowa no oaship  
 moshiri nei utara ramepakari poka iki a chiki, hoship-  
 16 pa kuni ika an nangon na. Koroka, tane nei utara  
 anak ne naa pirikap, kando ne an ap kon rusui:  
 tambe gusu, koro Kamui ne aporse kuni ambe,  
 Kamui nei utara gusu shomo eyainikoroshma shiriki:  
 nei utara gusu Shinuma anak ne shine machiya kan  
 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 17 Eishokor-i an gusu Abraham anak ne auwande  
 ita Isaak yange nisa: ruwe un, yaikopuntek no nei  
 aeitakamkirep akore guru anak ne yaikota koro shinen  
 18 ne poho yange shiriki an nisa; shinuma otta—Isaak  
 gusu e sanike anak ne aporse gusu ne—ari itak:  
 19 Kamui anak ne rai-i orowa no poka hetopo-shiknure  
 eashkai kunak esanniyo nisa ruwe ne; awa, iki-  
 maukushte ikip gusu ka rai-i wano shinuma hetopo-  
 20 uina nisa ruwe ne na. Eishokor-i an gusu Isaak  
 anak ne, ek kushki okaibe gusu ne yakka, Yakob  
 21 newa Esau shinnunuke nisa. Eishokor-i an gusu  
 Yakob anak ne, rai shiri an rapoketa, Yosep koro  
 poho utara pishno shinnunuke nisa; aige, koro kanni  
 22 sapa eyaikopashte hine ongami nisa ruwe ne. Ei-  
 shokor-i an gusu Yosep anak ne, tane onne ehange  
 ita, Israeru un utara payekai kuni ambe ye nisa; aige,  
 yaikota koro pone gusu kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
- 23 Eishokor-i an gusu Mose anak ne shiko yakun, koro  
 eshikop utara orowa no re chup uturu anuina, pirika  
 aiai ne sekoro nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; sama-  
 ta, nei utara anak ne moshiri shikkashima guru sange  
 24 ona-irenga shomo koishitoma an na. Eishokor-i an  
 gusu Mose anak ne shukup okere yakun, Parao mat-  
 25 nepo koro poho aporse katu ekatupase; an pakihi  
 uturu chikokatpak an ambe ani yainupetnere kasu  
 no, Kamui koro utara tura aeramunishte wa akore  
 26 katu pirikap ne sekoro yainu ruwe ne; samata, Kiristo  
 gusu wen no aye-hi anak ne Echipt moshiri ta okai  
 ikoro kasu no oteknu ambe ne sekoro esanniyo nisa  
 ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne  
 pummaha gusu an iwayehe echipachipa nisa ruwe ne

- 27 gusu ne na. Eishokor-i an gusu shinuma anak ne, moshiri shikkashima guru irushka ambe koishitoma shomoki no Echipt moshiri emaka nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, anukara eaikapbe orun nukara
- 28 korachi yaishiporore nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu shinuma anak ne, nei kiyanne utara isamka ambe shinuma utara iteki orooiki kuni ne, Kamakush marapto newa kem chari ambe atte nisa ruwe ne.
- 29 Eishokor-i an gusu sat toi akush korachi nei utara anak ne Kokai atui kush nisa ruwe ne: aige, Echipt moshir'un utara nei no iki kuni heashire, awa, aka-
- 30 mure nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu Yeriko koro chashi tumama anak ne, arawan toho uturu anik-
- 31 kotama okere chiki, hachiri nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu hoiyo-buri koro Rahab anak ne, itomo irenga sange wa nei inukara utara uk, aine, itakkashi utara
- 32 tura shomo aisamka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shui, tambe moshima hemanda ku ye kusu ne ya? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Gedeon hene, Barak hene, Samson hene, Yeppata hene; orowa moshima shui, Dabid newa Samoueru newa uweingara utara gusu ye pakihi
- 33 isam ruwe ne gusu ne na: nei utara anak ne eishokor-i ankushkerai moshiri annokara, oupekap iki, eitakam-
- 34 kirep akore, shishi chikoikip koro paro seshke, abe kiroro ushka, rangetam-ibe eyaiohaitare, katchakbe ne a yakka atumashnure, tumi gusu tumashnu, oya un utara koro tumi-koro topaba okeuba nisa ruwe ne.
- 35 Hetopo-ashiknure gusu shiwentep utara anak ne koro rai utara uina: moshima okai utara anak ne aeramushitnere, aige, kikiraye kuni ambe ekatupase; tambe anak naa pirika hetopo-shiknu-hi akore kuni gusu an
- 36 ambe ne: orowa, moshima okai utara anak ne auwande wa aeoyaitak hine akoshirikik an, ruwe ne wa, nei a moshima, atupetupe hemhem aki, ipakashnu
- 37 chisei ta ahupte hemhem aki ruwe ne: shuma ani apiyekara hene aki, ekushna acha hene aki, akoram-nukara hene aki, atameraige hene aki: hitsuji chiko-
- 38 ikip rush hene yangi chikoikip rush hene mi wa apakash; otek-sak wa eyairamshitnere, otta wen no

- iki an (moshiri anak ne nei utara gusu upak shomoki),  
 nup otta hene, iworu otta hene, poru otta hene, toi un  
 shui otta hene ekeshinne yaimunkopoiba ruwe ne.  
 39 Tap okai utara anak ne obitta yaikota koro eishokor-i  
 40 ankushkerai paweteshu ambe akore, awa, aetakamki-  
 rep shomo akore, tambe anak ne chi utara wano  
 oyakta okai hine nei utara shomo aeramushinnere kuni  
 gusu an ap ne, Kamui anak ne un gusu naa pirika an  
 okaibe ramepakari nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu, chi utara ne yakka, tap korachi an  
 nishkuru nepkoro inne paweteshu ki utara koro wa  
 okai gusu, ene irammakaka un nikkotama obitta no  
 okai aeoshirokokbap newa chikokatpak oyakta ande  
 hine, yaishiporore wa un kotchaketa aatte wa an  
 2 uwetushmak kuni ambe otta boyuppa anro, aige,  
 chikoro eishokor-i esapane hembem ki, eramushinnere  
 hembem ki Yesu orun ingara anro, Shinuma anak  
 ne yaikotchaketa aatte wa an enupetne kunip  
 gusu, aeyainikoroshmarep pange hine, utasa chikuni  
 eyaishiporore nisa, orowa, Kamui amset oshinon samta  
 3 a shiriki an. Echi utara anak ne iteki echi keutum  
 ta ramu-rai hine echi shingi kuni ne, yaikota gusu  
 chikokatpak utara iki ene upaure ambe eyaishiporore  
 4 guru esanniyo yan. Echi utara anak ne chikokatpak  
 epeka yupki no iki wa kem oro pakno naa shomo  
 5 eshishi ruwe ne: samata, poho utara tura eukoyu-  
 pekere korachi echi tura iki onishnishi ambe echi oira  
 okere:—

Ku poho, Utarapa sange shirikik ambe iteki isaika no esanniyo yan,  
 Shui, Shinuma orowa no apakashnu chiki iteki ramu-rai yan;

- 6 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa anak ne onap guru pakashnu,  
 Orowa, Shinuma uk obitta no okai poho shirikik ruwe ne gusu ne  
 na.

- 7 Echi utara anak ne apakashnu gusu yaiyupupu; poho  
 korachi Kamui echi gusu iki na; koro Michi orowa no  
 8 shomo apakashnu poho inan guru ne ya? Koroka,



- ani obitta no okai utara apakashnu ari an ambe ani  
 echi utara shomo apakashnu chiki, chieappise echi ne  
 9 wa poho shomo ne ruwe ne: Shui, chikoro kam gusu  
 an michi anak ne un pakashnu, aige, chi utara shinuma  
 ko-oripak; yakun, naa kasu no un shiknure kuni ne  
 ramat koro Michi otta ko-itaknu shomoki kusu ne ya?  
 10 Son no newa, nei utara kata rengaine irukai un  
 pakashnu, koroka, Shinuma anak un pirikare gusu,  
 Shinuma koro oupeka ambe a un koropare kuni gusu  
 11 un orun iki nisa ruwe ne na. Nep shirikik ambe an  
 yakka iki an rapoketa eyaikopuntek kuni gusu an  
 ambe shomo ne wa eoknatara kuni gusu an ambe ne  
 sekoro anukara; yakka, okake an koro nei ambe gusu  
 apakashnu utara otta itomo an ibebe, oupeka an ambe,  
 12 hetukure ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, rachichi teke  
 13 shipeshte yan, tusushke kokkasap ne yakka; orowa,  
 bera ambe anak ne ru ohaita shomoki no aiwangere  
 an kuni gusu, echi kemaha gusu kuwanno no an ruhu  
 kara yan.
- 14 Obitta no okai utara epeka itomo noshpa yan,  
 samata, sak no ne yakun nen ne yakka Utarapa  
 15 shomo nukara aeashkannere ambe noshpa yan: nen  
 ka Kamui irenga gusu eyaikoemaka guru an ya shomo  
 ya irammakaka ingara yan; ikineipeka shiu shinrit ika  
 hetuku wa echi keutum-chiukopoyere hene ki, ani inne  
 16 utara turu-ushte hene ki na; orowa, hoiyo ki guru  
 hene, yaikota koro kuni eikeshkorobe shine rai no an  
 aep oro gusu ehok Esau nei no an shomo oripak an  
 17 guru hene an ya isam ya ingara yan. Inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, shinuma nei okaketa shinnunuke an ambe  
 aeikeshkore rusui poka ki ita, nupe yaikorange tura nei  
 ambe sbiarikiki no hunara yakka (yaikokatpak kuni  
 ushike shomo shinuma nukara gusu), aemaka nisa  
 sekorambe echi eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne  
 atomooshma kuni ushike otta hene, abe ari uhuye  
 19 ushike otta hene, ekureok an ushike otta hene, kunne-i  
 otta hene, rera-mau-shiuyupu-i otta hene, rappa humi  
 otta hene, orowa, itak hawe an ambe otta hene shomo

- echi koehange ruwe ne; nei hawe inu utara anak ne  
koramkoro wa otta kanna iteki itak an kuni gusu iki  
20 nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak  
ne ene aekashpaottep sei eaikap:—Chikoikip poka nei  
nupuri tomooshma yakun akopiyekara kusu ne ari an  
21 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, kuani shi no  
ishitoma wa tusushke shiriki ari an itak ani Mose ye  
22 pakno, nei anukarape ashitoma ruwe ne: koroka, echi  
utara anak ne Sion nupuri otta, ishu Kamui koro  
machiya otta, kando un Yerusarem otta araki wa  
okai, orowa, inne topaha otta, Kamui hauturumbe  
23 uwekari otta, kando oshiketa auwatore an hoshiki no  
hetuku karisia otta, obitta no okai utara koipishi Kamui  
otta, aeramushinnere okere oupeka utara kon ramat  
24 otta echi araki wa okai, shui, ashiri aeuitaknup gusu  
an iyuturu oma Yesu otta, gusu Aberu korobe kasu no  
pirika okaibe ye achari kem otta echi araki wa okai  
25 ruwe ne. Itak sange shiriki an guru iteki ekatupase  
kuni ne yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
moshiri kata an wa nei utara anak ne epakashnu guru  
ekatupase chiki shomo aohaitare yakun, naa eitasa no  
chi utara anak kando wano un epakashnu guru  
26 eyaishishire chiki shomo yaiohaitare ruwe ne: Shinu-  
ma koro hawe anak ne moshiri shimoyere nisa: koroka,  
tane anak Shinuma eitamankire wa ene itak-hi:—  
Kanna arashui ne Kuani anak ne moshiri patek shomo  
ne, koroka, kando ne yakka ku tusushkere kusu ne na.  
27 Orowa, tan:—Kanna arashui ne—sekor'ambe anak  
ne, akara okaibe nei no korachi an wa ashimoyere  
ambe anak oyakta aomande kunip ne sekor'an ikkewe  
an itak ne, aige, shomo shimoyepa okaibe anak an  
28 kusu ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, ashimoyere eaikap  
moshiri a un kore gusu, kooripak ambe newa ishitoma  
ambe tura, ani Kamui nupetnere yaishieiwangere  
29 iyaiiraige an keutum koro anro: inambe gusu ne yakun,  
chikoro Kamui anak ne okaibe isamka abe ne ruwe  
ne gusu ne na.

## 13 Ik.

- 1 Iriwak utara koomap ambe ramma-kane an kuni  
 2 ki yan. Oya utara koomap kuni ambe iteki oira yan :  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, an utara anak ne eramush-  
 kare no Kamui hauturumbe reushire nisa ruwe ne.  
 3 Tura no atupetupe korachi atupetupe wa okai utara  
 eshkarun yan ; echi utara ne yakka netobake ta okai  
 wa okai gusu otta wen no iki an utara eshkarun yan.  
 4 Obitta no okai utara tumuta umurek guru nei-hi hem-  
 hem, akoatcha shomoki shotki hemhem kooripak yan :  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne boiyo utara  
 newa omoinu koro utara koipishi kusu ne gusu ne na.  
 5 Ichen shomo koomap no okai ; yaikorobe gusu yaiyai-  
 nuwere yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma yai-  
 kota ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne son no moshima  
 no e ande shomoki, e emaka shomoki kusu ne. Tam-  
 6 be gusu, rametokkon no ene itak-hi :—  
 Utarapa anak ne en ikashiube ne ; shomo ku ishitoma kusu ne :  
 Ainu anak ne en epeka hemanda iki kusu ne ya ?  
 7 Echi epungine utara, Kamui itak echi orun ye utara  
 eshkarun yan ; orowa, nei utara ene moshiri koapkash  
 wa ikichi ambe esanniyo hine, koro eishokor-i koikara  
 8 yan. Yesu Kiristo anak ne numan ne yakka tanto  
 ne yakka otusashuishiri pakno ne yakka upakitara an  
 9 na. Usa okai newa oya an epakashi gusu iteki  
 aeyaiutumashire yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, irenga  
 gusu keutum aetumashnure ambe pirika ruwe ne ;  
 otta apkash utara anak ne shomo eyaiepirikare aep  
 10 gusu shomo ne na. Chi utara gusu shine yange-set  
 an, aige, nei kash otta eyaishieiwangere utara anak  
 11 nei ambe gusu ibe kunip shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, katpak ankushkerai Kamui otta  
 yaishieiwangere utara esapane guru ashkanne ushike  
 orun ani wa ek kemihi gusu an chikoikip kon netobake  
 12 anak ne, kash-tai soita uhuyeka ruwe ne. Tambe  
 gusu, Yesu ne yakka, yaikota koro kemihi ani utara  
 ashkannere kuni ne, apa soigeta aeyairamshitnere nisa  
 13 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu chi utara ne yakka Shinuma

14 gusu an aesapse ambe sei wa kash-tai soigeta an  
Shinuma orun paye anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
teda anak ramma an kuni machiya shomo chi koro,  
koroka, ek kusu ne ambe chi hunara ash shiriki okai  
15 ruwe ne. Yakun, Shinuma ankushkerai ramma-kane  
chi utara Kamui orun iranye an ayange kunip yange  
anro, tambe anak, Shinuma kon reihei orun eyaipushi  
16 papush wano hetuku ambe ne ruwe ne. Pirikap bene  
ki, tura hene iki ambe iteki oira yan: nei no okai  
ayange kunip Kamui shiri enupetne ruwe ne gusu ne  
17 na. Echi epungine utara koitaknu wa otta yairapo-  
kikara yan: nei utara anak ne echi kon ramat gusu  
shiruwande wa okai, gusu aesanniyo kusu ne utara  
korachi nep; nei utara nuwap shomoki no, nupetne no  
iki kuni ne kara yan: shomo ne yakun, tambe echi  
gusu raka-isambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

18 Un gusu inonno-itak ki wa un kore: chi utara anak  
ne oheuge keutum sak wa nep ne yakka gusu oupeka  
no moshiri koapkash rusui ruwe ne sekoro chi ramu  
19 ash ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, naa tunashino echi  
orota a en onande kuni ne, tap korachi echi ki kuni  
naa kasu no echi onishnishi ash ruwe ne.

20 Orosama, nei hitsuji chikoikip koro pase epungine  
guru ne Yesu Kiristo, otusashuishiri pakno an  
aeuitaknup gusu an kemihi ankushkerai, rai-i orowa  
no hetopo-shiknure irenga koro Kamui anak ne,  
21 pishno an pirika ikip ani Shinuma irenga echi kara  
kuni ne echi eramushinnere, aige, Yesu Kiristo gusu  
shinuma nupetnere kunip un onnaigeta ikichi kuni ne  
ku koramkon na; otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri  
pakno Shinuma orun arakuru an na. Amen.

22 Koroka, iriwak utara, onishnishi an itak echi inu  
kuni echi onishnishi ash na: moyo no an itak ani echi  
23 orun ku nuye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Chikoro  
iriwak ne Tinoteos anak ne ahonnere okere sekoro  
eramu yan; shinuma naa pon no okaketa ek yakun,  
tura no echi nukara ash kusu ne.

24 Obitta no okai echi epungine utara, obitta no okai  
ashkanne utara tura, ekap yan. Itaria un utara echi



ekap an na.

- 25 Irenga anak ne obitta no okai echi utara tura an  
kuni akoramkon na. Amen.



# YAKOB SANGE

## KATORIK KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro usshiune guru Yakob ku ne anak ne chiusachari wa okai tu ikashima wan ainu sanikiri un uirup otta irangarap ku ki na.
- 2 Ku iriwak utara, echi koro eishokor-i auwande ambe anak yaiyupupu ambe hetukure ruwe ne sekoro eraman
- 3 wa, chi utara usa okai akoramnukar-i koekari chiki aenupetne gusu an ambe ne sekoro esanniyo yan.
- 4 Orowa, echi utara aeramushinne newa ramne no okai wa nep ne yakka otta shomo eikohaye kuni gusu yaiyupupu ambe ara monraigere yan.
- 5 Koroka, echi utara tunugeta wayashnu-i gusu eikohaye guru an chiki, nuye an no obitta no okai utara otta koropare hine kosakayokara shomoki Kamui otta koramkoro yan; yakun akoropare kusu
- 6 ne na. Koroka, eishokor-i wa utumashi shomoki no koramkoro yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, yaiutu-mashire guru anak ne rera ani apata wa akaikaire an
- 7 atui riri korachi ne ruwe ne. Nei no an guru anak ne Utarapa orowa no nep ka akore kusu ne na sekoro
- 8 iteki yainu yan; tu keutum o guru ne, nep ne yakka gusu maunmaun ruwe ne gusu ne na.

9 Koroka, eraratki an iriwak anak ne arikande gusu  
10 nupetne yan; orowa no, oteknu guru aeraratki gusu  
nupetne yan; mun epuige korachi isam kusu ne gusu  
11 ne na. Shirishumpa rera utura chup hetuku chiki,  
nei mun shumungere ruwe ne; orowa, epuige rapapse  
hine nei hetuku aekiroro an-i aisamka ruwe ne: tap  
korachi ka ikoro koro guru anak ne koro apkash ru  
otta isam kusu ne na.

12 Koramnukara wa yaishiporore gur'anak ne anu-  
nuke ne: shinuma auwande aokere chiki, Utarapa  
omap utara otta akoropare kuni aitamkire wa an  
13 inotu oma sapaumbe akore kusu ne gusu ne na. Nen  
ne yakka akoramnukara ita, kuani anak Kamui orowa  
no a en koramnukara an iteki ye yan: inambe gusu  
ne yakun, Kamui anak ne wenbe gusu akoramnukara  
eaikapbe ne, shui, Shinuma yaikota shomo ainu koram-  
14 nukara ruwe ne: koroka, ainu pishno yaikota koro iki  
rusui keutum gusu apashte wa shiren chiki akoram-  
15 nukan ruwe ne. Orowa, yai-keutum iki rusuibe yairat  
chiki, katpak o: orowa, katpak anak shukup chiki;  
16 rai-ambe hetukure ruwe ne. Aomap an ku iriwak  
17 utara iteki akokandama wa okai yan. Obitta no okai  
pirika aikrap, obitta no okai aeramushinne an aikorep  
anak ne, rik orowa no an ap ne, yaiutasare shomoki,  
hosari gusu kurihi kara shomoki pekere koro Michi  
18 orowa no sap ruwe ne. Shinuma yaikota irenga gusu  
chi utara anak ne Shinuma kara okaibe otta aro-ibehe  
ne kuni ne, son no an itak ani un hetukure nisa ruwe  
ne na.

19 Ku omap an iriwak utara, onnere yan. Koroka,  
pishno an guru anak ne nu gusu chashnu, itak gusu  
20 moire, irushka gusu moire yanro; inambe gusu ne  
yakun, ainu ki irushka ambe anak ne Kamui oupekap  
21 shomo kan ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, obitta no okai  
turu-ushbe newa wenbe eikannu kashpap ande wa echi  
kon ramat kashichiobiuki eashkai onnaige un hekatu  
22 wa an itak ramu-rotcha wa uina yan. Koroka,  
echi utara anak ne nei itak ki, iteki onse nei ambe nu  
23 wa echi yaikota yaikokandama yan. Inambe gusu

- ne yakun, inan guru ne yakka nei itak nu wa shomo  
nei ambe ki chiki, yaikunnukarabe otta ahetuku an  
koro nanuhu esanniyo guru koheraye ruwe ne:  
24 shinuma yainukara orowa oman wa nekon a anu-  
karabe ainu ne ya ari an ambe oira ruwe ne gusu ne  
25 na. Koroka, aeramushinne an, rengaine an mondun  
oma tuitak otta hotku wa ingara wa okai gur'anak  
ne, shinuma oira no an nu guru shomo ne, koroka,  
ikip ki guru ne wa gusu, tan guru anak ne iki wa  
26 akoingara kusu ne na. Inan guru ne yakka, Kamui  
otta yaishieiwangere guru ne sekoro yaiyainu wa, koro  
parunbe shikkashina shomoki no, kon ramat kokan-  
dama chiki, nei guru ki yaishieiwangere ambe anak  
27 ne raka isambe ne ruwe ne. Chikoro Kamui newa  
Michihi tek-samata an turu-sak newa shomo echi  
yaishieiwangere-hi anak ne, tambe ne ruwe ne,—  
Aeramchuptek wa okai eshikop sak utara newa  
shiyompiyara shiwentep utara hotanukara, samata,  
iteki moshiri ani yaiturukotachi kuni ne yaishik-  
kashima ambe ne ruwe ne.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Ku iriwak utara, ainu yaikoramu ki wa gusu iteki  
chikoro Utarapa ne nupeki koro Yesu Kiristo gusu an  
2 eishokor-i shikkashina yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,  
kongani tek-orunbe aunu, sarambe amip yainire guru  
echi koro uwekari ta ahun chiki, samata, shui, wen  
3 amip ami otek-sak guru ne yakka ahun yakun, aige,  
nei sarambe amip yaitomchiure guru orun nukara wa  
hetak tan pirika ushiketa a wa en kore ani ye, aine,  
toada ash hene, teda an ku goro chikiri set samta a  
4 hene otek-sak guru otta e ye chiki; keutum ta utara  
ushinnai are wa wen yainu-hi gusu koipishi ki utara  
5 shomo echi ne ruwe he an? Ku omap an iriwak utara  
nu yan; Shinuma omap utara otta aeitakankire wa an  
moshiri eikeshkore gusu Kamui anak tam moshiri gusu  
irapokkari wa eishokor-i gusu oteknu utara numge  
6 shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka, echi utara anak ne



- nei irapokkari guru epeka shomo yaikatanu ki nisa ruwe ne na. Oteknu utara anak ne echi ramunishte wa kore hine akoipishi set otta echi nimba shomoki
- 7 ruwe he an? Ari echi reikore an aeoripak an reihei
- 8 nei utara koatcha shomoki ruwe he an? Yakka, echi utara anak ne Kamui kambi kata chieshinnuye wa an—Eani yaikota yai-omap korachi aota un guru omap yan,—ari an sapane an tuitak uweomare chiki, pirikap
- 9 echi iki na: koroka, echi utara ainu yaikoramu iki yakun, katpak echi ki na, aige, akatpakte an utara korachi tuitak gusu katpak an sekoro aesanniyo ruwe
- 10 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka tuitak ebitta ki wa shinep gusu ureepetchiu chiki, nei guru
- 11 anak obitta ehaita ruwe ne. Iteki omoinu koro yan, sekoro ye Kamui anak ne, shui, iteki keuk yan ne yakka ye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, eani anak ne omoinu shomoki yakka, koroka, keuk chiki, tuitak
- 12 ehaita guru e ne ruwe ne. Rengaine mondum an tuitak ani akoipishi kusu ne utara nei no korachi ye
- 13 yan, iki yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, erampokiwen wa kore shomoki guru anak ne shomo aerampokiwen wa akoipishi kusu ne na: koipishi ambe anak ne rampoken gusu anrapoki akari kusu ne ruwe tapan na.
- 14 Ku iriwak utara, ainu anak ne eishokor-i an sekoro ye wa ki ikip isam chiki nep yaiepirikarep an a? Nei eishokor-i anak ne nei guru kashiobiuki eashkai
- 15 ruwe he an? Okkai ainu iriwak hene mat ainu iriwak hene atusa hene ki, kesto e kuni aep sak hene
- 16 ki, aige, orota mo an no paye wa yaipopkere hene ki, ibe yaieramushinnere hene ki yan, sekoro echi tumugeta nenka ye chiki; yakka, netobake gusu nei aeishiramnep koropare shomoki yakun, nep epirikarep
- 17 an ya? Tap korachi eishokor-i anak ne ki ikip sak
- 18 no an chiki, yaikota gustu rai wa an ruwe ne. Ruwe un, Eani anak ne eishokor-i koro, orowa, kuani anak ki ikip an, sekoro ye kusu ne guru an: ki ikip sak no an e koro eishokor-i en nukare yan, yakun, kuani anak ku ki ikip ani ku goro eishokor-i e nukare ash na.
- 19 Kamui shinep ne sekoro eani eishokoro ki; nei ambe

- 20 pirika ne: nitnep ne yakka eishokoro wa tusushike  
 ruwe ne. Aa haita guru, ki ikip sak no an eishokor-i  
 anak ne toirenbe ne sekoro onnere shomoki ya?  
 21 Yange set kashiketa koro poho Isaak yange gusu,  
 chikoro michi ne Abraham anak ne nei ki ikip gusu  
 22 aoupekare shomoki nisa ruwe he an? Shinuma koro  
 ki ikip tura eishokor-i ki, samata, ki ikip gusu eishokor-  
 i anak aeramushinnere nisa ruwe ne sekoro eani nu-  
 23 kara; awa, Abraham anak ne Kamui eishokoro, aige,  
 tambe anak shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro  
 aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne sekoro be ye Kamui kambi  
 auweonare nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma anak ne  
 24 Kamui koro ikatairotku guru ne ani aye nisa ruwe ne  
 na. Ainu anak ne ki ikip gusu aoupekare wa ouse  
 eishokor-i gusu shomo ne ruwe ne sekoro echi nukan  
 25 ruwe ne. Tambe nei no yaiupshoro chari gu'ne  
 Rahab ne yakka nei ateshkara utara ahupte, orowa,  
 oya ru kari payere-hi gusu seenne aoupekare shomoki  
 26 ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, ramat sak no  
 an netobake anak ne rai korachi, tambe nei no ki ikip  
 sak no an eishokor-i anak ne rai wa an ap ne ruwe  
 ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Ku iriwak utara, chi utara anak ne naa yupke no  
 aesanniyo wa akoipishi kusu ne sekor'ambe eraman  
 wa inne no echi utara anak ne iteki epakashnu utara  
 2 ne yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, inne no okaibe gusu  
 chi utara obitta ureepetchiu ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 Itak gusu ureepetchiu shomoki guru an chiki,  
 shinuma anak aeramushinne ainu ne, kon netobake  
 3 ne yakka ebitta shikkashima eashkaibe ne. Shui,  
 chikon rusuibe akire kuni ne, umina paroho otta  
 kuchiwa onare yakui, koro tumama ne yakka  
 4 ebitta henoyere ruwe ne. Chip ne yakka ingara yan,  
 nei ambe anak ne ene poro shiriki, aine, yupke rera  
 ani apashte yakka, kanchi koro guru rengaine nei  
 shiri pon kanchi gusu henoyere eashkai ruwe ne.

- 5 Tap korachi parumbe anak ne ponbe ne a koroka  
 porobe gusu yaiononnure shiriki. Ingara gusu, nep  
 6 poro nitai pon abe anak uhuye ruwe! Orowa,  
 parumbe anak ne abe ne : netobake ebitta turusakte  
 chikoro tumam awehe tumta an oupeka sak moshiri  
 ne, Gehenna gusu aare wa moshir'ebitta uhuyeka  
 7 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep chikoikip  
 hene, chikap hene, reye ambe hene, rep un okaibe  
 hene, aratchitara shiomaparare an, Ainu orowa no  
 8 aratchitara shiomaparare nisa ruwe ne : koroka,  
 parumbe ratchitara shiomaparare guru isam ; nei  
 ambe anak ne shinire hokamba wenbe ne, rai oma  
 9 surugu ne ruwe ne na. Nei ambe ani chi utara  
 anak ne Utarapa newa Michi ne Kamui ranye ruwe  
 ne ; shui, nei ambe ani Kamui katuhu nepkoro korachi  
 10 akara ainu iyoitakushi ki ruwe ne : shine paro wano  
 ranye ambe newa iyoitakushi ambe san ruwe ne.  
 Ku iriwak utara tap ambe anak ene okaibe an kunip  
 11 shomo ne ruwe tapan na. Shine pui orowa no  
 pituru wakka newa shiunin wakka tup ne kane  
 12 asangere eashkaibe ne ruwe he an ? Ku iriwak utara,  
 ichijiku chikuni anak ne kanran nikaop hetukure  
 eashkai ya ? Shui, bat pungara anak ne ichijiku  
 nikaop hetukure eashkai ya ? tap korachi, runnu  
 wakka anak ne pituru wakka sangere eikap ruwe  
 ne na.
- 13 Echi tumta wayashnu wa eramush guru nen ne  
 ruwe ? Nei guru ishu wa pirika buri koro bine ramu-  
 14 rotcha an wayashnu ikip nukare yan. Koroka, keu-  
 tum ta ikoitupa shiuninbe newa sakayo kane echi  
 koro chiki, iteki yaiononnure, iteki sonep gusu shunge  
 15 ki yan. Tapne an wayashnu-i anak ne rik orowa no  
 ran ap shomo ne, koroka, moshiri umbe ne, rengaine  
 an keutum umbe ne, nitne kamui umbe ne ruwe ne.  
 16 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ikoitupa ambe newa sakayo  
 an ita anak ne, nei ushiketa eramu-hokasusu ambe  
 17 newa obitta no okai wen-buri an gusu ne na. Koro-  
 ka, rik orowa no an wayashnu-i anak ne hoshiki no  
 turusakbe ne, orowa, itomo irenga korobe ne, rotcha

- ne, yairotchare kasush ne ambe ne, rampoken newa  
 18 pirika ikip ani aeshik, utomotne shomoki, kankapka-  
 peka shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, oupeka gusu an  
 ibehe anak ne itomo an no itomo irenga sange utara  
 ani aetoita ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Echi tumugeta okai iki tumi newa ukoiki ambe  
 anak ne hunak wa hetuku ya? Echi koro awehe ta  
 iki eikaunu an keutum gusu shomo hetuku ya?  
 2 Echi utara ibeporore ki, koroka, shomo koro: echi  
 keuk hembem ki, ikoitupa hembem ki, koroka, uina  
 eaikap ruwe ne: ukoiki echi ki, tumi echi koro;  
 shomo echi koramkoro gusu shomo echi kon ruwe  
 3 ne. Echi koramkoro, aige, shomo akore na, eikau-  
 nu an no yaikota gusu nei ambe eiwange kuni ne  
 4 wen no echi koramkoro ruwe ne gusu ne na. Omoi-  
 nu koro utara, moshiri kateomare ambe anak ne  
 Kamui epokbap ne sekoro shomo echi eraman ya?  
 'Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka moshiri kateomare kuni  
 ramu gur'anak ne, Kamui epokba guru ne yaikara  
 5 ruwe ne. Samata, ikkewe isam no Kamui kambu  
 ye ruwe ne sekoro echi yainu ya? Un onnaigeta  
 Shinuma shiomare ramat anak ne eyaitunnap iki  
 6 ruwe he an? Koroka, Shinuma anak ne irenga naa  
 an no un koropare. Tambe gusu, Kamui anak ne  
 pakesara utara eshishi, koroka, yaieoripakka utara  
 7 otta irenga koropare ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu,  
 Kamui koitaknu yan; koroka, nitne kamui eshishi  
 yan, yakun shinuma echi orowa no shaot kusu ne na.  
 8 Kamui orun karange no araki yan, yakun, Shinuma  
 echi orun karange no ek kusu ne. Katpak koro  
 utara, echi koro teke ashkannere yan; tu keutum  
 9 koro utara, echi koro sambe turusakte yan. Yairam-  
 koiki hene ki, yaituwashkarap hene ki, chish hene ki  
 yan; echi mina ambe itasare wa yaituwashkarap ne  
 kara, echi nupetne-hi itasare wa oknataru ambe ne



- 10 kara yan. Utarapa tek-samata yaieoripakka yan, yakun Shinuma echi riknare kusu ne na.
- 11 Iriwak utara, utashpa iteki ohaigekara yan. Koro iriwak gusu ohaigekara hene ki, iriwak koipishi hene ki gur'anak ne tuitak ohaigekara, tuitak koipishi ruwe ne : koroka, eani anak ne tuitak koipishi chiki, tuitak ki guru shomo e ne, koipishi ki guru e ne ruwe ne.
- 12 Tuitak sange wa koipiship shinep an, nei ambe anak ne kashiobiuki hene ki isamka hene ki eashkaibe ne : koroka, aota un guru koipishi eani anak ne nen ne ruwe ?
- 13 Tanto hene nishatta hene nei kotan paye ash hine shine pa reushi, orowa, iraugetupa wa yaiepirikare kusu ne, ari an itak ani ye utara hetak tane esanniyo
- 14 yan : nishatta hetuku kusu ne okaibe nekon a ambe ne ya sekoro echi erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi koro inotu nekon a ambe ne ya ? Echi utara anak ne irukai an, aige, ush wa isam paha echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Utarapa ramuoshma yakun chi utara shiknu wa tambe hene ki nei ambe hene ki kusu ne na ari an itak ani echi ye kuni an ambe ne.
- 15
- 16 Koroka, pakesara wa tane echi yaiononnure ruwe ne : tap korachi yaiononnure ambe anak ne wenbe ne
- 17 ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, pirikap ki katu eraman wa nei ambe shomo iki guru an chiki, shinuma gusu katpak ne ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Oteknu an echi utara, tane paye wa echi otta ek kushki yairamkoiki ambe gusu chish yan, hawe
- 2 ashte yan. Echi koro ikoro munin, echi koro anip
- 3 shish ae ruwe ne. Echi koro kongani, echi koro shirokani shikopop ; nei shikopopbe anak ne echi gusu paweteshu ki, abe korachi echi koro kam ibe kusu ne na. Okese an toho ta ikoro echi eumashnu
- 4 nisa ruwe ne. Ingar'an, echi utara iramisamka ki wa echi kot toi mose-kara gusu auitek utara koro pummaha hawe ashte ruwe ne : mose-kara ki utara

- koro hawehe anak ne Sabaot koro Utarapa kisaraha  
 5 orun ahun nisa ruwe ne na. Moshiri kata aep oshi-  
 roma no echi ishu wa yai yainuchattekte nisa, raige  
 kuni toho ta kentum echi ritetkere nisa ruwe ne.  
 6 Katpak kore wa oupeka guru echi raige; shinuma  
 eshishire shomoki ruwe ne na.
- 7 Tambe gusu, ku iriwak utara, Utarapa an pakno  
 ramushiporore yan. Ingar'an, toita guru anak ne  
 aro-apto okake apto ek pakno ramushiporore wa toi  
 8 wano an nupuru ibebe untere ruwe ne. Echi utara  
 poka ramushiporore yan; koro kentum atte yan:  
 9 Utarapa ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ku  
 iriwak utara, shomo echi akoipishi an kuni ne, iteki  
 utashpa oromam ki yan; ingar'an, koipishi ki Kamui  
 10 anak ne apa samaketa an ruwe ne. Ku iriwak  
 utara. Utarapa reihei gusu ye uweingara utara  
 koikara hine yairamkoiki wa ramushiporore yan.  
 11 Ingar'an, yaishiporore ki a utara anunuke ne sekoro  
 chi ye: Yob ki yaishiporore ambe echi nu nisa,  
 orowa, Utarapa anak ne chishikiraine ani aeshik wa  
 rampoken kore Utarapa ne sekoro echi nukan nisa  
 ruwe ne na.
- 12 Koroka, ku iriwak utara, tambe makangane yaitu-  
 bare yan, kando epeka no hemhem, toitoi epeka no  
 hemhem, moshima okaibe epeka no hemhem iteki  
 shiyuppa no ekambakbe ki yan: koroka shomo echi  
 akoipishi an kuni ne, ruwe un anak ne ruwe un ani  
 ye, shomo anak ne shomo ani ye yan.
- 13 Echi tumugeta wenbe gusu yairamkoiki guru an  
 ya? yakun, inonno-itak ki yan. Yainuchattek  
 guru an ya? yakun, iranye shinoteha ki yan.  
 14 Echi tumugeta tashum ki guru an ya? yakun,  
 Karisia un ekashi utara hotuyekara wa shinuma gusu  
 inonno-itak ki, aige, Utarapa reihei ankushkerai  
 15 kashiketa shuin ota yan: orowa, eishokoro an inonno-  
 itak anak ne tashum guru shiknure, Utarapa anak  
 ne Shinuma iwangere kusu ne na: samata, shinuma  
 16 katpak ki a chiki atusare kusu ne na. Tambe gusu,  
 echi ki katpak utashpa uwe-eyaipushi yan, echi utara

- aiwangere kuni ne uwentashpa gusu inonno-itak ki  
yan. Oupeka guru ki inonno-itak anak ne porobe iki  
17 ruwe ne na. Ericha anak ne chi utara korachi ainu  
buri koro, aige, apto shomo ash kuni ne shinuma  
inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne, aine, re pa re chup  
uturuta moshiri kata apto isam nisa ruwe ne na.  
18 Orowa, shui shinuma inonno-itak ki; awa, kando  
anak ne apto koropare, aige, toitoi ibebe hetukure  
nisa ruwe ne.  
19 Ku iriwak utara, echi tunugeta nen ka sonep  
ehaita, aige, moshima guru sbinuma yaikokatpakte  
20 chiki; tambe onnere yan, koro ohaita katpak eyaiko-  
katpakte guru anak ne rai-i orowa no ramat ohaitare  
kusu ne, samata, inne no okai katpak kamure kusu  
ne na.
-

# PETROS SANGE

## ATPAKE AN KATORIK KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Yesu Kiristo koro apostoro ne Petros anak ne,  
Michi ne Kamui etoko wano eraman korachi, Yesu  
Kiristo koro kem aota ambe newa itaknu ambe gusu  
2 Ramat ani aashkannere wa, Pontus, Garatia, Kappa-  
dokia, Asia newa Bitunia ta chichari bine riya wa  
okai anunge utara otta kambu omande : irenga newa  
itomo echi gusu aporore an na.
- 3 Okese an ita eishokor-i ani kashiaobiuki wa okai  
kunak anukara kuni ne aetoko-oiki wa okai Kamui  
4 kiroro ani aepungine echi utara, kando oshiketa  
eumashnu wa an munin shomoki, turu-sak wa, shomo  
shumunge eikeshkorobe shikkashimare kuni ne, rai  
orowa no Yesu Kiristo hetopo-shiknure ambe ani koro  
poro rampoken gusu ishu chipachipa kuni ambe otta  
5 hetopo un shikore, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo  
koro Michi newa Kamui anak ne airamye an na.
- 6 Tambe otta, echi koro eishokor-i akorannukara ambe  
anak ne, abe ani turu-sakte yakka munin kongani  
kasu no nupuru wa, Yesu Kiristo anukara ita airam-  
ye, anupekte, aeoripakka an kuni ne, tane irukai aki  
7 etokosh yakun, inne no okai auwande ambe an gusu  
echi oknatara yakka, poron no chi utara nupetne ru-  
8 we ne. Shomo Shinuna echi nukara yakka ko-omap



- ruwe ne ; tane shomo echi nukara yakka, Shinuma eishokoro wa nupeki ani aeshik aye eai kap pakno an nupetne ambe ani echi poron no enupetne ruwe ne :
- 9 aige, gusu echi eishokoro ki ambe, echi kon ramat
- 10 kashiaobiuki ambe echi kon ruwe ne na. Nei kashio-  
biuki-hi gusu, echi utara gusu an irenga gusu uwein-  
gara ki uweingara utara anak ne shiarikiki no hunara  
wa uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne ; nei utara onnaigeta an
- 11 Kiristo kon Ramat anak ne, etoko wano Kiristo  
ayairamshitnere ambe hene, okaketa an kusu ne  
nupeki ambe paweteshu ki ita nekon a paha epeka  
ruwe he an ? nei utara chimchimi nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Kando orowa no aette Ashkanne Ramat ani echi  
orota pirika shongo eupaskuma ki utara ankushkerai  
echi anure tan okaibe yaikota gusu ki shomoki no,  
echi utara gusu ki ruwe ne ambe nei utara aeramande  
nisa ruwe ne na ; Kamui hauturumbe nei okaibe  
esanniyo rusui nisa ruwe ne na.
- 13 Tambe gusu, echi koro keutum ta kut koro wa  
yairamatte yan, orowa, Yesu Kiristo anukara ita  
echi utara gusu hetuku irenga utumashi shomoki no
- 14 echipachipa yan ; itaknu polho utara korachi ki wa  
eramushkare ita ki korachi iteki ibeporore ambe otta
- 15 yaikoropare yan : koroka, echi tak Kamui anak ne  
turu-sak korachi, nep ne yakka gusu echi utara ne
- 16 yakka turu-sak no okai yan ; kuani anak ne ashkanne  
ruwe ne gusu, echi utara ne yakka ashkanne ne  
kusu ne, sekoro chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne
- 17 na. Orowa, ainu kashiramu shomoki no pishno  
pishno an guru koro ikip an korachi koipishi Kamui,  
Michi nep koro korachi echi konishuk yak anak ne
- 18 ishitoma an on teda oshiroma yan : aige, tambe on-  
nere yan, echi utara anak ne echi koro ekashi epakash-  
nu raka isan no an ki buri orowa no, munin kuni  
shirokani ani hene kongani ani hene echi kikiaraye
- 19 shomo ne, koroka, turu-sak no echi-sak no an pon  
hitsuji korachi an Kiristo koro nupuru kem ani poka
- 20 echi kikiaraye an na : Shinuma anak ne moshiri  
asama aande etoko wano aeramu ambe ne, koroka,

- echi utara gusu pakihi okeseketa anukare nisa ruwe  
 21 ne; echi utara anak ne Kamui otta eishokoro hene ki  
 chipachipa hene ki kuni ne, Shinuma rai-i orowa no  
 hetopo-shiknure wa otta nupeki koropare Kamui otta,  
 Shinuma gusu eishokor-i ki utara echi ne ruwe ne.  
 22 Echi utara anak ne oheuge sak no iriwak utara omap  
 hembem ki, sonep otta itaknu hembem echi ki-i ani  
 23 kon ramat echi turu-sakte okere gusu, orowa, munin  
 kuni piyehe ani shomo ne, koroka, shiknu wa okai  
 Kamui itak ani munin shomoki piyehe ani echi hekatu  
 wa an gusu, shiarikiki no ramuossbi wano utashpa  
 24 uweomap yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,

Obitta no okai kam anak ne mun korachi ne.

Nei tombe-i anak ne mun nonno ukorachi ne ruwe ne.

Mun anak ne shumunge, nei nonno rapapse :

- 25 Koroka, Utarapa itak anak ne otusashuishiri pakno an ruwe tapan  
 na.

Orowa tan itak anak ne echi utara otta eupaskuma  
 an pirika shongo ne ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Tambe gusu obitta no okai wenbe hene, obitta no  
 okai kokandama ambe hene, kankapkapeka ambe  
 bene, eyaitunnap ki ambe hene, obitta no okai wen  
 2 itak sange ambe hene oyakta ande yan ; kashiaobiuki  
 gusu echi shukup kuni ne, tane shiko aiai korachi,  
 3 Utarapa anak ne irenga an ambe ne sekoro echi  
 sapke wa nu okere chiki, wenbe sak no an ramu oma  
 4 tope ekatnu yan : utara orowa no aemaka yakka,  
 Kamui numge shiknu wa an aeoripak an shuma ne  
 5 Shinuma orota araki yan ; echi utara ne yakka shiknu  
 shuma ne korachi, Yesu Kiristo ani Kamui nupetnere  
 ramat oma yangep yange kuni ne, Kamui otta yaishi-  
 eiwangere ashkanne utara echi ne kuni gusu, ramat  
 6 oma chisei ne echi kara an na. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, Kamui kambu kata ene an na ;—

Ingar'an, Zion otta anumge, aeoripak an sapane shikkuu nep Ku  
 ande ruwe ne :

Nei ambe eishokoro gur'anak ne shomo ayainikoroshmare kusu ne  
 na.

7 Tambe gusu, eishokoro ki echi utara gusu tan  
aeoripak ambe an : koroka, shomo eishokoro ki utara  
gusu,

Chisei kara utara emaka shuma anak ne,

Nei shuma anak shikkiu sapane shuma ne akara nisa ruwe ne ;

8 Orowa,

Eshitchiure kuni shuma, epetchiure kuni watara ne akan nisa ruwe  
ne :

inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara itakkashi wa eshit-  
chiu ruwe ne ; nei ambe gusu poka nei utara anak ne

9 aashte nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, kunne-i wano koro  
iyokunnure an pekere otta echi tak Kamui koro  
pirika ambe assuru ashte kuni ne echi utara anak ne  
anunge an utara echi ne, esapane guru koro Kamui  
otta yaishieiwangere utara echi ne, ashkanne uirup  
echi ne, Kamui yaikota shikkashima kuni utara echi  
10 ne ruwe ne : etokota anak ne uirup utara shomo echi  
ne, koroka, tane anak Kamui utara echi ne ruwe ne :  
etokota anak erampokiwen wa akore shomoki, koro-  
ka, tane aerampokiwen wa okai na.

11 Aomap an utara, echi utara anak ne payekai utara  
ne, irukai reushi utara korachi echi ne wa gusu,  
ramat kotumikoro wa okai kam oma ibeporore ambe  
12 shomo echi ki kuni echi onishnishi ash na ; Oya  
utara tumugeta okai rapoketa yairamatte wa okai  
yan : nei utara echi iyohaigekara wa wenbe ki guru  
echi ne sekoro ye chiki, echi ki pirika ikip nukara  
hine aesanniyo toho ta nei utara Kamui ramye kuni  
ne nei no kara yan.

13 Utarapa gusu utara aashtep otta koitaknu yan ;  
14 iyotta pase Ahekote nishpa otta hene, wen-buri ki  
utara panakte hemhem ki, pirikap ki utara ramye  
hemhem ki kuni Shinuma orowa no aette epungine  
15 utara otta hene ne yakka ki yan. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, echi utara anak ne pirikap ki-hi ani ramu-sak  
utara erampeutekbe more kuni ambe anak ne, Kamui  
16 irenga ne ruwe ne : rengaine an mondum koro yakka  
wenbe akamurep ne gusu iteki nei a echi koro ren-  
gaine an mondum koro yan ; koroka, Kamui usshiune

- 17 utara korachi echi okai yan. Obitta no okai utara ko-oripak yan. Iriwak ne utara omap yan. Kamui koishitoma yan. Ahekote nishpa ko-oripak yan.
- 18 Auitek utara, ishitoma ki wa koro nishpane utara otta koitaknu yan; ouse pirikap newa rotcha guru otta patek shomo ne, koroka, niwen guru otta ne
- 19 yakka ki yan. Nen ka Kamui ko-oripak an gusu ikkewe sak no ayairamshitnere, aige, nei sambe oknatarata ambe eyaishiporore yakun, tambe anak ne irenga
- 20 ne ruwe ne. Katpak echi ki gusu shirikik an wa echi yaishiporore yakka, nekon a airamye kuni ambe an a? Koroka, pirikap echi iki wa gusu echi ayairamshitnere hine eyaishiporore chiki, tambe anak Kamui
- 21 gusu an irenga ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, echi anishuk nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo ne yakka echi utara gusu ayairamshitnere, awa, nei kochi otta echi kari kuni ne, echi utara gusu aikoikarabe ande nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma anak ne katpak
- 22 seenne ki, koro paro otta kokandama ambe ne yakka anukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma, aiyoitakushi ita, shomo tasa oitakushi ki; ayairamshitnere ita kosakayokara shomoki; koroka, oupeka no koipishi
- 24 guru otta yaikoropare nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma yaikotakon netobake oshiketa chikoro chikokatpak koro hine chikuni otta sei wa arapa, nei ambe anak ne chi utara katpak otta rai wa oupekap otta shiknu gusu ne
- 25 a ambe ne; Shinuma akore shirikik-hi gusu echi utara aiwangere nisa ruwe ne. Hitsuji chikoikip korachi echi ru turainu shiriki wa okai, awa, tane echi kon ramat anak ne koro shiure guru ne echi epungine guru otta hoshiipi wa an ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Tap korachi, machi ne echi utara, yaikota koro hoku otta itaknu yan: nei utara poka itak otta ko-nu
- 2 shomoki no, nei itak sak no an a yakka, echi puri pirikap ne oripak ambe nukara hine, koro machi ki
- 3 buri ani aitaknure kuni gusu ne na. Yaitomte kara



chiki, shomo anukara kuni sapa shiocha hene ki,  
 shomo kongani an tombe unu hene ki, mipihi utom-  
 4 chiuire hene shomo ki, koroka, Kamui tek-samata shi  
 no ataye nupuru, keutum oshiketa anuina wa an  
 guru, munin shomoki ramu-shiroma newa rotcha  
 5 keutum ani yaitomte kara yan. Inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, tap korachi fushkotoita okai Kamui gusu chi-  
 pachipa ashkanne shiwentep utara anak ne yaikota  
 koro hoku otta ko-itaknu wa yaitomte kan nisa ruwe  
 6 ne: Sara anak Abraham otta itaknu wa nishpa ari  
 an itak ani porose ruwe ne: echi utara anak ne  
 pirikap echi ki wa, nep ashitomare ambe gusu shomo  
 ishitoma chiki, tane shinuma koro poho echi ne ruwe  
 ne.

7 Tap korachi hoku ne echi utara, echi koro inonno-  
 itak shomo aerannakbe ne kuni gusu, eraman no  
 koro machi tura oshiroma, aige, echi utara ukotura  
 shiknu irenga koro wa okai gusu, shinuma tumsak  
 awehe ne aesanniyo wa ko-oripak yan.

8 Orosama okeseketa, echi utara obitta keutum shine-  
 atkire, utashpa uwerampokiwen wa kore, uiriwak  
 korachi omap ki, uweiyeramuhauge an keutum koro,  
 9 yaieoripakka wa okai yan: wenbe gusu iteki wenbe  
 hekiru, akowenpashuipa gusu iteki kowenpashuipa  
 ambe hekiru, koroka, makangane nunuke yan;  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, nunuke ambe echi eikeshkore  
 kuni gusu echi anishuk nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

10 Inotu omap wa,  
 Pirika toho nukan rusui gur'anak ne,  
 Wenbe wano koro parumbe eshishire,  
 Koro patoi iteki irarabe ye kuni kara yan:  
 11 Nei guru wenbe eshishi wa pirikap ki;  
 Itomo hunara wa nei ambe noshpa kuni ki yan.  
 12 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa shikiki anak ne oupeka utara  
 kashiketa an,  
 Nei utara koro inonno-itak otta koro kisara ikokanu wa okai:  
 Koroka, wenbe ikichi guru kashiketa Kamui nanuhu an ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na.

13 Orowa, echi utara pirikap ki kuni echi kiroro yupu  
 14 chiki, echi wende guru nen ne ruwe he an? Koroka,  
 oupekak gusu echi ayairamshitnere an yakun, echi

- anunuke ne: iteki nei utara ashitoma ambe gusu  
 ishitoma yan, iteki yaikota eyairamusarakka yan;  
 15 koroka, Kiristo anak ne Utarapa ne sekoro echi keu-  
 tum ta esanniyo yan: echi oshiketa okai chipachipa  
 ambe ikkewehe ramu-rotcha wa ishitoma an no nen  
 ne yakka otta ese-itak sange kuni ne ramma-kane  
 16 etokooiki wa okai yan: echi ohaigekara an wa, Kiristo  
 otta echi iki pirikap wen no ye utara anak ne ayaini-  
 koroshmare kuni gusu, katpak isan no an keutum  
 17 koro yan. Kamui rengaine nei no esanniyo chiki,  
 echi utara wenbe echi ki gusu aeramshitnere kasu no,  
 pirikap echi ki wa gusu aeramshitnere-hi anak ne  
 18 naa pirika ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo  
 anak ne Kamui otta un tura kuni ne arashui no  
 katpak gusu ramshitnere nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak  
 oupeka sak utara shirine oupeka an guru aeyairam-  
 shitnere ambe ne; Shinuma anak ne kam gusu araige,  
 19 koroka, ramat gusu ashiknure; nei ambe ani Shinuma  
 upakashnu ushike ta okai ramat otta oman wa upas-  
 kuma ki, nei ramat anak ne fushkotoita, Noa okai wa  
 20 shinuma kara chip aetokooiki wa an Kamui ramushi-  
 porore ki wa untere rapoketa itakkashi utara ne;  
 nei chip otta moyo utara, tupesan niu ne utara wakka  
 21 gusu kashiaobiuki nisa ruwe ne na; nei wakka anak  
 ne tane un kashiobiuki baptisma koro son no nokaha  
 ne ruwe ne, tambe anak ne kam oma ichakkerep  
 isamka gusu shomo ne, koroka, Yesu Kiristo hetopo-  
 shiknu-hi an gusu Kamui epeka no keutum yaiko-  
 wepekere shomoki-i gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne;  
 22 Shinuma anak ne kando otta ahun wa Kamui shimon  
 tek-samata an ruwe ne; orowa, Kamui hauturumbe  
 hene, mondum korobe hene, kiroro umbe hene, Shinu-  
 ma gusu akoitaknure an ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Tambe Kiristo anak ne kam otta ayairamshitnere  
 gusu, tambe gusu, echi utara ne yakka nei no an  
 yainu-hi ani yaikota echi yainutkare yan; inambe

- gusu ne yakun, kam otta ayairamshitnere guru anak  
 2 ne katpak shiokere nisa ruwe ne na; tambe anak ne  
 echi utara tewa no poka utara koro eikaunu ambe  
 gusu kam otta shomo echi utara ishu, koroka, Kamui  
 irenga nei no ki wa moshiri echi ko-ishu kuni gusu ne  
 3 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, oya moshiri un utara ki  
 rusuibe gusu shiokere pakibi anak ne pakno ne nan-  
 goro, sainata, ramupekere ambe otta hene. ibeporore  
 ambe otta hene, iku-rui ambe otta hene, iku-sakayo  
 otta hene, iku ambe hene, katpak an potoki ko-onga-  
 mi ambe otta hene, apkash gusu shiokere pakibi anak  
 4 ne pakno ne nangoro: echi utara tap korachi ki wa  
 nei utara tura no wen-sakayo hopuniire shomoki gusu  
 5 aeoyamokte wa aohaigekar'an na: nei utara anak ne  
 shiknu guru hene rai guru hene koipishi gusu shipini  
 wa an Kamui otta yaieorushpe nu yara kusu ne na.  
 6 Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai guru anak ne shiknu  
 guru nep koro akoipishi, koroka, ramat otta Kamui  
 korachi shiknu kuni gusu, orota pirika shongo anure  
 nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Koroka, obitta no okaibe aokere-hi anak ne ehange  
 ruwe ne; tambe gusu, keutum yaieashirikara hine  
 yairamatte wa inonno-itak ki yan: orowa, utashpa  
 8 makangane ara uweomap ki yan; inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, omap ambe anak ne uwatte no okai katpak  
 9 kamure ruwe ne gusu ne na: oromain shomoki no  
 10 uweutashpa ikateomare yan: echi utara pishno pishno  
 aikrap akore an nei no, Kamui inne no okai irenga  
 gusu pirika no okai ashikkashimare utara korachi,  
 11 uweutashpa nei ambe gusu yaishieiwangere yan: itak  
 ye guru an chiki, Kamui shongo an korachi yero;  
 yaishieiwangere guru an chiki, Kamui orowa no ako-  
 ropare kiroro an korachi kiro; tambe anak Yesu  
 Kiristo rengap gusu nep ne yakka otta Kamui ako-  
 oripak kuni gusu ne na; nupeki newa kiroro kane  
 shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno Shinuma korobe  
 ne. Amen.
- 12 Aomap an utara, echi utara tunugeta an abe o  
 korannukarabe gusu aoyamoktep echi gusu hetuku

- 13 an sekoro iteki yainu yan : koroka, Kiristo iki ayairamshitnere ambe tura no iki utara echi ne ruwe ne gusu nupetne yan ; tambe anak Shinuma koro nupekihi anukara ita ne yakka, poron no ramuritetke wa, echi
- 14 nupetne gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne Kiristo reihei gusu akosakayokara an chiki, echi anunuke ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, nupeki Ramat newa Kamui Ramat anak ne echi kashiketa okai shiri ne gusu ne
- 15 na. Koroka, keweuk guru korachi hene, ikka guru korachi hene, wen-buri iki guru korachi hene, moshima guru korope ekottanu guru korachi hene gusu
- 16 iteki ayairamshitnere kuni ki yan : koroka, Kiristian gusu nenka ayairamshitnere chiki, iteki yainikoroshma yan ; koroka tan reihei an gusu Kamui ramye yan.
- 17 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui kora kenru ta akoipishi beashi kuni pakihi anak ne an ; aige, hoshiki no un gusu aheashire chiki, Kamui pirika shongo koitaknu shomoki utara okesehe anak ne nekon a ambe ne
- 18 kusu ne ya ? Orowa, oupeka guru anak ne hokamba no kashiaobiuki chiki, Kamui shomo kooripak utara newa katpak ki utara nei ita anukarape ne ruwe he
- 19 an ? Tambe gusu, Kamui irenga gusu ayairamshitnere utara poka pirikap iki wa ikipniukesh moshiri kara Kamui otta koropare yan.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Tura no iki ekashi, samata, Kiristo iki yairamshitnere-hi gusu paweteshu ki, samata anukara kusu ne nupeki ne yakka tura no koro guru ku ne anak ne,
- 2 tambe gusu, echi tumugeta okai ekashi utara onishnishi ash na : Echi tumugeta okai Kamui koro topaha reshpa yan, nekon a ka akire wa an gusu shomo ne wa, koroka, Kamui an gusu eyaitupa keutum koro wa esapane yan ; samata, aetunne kuni yaiepirikare ambe gusu shomo ne no, etoko-oiki wa an keutum koro
- 3 wa ki yan ; shui, echi epungine kuni gusu akorep enishpane shomo ne, koroka, nei topaha gusu ae-
- 4 koikarape gusu yaikara yan. Orowa, nei esapane



- reshpa guru anukara ita echi utara anak ne nin  
 5 shomoki nupeki oma sapa-umbe echi akore an kusu  
 ne na. Samata, echi okai upeure utara, ekashi otta  
 koitaknu yan. Ruwe un, echi utara obitta uweutash-  
 pa ukoyaishieiwangere gusu oripak ambe ani yai  
 koshaye wa okai yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui  
 anak ne shiokunnure utara eshishi, koroka, oripak an  
 6 utara otta irenga sange wa koropare ruwe ne gusu ne  
 na. Tambe gusu pakihi epa kuni ita echi rikta aande  
 kuni gusu, Kamui kiroro un teke choropoketa echi  
 7 okai wa yaioripakka yan; echi ki nishomap ambe  
 obitta Shinuma otta seire, Shinuma echi esanniyo  
 8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yaishikkashima wa yairamatte  
 yan; echi epokba nitnep anak ne hawe ashte shishi  
 korachi e kuni guru hunara gusu apkash kor'an ruwe  
 9 ne: ukorachi an aeramshitnere ambe anak ne moshiri  
 otta okai echi iriwak utara otta ne yakka an sekoro  
 echi eraman wa, utumashi shomoki no eishokoro wa  
 10 nei ipokbap shisamchashnure yan. Orowa, Kiristo  
 oshiketa koro aokere shomoki nupeki otta echi tak  
 obitta no okai irenga koro Kamui anak ne, pon no  
 uturuta echi eramusarak okaketa, Shinuma yaikota  
 echi ramushinnere, echi roshkire, echi tumashnure  
 11 kusu ne. Shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno Shi-  
 numa otta kiroro an na. Amen.
- 12 Chikoro ikipniukesh iriwak ne sekoro ku esanniyo  
 Sirouanos ani takne no echi gusu kambi ku nuyere  
 yara, aine, onishnishi ku ki, samata, tambe anak ne  
 Kamui son no irenga ne sekoro, paweteshu ku ki ruwe  
 ne; nei ambe otta utumashi shomoki no roshki yan.
- 13 Echi tura no anumge Babironia kotan ta okaibe echi  
 ekap ruwe ne; shui. ku poho ne Markos ne yakka nei  
 14 no ki na. Omap an chopchopse ambe ani uweutashpa  
 uwekap yan.

Kiristo oshiketa obitta no okai echi utara gusu  
 itomo an a an na.

---

# PETROS SANGE

## TU IKINNE AN KATORIK KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

- 1 Yesu Kiristo koro usshiune guru newa Apostoro  
ne Simon Petros anak ne, chikoro Kamui newa un  
Kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo koro oupeka-i otta un  
tura no ukorachi an aoshkoro eishokor-i akore utara  
2 otta, kambi omande na: Kamui newa chikoro Uta-  
rapa ne Yesu eraman-i otta irenga newa itomo echi  
3 gusu aporore na; yaikota koro nupeki newa pirika  
ambe ani uu takbe eraman-i gusu, koro Kamui oma  
kiroro anak ne inotu newa Kamui ko oripak-i otta an  
4 obitta no okaibe un koropare nisa; tambe gusu, Shi-  
numa anak ne koro aoshkoro newa shi no poro uitak-  
nup un koropare nisa; tap okaibe ani, echi utara anak  
ne ibeporore ambe gusu moshiri otta okai muninbe  
orowa no ohaita okere wa, Kamui oma oibe echi orota  
5 akoropare kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Ruwe  
newa, tapan ikkewebe an gusu obitta no okai yuptek-  
hi echi kashiomare yan, echi ki eishokor-i otta pirika  
ambe iyo; orowa, pirika ambe otta eraman-i iyo;  
6 orowa, eraman-i otta yaishikkashima ambe iyo; oro-  
wa, yaishikkashima ambe otta yaishiporore ambe iyo;  
orowa, yaishiporore ambe otta Kamui ko-oripak ambe  
7 iyo; orowa, Kamui ko-oripak ambe otta iriwak utara  
kokatairotki ambe iyo; orowa iriwak utara katairotki  
8 ambe otta omap ambe iyo yan. Inambe gusu ne  
yakun, tap okaibe echi korobe ne wa nuye an chiki,  
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo eraman-i otta shomo

- 9 toranne, shomo ibebe sak no echi kara an na. Inam-  
be gusu ne yakun, tap okaibe sak guru anak ne shik-  
nakbe ne, koro fushko katpak aashkannere-hi oira wa  
ouse ehange no an ambe nukan ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 10 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, echi atak an ambe newa  
anunge an ambe anak ne atumashnure kuni ne naa  
shiarikiki no kara yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tap  
okaibe echi kara chiki, ramma pakno shomo echi ure-  
epetchiu kusu ne na: orowa, tapne kane chikoro
- 11 Utarapa newa Kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo koro  
shashuishiri pakno an moshiri orun ahup-i anak ne  
nuye an no echi kore an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 12 Tambe gusu, tap okaibe echi eraman, samata, echi  
tura an sonep orota echi roshki wa okai yakka, tap  
okaibe echi eshkarunde kuni ne ramma-kane ku  
etoko-oiki wa an ruwe ne kusu ne na. Orowa,  
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo en epakashnu kora-  
chi, ku goro kash oyakta ande-i tunashi no ek na,
- 14 sekoro, ku eraman hine kuani anak ne tan kash  
orota an wa, an pakno echi eshkarunde wa echi  
keutum parapasere kuni-hi pirika ruwe ne sekoro
- 15 ku esanniyo ruwe ne na. Ruwe ne wa, ku isam  
okaketa ramma-kane tap okaibe echi eshkarun eash-  
kai kuni ne shiarikiki no ku ki kusu ne na. Inambe
- 16 gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne chikoro Utarapa  
ne Yesu Kiristo koro kiroro newa ek an-i echi nure  
ash ita, ashkai no aoshke uwepekere koro wa ki  
shomoki, koroka, chi utara anak ne Shinuma koro  
poro pase ambe shiki ari nukara utara chi ne ruwe ne
- 17 gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma orota,  
—Tambe anak ku omap, shi no ku enupetne Poho  
ne ruwe ne. sekor'an nepkoro hawehe son no tonte  
no an nupeki wano ek ita, Shinuma anak ne Michi  
ne Kamui orowa no aeoripak-i newa nupeki akore
- 18 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, chi utara anak ne  
Shinuma tura nei ashkanne nupuri ta okai ita, tan  
hawehe kando wano asange-hi chi nu nisa ruwe ne.
- 19 Orosama, naa atumashnure wa an uweingara itak chi  
koro; orowa, kunne-nisat betuku pakno, echi koro

- keutum ta tokap-nochiu hetuku pakno, kunne ushiketa nupeki atte ratchako ne-hi korachi, nei ambe  
 20 gusu echi yaitubare chiki pirika na : hoshike no tambe onnere yan, Kamui Kambi kata obitta no okai uweingarape anak ne rengaine gusu apita kuni ambe  
 21 shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep uweingarape ne yakka ainu rengaine gusu asangep shomo ne : koroka, utara anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ani apariri wa Kamui orowa no chiitakte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Koroka, nei utara tunugeta shunge uweingara utara ka hopumba nisa ruwe ne ; tambe nei no, chashnu no an aisamka-i yaikoropare, orowa no nei utara hok Nishpa poka eshikashke, Kamui orushpe ohoge yainu ambe nuina no ahupte shunge epakashnu utara echi  
 2 tunugeta ne yakka hopumba kusu ne na. Orowa, inne utara anak ne nei utara koro ramupekere iki buri kara kusu ne ; tambe gusu, nei utara okai gusu  
 3 son no an ruhu anak ne akoatcha kusu ne na. Orowa, yaikoshipuimere ki wa shiwayashnure itak ani echi iraugetupa kusu ne : nei utara gusu an aesan-niyop anak ne fushko wano tane poka tere shomoki,  
 4 koro aisamka-i mokoro shomoki ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne katpak ki hauturumbe honnere shomoki koroka, akoipishi kuni gusu ashik-  
 5 kashimare wa Tartaros otta an kunne shui orun okeuba chiki, orowa, fushko moshiri honnere shomoki koroka, shomo Kamui ko-oripak moshiri uirup gusu pesambe hetukure ita, oupekap eupaskuma Noa newa tura no okai arawa niu ne utara shiknure chiki ;  
 6 samata, shomo Kamui ko-oripak no moshiri koishu utara pakashnu gusu Sodom newa Gomorra kotan uina ne kara hine wentoikantoi akokiru wa panakte ;  
 7 aige, obaita utara koro ramupekere iki buri gusu shi  
 8 no yaioknatara wa an oupeka Rot kashiobiuki (inambe gusu ne yakun, nei oupeka guru anak ne nei utara



- tumugeta oshiroma hine, nukara bene ki inu hene ki wa, kesto-kesto nei utara ohaita ikip gusu, kon ramat
- 9 iuninkare nisa ruwe ne na): Utarapa anak ne Kamui ko-oripak utara akoramnukara-i ohaitare katu eraman, samata, koipishi toho pakno apanakte kuni gusu oupe-
- 10 ka sak utara shikkashina katu eraman; makangane turu-ushbe kam eikaunu no apkash hene ki, enishpane ambe etunne hene ki utara otta kara katu Utarapa eraman ruwe ne. Wen rametok koro, keutum eikau-
- 11 nu no ki wa nupeki ambe koatcha wa shomo tusushke ruwe ne; koroka, Kamui hauturuunbe anak ne, nei utara kasu no naa tumashnu wa kiroro koro yakka, nei utara gusu Utarapa kotchaketa koatcha akoipishi
- 12 itak sange shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka, tan utara anak ramu-sakbe, chikoikip nepkoro gusu aki kuni an buri koro wa akoiki bene ki awende bene ki kuni ne hekatu erampeutekbe koatcha, tan utara anak ne,
- 13 koro ki oupeka sak pummaha gusu aewende, iwende ki wa son no poka awende kusu ne na; tokap to ta ko-ibesam kuni ambe aenupetnerep ne sekoro yainu, echi newa piri-ushbe, echi tura no marapto ki ita echi
- 14 koro omap gusu an marapto ko-ibesam ruwe ne; koro shikihi anak ne omoinu ani aeshik; katpak okakeanka eikap; utumashi keutum shiren; koro sambe yai-
- 15 koshipuunere shiri ki; aiyoitakushi poho; oupeka ruhu emaka, aige, oupeka sakbe iki gusu an pummaha konoburu Beor poho Beraam kon ru otta apkash wa,
- 16 ru turainu nisa ruwe ne; koroka, Shinuma anak ne yaikota ki ohaita buri gusu apakashnu nisa ruwe ne: shomo-itak roba anak ne, ainu hau sange hine nei uweingara guru kon ramusakbe hattoki nisa ruwe ne
- 17 na. Tan utara anak ne wakka sak shimpui ne, rerashui pashte rakura ne; nei utara gusu kurokok kunnep aemashnu wa an na. Inambe gusu ne
- 18 yakun, raka-sak ashipushkere wa an ambe sange hine, wenbe ki wa ishu utara orowa no ohaitare shiri okai utara, ramupekere ambe ani, kam oma ibeporore
- 19 otta shiren ruwe ne gusu ne na; yaikota aisamka gusu an ambe otta yaiusshiunere wa okai rapoketa, rengaine

- an mondum koropare kuni eitakamkire ruwe ne ;  
 inambe gusu ne yakun, orowa no aannokara gusu  
 20 anak ne, nei ambe otta aussbiunere wa an na. Nei  
 utara anak ne Utarapa newa Kashiobiukip ne Yesu  
 Kiristo eramu-an-i gusu moshiri turu-ushbe aohaitare  
 okaketa, shui nei ambe gusu akishima wa aannokara  
 chiki, atpake an katuhu kasu no iyoshi no an katuhu  
 anak nei utara gusu naa wenbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne  
 21 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, oupeka an ruhu eraman  
 orowa no, orota akoropare ashkanne ikashpaotte ema-  
 ka ambe kasu no, nei ambe atpaketa shomo eraman  
 22 kuni i anak naa pirika ruwe ne na. Nei utara gusu  
 nei son no an itak-maukushtep korachi an na :—Seta  
 anak ne yaikota sange eatup orun hosari, afuraye  
 okere matne buta anak yachi oshiketa yaikirukiru  
 gusu hosari ruwe tapan na.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Aomap an utara, tambe anak ne echi utara gusu  
 tu ikinne an ku nuye kambu ne ruwe ne ; orowa, nei  
 2 tup otta echi eshkarunde wa echi koro so ne an  
 keutum ku chiukopoyere na ; ashkanne uweingara  
 utara etokota ye itak hene echi eshkarun, samata,  
 echi koro Apostoro utara gusu an Utarapa newa  
 Kashiobiukip sange ikashpaotte hene echi eshkarun  
 3 kuni ambe ne : tambe hoshiki no uonnere yan, okese  
 an toho ta eoya-itak ki utara araki, orowa, yaikota  
 koro ibeporore an keutum nei no kara wa eoya-itak  
 4 ki, aige, ene itak kusu ne-hi ;—Shinuna ek kuni  
 eitakamkire ambe hunakta an a ? inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, ekashi utara mokonnaye orowa no, moshiri  
 akara beashi wano, nep ne yakka ramma-ramma an  
 5 na, ari an itak ani itak kusu ne. Nei utara anak ne  
 hokamgin'no tambe oira, Kanui itak an gusu, fushko  
 wano kando an, orowa, wakka orowa no etuk, wakka  
 6 oshiketa roshki toitoi ka an na ; nei okaibe ari nei  
 rapoketa an moshiri anak ne wakka ani akamure wa  
 7 aisanka : koroka, tane okai kando, toitoi tura kane,

nei shinep ne an itak ari, akoipishi kuni toho, Kamui koatcha utara aisamka kuni toho pakno ashikkashima wa abe gusu aande wa an na

- 8 Koroka, aomap an utara, tan shine ambe iteki oira yan; Utarapa otta shine to anak ne ashikne shine wan hotne pa ukorachi ne, orowa, ashikne shine wan
- 9 hotne pa anak shine to korachi ne ruwe ne. Okai utara esanniyo korachi Utarapa anak ne koro eitakamkire gusu moire shomo ne; koroka, nen ne yakka aisamka kuni ambe Shinuma konoburu shomoki no, utara obitta yaikokatpak kuni ambe konoburu wa,
- 10 echi utara gusu ramushiporore ruwe ne na. Koroka, Utarapa toho anak ne ikka guru korachi ek kusu ne; nei ita kando anak ne poro huni ashte wa isama, orowa, kando orunbe shiri seisek wa nin, orowa, toitoi hene otta okai ikip hene aubuyeka wa aisamka kusu
- 11 ne na. Tap korachi tap okaibe nin wa aisamka kuni ambe ne sekoro chi eraman gusu, turu-sak no moshiri
- 12 koishu hene ki, Kamui ko-oripak hene ki, gusu kando uhuye wa nin, kando orunbe shiri seisek wa ru Kamui toho ek kuni ambe shi no chipachipa hine ehuye hene ki wa, nekon a okai utara chi ne kunip etokosh ruwe
- 13 he an? Koroka, Shinuma ki eitakamkire ambe nei no, otta oupeka ambe oshiroma ashiri kando ashiri toitoi chi ehuye kor'an ruwe ne.
- 14 Tambe gusu, aomap an utara, tap okaibe echi ehuye wa okai gusu, echi utara anak ne Shinuma tek-samata echi sak no, piri isam no, itomo an no anukara kuni
- 15 ne shiarikiki no kara yan. Orowa, chikoro Utarapa ramu-shiporore-hi anak ne kashiobiuki ambe ne sekoro esanniyo yan; chikoro omap an iriwak ne Pauros ne yakka orota akore wayashnu-i korachi echi gusu nuye nei no ki yan; Shinuma anak ne obitta nuye kambi
- 16 kata poka tap okaibe gusu ye na; nei oshiketa eramuhokamba orushpe okai, aine, erampeutek wa utumashire utara anak ne yaikota isamka gusu moshima okai Kamui kambi poka oheugere korachi, nei ambe
- 17 ne yakka oheugere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, aomap an utara, echi utara anak ne etoko wano eraman gusu,

- ikineipecta, katpak koro utara koro ohaitap ani aekira  
 wa, yaikota koro utumashi shomoki ambe iteki autu-  
 18 mashire kuni ne yaitubare yan. Koroka, chikoro  
 Utarapa newa un Kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo gusu  
 an irenga newa eramushbe oshiketa shukup yan.  
 Shinuna orota tane ne yakka otusashuishiiri pakno  
 ne yakka nupeki an na. Amen.

---

---

## YOANNES SANGE

ATPAKE AN

### KATORIK KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

- 1 Atpake wano an, chi utara nu, shikihi ani chi  
 nukara, ingara wa koro teke ani chi tomooshma inotu  
 2 an Itak gusu an ap; (orowa, nei inotu anak ne anukara  
 wa chi nukan'nisa, gusu paweteshu chi ki, Michi tura  
 no an, awa, un otta anukara, nei inotu, nei ramma  
 pakno shiknu an inotu orushpe gusu echi nure ash  
 3 na); chi nukarabe hemhem, chi nup hemhem echi  
 otta ne yakka nure ash; echi utara ne yakka un tura  
 no shine-ikinne okai kuni gusu ne na: ruwe newa,  
 chi utara anak ne Michi tura hemhem, Michi koro  
 poho Yesu Kiristo tura hemhem shine-ikinne okai  
 4 ruwe ne: orowa, tap okaibe chi nuye ikkewebe anak  
 ne echi utara anupetnere ambe aeshik kuni gusu ne  
 ruwe ne na.



- 5 Samata, Shinuma orowa no chi nu wa echi nure  
ash shongo anak ene ani ne,—Kamui anak ne pekere  
ne, Shinuma otta pon no kunne-i ka isam ruwe ne.
- 6 Shinuma tura chi utara kookai ruwe ne sekoro chi  
itak wa, kunne-i otta apkash chiki, shunge chi ye,
- 7 son no ambe shomo chi ki ruwe ne: koroka, Shinuma  
anak ne pekere otta an korachi chi utara ne yakka  
pekere otta apkash yakun uwe-utashpa uwekookai  
ruwe ne, orowa Shinuma koro Poho Yesu koro kem  
anak ne obitta no okai chikoro katpak isamka wa un
- 8 ashkannere ruwe ne. Katpak chi sak sekoro chi itak  
chiki, yaikokandama ruwe ne, orowa, son-i anak ne
- 9 un oshiketa isam ruwe ne na. Koro katpak chi  
eyaipushi ash chiki, Shinuma anak ikipnuikesh oupe-  
kap ne gusu chikoro katpak tusare hembem ki, obitta  
no okai oupeka sak-i ashkannere hembem ki ruwe ne.
- 10 Shomo katpak chi ki na sekoro chi ye chiki, Shinuma  
shungere ruwe ne, orowa, Shinuma kor'itak un oshi-  
keta isam ruwe tapan na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Ku goro nokan utara, echi utara anak ne iteki  
katpak ki kuni ne tap okaibe echi gusu ku nuye ruwe  
ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka katpak ki guru an chiki,  
Michi otta chi utara gusu eikotchanep an, oupeka
- 2 Yesu Kiristo ne; Shinuma anak ne chikoro katpak  
gusu an imommuyep ne ruwe ne; ouse chikoro katpak  
gusu patek shomo ne, koroka, ingi-moshiri gusu an
- 3 ap gusu ne yakka ne ruwe ne na. Shinuma ki  
ikashpaotte shikkashima ash yakun, tata ani chi utara
- 4 Shinuma eamkiri ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman. Shinu-  
ma ku eamkiri ari ye wa koro ikashpaotte shomo  
shikkashima gur'anak ne, shunge itak ki gun'ne, aige,
- 5 son no ambe nei guru onnaigeta isam ruwe ne: koroka,  
Shinuma ye itak shikkashima gur'anak, son no poka,  
Shinuma onnaigeta Kamui onap-hi aeramushinne  
nisa ruwe ne na. Shinuma onnaigeta chi okai ruwe
- 6 ne sekoro tambe ani chi eraman: Shinuma onnaigeta

ku riya sekoro ye gur'anak ne, Shinuma apkaş nisa korachi nei guru poka yaikota apkaş kunip ne ruwe tapan na.

- 7 Aomap an utara, echi utara gusu ashiri ikashpaotte shomo ku nuye, koroka, atpake wano echi koro fushko ikashpaotte ku nuye na : nei fushko ikashpaotte
- 8 te anak ne echi nu okere itak ne ruwe ne. Shui, ashiri ikashpaotte echi gusu ku nuye na, nei ambe anak ne Shinuma oshiketa ne yakka echi oshiketa ne yakka son no ambe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, kunne-i okere koran, orowa, son no pekere nupeki
- 9 atte wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Pekere otta an ani ye wa koro iriwak etunne gur'anak ne tane pakno
- 10 poka kunne-i otta an ruwe ne. Koro iriwak omap gur'anak ne pekere otta oshiroma, aige, Shinuma oshiketa ureepetchiure ika isam ruwe ne. Koroka,
- 11 koro iriwak etunne gur'anak ne kunne-i oshiketa an wa kunne-i otta apkaş, orowa, ine un oman a shinuma erampeutek, kunne-i anak ne shinuma koro shikibi shiknaakte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 12 Nokan utara, Shinuma kon reihei rengap gusu echi koro katpak atusare wa an, tambe gusu echi gusu
- 13 kambi ku nuye na. Michi utara, atpake wano an guru echi eamkiri gusu, tambe gusu echi otta kambu ku nuye. Upen utara, wenbe echi annokara okere gusu, tambe gusu, echi otta kambu ku nuye. Nokan utara, Michi echi eamkiri gusu, tambe
- 14 gusu, echi otta kambu ku nuye. Michi utara, tambe gusu, atapake wano an guru echi eamkiri gusu, echi otta kambu ku nuye. Upen utara, echi utara okirashnu wa an, Kamui itak echi onnaigeta an, samata, echi utara anak ne wenbe annokara okere gusu, tambe gusu echi utara otta kambu ku nuye na.
- 15 Moshiri hene moshir'otta okaibe hene iteki omap yan, moshiri ko-omap guru an chiki Michi koro omap ambe
- 16 anak ne shinuma oshiketa isam ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, moshir'otta an obitta no okaibe, kam eikaunu ambe hene, shiki eikaunu ambe hene, ishu gusu pakesara ambe hene, Michi orowa no hetukup

- shomo ne, koroka, moshiri orowa no an ambe ne ruwe  
17 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, moshiri hene, moshiri gusu  
eikaunu ambe hene aokere kusu ne; koroka, Kamui  
irenga ki gur'anak ne ramma pakno okai kusu ne na.
- 18 Nokan utara, tane anak keseke an pakihi ne:  
orowa, anti-kiristo ek kusu ne sekoro echi nu nisa,  
tane poka inne no okai anti-kiristo hetukba wa okai;  
tambe gusu, tane anak keseke an pakihi ne ari an  
19 ambe chi eraman ruwe ne. Nei utara anak ne un  
orowa no soyumba, koroka un tura no okai utara  
shomo ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne  
un tura no okai utara ne ruwe ne a chiki, un tura no  
ramma okai kusu ne gusu ne na: koroka, nei utara  
un tura no okai utara shomo ne sekoro aeraman kuni  
20 gusu an okaibe ne ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne  
Ashkannep orowa no kashiketa aota utara echi ne wa  
obitta no okai echi utara anak ne nep ne yakka  
21 eraman ruwe ne na. Echi utara son no ambe shomo  
eraman gusu ku nuye shomoki, koroka, son no ambe  
echi eraman, samata, son no ambe orowa no ketuku  
22 shungep isam ruwe ne gusu ku nuye na. Shunge  
guru nen ne ruwe? Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekor'  
ambe eshikashke guru shomo ne ya? Michi newa Po-  
ho kane eshikashke gur'anak ne, shinuma anak anti-  
23 kiristo ne ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka Poho eshikashke  
gur'anak ne nei guru anak Michi shomo koro: Poho  
pushpusu guru anak ne Michi ne yakka kon ruwe ne.
- 24 Echi utara gusu atpake wano echi nu orushpe echi  
oshiketa oshiromare yan. Atpake wano echi nu oru-  
shpe echi oshiketa oshiroma chiki, echi utara poka  
Poho oshiketa hembem, Michi oshiketa hembem  
25 oshiroma kusu ne. Un gusu Shinuma eitakankire  
uitaknup anak ne shiokere shomoki inotu ne ruwe ne.
- 26 Echi shiren wa turainure utara gusu tap okaibe ku  
27 nuye nisa. Echi utara gusu Shinuma orowa no echi  
kore an kashiaota ambe anak ne echi oshiketa oshi-  
roma chiki echi epakashnup isam yak pirika na;  
koroka, nep ne yakka Shinuma ki kashiota ambe echi  
epakashnu, aige, nei ambe son no ambe ne wa shunge

- shomo ne gusu, echi aepakashnu wa an korachi,  
 28 Shinuma oshiketa echi oshiroma ruwe ne. Orowa,  
 tane nokan utara, Shinuma oshiketa oshiroma yan;  
 Shinuma anukara chiki, chi utara rametok-koro, oro-  
 wa, Shinuma ek ita chi utara shomo yainikoroshma  
 29 kusu ne gusu okai yan. Orowa, Shinuma oupeka  
 ambe ne sekoro echi eraman chiki, nen ne yakka  
 oupekap ki guru anak ne Shinuma orowa no hetu-  
 kurep poka onnere yan.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Chi utara anak ne Kamui Poho ne aporose kuni  
 ne Michi un koropare omap ambe nekon a okaibe ne  
 ya sekoro ingara yan: ene ani ka chi ne ruwe ne.  
 Tambe gusu, moshiri anak ne un eamkiri shomoki,  
 shomo Shinuma eamkiri nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 2 Aomap an utara, tane anak ne chi utara Kamui poho  
 chi ne ruwe ne, koroka, nekon a okaibe chi ne kusu  
 ne ya sekor'ambe naa shomo anukare ruwe ne. Shi-  
 numa anak ne anukara chiki, chi utara Shinuma  
 koheraye kusu ne sekor'ambe chi eraman; Shinuma  
 an korachi chi nukara ash kusu ne gusu ne na.  
 3 Orowa, Shinuma gusu tapne no chipachipa gur'anak  
 ne, Shinuma ka turusak korachi yaikota yaiturusakte  
 4 ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka katpak ki gur'anak ne  
 kashpaotte oterekep ne yakka ki ruwe ne: katpak  
 5 anak ikashpaotte oterekep ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shi-  
 numa anak ne katpak sei kuni gusu anukan nisa ruwe  
 ne sekoro echi eraman; orowa, Shinuma oshiketa  
 6 katpak isam ruwe ne. Shinuma oshiketa oshiroma  
 gur'anak ne shomo katpak ki ruwe ne; nen ne  
 yakka katpak ki gur'anak ne shomo Shinuma nu-  
 kara, shomo Shinuma eamkiri nisa ruwe ne na.  
 7 Nokan utara, iteki moshima guru orowa no ayai-  
 shirende: oupekap ki gur'anak ne, Shinuma oupeka  
 8 korachi, oupekap ne ruwe ne: katpak ki guru anak  
 ne nitnep orowa no an ambe ne; atpake wano nitnep  
 anak katpak ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu,



- 9 Kamui Poho anukan ruwe ne, nitnep ki ikip isamka kuni gusu ne na. Nen ne yakka Kamui orowa no hekatu gur'anak ne katpak shomo ki ruwe ne. Shinuma koro piyehe nei guru onnaigeta oshiroma ruwe ne gusu ne na : nei guru anak ne katpak ki eai-kap, Kamui orowa no hekatu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 10 Tata otta Kamui poho utara hemhem nitnep koro poho utara hemhem anukan ruwe ne : nen ne yakka oupekap shomo ki guru hene, koro iriwak shomo omap guru hene, Kamui orowa no an ap shomo ne.
- 11 Atpake wano echi nu okere shongo anak ne ene ani ne, chi utara utashpa uweomap ki kuni an ambe ne :
- 12 nitnep orowa no an wa koro akihi kewe-uk Kain korachi shomo ne ruwe ne Orowa, nep gusu shinuma kewe-uk a? koro ki ikip wen wa, akihi ki ikip oupekap ne ruwe ne gusu ne ruwe tapan na.
- 13 Iriwak utara, moshiri anak ne echi etunne chiki,
- 14 iteki enushkari yan. Chi utara anak ne iriwak utara omap gusu rai-i orowa no paye wa ishu-i otta ahup ash nisa ari an ambe chi eraman ruwe ne. Shomo omap ki gur'anak ne rai-i otta riya ruwe ne.
- 15 Nen ne yakka koro iriwak etunne gur'anak ne kewe-uk gun'ne : orowa, nen ne yakka kewe-uk gur'anak ne, nei oshiketa ramma okere shomoki inotu koro
- 16 shomoki ruwe ne ari an ambe echi eraman. Shinuma anak ne un gusu koro inotu ande-hi gusu, tambe gusu omap ambe chi eraman ; chi utara ne yakka iriwak utara gusu koro inotu ande kusu ne ap ruwe ne.
- 17 Koroka, nen ne yakka tam'moshir'un okaibe koro, aige, koro iriwak aeishiranne i nukara wa rampoken keutum seshke guru an yakun, nekon a Kamui omap-i
- 18 nei guru oshiketa okai ya? Nokan utara, iteki itak ani, parumbe ani, omap ki, koroka, iki-buri newa sonep
- 19 ani omap yan. Tata otta chi utara anak ne son-i orowa no oka-hi chi eraman, orowa, nep gusu ne yakka chikoro keutum anak un katpakte yakka,
- 20 Shinuma tek-samata chikoro keutum ratchi wa okai ruwe ne ; Kamui anak ne chikoro keutum kasu no pase wa nep ne yakka eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 21 Aomap an utara, chikoro keutum anak ne un katpak-  
te shomoki chiki Kamui gusu chi rametokkon ruwe  
22 ne; orowa, Shinuma sange ikashpaotte chi shikka-  
shima wa Shinuma nupetnere kuni buri chi ki ruwe  
ne gusu, tambe gusu, nep ne yakka koramkoro yakka  
23 Shinuma un koropare ruwe ne. Orowa, chi utara  
anak ne Shinuma koro Poho Yesu Kiristo kon reihei  
eishokoro, samata, un kashpaotte korachi utashpa  
uwe-omap kuni an ambe anak ne, tambe anak Shinu-  
24 ma sange ikashpaotte ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma  
sange ikashpaotte shikkashima gur'anak ne Shinuma  
otta riya, orowa, Shinuma anak ne nei guru otta riya  
ruwe ne. Orowa, a un koropare Ramat ani gusu,  
chi utara anak ne shinuma un otta riya ruwe ne  
sekoro chi eraman.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Aomap an utara, obitta no okai ramat pishmo iteki  
eishokoro yan, koroka, Kamui orowa no okaibe ne ya  
shomo ne ya ingara kuni ne, nei ramat uwande yan:  
inambe gusu ne yakun, inne no okai shunge uwein-  
gara utara moshiri orota paye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne  
2 na. Tambe ani Kamui Ramat echi eraman: Yesu  
Kiristo anak ne kain otta ek na sekoro pushpusu nep  
3 ramat ne yakka Kamui orowa no an ambe ne: orowa,  
Yesu pushpusu shomoki nep ramat ne yakka Kamui  
orowa no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne: orowa, ek kusu  
ne sekoro echi nu anti-kiristo korobe anak tambe ne  
ruwe ne; tane ne yakka nei ambe moshir'otta an  
4 ruwe ne. Nokan utara, echi utara anak ne Kamui  
orowa no an okaibe echi ne, nei utara annokara okere  
echi ki nisa ruwe ne: echi oshiketa okaibe anak ne  
moshiri oshiketa okaibe kasu no naa porobe ne ruwe  
5 ne gusu ne na. Nei utara anak ne moshiri orowa no  
an ambe ne: tambe gusu moshiri gusu ye, orowa,  
6 moshiri anak nei utara nu ruwe ne gusu ne na. Chi  
utara anak ne Kamui orowa no an ambe chi ne:  
Kamui eamkiri guru un nu ruwe ne: Kamui orowa

no shomo ne an guru anak ne un nu shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe ani son no an ramat newa ohaita wa an ramat chi eraman ruwe ne na.

- 7 Aomap an utara, chi utara, anak ne utashpa uwe-omap anro: omap-hi anak ne Kamui orowa no an ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, obitta no okai omap ki gur'anak ne pishno Kamui orowa no heka-
- 8 ture gun'ne, orowa, Kamui eamkiri ruwe ne. Shomo omap ki gur'anak ne Kamui eamkiri shomoki ruwe ne; Kamui anak ne omap ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 9 Shinuma rengap gusu chi utara ishu kuni ne Kamui anak ne yaikota koro Shinen ne Poho moshir'otta sange nisa ruwe ne gusu, tambe ani chi utara gusu Kamui
- 10 omap ambe anukare nisa ruwe ne na. Chi utara anak ne Kamui omap nisa ruwe ne a gusu shomo ne, koroka, Shinuma un omap wa chikoro chikokatpak imommuye kuni gusu koro Poho ette ari an ambe otta,
- 11 tata otta omap-hi an. Aomap an utara, nei i oro pakno Kamui un omap yakun, chi utara ne yakka utashpa uweomap ki kuni utara chi ne ruwe ne.
- 12 Hembarata ne yakka Kamui nukara ainu isam: chi utara utashpa uweomap ki chiki, Kamui un oshiketa riya ruwe ne, orowa, un oshiketa Shinuma omap-hi
- 13 aeramushinne an ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne kon Ramat un koropare gusu chi utara Shinuma oshiketa riya, Shinuma ka un oshiketa riya ari an ambe chi
- 14 eraman ruwe ne. Orowa chi nukara, awa, Michi anak ne moshiri kashiobiukip ne kuni gusu nei Poho ette nisa ruwe ne ari an ambe paweteshu chi ki ruwe
- 15 ne. Nen ne yakka Yesu anak ne Kamui Poho ne sekoro pushpusu wa ye gur'anak, nei guru oshiketa Kamui riya, orowa, Kamui oshiketa nei guru riya
- 16 ruwe ne. Orowa, un gusu Kamui sange omap-hi ari an ambe chi eishokoro wa chi eraman ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne omap ambe ne; orowa, omap-hi
- 17 otta riya guru anak ne Kamui otta riya, orowa, Kamui anak shinuma otta riya ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne akoipishi toho ta rametok koro wa okai kuni gusu, tambe otta un tura omap ambe eramu-

- ashinnere an ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Shi-  
 numa an korachi, chi utara ne yakka tain-moshir'otta  
 18 okai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Omap-hi otta ishitomap  
 isana; koroka, aeramushinne an omap ambe anak ne  
 ishitoma ambe soyumbare ruwe ne; ishitoma ambe  
 otta panakte-i okai ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa,  
 ishitoma ki guru anak ne omap-hi otta seenne ae-  
 19 ramushinnere ruwe ne. Shinuma hoshiki no un omap  
 20 nisa ruwe ne gusu, chi utara omap ki ruwe ne. Koro  
 iriwak etunne wa Kamui ku omap ari ye guru an  
 chiki anak ne, shunge itak ki guu'ne: inambe gusu  
 ne yakun, nukara a-hi iriwak shomo ko-omap chiki,  
 shomo nukara Kamui omap eikap ruwe ne gusu ne  
 21 na. Kamui omap guru anak ne koro iriwak ne yakka  
 omap kuni sekor'an ipawetenge Shinuma orowa no a  
 un kore nisa ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Nen ne yakka Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne ari an ambe  
 eishokoro gur'anak ne Kamui orowa no hekatu ruwe  
 ne: shui, hekatup omap gur'anak ne Shinuma gusu  
 2 hekatup ne yakka omap ruwe ne. Kamui omap wa  
 shinuma koro ikashpaotte chi ki chiki, tambe gusu chi  
 utara anak ne Kamui poho utara omap ash sekoro  
 3 chi eraman ruwe ne. Koro ikashpaotte shikkashima  
 ambe anak ne, tambe anak Kamui omap ambe  
 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa Shinuma koro  
 ikashpaotte anak ne sei hokambap shomo ne ruwe ne.  
 4 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep ne yakka Kamui orowa  
 no ahekatup ambe anak ne moshiri annokan ruwe  
 ne: orowa, moshiri annokan nisa kiroro anak ne,  
 5 tambe anak chikoro eishokor-i ne ruwe ne. Yesu  
 anak ne Kamui Poho ne sekor'ambe eishokoro guru  
 moshima moshiri annokara guru anak nen ne ruwe he  
 6 an? Wakka newa kem gusu ek gur'anak, tambe  
 anak ne Yesu Kiristo ne ruwe ne; ouse wakka gusu  
 patek shomo ne, koroka, wakka gusu ne yakka kem  
 7 gusu ne yakka an ap ne. Orowa, paweteshu ki ambe



- anak ne Ramat ne, Ramat anak ne son no ambe ne  
 8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Paweteshu ki ambe anak ne  
 rep ne, Ramat hene an, wakka hene an; kem hene  
 an, orowa, tan reppish anak ne shinep otta uweepak  
 9 ruwe ne. Ainu ki paweteshu-hi chi uina yakun, Kamui  
 ki paweteshu ambe anak naa pase ruwe ne. Kamui  
 ki paweteshu-hi anak ne tapne ne: koro Poho gusu  
 Shinuma paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne a ambe ne.  
 10 Kamui Poho eishokoro gur'anak ne, koro oshiketa  
 nei paweteshu-hi koro: shomo Kamui eishokoro guru  
 anak ne Shinuma shungere nisa ruwe ne; inambe  
 gusu ne yakun, koro Poho gusu Kamui ki paweteshu-  
 hi eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 11 Orowa, nei aki paweteshu ambe anak ne tambe ne,  
 Kamui un otta shiokere shomoki inotu un koropare,  
 orowa, tan inotu anak ne Shinuma koro Poho otta an  
 ruwe ne. Nei Poho koro gur'anak ne nei inotu koro;  
 12 Kamui Poho koro shomoki gur'anak, nei inotu shomo  
 kon ruwe ne.  
 13 Shiokere shomoki inotu echi koro koran ruwe ne a  
 ambe echi eramande kuni ne Kamui Poho kon reihei  
 eishokoro utara gusu echi otta tap okaibe ku nuye nisa  
 14 ruwe ne na. Orowa, Shinuma gusu chi utara rame-  
 tok koro ki a ambe anak ne tapne ne: Shinuma  
 kor'irenga an korachi nep ne yakka chi koramkoro  
 15 yakka, Shinuma un nu ruwe ne: orowa, nep ne  
 yakka chi koramkorobe Shinuma nu sekoro chi era-  
 man chiki, otta chi koramkorobe anak a un kore ari  
 16 an ambe chi eraman ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka shomo  
 gusu rai kuni katpak koro iriwak ki-hi nukara, orowa,  
 koramkoro yakun, nei shomo gusu rai kuni katpak ki  
 utara akore kuni ne Shinuma nei utara otta inotu  
 koropare kusu ne na. Gusu rai kuni katpak an: nei  
 ambe gusu shinuma koramkoro kuni shomo ku ye  
 17 ruwe ne. Nep oupeka-sakbe ne yakka obitta katpak  
 ne: shui, shomo gusu rai kuni katpak an ruwe ne.  
 18 Nen ne yakka Kamui orowa no hekату gur'anak  
 ne katpak shomo ki ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman;  
 koroka, Kamui orowa no hekaturep anak ne Shinuma

- shikkashima, orowa, wenbe anak ne shomo shinuma  
 19 tomooshma ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne Kamui  
 orowa no okai utara chi ne sekoro chi eraman, orowa,  
 20 ingi-moshiri anak ne wenbe otta okai ruwe ne. Oro-  
 wa, sone an guru chi eamkiri kuni ne Kamui Poho  
 ek wa un otta eraman mondum koropare nisa ruwe  
 ne sekor'ambe chi eraman, orowa, sone an guru otta,  
 Shinuma koro Poho Yesu Kiristo otta, chi okai ruwe  
 ne. Tambe anak son no Kamui ne, shiokere shomo-  
 21 ki inotu ne ruwe ne. Nokan utara, potoki gusu  
 yairamatte yan.

---

---

## YOANNES SANGE

### TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

---

- 1 Ekashi anak ne son no ku omap anunge wa an shi-  
 wentep koro poho utara tura kane orota kambianan-  
 de na; ouse kuani patek shomo ne, koroka, son no  
 ambe eraman obitta no okai utara ka e omap ruwe  
 2 ne; tambe anak ne un oshiketa oshiroma wa ramma  
 pakno un tura no okai sonep rengap gusu an ambe  
 3 ne ruwe ne: irenga hemhem, aerampokiwenbe hem-  
 hem, itomo hemhem, son no, omap an no, Michi ne  
 Kamui newa Michi koro Poho Yesu Kiristo orowa  
 no an wa un tura no okai kusu ne na.  
 4 Michi orowa no akore ikashpaotte nei no e koro  
 poho tumuta okai utara anak ne son no apkash wa  
 oka-hi ani an ambe ku nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu, shi  
 5 no ku nupetne ruwe ne. Orowa, tane akoro shiwentep,  
 onishnishi ku ki-hi; ashiri ikashpaotte aokai gusu ku  
 nuye korachi shomo ne, koroka, atpake wano chikoro-

- be ne, nei ambe anak ne, uweutashpa uweomap ash  
6 ambe ne ruwe ne. Shinuma ki ikashpaotte nei no  
apkash ambe anak ne, tambe anak omap ambe ne.  
Otta apkash kuni gusu an atpake wano echi nu  
7 ikashpaotte tambe ne ruwe ne na. Inne no okai  
kokandama ki utara anak ne moshiri orota araki wa  
okai, Yesu Kiristo ainu netoba koro wa ek sekoro  
ambe shomo pushpusu utara tambe ne ruwe ne.  
Tambe anak kokandama ki guru ne, nei a anti-kiristo  
8 ne ruwe tapan na. Aki okere okaibe shomo aturainu,  
koroka, punmaha obitta echi koro kuni ne yaikota  
9 yaitubare yan. Nen ne yakka iki wa Kiristo koro  
epakash i otta oshiroma shomoki gur'anak ne, Kamui  
koro shomoki ruwe ne: Shinuma koro epakash i otta  
oshiroma gur'anak ne, Shinuma anak Michi hembem  
10 Poho hembem kon ruwe ne na. Nen ka e orun  
araki wa tap epakashnu ambe koro shomoki chiki,  
iteki e kot chisei ta ahunge, iteki shinuma rangarap  
11 yan: inambe gusu ne yakun nei guru korangarap ki  
gur'anak ne shinuma koro wen ikip tura ki ruwe ne  
gusu ne na.  
12 Aokai gusu ku nuye kuni inne okaibe an koroka,  
kambi newa sumi ani shomo ku ki na: shui, poron no  
eani nupetne kuni gusu e orun ku arapa wa uweni-  
13 tomom no ku ye kuni ku chipachipa ruwe ne. E  
koro anumge an turesh koro poho anak ne e koran-  
garap ki na.
-

# YOANNES SANGE

## RE IKINNE AN KAMBI.

- 1 Ekashi anak ne, son no ambe gusu ku omap,  
omap an Gaios orota kambi omande na.
- 2 Aomap an guru, e kon ramat aepirikare an korachi,  
nep ne yakka gusu aokai yaiepirikare wa nisashnu an
- 3 kuni ne inonno-itak ku ki na. Iriwak utara araki wa  
paweteshu ki korachi aokai anak ne sonep otta ap-
- 4 kash koran sekoro en nure ita, poron no ku nupetne  
nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ku goro pobo utara sonep  
otta apkash koran ruwe ne ari an ambe nu kasu no  
en nupetnerep isam ruwe ne na.
- 5 Aomap an guru, nep ne yakka iriwak utara newa  
oya un utara poka gusu e iki chiki ikipniukesh no e
- 6 ki ruwe ne; nei utara anak ne karisia kotchaketa e  
koro omap ambe gusu paweteshu ki: Kamui kopakeot
- 7 buri an no nei utara payekai kuni arura yan: inambe  
gusu ne yakun nei Reihei irenga gusu nei utara oya  
kotan un utara orowa no nep ne yakka uk shomoki
- 8 no paye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, chi  
utara sonep gusu tura no iki utara chi ne kuni ne,  
nei no okai utara uk kunip ne ruwe ne.
- 9 Karisia gusu nepka ku nuye nisa: koroka, nei utara  
tunugeta esapane rusui Diotrepes anak ne shomo un
- 10 uk ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ku ek chiki wen itak ani  
un obaigekara iki ikip ku eshkarunde kusu ne: tambe  
anak pakno ne sekoro nei guru esanniyo shomoki  
hine shinuma yaikota iriwak utara uk shomoki, oro-
- 11 wa, uk rusui utara ne yakka hattoki wa karisia orowa  
no emaka ruwe ne. Aomap an utara, wenbe iteki  
koikara, koroka, pirikap koikara yan. Pirikap iki



- gur'anak ne Kamui orowa no an gun'ne: wenbe iki  
 12 gur'anak ne shomo Kamui nukan ruwe ne. Deme-  
 trius anak ne obitta no okai utara ki paweteshu ambe  
 koro, samata, sonep yaikota gusu an paweteshu-hi  
 kon ruwe ne: ruwe ne wa, chi utara ne yakka pawe-  
 teshu ki; aige, chi ki paweteshu ambe anak ne sonep  
 ne sekoro aokai eraman ruwe ne na.
- 13 Aokai gusu ku nuye kunip inne ne, koroka, sumi  
 14 newa nuyep ani ku nuye ambe ku kopan: naa nisako  
 ne chiki e nukara kuni ku chipachipa, yakun, uweni-  
 tomom wa utashpa ye kusu ne. Itomo irenga e  
 otta an na. Utara anak ne e korangarap na. Utara  
 reihei pishnopishno ye wa uwekap an na.

---

---

## YUDAS SANGE

### KATORIK KAMBI.

---

- 1 Yesu Kiristo koro usshiune guru ne Yakob koro  
 iriwak Youdas anak ne, ahotuyekara wa okai, Michi  
 ne Kamui otta aomap, Yesu Kiristo gusu ashik-  
 2 kashima wa okai utara otta kambu omande na: echi  
 utara gusu rampoken newa itomo newa omap ambe  
 newa ainnere an na.
- 3 Aomap an utara, chi utara gusu an kashiobiuki  
 ambe gusu echi otta ku nuye kuni irammakaka ku  
 esanniyō ita, echi utara anak ne nei arashui no ash-  
 kanne utara otta akore aeishokor-i gusu shiarikiki no  
 uwetushmak ki kuni nekon a ka echi onishnishi ash  
 kusu ne sekoro ku yainu wa ku nuye nisa ruwe ne.
- 4 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nuina no ahup utara okai;  
 nei utara anak ne tap aesanniyō ambe gusu fushkotoi  
 wano aashte utara ne, shomo Kamui ko-oripak, chi-

koro Kamui sange irenga ani ramupekere ne kara, patek chikoro Nishpa newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo shikashke utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 5 Orowa, arashui no obitta no okaibe echi eraman a yakka, kuani echi eshkarunde ash rusui na; Utarapa anak ne Echipt moshiri wano utara kashiobas, awa, okaketa, eishokoro shomoki utara isamka nisa ruwe
- 6 ne. Samata, yaikota koro esapane kuni ushike shomo shikkashima, koroka, okai kuni oshiroma-i ande uitek utara, Shinuma nei poro tobo koipishi an-hi pakno kunne-i otta ramma pakno an tupep ani
- 7 shikkashima nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Sodom newa Gomorra, samata nei okari an machiya poka, nei ushike korachi yaikota hoiyo ki wa oya kam otta paye gusu, ramma okere shomoki abe ani apanakte wa
- 8 okai wa epakashnup gusu aashte ne ruwe ne. Yakka, tan utara ne yakka nei no korachi wendarap ki wa kam turu-ushte, orowa, esapane ambe esapse hene ki, nupeki ambe koatcha hene ki ruwe ne.
- 9 Koroka, sapane uitekbe ne Mikaeru anak ne nitne kamui tura upahunara iki ita koatcha koipishi itak sange shomoki no, Utarapa e kopao kusu ne ari an
- 10 itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, tan utara anak ne yaikota eramushkare ambe gusu koatcha ki: orowa, ramu-sak no an okaibe rengaine eramanbe korachi, nei utara nei ambe eraman, tap okaibe gusu aisamka
- 11 ruwe ne na. Nei utara yaisambepokash humi! Ka-in koro michi kari apkash, pummaha gusu Baraam koro ohaitap gusu yaiemaka, Kora Ainu ki tasa itak
- 12 gusu aisamka nisa ruwe ne. Tan utara anak ne echi tura no marapto ki ita echi koro omap gusu an marapto oshiketa okai nuina no an watara ne, ishitoma shomoki yaiibere reshpa utara ne, rera pashte wakka sak nishkuru ne, ibe sak chukpa un chikuni, tu shui shu-
- 13 munge, shinrit komesup ne ruwe ne: yaikota koro yainikoroshma kuni koishum sange atui un yupke riri ne, gusu shashuishiri wano kunne kurokokbe eumashnu wa okai ekeshne paye nochiu ne ruwe ne
- 14 na. Tan utara gusu, Adam orowa no arawan ikinne

- an ainu ne Enok anak ne uweingara ki wa ene itak-  
hi:—Ingara yan, Utarapa anak ne koro turu-sak inne  
15 topaha tura wa ek hine, obitta no okai utara koipishi,  
Kamui koatcha obitta no okai utara koatcha an wa  
obitta no okai koatcha ki ikip gusu hemhem, Shinuma  
ohaigekara wa koatcha wen-buri koro utara ye hokam-  
16 ba itak gusu hemhem ki kusu ne na. Tan utara  
anak ne oromam ki utara ne, iyaishirikara utara ne,  
koro hoiyo keutum nei no eshipa ki (paroho an poro  
yaiomonnure itak ye) ani yaiepirikare gusu an utara  
panore ruwe ne.
- 17 Koroka, aomap an echi utara, chikoro Utarapa ne  
Yesu Kiristo koro Apostoro utara ye okere itak esh-  
18 karun yan; okese an paki ita yaikota koro Kamui  
koatcha an hoiyo keutum nei no apkash wa eoyaitak  
ki utara araki kusu ne, ari an itak ani echi epakashnu  
19 gusu ye nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara anak ne uwekopi  
ki utara ne, Ramat koro shomoki no rengaine an  
20 keutum koro utara ne ruwe ne. Koroka, aomap an  
utara echi utara anak ne Ashkanne Ramat oshiketa  
21 inonno-itak ki, Kamui omap-i otta yaishikkashima,  
shiokere shomoki inotu gusu an chikoro Utarapa ne  
Yesu Kiristo koro rampoken etere hine, echi koro  
iyotta turu-sak an eishokorope kata yaiashtere yan.
- 22 Orowa, echi epeka upahunara utara erampokiwen wa  
kore; an utara abe orowa no yange wa kashiobas;  
23 ishitoma ki wa an utara erampokiwen wa kore:  
samata, kam gusu chikosamtek amip poka etunne  
yan.
- 24 Orowa shui, iteki echi ureepetchiu kuni ne echi  
shikkashima, orowa, turu-sak no shi no nupetne no  
25 koro kotchaketa echi ashte eashkaibe orota, chikoro  
Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu patek chikoro un  
kashiobiuki Kamui orota nupeki newa, pase ambe  
newa, kiroro newa, mondum kane, paki-i etoko ne  
yakka, tane ne yakka, sbashuishiri pakno ne yakka  
an kuni akoramkon na. Amen.
-

# KAMUI ERAM-USH GURU NE

YOANNES SANGE

EKAMBAKBE OMA KAMBI.

## 1 Ik.

- 1 Naa iruka ne koro hetuku kusu ne, koro usshiune utara orun nukare kuni gusu, Shinuma orota Kamui koropare Yesu Kiristo koro ekambakbe: orowa, shinuma anak ne koro hauturumbe teshkara bine koro
- 2 usshiune guru Yoannes eramande; nei guru anak ne Kamui itak gusu hemhem, Yesu Kiristo koro paweteshu ambe gusu hemhem, nep ne yakka shinuma nukarabe gusu hemhem paweteshu ki nisa ruwe
- 3 ne. Tan uweingarape oro-oitak hene ki, nu hene ki, orowa, nei kashiketa chieshinnuye wa an okaibe shikkashima gur'anak ne anunuke ne: pakibi ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 4 Yoannes anak Asia ta okai arawan karisia utara orota kambu omande na: an wa an, an nisa, orowa, ek kusu ne Kamui orowa no hemhem; shui, Shinuma koro amset kotchaketa okai arawan Ramat orowa no
- 5 hemhem; orosama, ikipniukesh paweteshu ki, rai guru orowa no hoshiki no ahelikure, moshiri shikkashima utara epungine Yesu Kiristo orowa no hemhem, echi utara gusu irenga newa itomo an na. Un omap hemhem ki, koro kem ani chikoro katpak gusu un
- 6 furayepa hemhem ki: orowa, nei moshir'un utara ne kuni un kara, koro Michi newa Kamui otta un yai-shieiwangererep otta anak; Shinuma otta shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno arakuru newa mondum an
- 7 na. Amen. Ingar'an, Shinuma nishkuru ani ek shiri ki



obitta no okai shikihi pishno Shinuma nukara, Shinuma otke utara Shinuma nukara kusu ne; orowa, obitta no okai moshiri uirup Shinuma gusu rayaise kusu ne na. Ruwe un, Amen.

- 8 Kuani anak ne, An wa an, an nisa, ek kusu ne, nep ne yakka ki eashkai, Arupa newa Omega Ku ne ruwe ne, sekoro, Utarapa ne Kamui ye ruwe ne.
- 9 Yesu oshiketa an aeramchuptekbe hembem moshiri hembem yaiyupupu ambe hembem e tura no iki e koro iriwak ne Yoannes kuani anak ne, Kamui itak newa Yesu gusu an paweteshu ambe newa gusu Patmos ari aporose repun shiri ku an nisa ruwe ne.
- 10 Utarapa toho ta kuani anak ne Ramat oshiketa an, awa, en oshinaketa rappa humi korachi poro hawe
- 11 ku nu, aige, ene itak-hi:—E nukarape kambi-sosh kata nuye hine nei arawan karisia orun omande yan; Epesos otta, Sumurna otta, Pergamos otta, Tuateira otta, Sardeis otta, Piradarpeia otta, Raodikeia otta
- 12 omande yan. Orowa, en orun itak hawe ku nukara gusu ku hosari nisa ruwe ne. Aige, hosari an chiki
- 13 arawan kongani ratchako ku nukara; orowa, nei ratchako tumugeta ainu poho nepkoro an guru ku nukara, Shinuma amip iyo keshupkachuire an, orowa, kongani kut ani yarupokkepeka ekutkon ruwe ne.
- 14 Orowa, Shinuma koro sapa newa otop retarape anak ne retara wata korachi, upas korachi ne; koro shikihi
- 15 anak abe nui nepkoro ne; kemaha anak ne abe-sokot oshiketa aturu-sakte nei no an hereatte shiunin kani korachi nep, orowa, koro hawe anak inne wakka
- 16 korachi an hawe ne ruwe ne. Koro shimon tek oshiketa arawan nochiu akoro: koro paro wano een uren no notaku ibetam hetuku ruwe ne: koro nan-katu anak ne kiroroashnu no hereat tokap chup korachi
- 17 ne ruwe ne na. Awa, Shinuma ku nukara chiki rai guru nepkoro an no koro chikiri samta ku hachiri nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma anak ne en kashiketa koro teke ande wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma yan; Kuani anak ne atpake an ap ne, iyoshi no an ap ne,
- 18 Ishu ambe Ku ne ruwe ne; Ku rai nisa, awa, in-

- gar'an, ramma otusashuishiri pakno Ku ishu ruwe ne,  
 19 orowa, rai ambe newa Hedes gusu an kangu Ku kon  
 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, e nukara okere okaibe hem-  
 hem, an okaibe hemhem, okaketa hetuku kusu ne  
 20 okaibe hemhem nuye yan; Ku shimon-tekehe kata e  
 nukara arawan nochiu newa nei arawan kongani  
 ratchako newa gusu an mukke ambe tapne ne. Nei  
 arawan nochiu anak ne nei arawan karisia koro  
 hauturumbe ne: nei arawan ratchako anak ne arawan  
 karisia ne ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

- 1 Epesos kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu  
 ene nuye yan; Koro shimon teke oshiketa nei arawan  
 nochiu koro guru, nei arawan kongani ratchako tumu-  
 2 geta apkash shiri an guru ene itak-hi:—E iki ambe  
 hemhem, e tumutui ambe hemhem, e yayupupu ambe  
 hemhem, samata, wen utara tura e an eai kapbe,  
 orowa, Apostoro shomo ne okai hine apostoro ari an  
 reihei ani yaiporose utara uwande wa shunge utara ne  
 3 sekoro e nukara ambe Ku eraman; aige, eani yayi-  
 yupupu an wa Ku reihei gusu yaishiporore hine  
 4 shomo tumutui ruwe ne. Koroka, aokai anak ne  
 atpaketa e iki omap ambe eyaikoemaka gusu, e  
 5 eiyonnuppa kunip an ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu,  
 hunak oro e hachiri an ambe eshkarun yan, orowa,  
 yaikokatpak wa atpake an ikip iki yan; shomo ne  
 chiki, e yaikokatpak shomoki chiki, e orun Ku ek hine  
 koro ushike wano e koro ratchako Ku uk kusu ne.  
 6 Koroka, tambe e otta an ruwe ne, Nikoraitan un  
 utara iki ikip e etunne, Kuani ne yakka nei okaibe  
 7 Ku etunne ruwe ne na. Kisara koro guru anak ne  
 karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan. An-  
 nokara guru otta Kamui Paradeisos ta an inotu oma  
 chikuni nikaop shinuma Ku ibere kusu ne na.  
 8 Orowa, Sumurna kotan ta an Karisia koro hautu-  
 rumbe gusu ene nuye yan;  
 9 Atpake an, iyoshi no an, rai okere wa ishu ambe

ene itak-hi: E ki eramchuptekbe newa e irapokkari an ambe Ku eraman (koroka oteknu ambe e ne), samata, Yudea un utara ne ari yaikota ye a koroka Yudea un utara shomo ne Satan uwekari un utara ne sekor'an utara iki koatcha ambe Ku eraman.

- 10 Tane e iki kusu ne a ramushitnere okaibe gusu iteki ishitoma yan: ingar'an, echi utara auwande kuni ne nitnep anak ne echi sereke okai utara ipakashnu chisei ta omare kuni etokooiki kor'an ruwe ne; aige, wan to uturuta echi eramchuptek kusu ne na. Rai pakno ikipniukesh no okai yan, yakun, Kuani inotu oma
- 11 sapa-umbe e kore ash kusu ne na. Kisara koro guru anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan. Annokara ki guru anak ne tu ikinne an rai ambe gusu awende shomoki kusu ne na.

- 12 Orowa, Pergamos kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;

- 13 Nei uren notaku ibetam koro guru ene itak-hi: Otta e oshiroma ushike, Satan koro amset an ushike Ku eraman: orowa, eani anak ne Ku reihei shiyuppa no shikkashima, aige, Satan oshiroma ushiketa, echi tumugeta araige Ku goro ikipniukesh guru, en gusu an paweteshu ki Antipas toho ta poka en gusu an eishokor-i shomo e eshikashke ambe Ku eraman.

- 14 Koroka, e epeka pon no okaibe an, Israeru un utara anak ne potoki otta ayange ambe ibe hemhem ki, hoiyo hemhem iki kuni ne nei kotchaketa ureepetchiure kuni nep Barak ande gusu epakashnu Baraam iki epakashi koro utara e tura no an ruwe ne

- 15 gusu ne na. Shui, nei no korachi, Nikoraitan iki epakashi koro sereke an utara e tura no an ruwe ne.

- 16 Tambe gusu, yaikokatpak yan; shomo ne chiki tunashino e orun Ku ek wa Ku paro un rangetam ani

- 17 nei utara epeka tumi-koro kusu ne na. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan. Annokara iki guru otta, Shinuma otta anuina wa an manna Ku ibere kusu ne, orowa, retara shuma Ku kore, nei shuma kata akore guru moshima eraman guru isam no an ashiri reihei chieshinnuye wa an na.

- 18 Orowa, Tuateira kotan ta an karisia koro hautu-  
 rumbe gusu ene nuye yan ;  
 Abe nui nepkoro an shiki koro, aturu-sakte shiunin-  
 kani nei no an kemaha koro Kamui Poho ene itak-hi :
- 19 —E iki ikip hemhem, omap ambe hemhem, eishokor-i  
 hemhem, yaishieiwangere ambe hemhem, yaiyupu-  
 pu ambe hemhem Ku eraman, orowa, iyoshi e iki  
 ikip anak ne hoshiki no an ambe kasu no inne
- 20 sekor'ambe Ku eraman. Koroka, e epeka gusu  
 an ambe an, yaikota uweingara guru ne ari itak  
 nei a shiwentep anak ne Yesaberu e ande ruwe ne  
 gusu ne na ; nei shiwentep anak ne Ku goro usshiune  
 utara hoiyo hemhem ki, potoki otta ayange okaibe  
 ibe hemhem ki kuni epakashnu wa kokandama
- 21 ruwe ne. Nei shiwentep yaikokatpak kuni gusu an  
 pakihī Ku kore nisa ; awa, koro hoiyo ambe gusu  
 shinuma yaikokatpak ki kuni-hi kopan nisa ruwe ne.
- 22 Ingar'an, Kuani nei shiwentep shotki kata Ku osura  
 kusu ne, orowa, koro iki ikip gusu yaikotkapak sho-  
 moki yakun, nei guru tura omoinu koro utara utara  
 poro aeramchuptek an ushike un Ku osurupa kusu ne
- 23 na. Orowa, rai ambe ani nei shiwentep koro poho  
 utara Ku ronnu kusu ne ; aige, Kuani anak ne kinop  
 newa sambe chinichimi guru Ku ne ruwe ne ari an  
 ambe obitta no okai karisia utara eraman kusu ne :
- 24 samata, echi ikip an nei no pishno okai echi utara  
 orota Ku kore kusu ne na. Koroka, echi utara otta,  
 Tuateira kotan ta moshima okai utara otta, tap  
 epakashi shomo koro obitta no okai utara, utara ene  
 ene itak-hi korachi an Satan ooho ambe erampeutek  
 utara otta, ene Ku ye-hi :—Nep moshima an pase
- 25 ambe echi kashita shomo Ku seire kusu ne. Yakka,  
 echi koro wa an ambe Ku ek pakno shiyuppa no
- 26 shikkashima yan. Orowa, annokara ki wa okake an  
 pakno Ku ikip shikkashima guru otta, shinuma otta  
 moshiri uirup ok kashita mondum Ku kore kusu ne :
- 27 aige, Shinuma anak ne yaiyan-kani kuwa koro wa  
 nei utara epungine kusu ne, sei-shintoko kara guru  
 akarape humne apereke korachi nep ; Kuani ne yakka



- 28 Ku goro Michi orowa no a en kore korachi an ambe  
 29 ne: orowa, kunne-nisat nochiu nei guru orota Ku kore  
 kusu ne na. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara  
 orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan.

## 3 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Sardeis kotan ta an karisia koro hauturum-  
 be gusu ene nuye yan ;  
 Kamui arawan Ramat newa nei arawan nochiu  
 newa koro gur'anak ne ene orushpe ye-hi:—E ki ikip  
 Ku eraman, aige, eani anak ne ishu kor'an kunak  
 2 reihei e koro, aine, e rai okere ruwe ne. Eani anak  
 shiruwande, orowa, rai etokooiki an ikashima okaibe  
 roshkire yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku goro Kamui  
 kotchaketa auweomare an e ki ikip shomo Ku nukan  
 3 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, nekon a echi akore  
 hene ya, echi anure hene ya, eshkarun yan ; orowa,  
 shikkashima wa yaikokatpak yan. Tambe gusu, sho-  
 mo e shiruwande kusu ne chiki, ikka guru korachi Ku  
 ek kusu ne, aige, inan pakihi pakita e orun Ku ek ya e  
 4 eramushkare kusu ne na. Koroka koro mipihi shomo  
 turu-ushte moyo an reihei Sardeis kotan ta e koro:  
 aige, nei utara retarape imi wa En tura apkash kusu  
 ne ; nei utara oupak utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.  
 5 Annokara iki guru anak ne tap korachi retarape amip  
 ani amire kusu ne ; orowa, Kuani anak inotu oma  
 kambi-sosh wano shinuma reihei oara shomo Ku  
 ushka kusu ne, orowa, Ku goro Michihi kotchaketa  
 ne yakka, Shinuma koro hauturumbe kotchaketa ne  
 6 yakka shinuma reihei Ku pushpusu kusu ne. Kisara  
 koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak  
 ambe nu yan.  
 7 Orowa, Piradarpeia kotan ta an karisia koro hau-  
 turumbe gusu ene nuye yan ;  
 Ashkaune guru, son no an guru, Dabid koro kang  
 shikkashima wa apa maka hine nen ne yakka seshke  
 eaikap, aige, seshke hine nen ne yakka maka eaikap,  
 8 Shinuma tap okaibe ye ruwe ne : e ki ikip Ku eraman

- (ingar'an, nen ne yakka seshke eaikap asarare wa an apa e kore ash na), eani anak ne pon no kiroro koro, orowa, Ku itak shikkashima, aige, Ku reihei shomo
- 9 eshikashke nisa ruwe ne. Ingar'an, Satan koro uwekari un utara, orowa, Yudea un utara shomo ne, koroka, shunge wa Yudea un utara ne kunak yai-porose utara orowa akore ash ruwe ne; ingar'an, nei utara anak ne e chikiri kotchaketa koongami kuni ne Ku arakire kusu ne, orowa, Kuani e onap ash an
- 10 ambe Kuani nei utara eramande kusu ne na. Eani anak ne Ku yaiyupupu oma itak shikkashima nisa ruwe ne gusu, nei shiruwande kuni gusu an ek kushki pakihi orowa no, moshiri kata oshiroma utara shiruwande kuni ne, ingi-moshir'un utara kata ek kushki
- 11 pakihi orowa no e shishire ash kusu ne na. Tunnashino Ku ek ruwe ne: nenka ika e koro sapa-umbe uk kuni ne, shiarikiki no e koro wa an okaibe shikka-
- 12 shima yan. Kuani anak ne, Ku goro Kamui ashkanne kenru onnaigeta, annokara iki guru ani ikushpe ne kara, aige, shinuma naa nei ushike wano shomo esoine arapa kusu ne: orowa, shinuma kata Ku goro Kamui kon reihei hembem, Ku goro Kamui wano kando onnaige orowa no ran rok Ku goro Kamui koro machiya reihei hembem, yaikota Ku korope ashiri
- 13 reihei hembem Ku nuye kusu ne na. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan.
- 14 Orowa, Raodikeia kotan ta an karisia koro haturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;
- Nei a Amen, nei a oupeka newa sonep ne an paweteshu ki guru, nei a Kamui karape atpake an
- 15 guru tap okaibe ye-hi: e iki ikip Ku eraman, eani anak ne nam shomo ne seisek shomo ne ruwe ne; eani nam hene seisek hene an kuni Ku kon rusui.
- 16 Tambe gusu, eani anak ne tuwara wa seisek shomo ne, nam shomo ne wa gusu, Ku paroho wano e eatu
- 17 ash kusu ne na. Yaikota anak ne oteknu ne, aeoteknu ambe Ku goro wa eishiramne ushike isam sekoro e ye gusu; samata, yairamkoiki ambe e ne, yaisambe-

- pokashbe e ne, irapokkari guru e ne, shiknak guru e  
 ne, atusa guru e ne sekoro e erampeutek ruwe ne  
 18 gusu: oteknu guru e ne kuni ne abe ani aturu-sakte  
 kongani en orowa no hok kuni; samata, eani yaimire  
 wa e atusa yainikoroshma ambe shomo anukara kuni  
 ne retara amip hok kuni; samata, ingara kuni ne e  
 koro shiki eushi gusu an shik kusuri hok kuni ne e  
 19 onishnishi ash ruwe ne. Ku omap utara obitta Ku  
 pakashnu wa Ku shirikik ruwe ne: tambe gusu,  
 20 opopmau keutum koro wa yaikokatpak yan. Ingar'  
 an, nei apa samta Ku ash kane kikkik shiri an: inan  
 guru ne yakka Ku hawe nu wa apa maka chiki, otta  
 Ku ahun hine shinuma tura no Ku ibe, orowa, shi-  
 21 numa ka en tura no ibe kusu ne. Annokara iki guru  
 anak ne en tura no Ku amset kata rok kuni Ku kore  
 kusu ne, Kuani ne yakka annokara iki wa Ku goro  
 Michi tura no Shinuma koro amset kata Ku rok  
 22 korachi ruwe ne. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia  
 utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan.

## 4 Ik.

- 1 Tap okaketa ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, kando otta  
 amaka apa an, awa, hoshike no ku nu hawe anak ne  
 en otta ye rappa korachi an hawe ne, nei guru ene  
 hawashi:—Eteun rikin yan, yakun, okaketa hetuku  
 2 kusu ne okaibe e nukare ash na sekoro itak. Nani  
 Ramat otta ku an: awa, ingar'an, Kando otta shine  
 amset aande wa an, orowa, nei amset kata shinen a  
 3 kane an ruwe ne; amset kata a guru otta ingara hike  
 kongo-seki newa fure-menō otta ingara korachi ne;  
 orowa, nei amset pishkaneketa shine raiochi an, nei  
 ambe orun ingara hike anak ne shiunin tama-num  
 4 otta ingara korachi ne ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei amset  
 pishkanegeta ine amset ikashima hotne amset okai:  
 nei amset kashiketa retara amip utomechiu ine ekashi  
 ikashima hotne ekashi rok wa okai; orowa, koro sapa  
 5 kata kongani sapa-umbe aunu ruwe ne. Orowa, nei  
 amset orowa no tammuru hene, hau hene, kamui-hum  
 hene hetuku nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, amset kotchaketa

- arawan paraparase ratchako an, nei ambe anak ne
- 6 Kamui koro arawan Ramat ne ruwe ne : orowa, amset kotchaketa konru-shuma korachi pekere pindoro atui an ; orowa, amset tumugeta newa pishkaneketa anak ne kotchakegeta ne yakka oshmakegeta ne yakka shikihi ani eshik ine shiknu okaibe okai ruwe ne. Atpake an shiknup anak ne shishi koheraye ruwe ne, otutanup anak ne pon-beko koheraye ruwe ne, re otutanup anak ne ainu nan kon ruwe ne, ine otutanup anak ne hopumba koran kapachiri koheraye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ine shiknu okaibe anak ne iwan tekkup range koro, okari ne yakka onnaige ne yakka shikihi ari eshik ruwe ne : orowa, tokap-to hene kunne-to hene shini shomoki no ene hawe oka-hi :—Ashkanne, Ashkanne, Ashkanne, nep ne yakka ki eashkai Utarapa ne Kamui, Shinuma an nisa, orowa, an wa an,
- 9 orowa, ek kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nei ine shiknu okaibe anak ne amset kata a shashuishiri pakno ishu Kamui otta ko-iranye hemhem ki, ko-oripak hemhem
- 10 ki, koyaiiraige hemhem ki chiki, nei ine ekashi ikashina hotne ekashi anak ne amset kata a shashuishiri pakno ishu Kamui kotchaketa hepokiush wa otta ko-ongani hine nei amset kotchaketa koro sapa-unbe
- 11 osura wa ene itak kusu ne-hi :—Chikoro Utarapa ne chikoro Kamui, Aokai anak ne iramyep hemhem, aeoripak-hi hemhem, kiroro hemhem koro kuni oupak Kamui E ne ruwe ne : Aokai anak ne obitta no okaibe ne yakka kara, E kor'irenga gusu nei okaibe an wa akan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.

## 5 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei amset kata rok guru shiion tekehe ta, oshike ne yakka oshmake ne yakka, anuye wa an kambisosh ku nukara, aige, arawan han ani iram-
- 2 makaka han aomare an ruwe ne. Orowa, tan kambisosh pirasa wa nei han pita kuni upak guru nen ne ruwe, ari an hawe ani hawe ashte shine kiroro-
- 3 ashnu hauturumbe ku nukan nisa. Orowa, kando



- oshiketa ne yakka, moshiri kata ne yakka, moshiri  
 pokta ne yakka, nei kambi-sosh pirasa hene ki orun  
 ingara hene iki eashkai guru shinen ka isam ruwe ne.
- 4 Aige, nei kambi-sosh pirasa hene ki orun ingara hene ki  
 kuni oupak guru anukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu,
- 5 poron no ku chish nisa ruwe ne : aine, nei a ekashi  
 un shinen anak ne en otta ene itak-hi :—Itaki chish :  
 ingar'an Yuda keushut ikiri un nei a Shishi, Dabid  
 koro Shinrit anak ne nei kambi-sosh newa koro awa-  
 wan han maka kuni ne annokara iki nisa ruwe ne,
- 6 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei amset tunta, nei ine shiknu  
 okaibe tunta, nei ekashi tunta araige okere korachi  
 an Pon-hitsuji chikoikip ku nukara, aige, Shinuma  
 arawan kirawe koro, arawan shikihi koro, nei ambe  
 anak ingi-moshiri ta apayere an Kamui koro arawan
- 7 Ramat ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma ek wa nei a  
 amset kata rok guru koro teke wano nei ambe uk
- 8 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma nei a kambi-sosh uk  
 okere chiki, nei ine shiknu okaibe newa nei inen ika-  
 shima wa niu ne ekashi anak ne pishno range shine  
 koto hembem, Ashkanne utara koro inonno-itak ne  
 senko ani aeshik wa an kongani domburi hembem  
 koro wa, nei Pon-hitsuji kotchaketa bachiripa nisa
- 9 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne ashiri shinotcha  
 iki wa ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne nei kambi-sosh  
 uk hembem iki, nei han maka hembem iki kuni  
 oupakbe E ne ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Aokai  
 anak ne araige an, awa, obitta no okai ainu ikiri wano  
 hembem, parumbe wano hembem, utara wano hem-  
 hem, moshiri uirup wano hembem, E koro kemihi
- 10 ani Kamui gusu utara hok nisa ruwe ne, aige, nei  
 utara ani chikoro Kamui gusu Kamui otta yaishiei-  
 wangere utara ne kara ; aine, nei utara anak ne
- 11 moshiri kata epungine kusu ne gusu ne na Orowa,  
 ku ingara, aige, nei amset newa nei shiknu okaibe  
 newa nei ekashi utara newa okari ta inne no okai  
 hauturumbe koro hawe ku inu ; awa, nei utara pishki-  
 hi anak sen sen man man utara ne ruwe ne ; poro
- 12 hawe ani nei utara ene itak-hi :—Araige an Pon-hitsuji

- chikoikip anak ne mondu newa aeoteknup newa wayashnu-hi newa kiroro newa aainukorobe newa arakuru newa shinnunuki ambe newa koro kuni oupakbe
- 13 ne ruwe ne. Orowa, kando oshiketa an akara okaibe ne yakka, moshiri kata an akara okaibe ne yakka, moshiri choropoketa an akara okaibe ne yakka, atui kata an akara okaibe ne yakka, nei ushiketa an akara okaibe ne yakka obitta ene itak hawe ku inu nisa ruwe ne,—Amset kata rokbe orun, samata, nei Pon-hitsuji chikoikip orun ne yakka, otusashuishi wano otusashuishi pakuo shinnunuke ambe an, aainukorobe
- 14 an, arakuru an, epungine mondu an na. Aige, nei a ine shiknu okaibe anak—Amen—ari an itak ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ekashi utara hachiripa wa koongami nisa ruwe ne.

## 6 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Pon-hitsuji chikoikip anak ne nei arawan han oma shine han shirosh maka ambe ku nukara, awa, nei ita ine shiknu okaibe un shinep anak kamuihum nepkoro an hawe ani—Ek yan—ani an itak ani
- 2 itak katu ku inu nisa. Orowa, ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, shine retara umma an, aige, kashiketa o guru anak ne shine ku koro; aine, shinuma orun sapa umbe akore an na: shinuma anak annokara iki, samata, annokara iki kushki gusu ek nisa ruwe ne na.
- 3 Orowa, Shinuma nei tutanu an han shirosh maka okere chiki, nei tu ikinne an shiknu okaibe—Ek yan—
- 4 ani an itak ani ye hawe ku inu. Aige, naa shine umma, fure umma oashin nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei umma kata o guru otta anak ne moshiri ka wa itomo uina hine utara utaspa uonnu gusu mondu akore: samata, shinuma otta poro rangetan akore nisa ruwe ne na.
- 5 Orowa, nei re otutanu an han shirosh Shinuma maka chiki, nei re ikinne an shiknu okaibe—Ek yan—ani an itak ani ye hawe ku inu. Awa, ingar'an, ku

nukara chiki, shine kunne umma an ; aige, nei umma kata o guru anak ne koro teke ta pakarip kon ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ine shiknu okaibe tumuge wa ene ye korachi an hau ku nu :—shine denaria gusu mungi shine chomba an, orowa, shine denaria gusu omungi re chomba an na ; aige, shum newa hat-tonoto iteki wende yan, sekoro itak.

7 Orowa, nei ine otutanu an han shirosh Shinuma  
 8 maka chiki, nei ine ikinne an shiknu okaibe—Ek yan  
 —ani an itak ani ye hawe ku inu. Awa, ingar'an, ku nukara chiki shine aokashige umma an : aige, nei umma kata o guru an, reihei anak RAI ari an reihei ne ruwe ne ; awa, Hades anak ne shinuma kashirari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak ne rangetam ani hembem, keman ani hembem, uwetoita tashum ani hembem, toi kata an niwen chikoikip ani hembem ronnu kuni gusu, moshiri ebitta inep un shinep okkeu kashi mondum akore nisa ruwe ne na.

9 Orowa nei ashikne ikinne an han shirosh Shinuma  
 maka chiki, yange set choropoketa okai Kamui itak  
 10 gusu hembem, iki paweteshu ambe gusu hembem  
 aronnu utara kon ramat ku nukara ; awa, nei utara shiri poro hawe ani hawe ashte wa ene itak-bi :—Aa Esapane-nishpa, ashikanne newa sonep, hembara pakno aokai anak ne moshiri kata oshirona utara epeka chikoro kem gusu shomo koipishi wa ikemnu ya ?  
 11 Orowa, pishno an nei utara otta retara mipihi akore nisa ruwe ne ; aige, naa pon no pakihi uturu, nei utara yaikota anak aronnu okere korachi, tura no ikichi utara newa koro iriwak utara ne yakka aronnu pakihi auweomare pakno, shini kuni ne akashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.

12 Orowa, nei iwan ikinne an han shirosh Shinuma  
 maka chiki, poro shirishimoye an ; awa, tokap-chup anak ne nuuna ani akara kunne amip pakno kunne ne, samata, kunne-chup ebitta kem korachi ne akan  
 13 nisa ; orowa, poro rera ani ashuyeshuye ita ichijiku chikuni anak ne koro fu nikaop hachirepa korachi, kando un nochiu toi kata hachiripa nisa ruwe ne na.

- 14 Aige, kambi akokarakari nei no kando akokarakari nisa; orowa, obitta no okai nupuri newa repun shiri anak an ushike wano oyakta aarapare nisa ruwe ne.
- 15 Orowa, moshiri esapane utara hembem, nishpane utara hembem, tumi-koro utara esapane utara hembem, oteknu utara hembem, kiroyashnu utara hembem, pishno okai ausshiunere utara newa rengaine an monduin koro utara hembem, poru oshiketa hene
- 16 nupuri un watara oshiketa hene yainuinak; aine, nupuri newa watara otta ene itak-hi:—Un kasbiketa hachiripa bine nei amset kata rokbe otta hembem nei Pon-hitsuji iki kinrakarape otta hembem un nuina
- 17 wa un kore: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara gusu an poro kinrakara toho ek an na, aige, hunna roshki eashkai ruwe he an?

## 7 Ik.

- 1 Tap okaketa ku nukara chiki moshiri kata ne yakka, atui kata ne yakka, nep chikuni kata ne yakka iteki rera ash kuni ne, moshiri koro ine shikku ta roshki wa moshiri koro ine rera shikkashima hauturumbe inep ku nukara. Orowa, ishū Kamui koro
- 2 han shirosh koro wa ochuka un hetuku naa shine
- 3 hauturumbe ku nukara: awa, shinuma poro hawe ani, otta toitoi newa atui newa wende kuni kiroya akoropare ine hauturumbe orun hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Chi utara anak ne chikoro Kamui koro ausshiune utara keputuru ta shirosh omare shomoki pakno, toitoi hene, atui hene, chikuni hene iteki wende
- 4 yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei shirosh aomare utara apishki ikiri ku nu nisa. Israeru un utara san pishno okai uirup otta shirosh aomare utara anak ne shi sen nin ne ainu ikashima ju-shi man nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne na.
- 5 Yuda ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:
- Ruben ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:



Gad ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine  
ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

- 6 Aser ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine  
ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

Neptareim ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima  
shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

Manasse ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima  
shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

- 7 Simeon ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine  
ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

Rebi ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine  
ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

Issakar ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine  
ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

- 8 Zaburon ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima  
shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

Yosep ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine  
ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare :

Benyamin ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima  
shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare nisa ruwe  
ne na.

- 9 Tap okaketa ku nukara, aige, ingar'an, obitta no  
okai moshiri uirup orowa no hemhem, nep ainu shinrit  
ikiri orowa no hemhem, nep utara orowa no hemhem,  
nep itak ani ye utara orowa no hemhem, nen ne yak-  
ka pishki eaikap pakno an shiri inne utara, retara  
amip mi, teke otta shuro chikuni koro wa nei amset  
newa Pon-hitsuji kotchaketa roshki wa okai-hi ku  
10 nukara ; orowa, nei utara poro hawe ashte wa ene  
itak-hi :—Nei amset kata rok chikoro Kamui otta  
hemhem, Pon-hitsuji otta hemhem kashiobiuki ambe  
11 an na, ari itak. Orowa, obitta no okai Kamui hautu-  
rumbe anak ne nei amset newa ekashi utara newa nei  
shiknu okaibe pishkanigeta roshki wa okai ruwe ne ; ai-  
ge, amset kotchaketa shirikamu wa Kamui ko-ongami  
12 hine ene itak-hi :—Amen : Anunuke ambe hene, arak-  
uru hene, wayashnu ambe hene, yaiiraige ambe hene,  
aeoripak ambe hene, tumashnu ambe newa kiroro  
anak ne shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno chikoro

- 13 Kamui otta an na. Amen, ari itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ekashi un shinen anak ne en orun ese wa ene itak-hi:—Retara amip ani utomchiure wa okai tapan utara hunna ruwe, samata, hunak wa araki an
- 14 utara ne ruwe he an? Shinuma otta ene ku itak-hi:—Ku kon nishpa, aoka eraman. Aige, en otta shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tap okai utara anak ne poro aeramchuptekbe wano oashippa utara ne, aine, koro mipihi furayepa wa Pon-hitsuji koro kem oshiketa
- 15 retaraka nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei utara anak ne Kamui amset kotchaketa okai; aige, Shinuma kora kenru ta okai hine tokap-to ta ne yakka kunne-to ta ne yakka Shinuma otta yaishieiwangere ruwe ne: orowa, nei amset kata rokbe anak ne nei utara
- 16 kashiketa koro kash pirasa kusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara tewa no naa shomo ibe rusui, naa shomo iku rusui; samata, tokap chup ne yakka seisek-mau ne
- 17 yakka nei utara kata<sup>e</sup>peka shomoki kusu ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei amset oshiketa an Pon-hitsuji anak ne nei utara epungine kusu ne, aige, inotu oma wakka purupuruge-i tura wa ani kusu ne: orowa Kamui anak ne obitta no okai nupe nei utara koro shiki wano piruba wa isamka kusu ne na.

## 8 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei arawan ikinne an han shirosh Shinuma maka chiki, shine ichi ji kan nimara pakihi pakno
- 2 kando onnaige mo no an ruwe ne. Orosama, Kamui kotchaketa roshiki nei arawan hauturumbe ku nukara; awa, nei hauturumbe otta arawan rappa akore nisa ruwe ne.
- 3 Orowa, otta senko uhuyeka kuni kongani op koro moshima an hauturumbe ek wa yange set samaketa ash nisa ruwe ne; orowa, obitta no okai Ashkanne utara koro inonno-itak tura amset kotchaketa an nei kongani yange-set kashiketa iyo kuni gusu poron no an
- 4 senko anak nei hauturumbe akore ruwe ne. Aige, nei senko shupuya anak ne ashkanne utara koro

- inonno-itak tura nei hauturumbe koro teke wano
- 5 Kamui kotchake orun rikin nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shine hauturumbe anak ne nei senko-op uk; aige, nei yange-set oma abe ani shikte wa shiri kata osura: aine, kamui-hum an, hawe an, ineru an, orowa, shine shirishimoye an.
- 6 Orowa, nei arawan rappa koro arawan hauturumbe anak ne rappa rekte gusu yai-etoko-oiki nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, hoshiki no an ap rekte, aige, kem ukopoye kaukau newa abe an, awa, nei ambe moshiri kata aosurupa: orowa moshiri re sereke uhuye wa isam, chikuni re sereke uhuye wa isam, samata. obitta no okai shiunin mun uhuye wa isam ruwe ne na.
- 8 Orowa, tutanu an hauturumbe anak ne rekte, aige, abe gusu paraparase poro nupuri nepkoro ambe atui onnaige un aeyapkiri: orowa, atui re sereke kem ne akara; aige, atui oshiketa okai inotu korope re sereke rai; orowa, chip re sereke aisamka nisa ruwe ne.
- 9 Orowa, re ikinne an hauturumbe rekte, aige, ratchako paraparase korachi an poro nochiu kando orowa no hachiri, aine, nei ambe pet re sereke newa wakka purupuruge-i kata hachiri; nei nochiu reihei anak ne Inchin ari aporse ruwe ne: orowa, wakka re sereke anak ne inchin ne akara; aige, nei wakka gusu inne ainu raipa, nei wakka shiu ne akan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 10 Orowa, ine ikinne an hauturumbe rekte, aige, tokap chup re sereke, kunne chup re sereke, nochiu re sereke aepeka; tambe anak ne nei re sereke akunnere hine tokap-to re sereke gusu shomo nupeki at, samata, kunne-to shem korachi ne kuni gusu ne na.
- 11 Orowa, ku nukara, awa, kando noshke hopumba shiriki an shine kapachiri poro hawe ani ene ene ye ambe ku inu:—Naa okaketa humi ashte kusu ne nei re hauturumbe koro rappa koro moshima an hawe gusu moshiri kata oshiroma utara eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepokash humi.
- 12
- 13

## 9 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, ashikne ikinne an hauturumbe rekte, aige, shine nochiu kando orowa no moshiri kata bachiri: awa, shinuma orun nei asama sak no an shui gusu
- 2 an kangi akore nisa ruwe ne Orowa, shinuma nei asama sak no an shui maka; aine, poro sokot wano shupuya rikin korachi, nei shui orowa no shupuya rikin nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nei shui wano hetuku shupuya gusu tokap-chup newa rera-mau akunnere
- 3 an na. Orowa, nei shupuya orowa no moshiri eun patta oaship; aige, moshiri kata an sasori kiroro koro wa okai nei no, kiroro akore nisa ruwe ne. Awa, toi kata an mun hene, nep shiunin kina hene, nep chikuni hene, iteki kowende kuni ne akashpaotte, koroka, ouse koro keputuru ta Kamui han shirosh shomo aomare ainu utara patek iwende kuni ne akashpaotte
- 5 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, iteki nei utara ronnu kuni ne akore, koroka, ashikne chup uturu aramushitnere kuni nep ne: aige, ani aeramushitnere ambe anak ne sasori ainu kopiuki nepkor'an aeramushitne ambe ne
- 6 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei toho uturuta ainu utara anak ne rai kuni ambe hunara, koroka, oara shomo rai-i apa; rai an rusui, koroka, rai ambe anak ne nei utara wano
- 7 kira kusu ne. Orowa, nei patta katuhu anak ne tumi gusu shipini okere umma ukoheraye ruwe ne; aige, sapaha kashiketa kongani sapa-umbe nepkoro ambe
- 8 okai, nanubu anak ainu nan ukorachi nep. Koro otop anak ne shiwentep otopihi nepkoro ne, ninaki anak shisbi chikoikip ukorachi an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara rerara-kotukbe koro, yaiyan-kani nepkor'an rerara-kotukbe ne ruwe ne; tekkup humi anak ne nishinda humi korachi nep, tumi gusu inne umma
- 10 pash hum ukorachi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, sasori saraha ukorachi an saraha koro wa ai oma; orowa, ashikne chup uturuta ainu utara wende kuni gusu
- 11 an kiroro kon ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara okkeu kashita an sapanep anak ne asam-sak shui koro hauturumbe ne; Hebraios un itak ne chiki kon reihei



Abaddon ne ruwe ne, Herenes un itak ani aye chiki  
Aporrion ne ruwe ne.

- 12 Atpake an aeyaisambepokashbe aokere, ingar'an,  
tap okake naa tu aeyaisambepokashbe an na.
- 13 Orowa, iwan ikinne an hauturumbe rekte, aige,  
Kamui kotchaketa an kongani yange-set koro kirau
- 14 wano an shine hau ku inu, nei a hawe anak ne nei  
rappa koro hauturumbe otta ene itak-hi:—Nei poro  
Euprates pet ta atupetupe wa okai ine hauturumbe
- 15 pita yan ari itak. Orowa, ainu utara re sereke ronnu  
kuni ne, shine ichi ji kan, shine to, shine chup, shine  
pa, aetokooiki wa okai nei ine hauturumbe apita nisa
- 16 ruwe ne. Orowa, umma o tumi-koro utara topaha  
pishki-hi anak ne tu shuine an man-man ne ruwe ne:
- 17 nei pishki-hi ku inu nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, tap  
korachi nei anukarape otta nei umma ku nukara, aige,  
kashiketa o utara anak ne abe iroho newa shiunin  
iroho newa iwau iroho newa an rerara-kotukbe koro  
awa, umma sapaha anak ne shishi sapaha ukoheraye;
- 18 orowa koro paroho orowa no abe newa shupuya newa  
iwau oaship nisa ruwe ne. Tap okai re shirikikbe  
ani, nei okaibe koro paro orowa no oashippa abe newa  
shupuya newa iwau ani, ainu utara re sereke aronnu
- 19 nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei umma  
koro kiroro anak ne koro paroho newa saraha ta an  
ruwe ne: koro saraha anak okokko korachi ne wa  
sapaha kon ruwe ne gusu ne na, aige, nei ambe ani
- 20 iwende ki ruwe ne. Orowa, tan shirikikbe gusu  
shomo aronnu moshima okai uirup utara anak ne  
koro teke ani iki ikip gusu, nitne kamui hemhem,  
kongani potoki-noka hemhem, shirokani potoki-  
noka hemhem, shiunin-kani potoki-noka hemhem,  
shuma potoki-noka hemhem, chikuni potoki-noka  
hemhem, shomo koongami kuni ne yaikokatpak sho-  
moki nisa ruwe ne; nei okaibe anak ingara eai kap, nu
- 21 eai kap, apkash eai kapbe ne: samata, nei utara anak  
ne koro kewe-ukbe gusu, koro esaman-ikip gusu, iki  
hoiyop gusu, ikka ambe gusu shomo eyaikokatpak  
nisa ruwe ne.

## 10 Ik.

- 1      Orowa, ku nukara chiki, nishkuru utomchiure wa an  
kando orowa no ran shine hauturumbe an ; awa,  
koro sapa kata raiochi an, koro nanu tokap-chup  
nepkoro an, chikiri anak abe ikushpe ukoheraye ruwe  
ne ; aige, koro teke otta shine pon kambi-sosh pirasa
- 2      wa an ruwe ne : orowa, shinuma anak ne koro shimon  
kema atui kata ande, orowa, hariki kema toitoi kata
- 3      ande nisa ruwe ne ; aige, shishi hawe ashte korachi  
shinuma poro hawe ani hawe ashte : aine, shinuma  
hawe ashte chiki, nei arawan kamui-hum anak ne
- 4      koro hawe sange nisa ruwe ne.    Orowa, nei arawan  
kamui-hum koro hawe sange okere chiki ku nuye  
kuni ku ramu : awa, kando orowa no an ene itak  
hawe ku nu :—Nei arawan kamui-hum sange orushpe
- 5      eshina wa iteki nuye yan.    Orowa atui kata hemhem  
toitoi kata hemhem ash wa an ku nukara hauturum-  
be anak ne kando eun koro shimon teke puni hine,
- 6      kando newa kando oshiketa nep okaibe ne yakka,  
moshiri newa moshiri oshiketa ne yakka, atui newa  
atui oshiketa ne yakka kara wa otusashuishiri wano  
otusashuishiri pakno an Kamui epeka ye wa, tewa no  
poka pakihi isam kusu ne ari shiyuppa no ekambakbe
- 7      iki nisa ruwe ne : koroka, nei arawan ikinne an hau-  
turumbe koro hawe an toho ta, shinuma rekte  
etokooiki an ita, koro uweingara utara ne usshiune  
guru orun eramande pirika shongo an korachi, Kamui
- 8      koro mukkep aokere ruwe ne.    Orowa, kando wano  
an ku nu hawe shui en otta itak shiri ku inu, ene  
itak-hi :—Arapa wa atui newa toitoi kata ash wa an  
hauturumbe koro teke ta apirasa wa an kambi-sosh
- 9      uk yan, ari itak.    Orowa, nei hauturumbe otta ku  
arapa wa nei pon kambi-sosh en kore kuni ku ye.  
Aige, shinuma en orun ene itak-hi :—Uk wa isam  
pakno ibe yan ; aine, nei ambe e koro honi shiu ne  
kara, koroka, e paro onnaigeta soyai-ninge pakno
- 10    topembe ne kusu ne, ari itak.    Orowa, kuani nei  
hauturumbe koro teke wano nei pon kambi-sosh ku uk

- hine isam pakno ku ibe ; awa, ku paro gusu soyai-ninge  
 11 pakno topembe ne : aige, nei ambe ibe okere chiki ku  
 honi anak ne shiu ne akan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei  
 utara en otta ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne inne utara  
 newa uirup newa parumbe newa moshiri shikkashima  
 utara newa epeka uweingara ki kusu ne na, ari itak.

## 11 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, kanui nepkor'au shine rapembe a en kore  
 nisa : aige, shinen en orun ene itak-hi :—Hopuni wa  
 Kamui kora kenru newa yange set newa nei kenru  
 2 oshiketa ongami utara newa pakari yan. Orowa, nei  
 kenru soige an mindara moshima no an wa iteki  
 pakari yan ; nei ambe anak ne moshiri uirup otta  
 akore nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na : orowa, nei ashkanne  
 machiya anak ne tu chup ikashima tu hotne chup  
 3 uturuta aotereke kusu ne na. Orowa, Ku goro tu  
 paweteshu ki utara anak ne hai ani akara anip mi  
 wa iwan shine wan hotne to newa re hotne to uturuta  
 4 uweingara kuni akore kusu ne. Tap utara anak ne  
 moshiri koro Utarapa kotchaketa roshki wa nei tu  
 kanran chikuni newa nei tu ratchako ne ruwe ne  
 5 Orowa, nei utara iwende rusui guru an chiki, koro  
 paro wano abe oashin hine nei epokba utara isamka ;  
 nen ne yakka nei utara iwende rusui guru an kusu  
 ne a chiki tap korachi araige kusu ne kunip ne ruwe  
 6 ne. Uweingara ki toho uturuta iteki apto ash kuni  
 ne kando seshke kiroro nei utara kon ruwe ne : sama-  
 ta, wakka kem ne kara kuni kiroro an, rengaine  
 kanna-kanna iki rusui nei no obitta no okai shirikikbe  
 7 ani moshiri epeka kiroro kon ruwe ne. Orowa, nei  
 utara anak ne koro iki paweteshu ambe okere chiki,  
 nei asam-sak ushike wano herashi ek chikoikip anak  
 tura no tumi-koro hine annokara wa ronnu kusu ne.  
 8 Orowa, koro kaise anak ne nei poro machiya un paru-  
 ru ta an, ramat oma itak ani nei ambe aporose chiki  
 Sodom newa Echipt ari ayep ne, nei ushiketa nei  
 utara koro Utarapa utasa chikuni otta akungi kokik-

- 9 kik nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshiri uirup newa ainu ikiri newa parumbe newa tunuge un utara anak ne ine to e emko uturuta nei kaise orun ingara, aine, iteki tushiri orun aomare kuni ne iki kusu ne na.
- 10 Orowa, moshiri kata oshiroma utara anak ne nei okaibe gusu nupetne wa yaikopuntek; aige, utashpa eikrap korara kusu ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, tan tu uweingarape moshiri kata oshiroma utara panakte
- 11 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, to e emko e ine to an chiki, Kamui inotu oma heisepa nei onnaige un ahun, aige, nei utara anak kema kata roshki; awa, ingara utara anak ne shi no ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
- 12 Aine, nei utara otta ye kando orowa no an poro hawe anu wa ene itak-hi:—Eteun rikin yan. Aige, nei utara nishkuru onnaige ahup hine kando orun rikin, awa, epokba utara nei ambe nukan nisa ruwe ne na.
- 13 Nei pakibi ta poro shirishimoye an, aine, machiya wan sereke hokush; orowa, shichi sen nin ne ainu ne a shirishimoye gusu aronnu: awa, moshima okai utara anak ne kimatek hine kando koro Kamui ramye nisa ruwe ne.
- 14 Tu ikinne an aeyaisambepokashbe aokere: ingar' an, nei re ikinne an aeyaisambepokashbe tunashino ek na.
- 15 Orowa, nei arawan ikinne an bauturumbe rappa rekte; aige, kando onnaigeta poro hawe hetuku wa ene itak-hi:—Moshiri esapane kuni ambe anak ne chikoro Utarapa newa Shinuma koro Kiristo korobe ne akara: awa, Shinuma ramma-ramma pakno esapane kusu ne na. Orowa, koro amset kata Kamui kotchaketa rok kane okai nei inen ikashima hotne ekashi utara koro nan kata hachiripa hine Kamui
- 17 koongami hine ene itak-hi:—Aa Nep ne yakka ki eashkai, an wa an, an nisa Utarapa ne Kamui, chi utara anak ne E koyaiiraige ash ruwe ne: Aokai anak ne E koro poro kiroro uina wa esapane iki nisa
- 18 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, moshiri uirup irushka, aine, E iki irushka ambe hetuku an, samata, rai an utara akoipishi kuni pakibi heimbem, E koro uitek



utara ne uweingara utara otta ne yakka, ashkanne utara otta ne yakka, E reihei kooripak pon guru hene poro guru hene otta pummaha koropare kuni pakihi ne yakka ek an na ; orowa, moshiri koisamka utara isamka kuni pakihi ka ek an ruwe ne na, ari itak.

- 19 Orowa, kando oshiketa an Kamui kora kenru asarare nisa ; awa, Shinuma kora kenru onnaigeta Shinuma koro aeuitaknu o shuop anukara : aine, imeru newa, hawe newa, kamui-hum newa, shine shirishimoye newa, poro kaukau newa hetuku nisa ruwe ne.

## 12 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, poro shirosh kando oshiketa anukara ; tokap chup ani yaitomchiure shiwentep ne, kema pokta kunne-chup an, sapa kata tu ikashima wan nochiu oma sapa-umbe an ; awa, nei shiwentep shin-
- 2 naikat iyeunu wa an na : aige, shinuma po shikore gusu, hekatu gusu an ikururu gusu hawe ashte ruwe
- 3 ne. Orowa, naa shine shirosh kando oshiketa anukara ; awa, ingar'an, arawan sapaha newa wan kirawe koro shine poro fure kinashutunguru an, aige, koro sapaha kata arawan inaoru aunu wa an ruwe ne.
- 4 Orowa, shinuma koro saraba anak ne kando o nochiu re sereke nimba wa moshiri kata osurupa nisa ruwe ne ; aige, nei kinashutumbe anak tane po shikore kushki shiwentep kotchaketa ash ; awa, hekatu yakun koro
- 5 aiai ibe wa isamka kuni gusu ne na. Aine, nei shiwentep anak ne yaiyan-kani kan-ni ani obitta no okai moshiri uirup epungine kuni gusu an okkai poho, ainu poho, shikore nisa : awa, koro aiai Kamui orun, Kamui koro amset rikna ehekem nisa ruwe ne.
- 6 Orowa, nei shiwentep anak ne iwan shine wan hotne to ikashima ine hotne to uturu aioreshpa kuni ne, nup oshiketa Kamui shipini okere usbike orun kokira nisa ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, kando oshiketa tuni an : Mikaeru newa koro uitek utara kinashutunguru tura ukotumikoro gusu paye ; awa, kinashutunguru anak ne koro uitek

- 8 utara tura tumikon nisa ruwe ne; aige, ash eaikap, samata, nei i wano kando oshiketa nei ambe okai
- 9 kuni ushiketa ka isam ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei poro kinashutunguru, nei fushko okokko, nei Satan hene nitne kamui hene ari an reibei ani aporose ingi-moshiri uirup kokandama ambe anak ne aetopara; moshiri shirikata pakno aetopara, koro uitek utara ukotura
- 10 aetopan nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, kando oshiketa poro hawe ku nu, aige, ene itak-hi:—Tane anak ne kashiobiuki ambe newa, kiroro newa, chikoro Kamui moshiri newa, Shinuma koro Kiristo koro mondum newa ek wa an ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, tokap-to ta hene, kunne-to ta hene chikoro Kamui tek-samata chikoro iriwak utara eiyonnupba ki iyon-nupbap anak ne aetopan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 11 Orowa, shinuma utara nei Pon-hitsuji koro kem ankushkerai gusu, orowa, koro paweteshu ki itak an gusu nei ambe annokan nisa ruwe ne: orowa, rai oro pakno ne yakka koro inotu shomo onap ruwe ne.
- 12 Tambe gusu, aa kando newa kando otta okai utara, nupetne yan. Moshiri newa atui newa yaisambe-pokash humi! Inambe gusu ne yakun, nitne kamui anak ne irukai patek okai kuni ambe eraman wa shi no irushka hine echi orota san wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 13 Orowa, moshiri eun aetopara wa an kunak nei kinashutunguru nukara chiki, nei ainu poho shikore
- 14 shiwentep keshke nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shiwentep anak ne nei kinashutunguru koro nan wano kira wa shine pakihi newa inne pakihi newa pakihi ninaraha newa uturuta otta aioreshpa kuni gusu an nup orun hopumba kuni ne poro kapachiri tekkup tuppish akore
- 15 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shiwentep nai chiwe gusu amomka wa aisamka kuni ne, nei kinashutunguru anak ne koro paroho orowa no pet korachi wakka shinuma
- 16 oshmake oashinge nisa ruwe ne. Awa, toitoi nei shiwentep ikashiu, aige, toitoi anak koro paro maka hine kinashutunguru yaikota koro paro orowa no oashinge
- 17 pet ruki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kinashutunguru anak

ne nei shiwentep epeka irushka, aige, Kamui ikash-paotte shikkashima wa Yesu iki paweteshu ambe koro moshima okai nei shiwentep koro san-ikiri epeka kotumikoro gusu arapa nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei ambe atui-sam kata ash kaue an na.

## 13 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, wan kirawe newa arawan sapaha koro shine chikoikip atui orowa no oashin ambe ku nukara, awa, koro kirawe kata wan inaoru okai, samata, koro
- 2 sapa kata Kamui koatcha reihei oka ruwe ne. Aine ku nukara chikoikip anak ne hyo chikoikip nepkoro ambe ne, chikiri anak chiramantep korobe ukoheraye, koro paro anak ne shishi koro paro korachi nep: orowa, nei kinashutunguru anak ne yaikota koro kiroro newa amset newa poro mondum newa shinuma
- 3 otta koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shine sapaha anak ne ekot kuni pakno araige nepkor'an, awa, araige kuni gusu an akosbirikik ushike tuk nisa: aige,
- 4 moshiri uirup ebitta nei chikoikip koenushkari; orowa, utara anak ne kinashutunguru koongami, nei chikoikip orun koro mondum kore nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; aine, utara anak ne chikoikip koongami wa ene itak-hi:—Chikoikip ukoheraye guru inan guru ne ya? Shinuma epeka kotumi-koro eashkai guru nen ne ya?
- 5 ari itak. Orowa, porobe newa Kamui koatcha ambe newa ye kuni parohe shinuma otta akore; orosama, shinuma tu chup ikashima tu hotne chup uturu pakno
- 6 an kuni mondum akore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak ne Kamui epeka hemhem, Kamui kon reihei epeka hemhem, Kamui koro kash epeka hemhem, kando oshiketa oshiroma utara epeka hemhem koatcha ambe ye gusu koro paro maka ruwe ne.
- 7 Orowa, shinuma anak ne ashkanne utara epeka kotumi-koro wa annokara kuni gusu akore nisa: samata, pishno okai ainu ikiri newa utara newa parumbe newa moshiri uirup newa koro okkeu kashi mondum akore
- 8 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, moshiri asamaha aande i

- otta araige Pon-hitsuji chikoikip koro inotu oma kam-  
 bi-sosh kata kon reihei shomo anuye wa an moshiri  
 kata oshiroma utara obitta shinuma koongami kusu  
 9 ne. Kisara koro guru an chiki, nei guru anak nu  
 10 yan. Teke pashte guru an yakun, teke apashte kusu  
 ne: rangetam ani raige guru an yakun, rangetam ani  
 araige kusu ne. Tata otta ashkanne utara iki yaiyu-  
 pupu ambe newa eishokor-i an ruwe ne.
- 11 Orowa, toitoi orowa no oashin shiriki naa shine chi-  
 koikip ku nukara; awa, pon hitsuji chikoikip nepkor'  
 an tu kirawe koro, aige, kinashutunguru korachi itak  
 12 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak nei atpake an  
 chikoikip koro mondum shinuma kotchake ta eiwange  
 ruwe ne. Orowa, moshiri newa moshiri kata oshirom-  
 a utara nei a raige kuni pakno koshirikik an ushike  
 tuk atpake an chikoikip koongamire nisa ruwe ne.
- 13 Orowa, shinuma poro shirosh iki, utara kotchaketa  
 kando orowa no toi kata eun abe rapte pakno poka  
 14 iki kuni kusu ne. Aige, nei chikoikip kotchaketa  
 akire kuni gusu an shirosh ankushkerai shinuma anak  
 ne moshiri kata oshiroma utara kokandama; nei a  
 rangetam eshirikik piri koro wa shiknu chikoikip  
 gusu nokaha kara kuni ne moshiri kata oshiroma  
 15 utara otta ye ruwe ne. Orowa, nei chikoikip koro  
 nokaha anak ne itak sange hembem ki, chikoikip no-  
 kaha shomo koongami utara obitta aronnu hembem  
 ki kuni ne, otta inotu akore, chikoikip nokaha otta  
 16 poka inotu akore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no  
 okai utara, pon guru ne yakka, poro guru ne yakka,  
 oteknu guru ne yakka, otek-sak guru ne yakka, ren-  
 gaine an mondum koro guru ne yakka, ausshiunere  
 guru ne yakka, koro shimon tek kata hene koro  
 keputuru kata hene shirosh aomare kuni ne shinuma  
 17 iki ruwe ne; orowa, nei shirosh, nei chikoikip kon  
 reihei hene kon reihei koro pishki shirosh hene koro  
 guru moshima, inan guru ne yakka hok hembem ki  
 18 eiyok hembem ki eai kap kuni ne kan ruwe ne. Teda  
 wayashnu ambe an na. Eramush guru anak ne nei  
 chikoikip koro pishki shirosh pishki yan; nei ambe



anak ne ainu koro pishki ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : aige, nei ainu koro pishki shirosh anak ne re shine wan hot newa iwanbe ikashima re hotne ne ruwe ne.

## 14 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, Zion nupuri kata nei Pon-hitsuji ash shiriki, orowa, koro keputuru ta Shinuma kon reihei hemhem, koro Michi kon reihei hemhem anuye wa an ju-shi-man nin ne ainu ikashima shi-sen nin ne ainu Shinuma tura roshki wa okai
- 2 shiri. Orowa, inne wakka humibi korachi, poro kamui-hum korachi, kando wano san hawe ku nu : ku nu hawe anak ne koto rekte utara koro koto rekte wa
- 3 humi ashte hawehe nei no an ruwe ne : orowa, nei utara anak ne ashiripe noine an yairap nei amset kotchaketa newa ine shiknu okaibe newa nei ekashi kotchaketa newa ki ruwe ne : aige, moshiri orowa no ahok nei ju-shi-man nin ne ainu ikashima shi-sen nin ne ainu moshima nei yairap eyaihannokkara eashkai
- 4 guru isam ruwe ne. Tan okai utara anak ne shiwentep tura shomo yaituru-ushte ruwe ne : shiwentep eramushikare utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tan utara anak nei Pon-hitsuji inanta oman yakka nei osh paye utara ne. Tan utara anak Kamui gusu hemhem, Pon-hitsuji gusu hemhem, aro hoshiki no okai kunip ne kuni gusu ainu tumuge orowa no ahok
- 5 utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara koro paroho osbiketa shunge shomo anukara ; turu-sak utara ne ruwe ne na.
- 6 Orowa, otusashuishiri pakno an pirika shongo koro bine moshiri kata oshiroma utara otta, obitta no okai moshiri uirup otta hemhem, ainu ikiri otta hemhem, parumbe otta hemhem, utara otta hemhem eupaskuma kuni gusu an kando tumugeta hopumba naa shine hauturumbe ku nukara ; awa, sbinuma anak ne poro
- 7 hawe ani ene itak-hi :—Kamui koishitoma wa Shinuma reika yan ; Shinuma koipishi ambe iki kuni pakibi ek an ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, kando newa toitoi

newa atui newa wakka purupuruge-i newa kara Kamui koongami yan, ari itak.

8 Orowa, naa shine, naa otutunu an hauturumbe nei okaibe okake ek wa ene itak-hi:—Hokush okere, koro hoiyo gusu an irushka ambe oma tonoto orowa no obitta no okai moshiri uirup ikure nei poro Babilonia anak hokush okere an na, ari itak.

9 Orowa, naa shine hauturumbe, nei re ikinne an ap anak ne, nei utara okake ek wa poro hawe ani ene itak-hi:—Inan guru ne yakka nei a chikoikip newa koro nokaha newa koongami bene ki, koro keputuru ta bene koro tekehe ta bene chikoikip koro shiroshi

10 aomare yakun, nei guru anak chiukopoye shomoki no etoko-a-oiki wa an okere Shinuma irushka ambe oma itangi, Kamui kinrakarape oma tonoto iku ne yakka iki kusu ne ; orowa, ashkanne hauturumbe shik-samata newa nei Pon-hitsuji shik-samata newa abe newa

11 iwau ani apanakte kusu ne : orowa, akore panakte ambe gusu an shupuya anak ne otusashuishiri pakno rikin kusu ne ; aige, nei chikoikip newa koro noka newa koongami utara, kon reihei ne shirosh akore utara anak ne, nei utara anak tokap to ta ne yakka

12 kunne to ta ne yakka shini eai kap ruwe ne. Kamui ikashpaotte newa Yesu gusu an eishokor-i newa shik-kashima utara otta, tata otta yaiyupupu ambe an na.

13 Orowa, kando orowa no an ene itak hawe ku inu :—Nuye yan, tewa no Utarapa oshiketa ekot wa rai an utara anak ne shinnunuke ne : ruwe un, ari Ramat itak, nei utara anak koro monraige-i otta eshini kuni gusu ne na ; koro iki ikip nei utara oshi arapa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

14 Orowa, ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, shine retara nishkuru an ; aige, nei nishkuru kata ainu poho nep-koro an kat koro shine guru a kane an ambe an, koro sapa kata kongani sapa-unbe an, koro tekehe ta

15 een iyopbe kon ruwe ne. Orowa, naa shine hauturumbe Kamui kora kenru wano soine bine nei nishkuru kata o kane an ambe orun poro hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—E koro iyopbe omare wa nange yan :

- nange kuni gusu an pakihi ek an ; moshiri kata an  
 16 anange kunip chi kashpa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa,  
 nei nishkuru kata o ambe anak ne moshiri kata koro  
 iyopbe omare ; aige, moshiri anange.
- 17 Orowa, naa moshima an hauturumbe kando oshi-  
 keta an Kamui kora kenru orowa no soine nisa,  
 18 shinuma ne yakka een iyopbe koro. Orowa, naa  
 shine hauturumbe yange-set orowa no oashin, shinu-  
 ma anak abe epeka mondu kon ruwe ne ; awa,  
 shinuma anak ne poro hawe ani nei een iyopbe koro  
 guru otta ene itak-hi :—E koro een iyopbe omande  
 wa moshiri pungara oma push uina yan ; koro hat  
 19 chi okere ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei hautu-  
 rumbe moshiri eun koro iyopbe omare, aine, moshiri  
 pungara op icha hine Kamui kinrakara hat nishu, nei  
 20 poro nishu otta omare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei hat  
 nishu anak ne machiya soigeta aotereke-numba, awa,  
 nei hat nishu orowa no kemibi oashin, umma omonkai  
 epa poka iki, shichi ju go ichi ri pakno epa nisa ruwe  
 ne.

## 15 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, kando oshiketa naa shine shirosh ku nukara,  
 porope ne, iyokunnurep ne, arawan shirikikbe koro  
 arawan hauturumbe an, nei ambe anak okese an  
 okaibe ne, nei okaibe gusu Kamui kinrakarape aokere  
 ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 2 Orowa, abe ukopoye wa an pindoro nepkor'an atui  
 ku nukara ; samata, nei chikoikip newa chikoikip  
 koro nokaha newa chikoikip kon reihei pishkihi newa  
 orowa no araki annokara iki utara nei pindoro-ush  
 atui kata Kamui koto koro wa roshki ambe ku nukara.
- 3 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Kamui usshiune guru Mose  
 koro shinotcha-ibehe newa nei Pon-hitsuji koro shino-  
 tcha-ibehe shinotcha ki wa ene itak-hi :—Aa Utarapa  
 ne Kamui, Nep ne yakka ki eashkaibe, E iki ikip anak  
 ne poro wa iyokunnurep ne ; Otusashuishiri wano okai  
 utara esapanep E ne wa E iki ambe anak ne oupeka

- 4 newa sonep ne ruwe ne. Aa Utarapa, shomo E kooripak, shomo E koiramye guru inan guru ne ya? Ouse Aokai patek ashkanne ruwe ne gusu ne na; E iki oupeka ikip anukara wa okai gusu obitta no okai moshiri uirup araki wa E kotchaketa ongami ki kusu ne gusu ne na.
- 5 Orowa, tap okaibe okaketa ku nukara, awa, kando oshike un Kamui kora kenru ta an paweteshu ambe
- 6 koro kash makke: aige, nei arawan panakte ambe koro nei arawan hauturumbe Kamui kora kenru orowa no soyumba, awa, turu-sak no an pekashuu shuma ani yaitomchiure, orowa, kongani kut ani
- 7 tumain-koshaye ruwe ne. Aige, nei ine shiknu okaibe un shinep anak ne otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno ishu Kamui iki kinrakarape ani eshik wa an arawan kongani patchi nei arawan hauturumbe eun
- 8 kore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru anak ne Kamui araguru newa Shinuma koro kiroro gusu an shupuya ani aeshik; awa, nei arawan hauturumbe koro arawan panakte ambe aokere pakno inan guru ne yakka nei kenru orun ahun eaikap ruwe ne na.

## 16 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru wano an poro hawe nei arawan hauturumbe otta ene ye ambe ku nu; Echi paye wa Kamui kinrakarape iyo nei arawan patchi moshiri kata echikiki yan, ari itak.
- 2 Orowa, nei atpake an ap arapa hine moshiri kata koro patchi echikiki; aige, nei chikoikip koro shirosh aomare wa shinuma koro nokaba koongami utara kata wen newa iuninka hup hetukure nisa ruwe ne.
- 3 Orowa, nei tu ikinne an ap anak ne atui kata koro patchi echikiki; aige, rai guru koro kemibi nei no akan na; aine, obitta no okai shiknu okaibe, atui oshiketa okaibe, raipa nisa ruwe ne.
- 4 Orowa, nei re ikinne an ap anak ne pet kata hem-hem wakka purupuruge-i kata hembem koro patchi echikiki; aige, nei okaibe anak ne kem ne akara.



- 5 Orowa, wakka koro hauturumbe ene ye hawe ku inu :—Aokai anak ne an wa an, an nisa, aine, tap korachi E esanniyō ruwe ne gusu, oupeka ambe E ne
- 6 ruwe ne na : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne ashkanne utara newa uweingara utara koro kem echikiki nisa, aige, Aokai anak ne ikire kuni gusu nei utara otta kemihi koropare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na : nei utara nei ambe gusu oupakbe ne ruwe ne, ari
- 7 itak. Orowa, yange-set ene itak hawe ku inu :—Ruwe un, Aa nep ne yakka ki eashkai Utarapa ne Kamui, E iki esanniyop anak ne sonep newa oupeka ambe ne ruwe ne.
- 8 Orowa, nei ine ikinne an ap anak ne tokap chup kata koro patchi echikiki ; aige, abe ani ainu utara
- 9 chire kuni akore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ainu utara anak ne shiri seisek-i ani shukus-chire : awa, tap okai panakte ambe esapane kuni mondum akore Kamui kon reihei ainu utara anak ne koatcha nisa ruwe ne ; aine, utara anak ne Shinuma iranye kuni gusu yai-
- 10 kokatpak shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
- 10 Orowa, nei ashikne ikinne an ap anak ne nei chikoikip koro amset kata koro patchi echikiki ; aine, koro moshiri akunnere ; awa, utara anak ne iunin
- 11 gusu koro parumbe kuikui, orowa, koro ikoni newa hup gusu kando un Kamui koatcha ; aige, koro iki ikip gusu shomo eyaikokatpak nisa ruwe ne na.
- 12 Orowa, nei iwan ikinne an ap anak ne nei poro pet, Euprates pet kata koro patchi echikiki ; aige, chup hetuku ushike wano araki moshiri esapane utara gusu
- 13 etokooiki kuni ne, nei wakka sat ruwe ne. Orowa, nei kinashutunguru koro paro orowa no hembem, nei chikoikip koro paroho orowa no hembem, nei shunge uweingara guru koro paroho orowa no hembem, ote-
- 14 reke-ibe nepkoro an ichakkere ramat reppish oaship shiriki ambe ku nukara : nei utara anak ne shirosh iki nitnep kon ramat ruwe ne gusu ne na ; aige, nep ne yakka ki eashkai Kamui koro poro toho ta an kusu ne tuni gusu auwekarapare kuni ne, ingi-mosbir'un
- 15 shikkashima utara kata paye utara ne ruwe ne. (In-

- gar'an, ikka guru korachi Ku ek na. Ika atusa no apkash hine utara nei atusa ambe nukara kuni ne, sbiure wa koro mipihi shikkashima gur'anak ne shinunuke an ruwe ne). Orowa, nei utara anak ne Hebrai un itak ani Har-magedon ari an itak ani aporse ushike ta yaiuwekarapare nisa ruwe ne.
- 16 Orowa, nei arawan ikinne an ap anak ne rera-mau kata koro patchi echikiki ; aige, Kamui kora kenru ta an amset wano poro hawe ek bine ene itak-hi :—
- 17 Aki okere an na, ari itak. Orowa, ineru hembem an, hawe hembem an, Kamui hum hembem an ruwe ne ; samata, poro shiri-shimoye an, moshiri kata ainu hetuku orowa no tane pakno naa shomo anukara ene poro shiri-shimoye, ene yupkep isam ruwe ne na.
- 18 Orowa, nei poro machiya anak ne re sereke ne aeu-kopi, awa, moshiri uirup koro machiya bachiripa : aige, koro niwen kinrakarape ne tonoto o itangi akore kuni ne, nei a poro Babironia anak Kamui tek-samata aeshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai repunshiri pishno kira wa isam, nupuri ka anukara shomoki.
- 19 Orowa, shine taranton pakno pase kaukau nuni kando orowa no ainu utara kata rap : awa, nei kaukau ipak an gusu ainu utara Kamui koatcha nisa ruwe ne ; nei ipak ambe shi no porobe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 20
- 21

## 17 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, nei arawan patchi koro nei arawan hauturumbe un shine hauturumbe ek bine en tura itak wa ene ye-hi :—Eteun ek yan, yakun, inne wakka kata a nei poro hoiyo iki guru gusu an esanniyo ambe e
- 2 nukare ash kusu ne ; shinuma tura moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne hoiyo iki, orowa, moshiri kata oshiroma utara anak shinuma hoiyo iki ambe oma tonoto gusu aihoshkire nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nei hauturumbe anak ne Ramat oshiketa shine nup orun en ani nisa ruwe ne : awa, ku nukar'hike fure iroho an chikoikip kata a shine shiwentep ku nukara,
- 3

- koatcha reihei eshik, orowa, arawan sapaha newa wan  
 4 kirawe koro. Orowa, nei shiwentep murasaki newa  
 fure amip ani yaitomchiure wa an, samata, kongani  
 newa oro an shuma newa ikani ani aeyaitomtere wa  
 an, orosama, aetunne kuni ambe ani eshik kongani  
 itangi koro teke ta kon ruwe ne, nei ambe anak  
 shinuma iki hoiyo turu-ushbe ne ruwe ne; orowa,  
 shinuma koro keputuruta reihei anuye wa an na:—  
 5 MUKKEP, PORO BABIRONIA, HOIYO KI UTARA NEWA  
 MOSHIRI KATA AN AETUNNE KUNI AMBE KORO HABO  
 6 ne ruwe ne. Orowa, ku nukar'hike nei shiwentep  
 anak ne ashkanne utara koro kemibi newa Yesu  
 gusu paweteshu iki utara koro kemibi ani ihoshki  
 ambe ku nukara. Aige, nei shiwentep ku nukara  
 chiki, poro iyokunnure ambe ani ku iyokunnure nisa  
 7 ruwe ne. Orowa, hauturumbe anak ne en orun ene  
 itak-bi:—Hemanda gusu aokai iyokunnure ruwe he  
 an? Nei shiwentep gusu an mukke ambe hemhem  
 nei arawan sapaha newa wan kirawe koro shiwentep  
 aore chikoikip gusu an mukke ambe hemhem e  
 8 nure ash kusu ne. E nukara chikoikip anak ne  
 an nisa, aine, isam; awa, tane asamasak ushike wa  
 oashin hine aisamka kuni ushike orun arapa kuni  
 etokooiki kor'an ruwe ne. Orowa, moshiri kata oshi-  
 roma wa, moshiri asamaha aande-i orowa no inotu  
 oma kambi-sosh kata kon reihei shomo chieshinnuye  
 wa okai utara anak ne nei chikoikip an nisa ambe,  
 isam ambe, an kusu ne ambe nukara chiki iyo-  
 9 kunnure kusu ne. Ibehe koro wayashnu ambe  
 anak ne teda an na. Nei arawan sapaha anak ne  
 kata nei shiwentep a shiri an arawan nupuri ne ruwe  
 10 ne: aige, arawan moshiri shikkashima guru okai;  
 ashiknen anak ne hachiripa okere, shinen an, naa  
 moshina an shinen anak ne naa ek isam ruwe ne;  
 shinuma ek chiki irukai an kusu ne kunip ne ruwe  
 11 ne. Orowa, nei a an nisa, tane isam chikoikip anak  
 ne shinuma yaihekota ne yakka tupesambe an ap  
 ne, aige, nei arawanbe orowa no an ap ne ruwe ne;  
 aine, shinuma aisamka kuni ushike orun arapa ruwe

- 12 ne. Orowa, e nukara okere wan kirawe anak ne wan  
moshiri shikkashima utara ne, nei utara naa shomo  
esapane kuni moshiri uina ; koroka, shine ichi ji kan  
pakihi uturuta nei chikoikip tura moshiri shikkashima  
13 utara korachi mondum akore na. Tan utara anak  
ne shine keutum koro, orowa, koro kiroro newa mon-  
14 dum nei chikoikip otta kore ruwe ne. Tan utara  
anak ne nei Pon-hitsuji chikoikip epeka tumi-koro  
kusu ne, aige, Pon-hitsuji chikoikip anak nei utara an-  
rapokikara wa annokara kusu ne, Shinuma anak ne  
utarapa utara koro Utarapa ne, moshiri shikkashima  
utara koro Moshiri Shikkashima Kamui ne ruwe ne  
gusu ne na ; orowa, Shinuma tura no okai utara anak  
ne anishuk wa an, anumge an, ikipniukesh utara ne  
15 ruwe ne Orowa, en orun nei hauturumbe ene itak-  
hi:—Otta hoiyo guru a shiri an wakka utara anak  
ne utara ikiri ne, inne topaba utara ne, moshiri uirup  
16 utara ne, parumbe utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa, e nu-  
kara wan kirawe newa nei chikoikip anak ne, tap  
utara anak nei hoiyo guru etunne kusu ne, aige, shi-  
numa koisamka wa atusare kusu ne, samata, shinuma  
koro kam ibe, orowa, isam pakno abe ani ubuyeka  
17 kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui irenga  
nei no iki kuni ne shine keutum koro hembem ki,  
Kamui itak auweomare pakno koro moshiri nei chi-  
koikip otta akore hembem ki kuni ne Kamui anak ne  
18 nei utara koro sambe ta iki nisa ruwe ne na. E nu-  
kara shiwentep anak ne moshiri kata okai Moshiri  
shikkashima utara esapane shiriki an nei poro machi-  
ya ne ruwe ne.

## 18 Ik.

- 1 Tap okaibe okaketa poro mondum koro wa an  
kando orowa no ran shiri naa shine hauturumbe ku  
nukara ; aige, shinuma koro araguru gusu moshiri  
2 apekereka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma rui hau  
ani hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Hokush okere, nei  
poro Babironia hokush wa an wa nitne kamui koro



- 3 oshiroma-i ne akara, nep ichakkere raniat ne yakka,  
 nep turu-sak wa aetunne kuni gusu an chikap ne  
 yakka okai kuni pakashnu usbike ne akan na. Inam-  
 be gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai moshiri uirup utara  
 anak ne shinuma koro hoiyo gusu an kinrakarape  
 oma tonoto ankushkerai hachiripa nisa ruwe ne;  
 orowa, moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne shinuma  
 tura hoiyo iki, aine, moshiri ta okai ihok utara anak  
 ne shinuma iki yaionnure ambe kiroro gusu yaio-  
 teknure okere ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
- 4 Orowa, kando orowa no an naa shine hawe ku  
 inu, ene itak-hi :—Shinuma iki chikokatpak tura iteki  
 iki kuni ne, samata, shinuma akore ipak ambe ani  
 shomo utura apanakte kuni ne, Ku goro utara, nei
- 5 shiwentep orowa no soyumba yan : inambe gusu ne  
 yakun, shinuma koro chikokatpak anak ne kando  
 pakno epa okere, orowa, Kamui anak ne shinuma
- 6 koro wen-buri eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma mo-  
 shima utara epeka no iki korachi shinuma epeka ne  
 yakka iki yan, shinuma iki ikip tup ukotange pakno  
 kore yan : shinuma ukopoye itange tup ne pakno uko-
- 7 poye wa kore yan. Shinuma anak ne yaikota yai-  
 riknare wa yaionnure pakno, nei oro pakno shinu-  
 ma panakte wa yaituwashkarapte wa kore yan : inam-  
 be gusu ne yakun, moshiri shikkashima shiwentep ku  
 ne wa shiyompiyara shomo ne, orowa, oara yaituwash-  
 karap shomo ku ki kusu ne na, ari keutum ta itak
- 8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, shine toho ututta  
 shinuma akore ipak ambe araki kusu ne, rai ambe  
 an, yaituwashkarap an, keme an ambe an ; orowa,  
 shinuma anak ne isam pakno abe ani aubuyeka kusu  
 ne : shinuma koipishi wa esanniyo Utarapa ne Kamui  
 anak kiroroashnu Kamui ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 9 Orowa, shinuma tura no yaionnure no ishu hine  
 tura no hoiyo iki moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne
- 10 shinuma ipak ambe ishitoma gusu ukattuima no rosh-  
 ki wa nei guru ubuye shupuya nukara chiki echish  
 erayaise wa ene itak kusu ne-hi :—Eyaisambepokash,  
 Eyaisambepokash, nei poro machiya, Babironia, nei

- tumashnu machiya! shine ichi ji kan pakihi ututta
- 11 eani gusu an aesanniyo ipak ek an na. Orowa, mo-  
shiri kata okai ibok utara anak ne shinuma echish wa  
yaituwashkarap, shinuma ihokbe tewa no hok guru
- 12 isam ruwe ne gusu ne na; aihok kuni kongani an,  
shiro-kani an, oro an no an shuma an, ikani an, ane  
senkaki an, murasaki an, fure ambe an; usa okai kao-  
rigi chikuni, zo kite-nimaki ani akara usa okai op,  
iyotta aoshkoro chikuni ani akara op, shiunin-kani op,
- 13 yayian-kani op, roseki shuma op; samata, nikkei chi-  
kuui kapu an, rataskep an, senko an, hura pirika  
shum an, motsuyaku an, tonoto an, pene shum an,  
nokan no akara koho an, mungi an, beko an, hitsuji  
chikoikip an; orowa, unma hembem nishinda hem-  
hem tumama hembem ainu ramat hembem an ruwe
- 14 ne. Orowa, e kon ramat ibeshikashure wa uina rusui  
ambe anak ne oyakta paye wa isam, aige, nep ne yakka  
shisakbe newa chitomte okaibe obitta eoyake un paye  
wa isama, aine, naa oara apa shomoki kusu ne na.
- 15 Orowa, tapan okaibe ehok wa shinuma gusu yaiotek-  
nure utara anak ne shinuma iki ipak ambe koishitoma  
hine ehangeko no roshki wa chish hembem ki yaitu-  
washkarap hembem ki kusu ne; aine, ene itak-hi:—
- 16 Eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepokash, nei poro machi-  
ya, shinuma anak ne ane senkaki newa murasaki  
newa fure ambe newa ani yaitomchiure nisa, samata,  
kongani newa oro an no an shuma newa ikani newa
- 17 ani yaitomtere nisa! awa, shine ichi ji kan pakihi  
uturuta ene poro aeoteknu ambe aisamka ruwe ne  
gusu ne na. Orowa, pishno an chip esapane guru  
hembem, nei oro ne yakka atuitomotuye pishno an  
guru hembem, chip o utara hembem ne yakka, sama-  
ta, atui gusu yaireshpa obitta no okai utara ne yakka
- 18 ehangeko no roshki hine shinuma uhuye shupuya  
orun ingara wa hawe ashte, aige, ene itak-hi:—Nei  
poro machiya ukoheraye ambe inambe ne ruwe?
- 19 Orowa, nei utara anak ne yaikota koro sapaha kata  
koponchi kashi-ota hine chish wa yaituwashkarap,  
aige, ene itak-hi:—Eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepo-

- kash, nei poro machiya, koro aeoteknup ankushkerai atui kata koro chip koro obitta no okai utara anak shinuma oshiketa yaioteknure nisa ruwe ne ! shine ichi ji kan uturuta korobe aisamka ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 20 Kando ne Aokai hembem, ashkanne utara ne echi utara hembem, Apostoro utara ne echi utara hembem, uweingara utara ne echi utara hembem shinuma ok-keu-kashi nupetne yan ; inambe gusu ne yakka aokai utara gusu an esanniyo ambe Kamui esanniyo nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 21 Orowa, shine okirashnu hauturumbe anak ne shine poro nishu nepkor'an shuma uk, aige, atui oshiketa, eyapkire wa ene itak-hi :—Tap korachi an shiri yup-ke hokush ambe ani Babironia machiya, nei a poro machiya ahokushte kusu ne, aine, naa oara anukara shomoki kusu ne. Orowa, koto rekte utara koro hawe hene, usa okai arektep rekte utara koro hawe hene, top rekte utara koro hawe hene, rappa rekte utara koro hawe hene tewa no oara e onnaigeta anu shomoki kusu ne ; samata, nep monraige iki guru ne a yakka oara e onnaigeta anukara shomoki kusu ne ;
- 22 orowa, nishu humi oara e onnaigeta anu shomoki kusu ne ; orosama, ratchako pekere oara e onnaigeta at shomoki kusu ne ; samata, mat akore guru hawe hoku akore guru hawe oara e onnaigeta anu shomoki kusu ne na : inambe gusu ne yakun, e tura iki ihok utara anak ne moshiri esapane utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na ; awa, obitta no okai moshiri uirup anak ne e iki aesaman ambe ankushkerai akokandama ruwe ne
- 23 gusu ne na. Orowa, nei machiya oshiketa uweingara utara kemibi, ashkanne utara kemibi, samata, moshiri kata aronnu obitta no okai utara koro kemibi anukan nisa ruwe ne.
- 24

## 19 Ik.

- 1 Tap okaibe okaketa kando oshiketa an poro inne utara koro poro hawehe nepkor'ambe ku inu, aige, ene itak-hi :—Arrerouya ; Kashiobiuki ambe hembem,

- arakuru hemhem, kiroro hemhem, akoro Kamui koro-
- 2 be ne: Shinuma esanniyop anak ne sonep newa oupeka ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; inambe gusu ne yakun, koro hoiyop ani moshiri muninka nei poro hoiyo guru Kamui anak ne koipishi wa panakte nisa, samata, Shinuma usshiunere utara koro kemihi gusu nei shiwentep epeka ikemnu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 3 Orowa, kanna-shui, Arrerouya ari nei utara ye. Aine, ramma-ramma otusashuishiiri pakno nei shiwentep ko-
- 4 ro shupuya rikin ruwe ne Orowa, nei inen ikashima hotne ekashi newa nei ine shiknu okaibe anak ne yai-hachire wa nei amset kata rok Kamui koongami hine
- 5 ene itak-hi; Amen; Arrerouya. Orowa, nei amset orowa no shine hawe hetuku wa ene itak-hi:—Kamui orowa no aussshiunere obitta no okai echi utara, Shi-
- 6 numa kooripak echi utara, ponbe ne yakka porobe ne yakka, akoro Kamui koiramye yan. Orowa, poro inne utara ashte hau nei no an hawe korachi; inne wakka ashte hau nei no an hawe korachi, yupke kamui hum ashte hau nei no an hawe korachi au humi ku inu, awa, ene itak-hi:—Arrerouya: Obitta no okai kiroro koro chikoro Kamui ne Utarapa anak
- 7 ne esapane kor'an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nupetne wa shiri yainuchattek yanro, Shinuma pasere yanro: nei Pon-hitsuji mat-akore kuni pakihi ek an wa akore kuni machihi yaietokooikire an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
- 8 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne ane senkaki, hereat wa turusak senkaki ani yaitomchiure kuni ne akore nisa: nei a ane senkaki anak ashkanne utara iki oupeka buri
- 9 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma en orun ene itak-hi:—Nei a Pon-hitsuji mat-akore gusu an iwai otta iyahupte utara anak ne shinnunuke ne, ari nuye yan, sekoro itak. Orowa en orota ene itak-hi:—Tap itak anak ne Kamui sonep ne an itak ne ruwe
- 10 ne. Aige, otta koongami gusu shinuma kotchaketa ku yaihachire nisa ruwe ne. Awa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki en koongami yan: Kuani ne yakka Yesu paweteshu ambe koro e tura no ne yakka e koro iriwak utara tura no ne yakka iki aitekbe ku ne ruwe



ne : Kamui koongami yan : Yesu gusu an paweteshu ambe ikip anak ne uweingara ramat ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

- 11 Orowa, kando makke ambe ku nukara ; awa, ingar' an, shine retara umma an, aige, kata o guru anak ne Ikipniukesh newa Sonep ani aporse ; orowa, shinuma oupeka no koipishi hemhem ki tumi hemhem kon ruwe
- 12 ne. Shinuma koro shikihi anak ne abe-nui nepkor' ambe ne, koro sapa kata inne inaoru aunu ; samata, yaikota moshima nen nen ne yakka erampeutek anuye
- 13 reihei kon ruwe ne. Orowa, kemi otta aomare mipi-hi yaitomchiure : kon reihei anak—Kamui Itak—ani
- 14 ayep ne ruwe ne. Orowa, kando oshiketa okai tumi-koro utara ikiri anak ne ane senkaki, retara wa turu-sak senkaki aeyaimire wa retara umma kata o
- 15 hine Shinuma oshi paye. Aige, ani Shinuma anak ne moshiri uirup shirikik kuni ne Shinuma paroho wano een rangetam oashin ruwe ne : orowa, Shinuma anak yaiyan-kani kanni ani nei utara epungine kusu ne na : samata, Shinuma obitta no okai kiroro koro Kamui
- 16 irushka ambe oma kinrakara tonoto nishu otereke ruwe ne. Koro mipihi newa koro om kata shine reihei chieshinnuye wa an,—MOSHIRI SHIKKASHIMA UTARA KORO SHIKKASHIMA GURU, UTARAPA UTARA KORO UTARAPA, ne ruwe ne.
- 17 Orowa, tokap-chup onnaigeta ash wa an shine hauturumbe ku nukara ; aige, shinuma rui hawe ani hawe ashte wa kando koto noshke hopumba obitta no okai chikap otta ene itak-hi :—Kamui etokooiki
- 18 poro marapto orun yaiuwekarapare yan ; yakun, moshiri shikkashima utara koro kam hemhem, tumi-koro utara esapane utara koro kam hemhem kiroro-ashnu utara koro kam hemhem, umma newa umma opa utara koro kam hemhem, obitta no okai utara, rengaine an mondum koro utara ne yakka ausshiunere utara ne yakka, ponbe ne yakka porobe ne yakka koro kam echi ibe kusu ne na.
- 19 Orowa, ku ingar'like, nei a chikoikip hemhem, moshiri shikkashima utara hemhem, koro tumi-koro

- utara tura, nei unma kata o guru newa Shinuma  
 koro tuni-koro utara epeka kotuni-koro kuni gusu  
 20 uwekarapa ambe ku nukara. Orowa, nei a chikoikip  
 akishima, samata, ani nei chikoikip koro shirosh ao-  
 mare utara newa shinuma koro nokaba koongami  
 utara kokandama shinuma shik-samata shirosh iki  
 shunge uweingara guru nei chikoikip tura no akishima  
 nisa ruwe ne: tan tun anak ne shikuu wa an wa  
 iwau ani paraparase abe oma to orun aeyapkiri nisa  
 21 ruwe ne: orowa, nei unma kata o guru paroho wano  
 oashin rangetam ani moshima okai utara anak aron-  
 nu nisa: aige, obitta no okai chikap anak ne nei utara  
 koro kam gusu aeyai-kironnure nisa ruwe ne na.

## 20 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, asam-sak-i gusu an kangi koro, tekehe ta  
 poro kani-shinkop ani wa an shine hauturumbe kando  
 2 orowa no ran ambe ku nukara. Awa, shinuma anak  
 ne Nitnep newa Satan ani aporose nei a kinashutun-  
 guru, nei a fushko okokko, kishima wa ashikne shine  
 wan hotne pa uturu pakno gusu tupetupe hine  
 3 nei a asam-sak-i orun eyapkire, aige, nei ambe seshke  
 wa shinuma kashita numpe ani kotukka nisa; tambe  
 anak ne nei ashikne shine wan hotne pa aokere pakno  
 tewa no moshiri uirup iteki kokandama kuni gusu an  
 ambe ne: nei okaketa irukai uturuta apita kusu ne na.  
 4 Orowa, inne amset newa kashita rok shiri okai uta-  
 ra ku nukara, awa, nei utara koipishi iki kuni mon-  
 dum akore nisa ruwe ne: samata, Yesu gusu an paweteshu  
 iki ambe gusu hembem, Kamui itak gusu hembem,  
 nei a chikoikip newa chikoikip koro noka shomo  
 kcongami ambe gusu hembem, koro keputuru kata  
 hene koro teke kata bene chikoikip koro shirosh sho-  
 mo aomare ambe gusu hembem sapa otuye utara kon  
 ramat ku bukan nisa ruwe ne; aige, nei utara ishu  
 wa ashikne shine wan hotne pa uturuta Kiristo tura  
 5 epungine ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima okai rai au  
 utara anak ne nei ashikne shine wan hotne pa aokere

shomoki pakno ishu shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe anak ne atpake an hetopo-a-shiknure ambe ne ruwe ne.  
 6 Nei atpake an hetopo-a-shiknure-hi ta aomare gur' anak ne shinnunuke newa ashkanne ne ruwe ne : tan utara okkeu kashi tu ikinne an rai-ambe anak mondum isama ; koroka, nei utara Kamui newa Kiris-to gusu yaishieiwangere utara ne wa ashikne shine wan hotne pa uturuta Shinuma tura epungine kusu ne na.

7 Orowa, nei ashikne shine wan hotne pa aokere chiki, Satan anak ne apita wa koro pakashnu chisei  
 8 wano soine, aige, moshiri ine skikkeu ta okai uirup kokandama wa Gog newa Magog tumi-koro iki kuni ne uwekarapare kuni gusu shinuma oashin kusu ne : nei utara pishkihi anak ne atuisam ota korachi ne  
 9 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne moshir'ebitta kamu pakno hemesha, aige, ashkanne utara koro oshiroma kash newa nei omap an machiya nikko-tama : aine, kando orowa no abe rap hine nei utara  
 10 isanka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara kokandama nitne kamui anak ne nei : abe newa iwau to oshike un aeyapkiri nisa, nei ushiketa nei a chikoikip newa shunge uweingara guru ne yakka okai ruwe ne ; awa, tokap to ta ne yakka, kunne to ta ne yakka ramna otusashuishiri pakno aiuninkare kusu ne na.

11 Orowa, poro retara amset, samata, nei kashiketa rokbe ku nukara, awa, Shinuma koro nanuhu wano toitoi newa kando newa kira nisa ruwe ne, aige, okai  
 12 kuni ushike shomo anukan ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei amset kotpokita porobe rai utara ne yakka ponbe rai utara ne yakka roshki shiriki-hi ku nukan nisa ; orowa, nei kambi-sosh apirasa : shui moshima an kambi-sosh ne yakka apirasa ruwe ne, nei ambe anak inotu oma kambi-sosh ne ruwe ne na : orowa, rai utara anak ne nei kambi-sosh kata chieshinnuye wa an korachi, ki  
 13 ikip an nei no, akoipishi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, atui anak ne oshiketa okai rai utara sange ; rai-i newa Hedes kane koro oshiketa okai rai utara sange nisa ruwe ne : orowa, nei utara pishno-pishno ki ikip an

- 14 korachi akoipishi nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, rai-i newa Hedes anak ne abe to orota aeyapkiri. Tambe anak, tan abe to anak ne, tutanu an rai ambe ne
- 15 ruwe ne. Orowa inan guru ne yakka nei inotu oma kambi-sosh kata reihei shomo anuye wa an sekoro anukara chiki, nei abe to orota aeyapkiri nisa ruwe ne na.

## 21 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, ashiri kando newa ashiri moshiri newa ku nukan nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei atpake an kando newa moshiri anak ne isam wa isama; samata,
- 2 atui ne yakka isam ruwe ne. Orowa, ku nukar'hike, nei ashkanne machiya, ashiri Yerusarem machiya, koro hoku gusu shipini wa yaitomtere okere tane akore kusu ne mat nei no an wa Kamui orowa no
- 3 kando wano ran ap ku nukara. Orowa no, nei a amset wano oashin hawe ku inu, ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, Kamui koro kash anak ne ainu utara tura no an, aige, Shinuma nei utara tura no kash koro kusu ne, orowa, nei utara anak ne Shinuma koro uirup utara ne kusu ne, aine, Kamui yaibekota anak nei utara tura no rok wa koro Kamui ne kusu ne na:
- 4 orowa, Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro shikihi otta pishno an nupe piruba wa isamka kusu ne; samata, rai-ambe naa isam; orowa, tewa no poka yaituwashkarap isam, chish ambe isam, aininka ambe isam kusu ne: atpake an ambe isam wa okere ruwe ne na.
- 5 Orowa, nei a amset kata rokbe ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, obitta no okaibe ashin no Ku kara. Samata, Nuye yan: tapan itak ambe anak ne oupekap ne sonep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ani an itak ani Shinuma
- 6 ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, en oruu Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Auweomare an na. Kuani anak ne Arupa ne Omega ne, atpake an ap Ku ne, okake an ap Ku ne ruwe ne. Aige, iku rusui guru otta inotu oma wakka purupuruge-i wano an ap oro isam no Ku kore kusu
- 7 ne na. Annokara iki guru anak ne tap okaibe eikesh-



koro kusu ne ; orowa, Kuani anak ne nei guru koro Kamui Ku ne, aige, nei guru anak ne Ku poho ne  
 8 kusu ne na. Koroka, ashitoma utara hembem, eumbupka iki utara hembem, aetunne utara hembem, kewe-uk utara hembem, hoiyo utara hembem, pon-itak-hi utara hembem, nokaha koongami utara hembem, orowa obitta no okai shunge ki utara hembem abe newa iwau ani paraparase to oshiketa akore kunip uk kusu ne : tambe anak ne tutanu an rai-ambe ne ruwe ne.

- 9 Orowa, iyotta okake an nei arawan shirikikbe o arawan domburi koro hauturunbe un shinen anak ne en orun ek wa ukoitak hine ene itak-hi :—Eteun ek yan, yakun, nei Pon-hitsuji koro machi ne a akore kuni shiwentep e nukare ash kusu ne, ari itak. Aige,  
 10 shinuma anak ne Ramat oma hine poro newa ri nupuri orun en ani, aine, Kamui arakuru koro, kando  
 11 oshke wa Kamui orowa no san shiri an nei a ashkan-ne Yerusarem machiya en nukare : koro chup anak ne shiri nupuru shuma ukoheraye, kongoseki shuma nepkor'an wa konru-shuma korachi pekashnu : poro  
 12 newa ri chashi an ; samata, tu ikashima wan ahun apa an, orowa, nei apa samta tu ikashima wan hauturumbe okai ruwe ne ; orosama, nei ambe kata reihei chieshiunuye wa an, nei ambe anak ne Israeru un utara koro tu ikashima wan ikiri kon reihei ne ruwe  
 13 ne na : moshiripa samba ta re apa okai, menashtoro samba ta re apa okai ; pikata samba ta re apa okai, orowa, moshirigeshi samba ta re apa okai ruwe ne.  
 14 Orowa, nei machiya koro chashi otta tu ikashima wan asanaba okai, aige, kashita nei Pon-hitsuji koro Apostoro tu ikashima wan reihei an ruwe ne na.  
 15 Orowa, en orun itak guru anak ne nei machiya hembem, machiya koro apa hembem, koro chashi hembem pakari kuni gusu kongami rapembe pakarip kon ruwe  
 16 ne. Nei machiya anak ine samba no an, epesh anak ne tomotuye ambe pakno poro ruwe ne : awa, shinuma nei rapembe ani machiya pakari, aige, rophiyaku shine ichi ri an : epesh newa tomotuye ambe newa

- 17 ri-hi anak ne ukorachi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma  
nei chashi pakari, aige, ainu pakari ambe nei no, nei  
hauturumbe pakari ambe nei no chiki hiyaku shi ju shi
- 18 shine ichi kubit nei ruwe ne. Orowa, ani nei chashi  
akara shuma anak ne kongo-seki ne; aige, nei ma-  
chiya anak turu-sak pindoro nepkor'an turu-sak kon-
- 19 gani ne ruwe ne. Machiya chashi koro asanaha  
anak ne obitta no an usa okai nupuru shuma ani  
atomtere an na Atpake an asama anak ne kongo-  
seki ne; tu ikinne an ap anak ne shiunin-shuma ne;  
re ikinne an ap anak ne fure-shuma ne; ine ikinne  
an ap anak ne midori-shuma ne; ashikne ikinne an
- 20 ap anak ne kurenai meno-shuma ne; iwan ikinne an  
ap anak ne chunchube-shuma ne; arawan ikinne an  
ap anak ne kapara chunchube ush-shuma ne; tupesan  
ikinne an ap anak ne mizu-iro-shuma ne; shinepe-  
sambe an ap anak ne kurenai-shuma ne; wan ikinne  
an ap anak ne midori-shuma ne; shine ikashima wan  
ikinne an ap anak ne koki-kurenai-shuma ne; tu  
ikashima wan ap anak ne murasaki-shuma ne ruwe
- 21 ne. Orowa, nei tu ikashima wan ahun apa anak ne  
tu ikashima wan ikani ne ruwe ne; nei apa-ushta  
pishmo range shine ikani ne; aige, nei machiya un  
para-ru anak ne turu-sak kongani ne kushna acingara
- 22 nepkoro ambe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei oshiketa  
Kamui kora kenru shomo ku nukara: inambe gusu ne  
yakun, nep kiroro ne yakka koro Utarapa ne Kamui  
newa nei Pon-hitsuji anak ne nei kenru ne ruwe ne
- 23 gusu ne na Orowa, kashita tomka kuni tokap-chup  
hene kunne-chup hene akore rusuibe kunip isam:  
inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui arakuru nei ambe  
pekereka nisa, aine, gusu an ratchako anak ne nei a
- 24 Pon-hitsuji ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, moshiri  
uirup anak ne nei pekere tumta apkash kusu ne:  
orowa, moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne nei ambe  
orun koro arakuru koro wa araki shiri an ruwe ne.
- 25 Koro apa anak ne tokap to uturuta oara aseshke  
shomoki kusu ne (nei ushiketa kunne to isama):
- 26 orowa, moshiri uirup koro arakuru newa aeoripakbe

- 27 kunip otta koro wa araki an kusu ne : orowa, nep ne yakka turu-ushbe hene, nep ne yakka aetunne ambe newa shunge newa karape hene, oara nei ushiketa ahun shomoki kusu ne : koroka, ouse nei Pon-bitsuji koro inotu oma kambi-sosh kata chieshinnuye wa an utara patek ahup kusu ne na.

## 22 Ik.

- 1 Orowa, shinuma anak ne nei nachiya onnaigeta,  
 2 Kamui newa nei Pon-bitsuji koro amset wano hetuku konru shuma korachi pekashnu inotu oma san pet en nukare nisa. Awa, nei pet otamba un toshka ta hemhem, okushun toshka ta hemhem, kesh chup range tu ikashima wan shuine nikaop hetukure inotu oma chikuni an : orowa, nei chikuni ham anak ne moshiri uirup iwangere kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe  
 3 ne. Orowa, tewa no aiyoitakushi ambe isam kusu ne : samata, nei onnaigeta Kamui newa Pon-bitsuji koro amset an kusu ne : orowa, Shinuma koro usshiune utara anak ne Shinuma otta yaishieiwangere  
 4 kusu ne na ; aige, nei utara anak ne Shinuma koro nanuhu nukara kusu ne ; shui, Shinuma kon reihei  
 5 nei utara koro keputuru ta an kusu ne na. Nei ushiketa anchikara isam ; ratchako pekere newa chup pekere eishiramne shomoki ; Utarapa ne Kamui anak ne nei utara otta pekere atte kusu ne gusu ne na : orowa, nei utara otusashuishi pakno epungine kusu ne.  
 6 Orowa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tapan itak anak ne oupekap ne sonep ne ruwe ne : aige, Utarapa anak ne, uweingara utara oma ramat koro Kamui anak, naa pon no okaketa hetuku kuni gusu an okaibe koro uitek utara nure gusu koro bauturumbe teshkan nisa  
 7 ruwe ne. Ingar'an, Tunashi no Ku ek kushki. Tan kambi kata okai uweingara itak shikkashima gur'anak ne shinunuke an ruwe ne na.  
 8 Orowa, Yoannes ne kuani anak ne tap okaibe nu hemhem ki nukara hemhem ki gura ku ne ruwe ne.

- Aige, ku nu hemhem nukara hemhem ki chiki, tap okaibe en nukare hauturumbe chikiri kotchaketa koon-
- 9 gami gusu ku yaihachire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki nei no ki yan: e tura no ne yakka, uweingara utara ne e koro iriwak utara tura no ne yakka, tan kambi oma itak ambe shikkashima utara tura no ne yakka iki uitek guru ku ne ruwe ne: Kamui koongami yan.
- 10 Orowa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tan kambi oma uweingara itak ambe iteki ko-seshke yan; pakihi
- 11 ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Oupeka-sak no an gur'anak ne naa oupeka sak no iki yan: oupeka gur'anak ne naa oupeka no iki yan: ashkanne gur'anak
- 12 ne naa aashkannere no an yan. Ingar'an, tunashi no Ku ek na; aige, koro iki ikip an nei no pishno an guru orun Ku koropare kuni gusu an pummaha Ku kon ruwe
- 13 ne. Kuani anak ne nei Arupa newa Omeka Ku ne ruwe ne, hoshike an ap ne, iyoshian ap Ku ne, atpake an ap ne, okake an ap Ku ne ruwe ne. Koro mipibi
- 14 furaye utara shinnunuke an; nei utara anak ne nei inotu oma chikuni epeka mondum akore, shui, abun-apa kari nei machiya orun ahup kuni gusu an ap ne
- 15 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Soigeta anak seta okai, pon-itak ki utara okai, hoiyo utara okai, keuk utara okai, potoki-koongami utara okai, orowa, shunge omap wa shungep iki ambe koomap obitta no okai utara pishno an ruwe ne na.
- 16 Yesu ne Kuani anak ne karisia utara gusu tap okaibe echi orun paweteshu iki kuni ne Ku hauturumbe Ku arapare nisa ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne Dabid koro shinrit newa santek Ku ne, nei heriat kunne-nisat-nochiu Ku ne ruwe ne.
- 17 Orowa, Ramat newa nei hoku akore kuni mat anak ne "Araki yan," ari itak. Orowa, nu gur'anak ne, shinuma anak "Araki yan," ari ye yan. Samata iku rusui guru, araki yan: kon rusui guru anak ne rengaine oro isam no nei inotu oma wakka uk yan.
- 18 Tan kanibi-soshi oma uweingara itak nu obitta no okai pishno an guru otta tapne Ku ye-hi:—Inan



- guru ne yakka tap okai itak ambe eun nepka kashi-  
iyo chiki, Kamui anak ne tan kambi-sosh kata chie-  
shinnuye wa okai shirikikbe nei guru eun kashi-iyo  
19 kusu ne: orowa, tan kambi-sosh oma uweingara  
itak orowa no uk wa isamka inan guru ne yakka an  
chiki, Kamui anak ne tan kambi kata chieshinnuye  
wa okai nei guru akore kuni gusu an nei inotu oma  
chikuni orushpe hemhem, nei ashkanne machiya  
orushpe hemhem shinuma orowa no uk kusu ne.  
20 Tap okaibe ye guru anak ne:—Ruwe ne wa:  
tunashi no Ku ek kusu ne, ari itak. Amen: ek wa  
en kore yan, Utarapa ne Yesu.  
21 Utarapa ne Yesu kor'irenga ashkaune utara tura  
no an kuni ku koramkon na. Amen.





The New Testament in Ainu,  
By The Rev. John Batchelor, D.D.  
Japan.

*Printed 1897*





